U3255-4

MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1989

Compiled and Edited

in

Office of External Affairs
Division of Business Research
College of Business and Industry
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288

by

Janis C. Bryant
Assistant Editor

and

Rose Reed
Information Processing Operator

J. William Rush, Ph.D.
Associate Dean, External Affairs
Director of Business Research and
Editor

Dennis R. Leyden, Ph.D.
Dean

December 1989

MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT
1989

Compiled and Edited

in

Office of External Affairs
Division of Business Research
College of Business and Industry
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288

Twenty-First Edition, December, 1989
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 75-629881

Association for University Business and Economic Research

The 1989 edition of the MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT may be ordered from the Division of Business Research, College of Business and Industry, Drawer 5288, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288. The price is $33.95, including postage and handling.

Mississippi State University does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, or age, or against handicapped individuals or Vietnam-era veterans. In conformity with Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, Joyce B. Giglioni, Assistant to the President, 610 Allen Hall, P.O. Drawer J, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762, office telephone number (601) 325-3221, has been designated as the responsible employee to coordinate efforts to carry out responsibilities and make investigation of complaints relating to discrimination.

FOREWARD

The MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1989 is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. This twenty-first annual edition was compiled from in-house data bases, and a variety of federal, state, local and private references.

Numerous persons in both private and public agencies have made contributions and have cooperated with the Division of Research in this endeavor. We acknowledge these efforts.

Acknowledgement is made to Division personnel who worked to bring this edition to publication: Janis Bryant, Assistant Editor; Rose Reed, who made time to both proof and enter data; student workers Karilynn Elliott, John Jackson and Heather Daughtrey; graduate students John Walters, Lawrence Allen, Scotty Brownlee and Tony Ussery who also assisted in proofreading.

We continue to strive to compile an abstract that is useful to everyone using data for their research. We hope we have succeeded in this edition. If there are suggestions for additions or improvements, we welcome your input. Address your comments to the Editor, MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, Post Office Box 5288, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288.

J. William Rush, Ph.D.
Editor

Nickname	The Magnolia State
Motto	Virtute et Armis (By Valor and Arms)
Flower	Magnolia
Bird	Mockingbird
Tree	Magnolia
Song	Go Mississippi
Entered the Union	December 10, 1817
Captial City	Jackson

ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS

Ray Mabus	Governor
Brad Dye	Lieutenant Governor
Dick Molpus	Secretary of State
Mike Moore	Attorney General
Pete Johnson	State Auditor of Public Accounts
Marshall G. Bennett	State Treasurer
Jim Buck Ross	Commissioner of Agriculture and Commerce
George Dale	Commissioner of Insurance
Dr. Richard A. Boyd	Superintendent of Education

LEGISLATIVE

Brad Dye	President of the Senate
Glenn Deweese	President Pro Tem of the Senate
Charles H. Griffin	Secretary of the Senate
Tim Ford	Speaker of the House
Charles J. Jackson, Jr.	Clerk of the House

SUPREME COURT

Roy Noble Lee	Chief Justice
Armis Hawkins	Presiding Justice
Dan M. Lee	Presiding Justice
Lenore L. Prather	Justice
James L. Robertson	Justice
Michael D. Sullivan	Justice
Reuben V. Anderson	Justice
J. Ruble Griffin	Justice
Edwin L. Pittman	Justice
Joseph S. Zuccaro	Justice
Sue Gordon	Clerk of the Supreme Court
Amy D. Whitten	Counsel and Court Administrator

STATISTICS

Land Area (Square miles)	47,233
Rank in Nation	32nd
Population	2,625,000
Density per square mile	55.6
Number of United States Senators	2
Number of United States Congressmen	5
Capital City	Jackson
Largest City	Jackson
Number of Counties	82

Source: *Directory of Mississippi Elective Officials, 1988-1992.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section Number		Page Number
1.0	Mississippi Tax Structure	1
2.0	Population	25
3.0	Health and Vital Statistics	56
4.0	Education	135
5.0	Labor Force, Employment and Earnings	223
6.0	Manufacturing and Trade	322
7.0	Transportation	452
8.0	Communications	493
9.0	Banking, Finance and Insurance	507
10.0	Law Enforcement, Courts and Crime	531
11.0	Forest and Mineral Products	584
12.0	Public Finance and Tax Revenue	617
13.0	Social Insurance and Welfare Service	646
14.0	Government and Politics	660
15.0	Construction, Housing and Public Utilities	718
16.0	Agriculture	735
17.0	Recreation, Geography and Climate	780
	Guide to Statistical Sources	821
	Index	828

SECTION 1

MISSISSIPPI TAX STRUCTURE

AD VALOREM
(27-31-1 et seq. to 27-53-1 et seq.)

All property, real and personal, is appraised at true value then assessed at a percentage of true value according to its type and use.

Assessment ratios are 10%, 15%, and 30%. All ad valorem taxes are assessed by local taxing authorities except that the Tax Commission assesses all public service corporations (railroads, pipelines, electric power and light companies, private railcars, telephone and telegraph companies, and other such companies) and provides to the tax assessors uniform assessment schedules for motor vehicles and mobile homes.

All ad valorem taxes are collected by the local county and/or municipal tax collectors. Ad valorem taxes are payable on or before February 1 of the following year of assessment except on motor vehicles which are paid at the time they are registered for road and bridge privilege taxes. Mobile homes must be registered within 30 days of either purchase or movement into the state and the ad valorem taxes are to be paid within 90 days and secure a sticker, to be affixed to the mobile home, from the tax collector indicating the taxes have been paid.

HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION
(27-33-1 to 27-33-79)

Qualified homeowners are allowed an exemption from certain ad valorem taxes based on the assessed value of their home. The amount of exemption is determined from tables which are provided in the statute. Persons who are 65 years of age and older or disabled are exempt from all ad valorem taxes up to $6,000.00 of assessed value. The application for exemption must be filed with the individual county on or before April 1 of each year.

FREE PORT WAREHOUSE
(27-31-51 to 27-31-61)

Warehouses located in Mississippi which handle and store personal property may qualify for licensing as a free port warehouse provided that more than 50% of the value of the personal property handled by the warehouse is destined for shipment outside the state. This percent of value shall be applied to the merchandise on hand as of January 1, and this value shall be exempt from ad valorem taxes provided that the local taxing authorities have granted an exemption to the warehouse. Cost of license - $10.00. This license is obtained from the Tax Commission.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
(Not including beer and light wines.)

Licenses
(27-71-5)

(a)	Manufacturer's permit, Class 1, distillers's and/or rectifier's	$9,000
(b)	Manufacturer's permit, Class 2, wine manufacturer	$3,600
(c)	Manufacturer's permit, Class 3, native wine manufacturer, per 10,000 gallons or part thereof produced	$ 20
(d)	Native wine retailer's permit	$ 100
(e)	Package retailer's permit each	$1,800

(f)	On-premises retailer's permit, except for clubs and common carriers, each	$ 900
	On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof	$ 450
(g)	On-premises retailer's permit for wine of more than four percent (4%) alcohol by volume, but not more than twenty-one percent (21%) alcohol by volume (each).	$ 450
	On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof.	$ 450
(h)	On-premises retailer's permit for clubs.	$ 450
	On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof.	$ 450
(i)	On-premises retailer's permit for common carriers, per car, plane or other vehicle.	$ 120
(j)	Regardless of any other provision of law, solicitor's permits shall be issued only at the discretion of the commission.	
(k)	Filing fee for each application except for common carriers and solicitors.	$ 25
(l)	Temporary Permit, Class 1, each.	$ 10
(m)	Temporary Permit, Class 2, each.	$ 50
	On-premises purchases exceeding $5,000.00 and for each additional $5,000.00, or fraction thereof	$ 225
(n)	(i) Caterer's permit.	$1,200
	On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof	$ 500
	(ii) Caterer's permit for holders of on-premises retailer's permit.	$ 300
	On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof	$ 500

Code Section 27-71-7 provides for the following:

(1) Excise tax on each case of alcoholic beverage sold:

(a)	Distilled spirits	$2.50 per gallon
(b)	Sparkling wine and champagne.	$1.00 per gallon
(c)	Wines in which fifty-one percent (51%) or more of the finished product by volume is obtained from the fermentation of vitas rotundifolia grapes	$ .05 per gallon
(d)	Other wines	$ .35 per gallon

(2) A mark-up of three percent (3%) is added to all alcoholic beverages. The revenue is used by the Division of Alcohol and Drug Abuse of the State Department of Mental Health for the treatment and rehabilitation of alcoholics and alcohol abusers.

Code Section 27-71-11 states that the commission shall add to the cost of alcoholic beverages a mark-up of twenty-seven and one-half percent (27½%), inclusive of the three percent (3%) mark-up imposed by Section 27-71-7(2).

Section 67-5-13 levies an annual privilege license tax in an amount equal to ten dollars ($10.00) for each ten thousand (10,000) gallons, or any part thereof, of native wine produced by a native winery.

BEER AND LIGHT WINES

Permits
(27-71-301)

Wholesaler and retailer - approved by State Tax Commission.

Licenses
(27-71-303)

Retailer	$30
Wholesaler	$100 per county

Cities or counties where the business is located may collect 50% of state license fee.

Excise
(27-71-307)

42.68¢ per gallon on light wines and beer. Paid by wholesalers on shipments received in state.

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commisssion.

CERTIFICATE OF TITLE FOR A MOTOR VEHICLE
(63-21-1)

Prepared by a "Designated Agent", who forwards the application to the State Tax Commission in Jackson. "Designated Agents" include all County Tax Collectors and all licensed auto dealers, plus certain lending institutions $5

CITY UTILITY
(21-33-201 to 21-33-211)

Collected from all telephone or communication utilities regulated under Section 77-3-1, Mississippi Code of 1972, a tax equal to two percent (2%) of the gross amount of revenue made and collected on local business from customers within the corporate limits of any municipality of this state, which qualifies as provided by the City Utility Tax Law. Such tax is added to the sales price of the utilities service and is collected from the consumer. This tax is paid to the State Tax Commission who transfers the amount collected, less five percent (5%) to defray the cost of carrying out the provisions of the City Utility Tax Law, to the municipality in which collected.

CORPORATE ORGANIZATION AND QUALIFICATION
(79-4-1.22)*

Filing, Service and Copying Fees

(a) The Secretary of State shall collect the following fees when the documents described in this subsection are delivered to him for filing:

	Document	Fee
(1)	Articles of incorporation	$ 50.00
(2)	Application for use of indistinguishable name	25.00
(3)	Application for reserved name	25.00
(4)	Notice of transfer of reserved name	25.00
(5)	Application for registered name	50.00
(6)	Application for renewal of registered name	50.00

(7)	Corporation's statement of change of registered agent or registered office or both.	25.00
(8)	Agent's statement of change of registered office for each affected corporation.	25.00
	not to exceed a total of	1,000.00
(9)	Agent's statement of resignation	No fee
(10)	Amendment of articles of incorporation	50.00
(11)	Restatement of articles of incorporation with amendment of articles.	50.00
(12)	Articles of merger or share exchange	50.00
(13)	Articles of dissolution.	25.00
(14)	Articles of revocation of dissolution.	25.00
(15)	Certificate of administrative dissolution.	No fee
(16)	Application for reinstatement following administrative dissolution.	50.00
(17)	Certificate of reinstatement	No fee
(18)	Certificate of judicial dissolution.	No fee
(19)	Application for certificate of authority	500.00
(20)	Application for amended certificate of authority	50.00
(21)	Application for certificate of withdrawal.	25.00
(22)	Certificate of revocation of authority to transact business	No fee
(23)	Annual report.	25.00
(24)	Articles of correction	50.00
(25)	Application for certificate of existence or authorization.	25.00
(26)	Any other document required or permitted to be filed by Sections 79-4-1.01 et seq	25.00

(b) The Secretary of State shall collect a fee of Twenty-five Dollars ($25.00) each time process is served on him under Sections 79-4-1.01 et seq. The party to a proceeding causing service of process is entitled to recover this fee as costs if he prevails in the proceeding.

(c) The Secretary of State shall collect the following fees for copying and certifying the copy of any filed document relating to domestic or foreign corporation:

(1) One dollar ($1.00) a page for copying; and
(2) Ten dollars ($10.00) for the certificate.

(d) The Secretary of State may collect a filing fee greater than the fee set out herein, not to exceed the actual cost of processing such filing, if the form for such filing prescribed by the Secretary of State has not been used.

CORPORATION ANNUAL REPORT
(79-4-1.22 and 79-4-16.22)

Information return filed annually. Fee is $25.00, to be filed with the Secretary of State's office by April 1.

CORPORATION FRANCHISE
(27-13-5)

Book value of capital (capital stock, undivided profits, surplus and true reserves) employed in state - $2.50 per $1,000 (minimum $25). Reported on the combination return with corporate income tax due 2 1/2 months after the fiscal year end.

ESTATE
(27-9-5)

Assessed on net estate at rates varying from 1% to 18.5% depending on the date of death and the size of the estate, but the amount due shall not be less than the State Death Tax Credit allowable on the Federal Estate Tax Return under 26 U.S.C. 2011. There is a statutory exemption for decedents dying between 1982 and before October 1, 1988, in the amount of $175,625; for decedents dying on or after October 1, 1988, and before October 1, 1989, the exemption shall be $400,000; for decedents dying on or after October 1, 1989, and before October 1, 1990, the exemption shall be $500,000; and for all decedents dying on or after October 1, 1990, the exemption shall be $600,000. For decedents dying on or after October 1, 1988, there is a deduction for any properties passing to a surviving spouse which would qualify as deductible under Section 2056 of the IRS Code of 1986. Deductions for dependent's support granted by the chancery court are allowed in addition to debts, certain charitable deductions and costs of administration.

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

HAZARDOUS WASTE
(17-17-53)

Disposal fee for commercial hazardous waste on the owner or operator of every commercial hazardous waste facility.
Fee. . . . . $5.00 per ton or $2.00 per 55 gal. drum.

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

INCOME
(27-7-5)

Net taxable income of individuals, corporations, estates and trusts. Individual and fiduciary returns are due April 15th or 3½ months after the fiscal year end. Corporate returns are due 2½ months after the year end.

Rates

3% on the first $5,000 of taxable income,
4% on the next $5,000 of taxable income,
5% on taxable income in excess of $10,000.

Exemptions
(27-7-21)

Single individuals	$6,000
Married individuals (jointly)	$9,500
Married individuals (separately)	$4,750
Head of family, individuals	$9,500
Dependents (as defined by Section 152, IRC)	$1,500
Age 65 and over	$1,500
Blind	$1,500
Estate	$ 600
Trust required to distribute all income concurrently	$ 300
All other trusts	$ 100

Deductions
(27-7-17)

Itemized deductions allowed are the same as those allowed by the Federal Tax Law.

Standard deductions, in lieu of itemized:

Single individuals	$2,300
Married individuals (jointly)	$3,400
Married individuals (separately)	$1,700
Head of family, individuals	$3,400

Withholding
(27-7-305)

Required of every employer making payment of wages to employees (resident and nonresident) within the state. Tax withheld on basis of withholding tables provided.

Estimates
(27-7-319)

Quarterly payments required of each individual having an annual income tax liability of $200.00 or more and does not have at least 80% withheld through withholding tax.

Corporations are required to make quarterly payments of at least 90% of their tax liability for the year.

INSURANCE

Admission Fees
(83-5-73; 83-12-1; 83-19-21; 83-21-1)

Each insurance company must file Articles of Incorporation, a preliminary financial statement and appoint legal process agents according to prescribed fees.

Annual Statements
(83-5-55)

Stock fire and casualty companies, title companies, mutual fire and casualty companies, lloyds associations, reciprocals, life companies, and fraternal societies must file their Annual Statements on or before March 1st of each year.

Annual Licenses and Fees
(27-15-83; 83-5-73; 83-5-77)

Life companies and fraternal societies and their agents renew their licenses as of January 1st of each year. Blood service plans renew their licenses as of January 1st of each year. All fire and casualty companies, title companies, lloyds, reciprocals, burial associations renew their licenses as of March 1st of each year. Automobile clubs and their agents renew their licenses as of April 1st of each year.

Life companies and fraternal societies pay filing and publishing fees as of January 1st of each year with their license fees. All fire and casualty companies, title companies, lloyds, and reciprocals pay filing and publishing fees as of March 1st of each year with their license fees.

Checks in payment of the above licenses and fees should be made payable to the MISSISSIPPI INSURANCE DEPARTMENT and forwarded to Post Office Box 79, Jackson, Mississippi 39205.

Mobile Home Fees
(27-53-5)

State Fire Marshal's Office collects a license fee of $50.00 on all mobile home dealers and $125.00 on manufacturers operating in the state.

Department of Housing and Urban Development pays the Department of Insurance $12.00 per new manufactured home whose first location after leaving the manufacturing plant is on the premises of a distributor, dealer, or purchaser in the state.

Yazoo-Mississippi Delta Levee District
Miss. Levee District
(27-15-5)

Companies doing business in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta Levee District are subject to an additional privilege tax as prescribed by law.

INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX
(27-15-103 to 27-15-127)

A privilege tax on the gross amount of premium receipts received on policies written in, or covering risks within Mississippi to be paid to the State Tax Commission on a quarterly basis at 3% of net direct premiums from all type policies except annuities which are at various rates as provided by law.

Credits: Credit may be taken, against the premium tax, for income tax paid to the state of Mississippi for the preceding calendar year, not to exceed the amount of premium tax (both foreign and domestic companies). Credits against premium tax may be taken for investments in Mississippi. Amount depends on percentage of investment.

Fire Marshal Tax
(45-11-5)

1/2 of 1% gross fire premiums.

Firemen and Policemen Fund
(21-29-229)

1/2 of 1% gross fire premiums in the city of Jackson.

MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAX
(27-19-1)

Tax collectors in each county sell and issue license tags and decals for automobiles, school buses, church buses, taxicabs, ambulances, hearses, motorcycles, pickups and drays of a gross weight of 10,000 pounds and less, as well as vehicles owned by a road, school, drainage or levee district. Applications for all other license tags are filed with the respective county tax collectors and forwarded to the State Tax Commission for issuance; except applications for apportioned tags and state-owned, county- and city-owned vehicles which are filed with the State Tax Commission.

Mississippi is a member of the International Registration Plan which provides that trucks operating interstate may obtain an apportioned license plate, the fee for which is based upon the percentage of miles a vehicle or fleet operates in each member state and each particular member state's tax rate.

Road and bridge privilege and ad valorem taxes on motor vehicles are due upon purchase or renewal of license tags payable to the county tax collector. Tax rates vary according to weight, seating capacity, gross revenue, mileage, class or use.

Certain trip permits may be obtained. Fees vary with miles traveled and weight. Oversize movements require a $10 permit.

Aircraft Registration
(61-15-1)

All aircraft based and operated from any airport in this state are required to be registered by the owner or person in charge of such aircraft on or before May 15 of each year. The registration fee is based upon the F.A.A. certified weight of the aircraft, type of aircraft, type and number of engines.

Personalized Tags
(27-19-48)

Personalized license plates may be obtained by application to the County Tax Collector. The fee is $15 annually.

These taxes are collected by the Privilege Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

PETROLEUM TAXES

The Petroleum taxes are levied on any person engaged in business in Mississippi as a distributor of gasoline, diesel fuel, kerosene, naphthas and solvents, jet fuel, lubricating oil or compressed gas. A distributor is any person who receives, imports, acquires, purchases, sells or distributes any of the aforesaid petroleum products on which the petroleum excise taxes have not been paid. Such person is required to obtain distributor's permits from the State Tax Commission and to post a bond in the amount determined by the commission.

I. Taxable Products:

A. Automotive Gasoline (section 27-55-11)

1. The tax rate is eighteen cents (18¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all gasoline received in the state by a distributor.

2. Seawall Tax - Harrison, Hancock, and Jackson counties are authorized to levy an additional tax on all gasoline sold in said counties. Such taxes are collected by the State Tax Commission and accrue when gasoline is delivered into these counties for resale or use. The tax rates are Harrison County - two cents (2¢) per gallon, Jackson County - two cents (2¢) per gallon, and Hancock County three cents (3¢) per gallon.

B. Aviation Gasoline (section 27-55-5 & 27-55-11)
Aviation gasoline is gasoline manufactured according to ASTM-D910 specifications for use in piston engine aircraft. The tax rate on aviation gasoline is six and four-tenths cents (6.4¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all aviation gasoline received in the state by a distributor.

C. Diesel Fuel

1. Diesel fuel is taxable under the provisions of the Oil Tax Laws (section 27-57-301 et seq) when received in the state by a distributor. The tax rate is five and three-fourths cents (5.75¢) per gallon.

2. Diesel Fuel is taxable under the provisions of the Other Motor Fuel Tax Law (section 27-55-301 et seq) when sold by a distributor to a retail dealer or user for use on the highway or for use in performing contracts with the state of Mississippi or any political subdivision, agency or institution thereof.

The tax rate is eighteen cents (18¢) per gallon. These tax rates include the five and three-fourths cents (5.75¢) per gallon tax levied on diesel fuel under the provisions of the Oil Tax Law.

D. Kerosene, Fuel Oil, and Naphthas & Solvents (section 27-57-301 et seq)
The tax rate on kerosene, fuel oil and naphthas & solvents is five and three-fourths cents (5.75¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all kerosene, fuel oil and naphthas & solvents received in the state by a distributor.

E. Aviation Oil - Jet Fuel (section 27-57-301 et seq)
The tax rate on oil used as fuel in aircraft (jet fuel) is five and one-fourth cents (5.25¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all aviation oil (jet fuel) received in the state by a distributor.

F. Lubricating Oil (section 27-57-1 et seq)
Lubricating oil is defined as all petroleum based oils or synthetic lubricants intended for use in the crankcase of an internal combustion engine. The tax rate is eight cents (8¢) per gallon and accrues when lubricating oil is sold by a Class A Lubricating Oil Distributor.

G. Compressed Gas (section 27-59-1 et seq)

1. Compressed gas is defined as liquefied compressed gas, liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas.

2. Liquefied compressed gas includes butane, propane, ethane and any other such gases having a vapor pressure exceeding 40 p.s.i. absolute at 100 degrees Farenheit.

3. The tax rate on all compressed gas, except liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas, is one fourth cent (1/4¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all compressed gas, except liquefied natural gas and natural compressed gas, received in the state by a distributor.

4. The tax rate on compressed gas, except liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas, sold for use on the highways as a motor fuel is seventeen cents (17¢) per gallon. These rates include the one-fourth cent (1/4¢) per gallon tax.

5. The current tax rate on liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas sold for use on the highways as a motor fuel is eighteen cents per 100 cubic feet (18¢ per CCF).

6. The taxes on compressed gas sold for use on the highways do not apply to persons holding permitted compressed gas users decals.

II. Exemptions

A. Governmental
The United States Government, the state of Mississippi, counties, municipalities, school districts and all other political subdivisions of the state shall be exempt from the excise taxes on gasoline, diesel fuel and compressed gas used as a motor fuel as follows:

Gasoline - five and four tenths cents (5.4¢) per gallon.
Diesel Fuel - four and three fourths cents (4.75¢) per gallon.
Compressed gas - three cents (3¢) per gallon.

B. Gasoline Tax
All exemptions from the full tax rate other than exports must be approved by the commission before a deduction for the exemption may be taken. The full amount of the excise tax on such gasoline must be paid to the commission before the exemption claim is submitted.

Gasoline is subject to an exemption when:

1. Sold or delivered by a permitted distributor to another permitted distributor. The third distributor receiving the gasoline must pay the tax and cannot sell the gasoline tax free to another distributor.
2. Sold to the Armed Forces and delivered in quantities of four thousand gallons or more.
3. Sold to a refinery or processor.
4. It becomes a component of a manufactured product.
5. Sold to a testing laboratory.
6. Exported to another state.

Exemptions for gasoline exported to another state may be deducted, without the prior approval of the commission, in the same month the transaction occurs. Certification of payment of taxes by the state to which the gasoline was exported must be furnished within ninety (90) days otherwise the exemption is disallowed.

C. Oil Tax

Diesel fuel, kerosene, fuel oil, naphthas & solvents and jet fuel are exempt from the oil tax when:

1. Sold or delivered by a permitted distributor to another permitted distributor. The third distributor receiving the oil must pay the tax and cannot sell the oil tax free to another distributor.
2. Exported to another state.
3. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantities of four thousand (4,000) gallons or more. This does not include the National Guard.
4. Sold for use as a herbicide, insecticide, wood perservative or for use in a manufacturing process where it becomes a component part of a finished product.
5. Sold for use in generating electricity or for use as a boiler fuel.
6. Sold for use in boats and ships when the sale is in a quantity of 500 gallons or more.
7. Sold for use as fuel in railroad locomotives.

D. Other Motor Fuel Tax

Diesel fuel is exempt when:

1. Sold for non-highway use, except when used in performing a contract with the state of Mississippi or any political subdivision, agency or institution thereof.
2. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantities of four thousand (4,000) gallons or more.

E. Compressed Gas Tax

Compressed gas is exempt when:

1. Sold by a permitted distributor to another permitted distributor. The third distributor receiving the compressed gas must pay the tax and cannot sell the compressed gas tax free to another distributor.

2. Exported to another state.
3. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantities of four thousand (4,000) gallons or more.

The taxes on compressed gas sold for use on the highways do not apply to persons holding permitted compressed gas users decals.

F. Lubricating Oil Tax
Lubricating oil is exempt when:

1. Sold by a Class A distributor to another Class A distributor.
2. Exported to another state.
3. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantitites of 50 gallons or more.
4. Sold for use in boats, ships and railroad locomotives when delivered in quantities of 50 gallons or more.

III. Compressed Gas Decals

Any person using compressed gas as a motor fuel on the highways is required to purchase a compressed gas decal for each vehicle.

The decal fee for vehicles with a gross license tag weight of 10,000 lbs. or less is $195.00 per year.

Persons operating vehicles with gross license tag weights greater than 10,000 lbs. are subject to an excise tax of seventeen cents (17¢) per gallon on all liquefied compressed gas and eighteen cents per 100 cubic feet (18¢ per CCF) on all compressed or liquefied natural gas used. The owners or operators of such vehicles shall annually prepay the aforesaid taxes as follows:

1. Vehicles with a weight greater than 10,000 lbs. to 20,000 lbs. $225.00.
2. Vehicles with a weight greater than 20,000 lbs. $300.00.
3. Vehicles having "F" (farm) tags with a weight greater than 10,000 lbs. $150.00.

All persons having Class II or Class III compressed gas decals are required to file annual reports.

The commission may authorize or require persons operating 5 or more vehicles that use compressed gas as a motor fuel to pay the applicable taxes on any compressed gas purchased in lieu of decal fees.

IV. Interstate Carriers

Persons operating a motor vehicle with a gross weight of 26,000 lbs., or more, three or more axles or a truck-trailer combination with a gross weight of 26,000 lbs. or more on the highways of this state are subject to a privilege tax equal to the excise tax rates on gasoline, diesel fuel or compressed gas. Such taxes shall be paid by one of the following methods:

1. Purchasing a sufficient quantity of fuel in this state to propel the motor vehicle the number of miles traveled.

2. Paying at an inspection station, the tax due on the quantity of fuel deemed necessary to propel the motor vehicle the number of miles traveled.

3. Obtaining an Interstate Fuel Tax Permit and filing quarterly tax reports.

Any motor vehicle or truck-trailer combination with three or more axles and a gross weight of 26,000 lbs. or more is required to display a fuel identification decal. The decal fee is twelve dollars per calendar year.

V. Refund Gasoline (section 27-55-23)

Persons using gasoline, other than aviation gasoline, for non-highway purposes are entitled to a refund of all but six and four-tenths cents (6.4¢) per gallon of the tax paid on the gasoline. Such person must apply to the Tax Commission for a refund permit before purchasing refund gasoline.

Refund claims must be filed no later than three years from the date the gasoline was purchased. A completed refund certificate along with an invoice indicating "refund gasoline-dye added" must be submitted with the claim for refund. No refund will be allowed unless the gasoline was purchased from a refund gasoline dealer.

The refund gasoline user's storage tank must be clearly marked "refund gasoline."

VI. Environmental Protection Fee

There is an Environmental Protection Fee of 2/10¢ (.2¢) per gallon levied on motor fuels for the Mississippi Groundwater Protection Trust Fund. Motor fuels are defined as gasoline, aviation gasoline, diesel fuel, kerosene, fuel oils, naphthas, solvents and jet fuel, except when used in electric power generating plants for the commercial production of electricity. The environmental protection fee is levied on all bonded distributors. The fee accrues when a bonded distributor sells or delivers motor fuels to a retail dealer or user. A "retail dealer" is any person other than a bonded distributor who sells any motor fuel products. A "user" is any person who purchases or acquires any motor fuels for consumption.

The fee will be in effect until the unobligated balance of the Mississippi Groundwater Protection Trust Fund reaches or exceeds six million dollars. The fee is reimposed when the unobligated balance falls below four million dollars. The commission will provide notice of the abatement or reimposition of the fee.

VII. Natural Gas, Compressed Gas and Locomotive Fuel User's Tax

An excise tax is imposed upon any person using natural gas or compressed gas as a fuel in oilfield and gasfield production pumps, pipeline compressors or pumping stations or in engines or motors used for industrial purposes by a manufacturer or custom processor. These taxes will be reported and paid directly to the state by the person using the product.

The tax rates are:

Natural gas used in oilfield and gasfield production pumps	12¢ per 1,000 cubic feet
Natural gas used in pipeline compressors or pumping stations or for industrial purposes. .	3¢ per 1,000 cubic feet

Compressed gas used in oilfield and gasfield production pumps	2¢ per gallon
Compressed gas used in pipeline compressors or pumping stations or for industrial purposes	1/2¢ per gallon

An excise tax at a rate of 3/4¢ per gallon is imposed upon any person using locomotive fuel in a railroad locomotive in this state. The tax will be reported and paid directly to the state by the person using the locomotive fuel.

PRIVILEGE, LOCAL

Specified businesses and occupations - various by type of business. Collected by county and city tax collectors.

PRIVILEGE, STATEWIDE

Finance Companies
(27-21-1)

Upon finance companies in lieu of other privilege taxes - 1/4 of 1% of total receivables secured by tangible personal property in state. (Credit against income tax.)

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

Contractors
(31-3-1)

Certificate of Responsibility $100
Public works over $25,000. Paid to State Board of Public Contractors.

Utilities
(27-15-151)

Electric	per mile of pole line $22.50
Pipeline	per mile of pipeline $15 to $125
Railroad	per mile of railroad $5 to $90
Telephone	per telephone 4¢

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Regulatory Fee - Public Utilities
(77-3-87)

Public Utilities subject to regulation by the Public Service Commission - regulatory fees $1,800,000 annually, prorated among utilities according to gross revenue.

Regulatory Fee - Railroads
(77-9-493)

Assessed to railroads based on miles of track. $175,000

Regulatory Fee - Municipality Operated Gas Utilities
(77-11-201)

Regulation, inspection & supervision of municipally owned or operated gas utilities fees to municipalities based on gross revenue. . . . . $ 25,000

Decals - Contract or Common Carrier
(77-7-111)

The Tax Commission collects a $12 inspection fee and a $1 decal fee for the Public Service Commission. The fees are on common or contract carrier trucks that are authorized by the Public Service Commission. The entire $13 collected is transferred to the Public Service Commission.

PULPWOOD

(75-79-33)

A fee of 8¢ per cord or part thereof on all pulpwood measured by volume. The fee is not imposed on pulpwood measured by weight. The fee will be collected by the processor and submitted to the State Tax Commission by the 15th of the month following the service.

A person must apply to the Commissioner of Agriculture for a license to operate a "Pulpwood Receiving Facility".

RICE
(69-10-1)

Assessment on all rice produced within the state to be deducted by purchaser at the first point of sale whether within or without the state 2¢ per bushel.

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

SALES

Rates of Tax

Applies to: Those engaged in any business in Mississippi as set forth below.
Rate of Tax: The tax is based on gross proceeds of sales or gross income depending upon the type of business done, as follows:

A. Selling (27-65-17 & 27-65-25):

(1) Retail Sales:

Farm tractors	1%
Sales to electric power associations	1%
Manufacturing machinery	1½%
Automobiles, trucks, truck-tractors, semi-trailers, motor homes, aircraft, farm implements and mobile homes	3%
Materials to railroads for use in track and track structures	3%
Other tangible personal property including alcoholic beverages and beer	6%

(2) Wholesale Sales:

Soft drinks and syrup	3%
Alcoholic beverages and beer	6%
Food and drink - full service vending machines	8%

B. Construction Contracting (27-65-21):

When the total contract price or gross amount received exceeds $10,000 (except residential construction)	3½%
Manufacturing machinery included in contract	1½%

C. Producing (27-65-15):
Limestone, sand, gravel, dirt, coal, lignite and other mineral products or natural resources, except oil,

natural gas, salt and forest products (severance tax levied on oil, natural gas, salt and forest products under separate statutes). 6%
Sand, gravel, dirt, clay and limestone maximum 5¢ per ton

D. Public Utilities (27-65-19):

Electricity and gas - Residential use	0%
Electricity and gas - Commercial use	6%
Electricity and fuels - Industrial use	1½%
Telephone and telegraph	6%
Water - Residential consumption	0%
Water - Commercial or Industrial use	6%

E. Amusements and recreational business (27-65-22):
Admissions to amusements conducted in a public or private building, hotel, tent, pavilion, lot or resort, enclosed or in the open 6%
Admissions to amusements conducted in publicly owned enclosed coliseums and auditoriums (except admissisions to athletic contests between colleges and universities 3%

F. Miscellaneous specified business (27-65-23):
Air conditioning installation or repairs; Automobile, aircraft, motorcycle, boat or any other vehicle repairing or servicing; Billiards, pool, or domino parlors; Bowling or tenpin alleys; Burglar and fire alarm systems or services; Car washing - automatic, self-service, or manual; Computer software, sales & services; Cotton compresses or cotton warehouses; Custom creosoting or treating, custom planning, custom sawing; Custom meat processing; Electricians, electrical work, wiring, all repairs or installation of electrical equipment; Elevator or escalator installing, repairing or servicing; Film developing or photo finishing; Foundries, machine or general repairing; Furniture repairing or upholstering; Grading, excavating, ditching, dredging or landscaping; Hotels, motels, tourist courts or camps, trailer parks; Insulating services or repairs; Jewelry or watch repairing; Laundering, cleaning, pressing or dyeing; Marina services; Mattress renovating; Office and business machine repairing; Parking garages and lots; Plumbing or pipe fitting; Public storage warehouses; Refrigerating equipment repairs; Radio or television installing, repairing, or servicing; Services performed in connection with geophysical surveying, exploring, developing, drilling, producing, distributing, or testing of oil, gas, water and other mineral resources; Shoe repairing; Storage lockers; Telephone answering or paging services; Termite or pest control services; Tin and sheet metal shops; TV cable systems, subscription TV services, and other similar activities; Vulcanizing, repairing or recapping of tires or tubes; Welding; and Woodworking or wood turning shops. 6%
Renting or leasing tangible personal property - same rate that is applicable to the sale of like property
Cotton gins. . . . . 15¢ per bale

Exemptions:

No exemption provided in these sections shall apply to taxes levied by section 27-65-15 (Production Tax) or 27-65-21 (Contractor's tax).

A. Agricultural (27-65-103)
(1) Sales of cotton, cottonseed and soybeans in original condition, bagging and ties for cotton, hay baling wire and twine, boxes, crates, bags and cans used in growing or preparing agricultural

products for market when possession thereof will pass to the customer at the time of sale of the product contained therein. Sales of ice to commercial fisherman purchased for use in the preservation of seafood or producers for the use in refrigeration of vegetables for market.

(2) Sales of farm products (other than ornamental plants) by the producer, except when sold by the producer through an established place of business.

(3) Retail sales of livestock.

(4) All retail sales of seeds, livestock feed, poultry feed, fish feed and fertilizers. Sales of defoliants, insecticides, fungicides, herbicides and baby chicks used in growing agricultural products for market.

B. Governmental (27-65-105):

(1) Sales to the United States Government, state of Mississippi, its departments and institutions, counties and municipalities. The exemption does NOT apply on sales to national banks. This exemption applies on sales to federal credit unions but does NOT apply to state chartered credit unions.

(2) Sales to the Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians.

(3) Sales to schools supported wholly or in part with funds provided by the state of Mississippi. This exemption does not apply to sales of property which is not to be used in the ordinary operation of the school, or which is to be resold to the students or the public.

(4) Sales of firefighting equipment to governmental or volunteer fire departments.

(5) Purchase of machinery and equipment financed by industrial revenue bond proceeds.

(6) Sales to housing authorities, contractors for Job Training Corp and the American Red Cross.

C. Industrial (27-65-101):

(1) Sales of containers to manufacturers and wholesalers to accompany goods sold where possession thereof will pass to the customer at the time of of sale of the goods contained therein.

(2) Sales of raw materials, catalysts, chemicals and welding gases to manufacturers for use in manufacturing a product for sale or rental or repairing or reconditioning vessels or barges of fifty (50) tons load displacement and over. This exemption shall not apply to any property used as fuel except to the extent that such fuel comprises by-products which have no market value.

(3) Sales by manufacturers of dry docks, offshore drilling equipment, vessels and barges of fifty (50) tons load displacement and over.

(4) Repairs of vessels and barges used in interstate transportation or international commerce.

(5) Sales to commercial fishermen of commercial fishing boats over five (5) tons load displacement and not more than fifty (50) tons load displacement.

(6) Sales of containers or shipping material and tangible personal property for use or consumption on board ships engaged in international commerce.

(7) Sales of machinery or tools or repair parts, fuel or supplies used directly in manufacturing, converting or repairing ships of 3,000 tons load displacement and over.

(8) Sales of petroleum products to vessels or barges for consumption in marine international commerce or interstate transportation businesses.

(9) Sales and rentals of rail rolling stock (and component parts thereof) for ultimate use in interstate commerce and gross income from services with respect to manufacturing, repairing, cleaning, altering, reconditioning or improving such rail rolling stock (and component parts thereof).

(10) Sales of raw materials, catalysts, processing chemical, welding gases or other industrial processing gases (except natural gas) used or consumed directly in manufacturing, repairing, cleaning, altering, reconditioning or improving such rail rolling stock (and component parts thereof). This exemption shall not apply to any property used as fuel.

(11) Rentals of manufacturing machinery to manufacturers and custom processors who are engaged in, and machinery is used in, the manufacture of containers made from timber or wood for sale. The tax, likewise, shall not apply to replacement or repair parts of such machinery used in such manufacture.

(12) Sales of materials used in the construction of a building, or any addition or improvement thereon, and sales of machinery and equipment not later than (3) months after completion of construction of the building, or any addition thereon, to be used therein, to qualified businesses as defined in Section 57-51-5 (Enterprise Zone) or Section 57-54-5 (Advanced Technology) or certified as such by the Mississippi Board of Economic Development under Section 57-53-1 (Corporate Headquarters).

(13) Income from storage and handling of perishable goods by a public storage warehouse.

(14) The value of natural gas lawfully injected into the earth for cycling, repressuring or lifting of oil or lawfully vented or flared in connection with the production of oil.

(15) The gross collections from self-service commercial laundering, dryers, cleaning and pressing equipment.

(16) Sales of component materials used in the construction of a building, or any addition or improvement thereon, sales of machinery and equipment to be used therein, and sales of manufacturing or processing machinery and equipment which is permanently attached to the ground or to a permanent foundation and which is not by its nature intended to be housed within a building structure, no later than three (3) months after the initial start-up date, to permanent business enterprises engaging in manufacturing or processing in less developed areas which businesses are certified by the State Tax Commission as being eligible for the exemption granted in this paragraph.

(17) Sales of component materials used in the construction of a building, or any addition or improvement thereon, and sales of any machinery and equipment not later than three (3) months after the completion of the building, addition or improvement thereon, to be used therein, for any company transferring its national or regional headquarters from outside

the state of Mississippi and creating a minimum of thirty-five (35) jobs at the new headquarters in this state.

(18) Sales of component materials used in the construction of a building, or any addition or improvement thereon, sales of machinery and equipment to be used therein, and sales of manufacturing or processing machinery and equipment which is permanently attached to the ground or to a permanent foundation and which is not by its nature intended to be housed within a building structure, not later than three (3) months after the initial start-up date, to permanent business enterprises engaging in manufacturing or processing in moderately developed areas and developed areas which businesses are certified by the State Tax Commission as being eligible for the exemption granted in this paragraph, shall be exempt from one-half (1/2) of the taxes imposed on such transactions under this chapter.

The above exemptions apply to sales of building materials, machinery and equipment when sold to qualified businesses. The sale must be made directly to the qualified businesses or company and payment therefore made by them in order for the exemption to apply. This exemption does not apply to the 3 1/2% contractor's tax levied by Section 27-65-21.

Contractors may purchase component materials (building materials) to be used in construction contracts exempt from tax by furnishing their Material Purchase Certificate Number to the vendor. Contractors are liable for the 3 1/2% contractor's tax on total compensation received which includes these component materials.

Contractors who are regularly engaged in the business of selling machinery and/or equipment may apply to the State Tax Commission for a Direct Pay Permit. This permit allows the contractor to purchase such machinery and equipment exempt from tax and remit the proper tax directly to the state of Mississippi. The machinery and equipment must be separately identified from the construction contract and when sold to a business or company qualified under the above references are exempt from tax.

D. Taxes (27-65-109):

(1) Federal retailers' excise taxes and federal tax levied on income from transportation, telegraphic dispatches, telephone conversations and electric energy.

(2) State tax refunded on gasoline for non-highway use.

E. Utility (27-65-107):

(1) Sales of electricity, gas or other fuel and potable water for residential consumption.

(2) Sales to nonprofit water associations of property or services ordinary and necessary to the operation of the water association.

(3) Wholesale sales of utilities when such utilities are for resale to consumers.

(4) Sales and rental of locomotives, rail rolling stock and materials for their repair, locomotive water, when made to a railroad whose rates are fixed by the Interstate Commerce Commission or the Mississippi Public Service Commission.

F. Other (27-65-111):

(1) Sales to elementary and secondary grade schools, junior and senior

colleges owned and operated by a nonprofit corporation or association. This exemption is not applicable when property is for resale to the students or to the public.

(2) Sales of school textbooks to students.

(3) Sales of ordinary and necessary materials to chartered nonprofit hospitals or infirmaries.

(4) Sales to the Salvation Army, Muscular Dystrophy Association, Inc., National Association of Junior Auxiliaries, Inc. and National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Mississippi chapter.

(5) Sales of daily or weekly newspapers and periodicals or publications of scientific, literary or educational organizations exempt from Federal Income Taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as it existed on March 31, 1975.

(6) Sales of coffins, caskets and materials used in preparing human bodies for burial.

(7) Sales of property for immediate foreign export.

(8) Sales to an orphanage, old men's and old ladies' homes supported by a nonprofit organization.

(9) Sales to YMCA, YWCA, and Boy's and Girl's Clubs owned and operated by a nonprofit organization.

(10) Retail sales of prescription medicines and drugs.

(11) Retail sales of automobiles, trucks and truck-tractors exported from this state within forty-eight (48) hours and registered and first used in another state.

(12) From July 1, 1985, through December 31, 1992, retail sales of "alcohol blended fuel" as such term is defined in Section 75-55-5. The gasoline-alcohol blend or the straight alcohol eligible for this exemption shall not contain alcohol distilled outside the state of Mississippi.

(13) Sales of tangible personal property or services to the Institute for Technology Development.

(14) The gross proceeds of retail sales of food and drink for human consumption made through vending machines serviced by full line vendors located apart from and not connected with other taxable businesses.

(15) The gross proceeds of sales of motor fuel.

(16) Retail sales of food for human consumption purchased with food stamps issued by the United States Department of Agriculture, or other federal agency, from and after October 1, 1987.

(17) Retail sales of food for human consumption purchased with food instruments issued the Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians under the Women, Infants and Children Program (WIC) funded by the United States Department of Agriculture.

(18) Sales to domestic violence shelters which qualify for state funding under Sections 93-21-101 through 93-21-113.

(19) Sales to alumni associations of state supported colleges or universities.

(20) Gifts or sales to public or private nonprofit museums of art.

(21) Sales of cookies for human consumption by the Girl Scouts of America no part of the net earnings from which sales inures to the benefit of any private group or individual.

Special County

Certain counties levy a tax on certain types of businesses and items that is in addition to the 6% State Sales Tax. The tax is collected by the Tax Commission which transfers the receipts to the county.

County	Items or business taxed	Rate
Adams	(Chapter 893 - Laws of 1973): Gross receipts from room rental of hotels and motels in Adams County	3%
Adams	(Chapter 941 - Laws of 1978): Restaurants, on-premises liquor permit holders, antique and gift shops with an annual gross income in excess of $100,000	1½%
Alcorn	(Chapter 861 - Laws of 1983): Gross proceeds from room rental of all hotels and motels with income from room occupancy in excess of $100,000 per year	2%
Harrison	(Chapter 435 - Laws of 1972): Retail sales of beer and alcoholic beverages, gross receipts of restaurants, hotels and motels	2%
Harrison	(Chapter 881 - Laws of 1980): Gross proceeds from room rental of hotels and motels with more than ten (10) rental units	1%
Lauderdale	(Chapter 848 - Laws of 1986): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels with more than ten (10) rental units	2½%
Lowndes	(Chapter 859 - Laws of 1983): Gross proceeds from room rental of hotels and motels with more than ten (10) rental units	2%
Lowndes-Columbus	(Chapter 870 - Laws of 1986): Gross receipts of restaurants inside Columbus, Mississippi, which have an annual sales in excess of three hundred twenty-five thousand dollars ($325,000.00), derived from retail sales of prepared food, beer or alcoholic beverages	2%
Warren	(Chapter 521 - Laws of 1972): Gross receipts of hotels and motels and gross income of restaurants including beer and alcoholic beverages. (Restaurants without on-premises liquor license and whose gross income is less than $100,000 annually are not liable for the tax.).	1%

Special City

Certain cities levy a tax on certain types of businesses and items that is in addition to the 6% State Sales Tax. The tax is collected by the Tax Commission which transfers the receipts to the city.

City	Items or business taxed	Rate
Canton	(Senate Bill 2931 - Laws of 1989): Gross income of restaurants, hotels and motels in the corporate limits of Canton, Mississippi. Tax applies to restaurants whose gross income equals or exceeds $100,000.00. Hotels and motels with ten (10) or less rental units are exempt	2%
Jackson	(Chapter 863 - Laws of 1984): Gross income from hotels and motels with more than ten (10) rental units and of restaurants whose annual gross income exceeds $100,000.	½%
Oxford	(Chapter 865 - Laws of 1983): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels in the corporate limits of Oxford, Mississippi with more than six (6) rental units.	2%
Oxford	(Chapter 822 - Laws of 1986): Gross receipts of restaurants derived from retail sales of prepared food, beer and alcoholic beverages and on the gross proceeds of sales of other businesses derived from retail sales of beer and alcoholic beverages, excluding sales of alcoholic beverages upon premises covered by a package retailer's permit .	2%
Starkville	(Chapter 854 - Laws of 1986): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels in Starkville, MS with more than six (6) rental units.	2%
Tupelo	(Chapter 880 - Laws of 1985): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels in the corporate limits of Tupelo, MS with ten (10) or more rental units	2%
Tupelo	(Chapter 920 - Laws of 1988): Upon all sales and services within the city of Tupelo, Mississippi which are subject to the general 6% rate of State Sales Tax	½%

SEVERANCE

Salt
(27-25-305)

On salt mined, severed or otherwise produced, for sale, profit or commercial use.

The tax is 3% of the value of the entire production from within the state.

Gas and Oil
(27-25-501 and 27-25-701)

Oil and gas produced and severed for sale, transport, storage, profit or commercial use 6% of value except oil, produced from a CO_2 injected well which is 3% of value.

Maintenance Tax - not to exceed 5 mills per barrel of oil or 4/10 mill per cubic foot of gas. (To State Oil and Gas Board.)

Oil Severance Tax
(27-25-503)

Oil produced from a well for which drilling was commenced after March 15, 1987 and before July 1, 1989 and which has an average value for the month of $25 per barrel or less as determined by the State Tax Commission, shall be exempt from severance tax to this extent: the first 50 barrels of oil removed from the ground each day from wells producing from a depth of 12,000 feet or less and the first 100 barrels of oil removed from the ground each day from wells producing from a depth greater than 12,000. This exemption is repealed from and after June 30, 1990.

Gas Severance Tax
(27-25-703)

Natural gas and condensate produced from any wells for which drilling is commenced after March 15, 1987, and before July 1, 1988, shall be exempt from severance tax for a period of two years beginning on the date of first sale of production from such wells.

Timber and Timber Products
(27-25-1)

Value or quantity of timber or its products severed or produced from soil for commercial use - various by kind of timber and timber products.

Saw logs - Log Scale Doyle Rule	
Pine and soft woods	$1.00 per thousand feet
Hardwoods	.75¢ per thousand feet
Lumber - actual board measure	
All species	.75¢ per thousand feet
Poles, piling, posts	$3.60 per 100 cubic feet
Pulpwood - pine	30¢ per cord
All other species	.22½¢ per cord
Stumpwood	.25¢ per ton
Turpentine crude gum	30¢ per bbl. of 400 lbs.
Other timber products not specified	.75¢ per thousand feet board measure 37½% per cord
Pulpwood - Uniform Pulpwood Scaling and Practices Act. Pulpwood received by licensed receiving facility which is measured by volume.	
Fee (75-79-33)	8¢ per cord

These taxes are collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

SOYBEANS
(69-9-1)

Assessment on all soybeans grown within the state to be deducted by purchaser at first point of sale whether within or without the state	1¢ per bushel

This tax is collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

TOBACCO

Licenses
(27-69-7)

Manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers:

Wholesalers	$100
Foreign manufacturers and distributors	$100

Excise
(27-69-13)

Cigarettes, cigars, snuff, chewing tobacco and smoking tobacco:
Cigarettes - (Federal 16¢); (State 18¢) per 20 cigarettes

Cigars	15% of Mfg. list price
Snuff, chewing tobacco	15% of Mfg. list price
Smoking tobacco	15% of Mfg. list price

TOBACCO TAX
(27-69-1 to 27-69-77)

Nonresident tobacco dealers obtaining a license or permit as provided by Section 27-69-7 in addition to meeting the requirements as provided by the Tobacco Tax Law, Chapter 69, Title 27, Mississippi Code of 1972, shall comply with any additional requirements imposed by their state of domicile on Mississippi dealers licensed to do business in that state pertaining to shipments, storage, license fees or any other requirements other than payments of excise taxes.

These taxes are collected by the Miscellaneous Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
(71-5-11)

First $7,000 wages paid to employee during calendar year by firms having one or more employees on some day in each of twenty (20) calendar weeks in current or preceding calendar year or which paid $1,500 in payroll in any quarter in current or preceding calendar year, and for employers of agricultural labor if they employed ten (10) or more employees on some day in each of twenty (20) calendar weeks or paid $20,000 in cash wages in some quarter in current or preceding calendar year, or employers of domestic employees if they paid $1,000 or more in cash wages in some quarter of current or preceding calendar year or nonprofit organizations which are exempt under Section 501[c][3] of the Internal Revenue Code if they employed four (4) or more employees on some day in each of twenty (20) calendar weeks in the current or preceding calendar year.

Section 71-5-351, 71-5-353, 71-5-355 refer to contributions required under the law for those employers in the private sector.

State agencies reimburse the fund for benefits paid to their former employees and political subdivisions have the option of reimbursing the fund or paying at a rate of 2.0%, or paying a rate of .5% and be non-charged as regular rate paying private sector employers are non-charged and reimburse the fund for any charges that cannot be non-charged.

Sections 71-5-357 and 71-5-359 refer to options available to non-profit organizations of the type referred to above and to governmental units for financing their unemployment programs.

Rates

Employers	1% - 5.4%
Employees	None

Effective 1-1-85 each newly subject employing unit whose liability became effective on and after 1-1-85 shall pay contributions at the rate of 2.7% until it is eligible for a modified rate.

Questions concerning unemployment insurance should be directed to the Mississippi Employment Security Commission, P.O. Box 1699, Jackson, MS 39205, telephone number 354-8711.

USE
(27-67-1)

Privilege of use, storage, consumption of personal property - tax based on purchase price or selling price, or value, multiplied by the same rate as applicable in the Sales Tax Law. Credit will be allowed for tax properly paid to another state except for tax paid on automobiles, trucks and truck-tractors imported and first used in Mississippi. Exemptions in general are the same as those applicable under the Sales Tax Law. Three percent (3%) wholesale tax is due on soft drinks and syrup imported for sale in this state.

This tax is paid to the Sales & Use Tax Division/Revenue Bureau of the Tax Commission.

Section 2

POPULATION

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 2.1
POPULATION DENSITY FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES, 1980 27

FIGURE 2.2
PERCENTAGE POPULATION CHANGE FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES: 1970-1980 28

FIGURE 2.3
TOTAL POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRECEDING CENSUS FOR MISSISSIPPI, 1900 TO 1980 29

FIGURE 2.4
POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 AND 1970 30

FIGURE 2.5
METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS 31

TABLES

TABLE 2.1
PERSONS BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND HOUSING UNIT COUNTS, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1980 32

TABLE 2.2
POPULATION AND LAND AREAS IN SQUARE MILES, BY COUNTY AND COUNTY SEAT OR COURT HOUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 CENSUS 36

TABLE 2.3
LAND AREA AND POPULATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1930 TO 1980 38

TABLE 2.4
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, MSA, AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 41

TABLE 2.5
PROJECTED POPULATION CHANGE OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTIES: 1980-1990 44

TABLE 2.6
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1983 - 1987 47

TABLE 2.7
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1987 48

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 2.8
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1983 - 1987 50

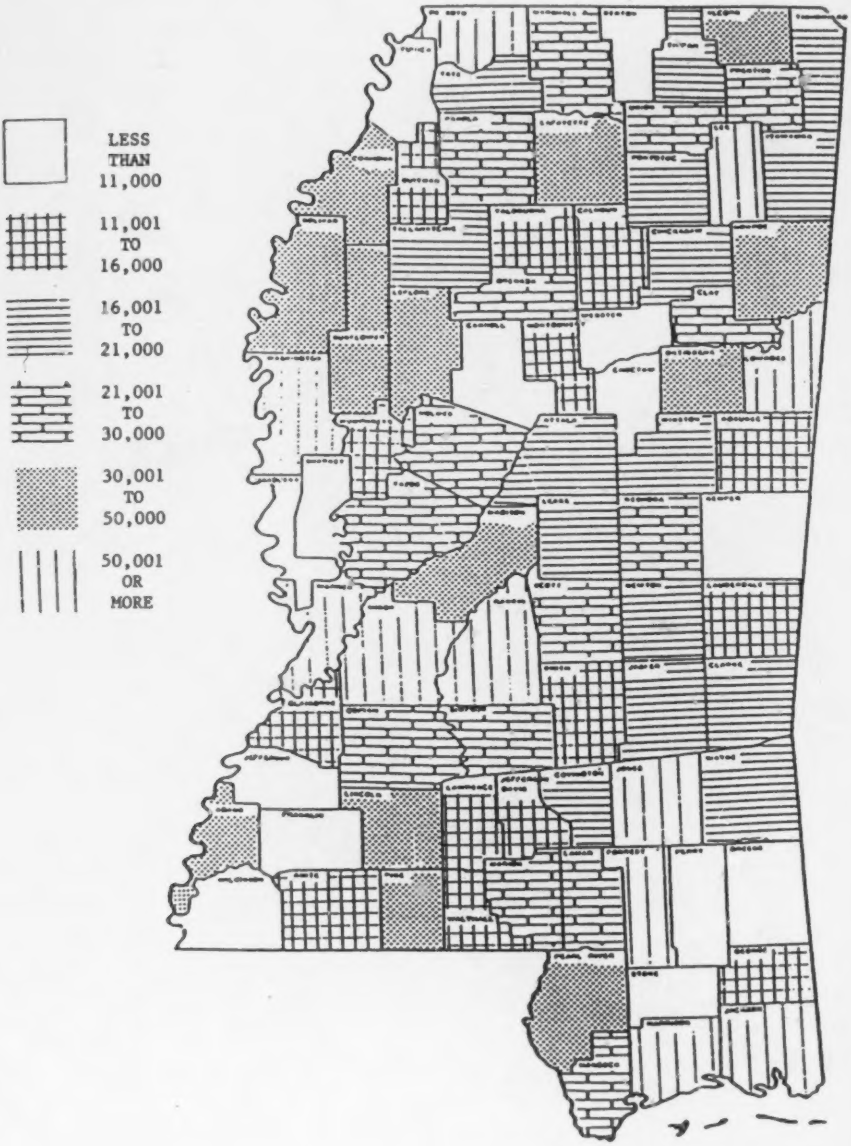
TABLE 2.9
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1987 51

TABLE 2.10
RESIDENT POPULATION, BY AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF JULY 1, 1987 53

TABLE 2.11
COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970-1980 and 1980-1987 54

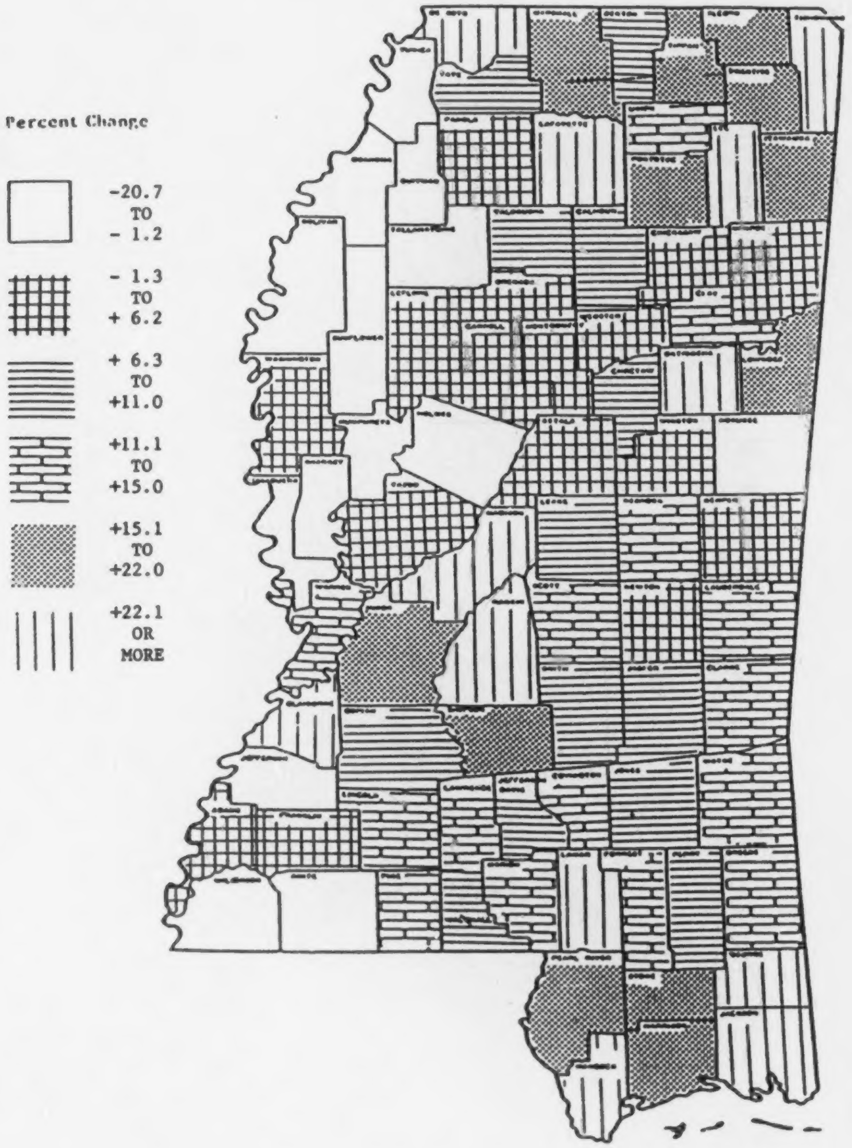
TABLE 2.12
POPULATION SUMMARIES, BY AGE GROUP AND BY HOUSEHOLDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 55

FIGURE 2.1 - POPULATION DENSITY FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES, 1980


LESS THAN 11,000
11,001 TO 16,000
16,001 TO 21,000
21,001 TO 30,000
30,001 TO 50,000
50,001 OR MORE

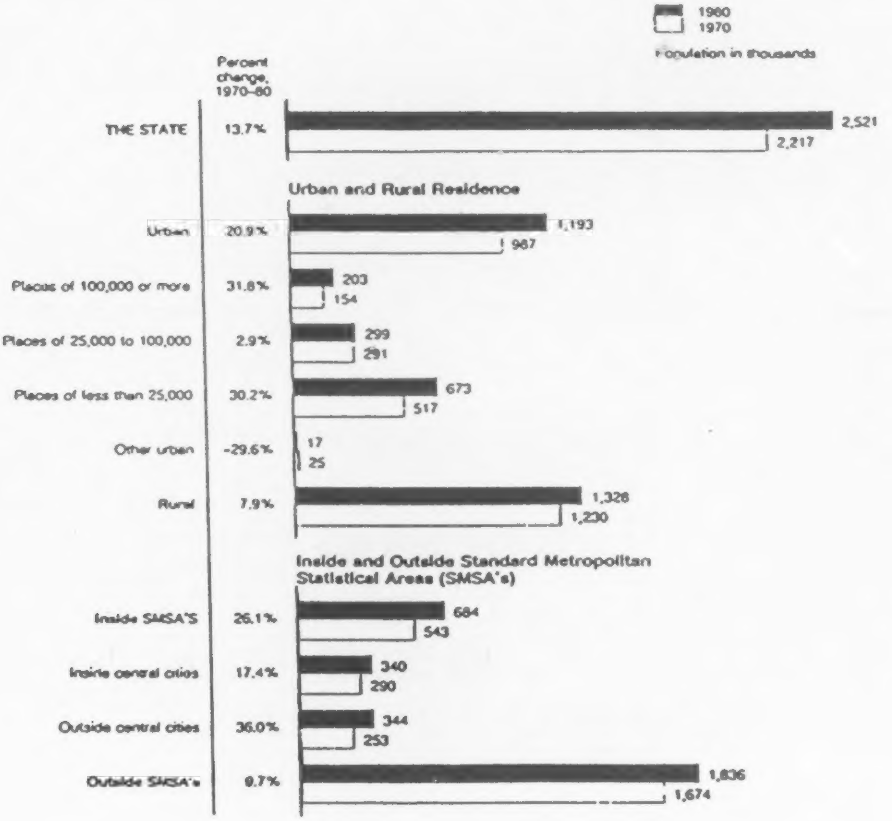
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Mississippi, Preliminary Reports, February, 1981, pp. 2-7. Figure designed by the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi.

FIGURE 2.2 - PERCENTAGE POPULATION CHANGE FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES: 1970-1980


Percent Change
-20.7 TO - 1.2
- 1.3 TO + 6.2
+ 6.3 TO +11.0
+11.1 TO +15.0
+15.1 TO +22.0
+22.1 OR MORE

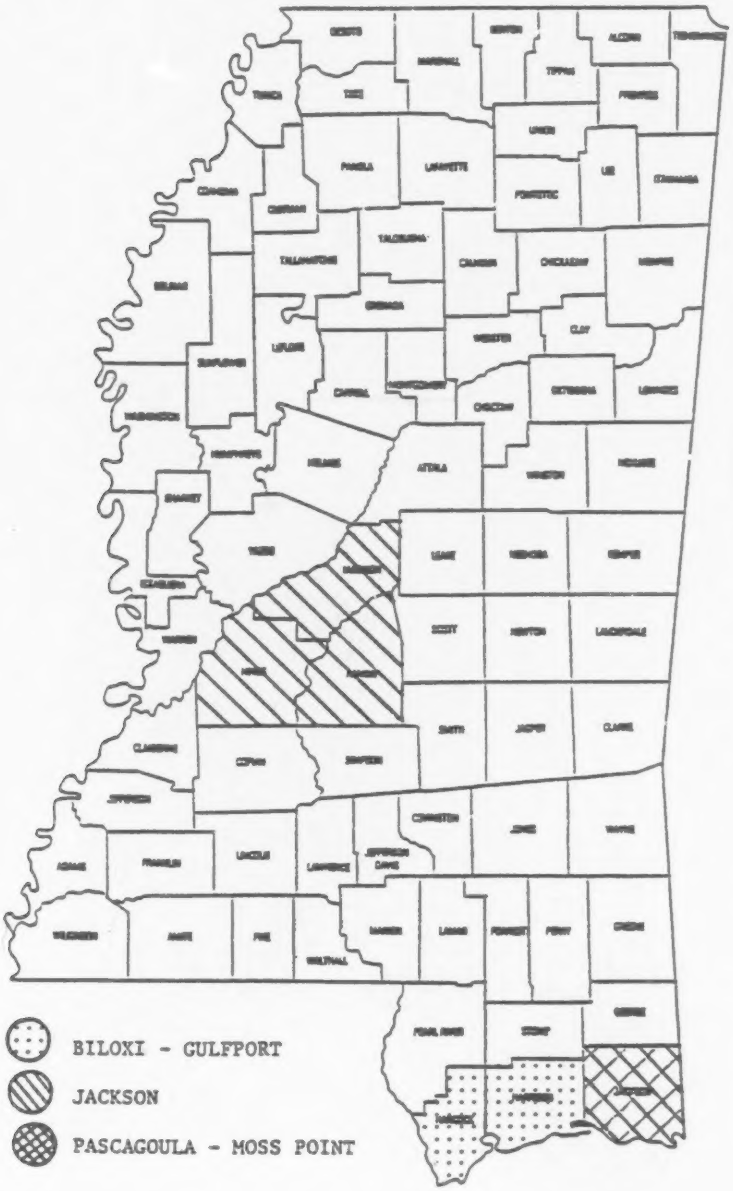
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Mississippi, Preliminary Reports, February 1981, pp. 2-7. Figure designed by the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi.

FIGURE 2.4 - POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 AND 1970



Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, DC): Number of Inhabitants, 1980 Census of Population, Volume 1, Chapter A, Mississippi, PC80-1-A26, Issued January, 1982, p. 26-4.

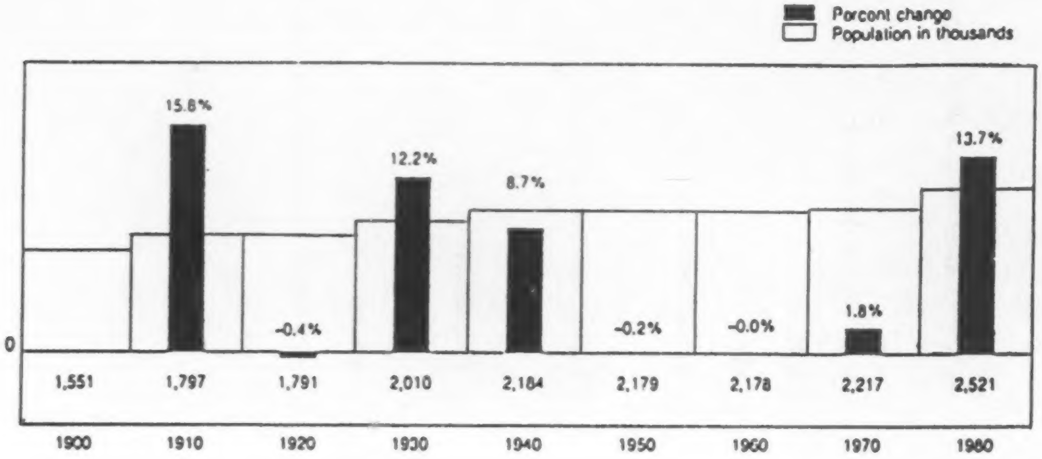
FIGURE 2.5 - METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS



BILOXI - GULFPORT
JACKSON
PASCAGOULA - MOSS POINT

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Guide to Labor Market Information, 1988.

FIGURE 2.3 - TOTAL POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRECEDING CENSUS FOR MISSISSIPPI, 1900 TO 1980



Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, DC): Number of Inhabitants, 1980 Census of Population, Volume 1, Chapter A, Mississippi, PC80-1-A26, Issued January, 1982, p. 26-4.

TABLE 2.2 - POPULATION AND LAND AREAS[1] IN SQUARE MILES, BY COUNTY AND COUNTY SEAT OR COURT HOUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 CENSUS

TABLE 2.2 (cont'd)

County	Population	County Seat or Court House	Land Area Sq. Miles
Adams	38,071	Natchez	456
Alcorn	33,036	Corinth	401
Amite	13,369	Liberty	732
Attala	19,865	Kosciusko	737
Benton	8,153	Ashland	407
Bolivar	45,965	Cleveland & Rosedale	892
Calhoun	15,664	Pittsboro	573
Carroll	9,776	Carrollton & Vaiden	634
Chickasaw	17,851	Houston & Okolona	503
Choctaw	8,996	Ackerman	420
Claiborne	12,279	Port Gibson	494
Clarke	16,945	Quitman	692
Clay	21,082	West Point	415
Coahoma	36,918	Clarksdale	559
Copiah	26,503	Hazlehurst	779
Covington	15,927	Collins	416
DeSoto	53,930	Hernando	483
Forrest	66,018	Hattiesburg	469
Franklin	8,208	Meadville	566
George	15,297	Lucedale	483
Greene	9,827	Leakesville	718
Grenada	21,115	Grenada	421
Hancock	24,496	Bay Saint Louis	478
Harrison	157,665	Gulfport	581
Hinds	250,998	Jackson & Raymond	875
Holmes	22,970	Lexington	759
Humphreys	13,931	Belzoni	430
Issaquena	2,513	Mayersville	406
Itawamba	20,518	Fulton	540
Jackson	118,015	Pascagoula	731
Jasper	17,265	Bay Springs & Paulding	678
Jefferson	9,181	Fayette	523
Jefferson Davis	13,846	Prentiss	409
Jones	61,912	Ellisville & Laurel	696
Kemper	10,148	DeKalb	766
Lafayette	31,030	Oxford	669
Lamar	23,821	Purvis	499
Lauderdale	77,285	Meridian	705
Lawrence	12,518	Monticello	435
Leake	18,790	Carthage	584
Lee	57,061	Tupelo	451
Leflore	41,525	Greenwood	605
Lincoln	30,174	Brookhaven	587
Lowndes	57,304	Columbus	517
Madison	41,613	Canton	718
Marion	25,708	Columbia	548
Marshall	29,296	Holly Springs	709
Monroe	36,404	Aberdeen	772
Montgomery	13,366	Winona	408
Neshoba	23,789	Philadelphia	572
Newton	19,967	Decatur	580
Noxubee	13,212	Macon	698
Oktibbeha	36,018	Starkville	459
Panola	28,164	Batesville & Sardis	694
Pearl River	33,795	Poplarville	818
Perry	9,864	New Augusta	651
Pike	36,173	Magnolia	410
Pontotoc	20,918	Pontotoc	499
Prentiss	24,025	Booneville	418
Quitman	12,636	Marks	406
Rankin	69,427	Brandon	782
Scott	24,556	Forest	610
Sharkey	7,964	Rolling Fork	435
Simpson	23,441	Mendenhall	591
Smith	15,077	Raleigh	635
Stone	9,716	Wiggins	446
Sunflower	34,844	Indianola	706
Tallahatchie	17,157	Charleston & Sumner	651
Tate	20,119	Senatobia	406
Tippah	18,739	Ripley	458
Tishomingo	18,434	Iuka	434
Tunica	9,652	Tunica	460
Union	21,741	New Albany	416
Walthall	13,761	Tylertown	404
Warren	51,627	Vicksburg	596
Washington	72,344	Greenville	733
Wayne	19,135	Waynesboro	813
Webster	10,300	Walthall	424
Wilkinson	10,021	Woodville	678
Winston	19,474	Louisville	610
Yalobusha	13,183	Coffeeville & Water Valley	478
Yazoo	27,349	Yazoo City	933
Total	2,520,770	Total	47,233

---

[1] Population figures are final counts in the 1980 census, conducted on April 1, 1980 and updated in April 1988. Figures are subject to change pending the outcome of various lawsuits dealing with the census counts.

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1989*, p. 580.

TABLE 2.1 - PERSONS BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND HOUSING UNIT COUNTS, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1980

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Mississippi	2,520,638	2,216,994	13.7	1,615,190	887,206	6,180	7,412	4,650	24,731	911,627	699,178	30.4
Adams	38,035	37,293	2.0	19,531	18,429	13	44	18	276	13,572	11,949	13.6
Alcorn	33,036	27,179	21.5	29,460	3,445	20	86	25	163	12,805	9,376	36.6
Amite	13,369	13,763	-2.9	6,996	6,365	1	7	-	110	5,279	4,339	21.7
Attala	19,865	19,570	1.5	12,052	7,775	23	9	6	116	7,621	6,590	15.6
Benton	8,153	7,505	8.6	5,054	3,093	3	1	2	66	3,059	2,631	16.3
Bolivar	45,965	49,409	-7.0	16,986	28,567	26	165	221	791	14,561	13,829	5.3
Calhoun	15,664	14,623	7.1	11,650	3,988	11	12	3	94	6,039	4,885	23.6
Carroll	9,776	9,397	4.0	5,332	4,425	6	2	11	146	3,581	2,993	19.6
Chickasaw	17,853	16,805	6.2	11,383	6,434	14	7	15	158	6,346	5,358	18.4
Choctaw	8,996	8,440	6.6	6,447	2,530	1	3	15	89	3,416	2,849	19.9
Claiborne	12,279	10,086	21.7	3,074	9,151	1	29	24	81	4,398	3,047	44.3
Clarke	16,945	15,049	12.6	11,004	5,898	27	14	2	107	6,465	5,077	27.3
Clay	21,082	18,840	11.9	10,470	10,540	4	43	25	164	7,306	5,663	29.0
Coahoma	36,918	40,447	-8.7	13,074	23,631	13	154	46	427	12,937	12,736	1.6
Copiah	26,503	24,764	7.0	13,642	12,822	10	14	15	276	9,571	7,654	25.0
Covington	15,927	14,002	13.7	10,410	5,503	1	9	4	114	5,770	4,254	35.6
DeSoto	53,930	35,885	50.3	44,203	9,596	26	54	51	384	17,144	10,205	68.0
Forrest	66,018	57,849	14.1	47,719	17,695	56	267	281	747	25,024	18,961	32.0
Franklin	8,208	8,011	2.5	5,143	3,053	-	11	1	25	3,409	2,781	22.6
George	15,297	12,459	22.8	13,808	1,457	3	15	14	98	5,726	3,924	45.9

TABLE 2.1 (cont'd)

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Greene	9,827	8,545	15.0	7,836	1,972	9	3	7	112	3,419	2,718	25.8
Grenada	21,043	19,854	6.0	12,203	8,796	11	25	8	244	7,680	6,509	18.0
Hancock	24,537	17,387	41.1	21,892	2,435	71	49	90	429	12,537	7,330	71.0
Harrison	157,665	134,582	17.2	124,036	30,406	375	1,901	947	3,037	57,954	41,541	39.5
Hinds	250,998	214,973	16.8	136,265	113,301	161	721	550	1,978	91,582	67,261	36.2
Holmes	22,970	23,120	-0.6	6,577	16,339	4	41	9	306	7,791	7,097	9.8
Humphreys	13,931	14,601	-4.6	4,718	9,145	10	52	6	192	4,739	4,233	12.0
Issaquena	2,513	2,737	-8.2	1,107	1,397	-	3	6	35	907	866	4.7
Itawamba	20,518	16,847	21.8	19,196	1,264	7	29	22	118	7,640	5,616	36.0
Jackson	118,015	87,975	34.1	94,710	22,119	334	522	330	1,487	42,635	27,584	54.6
Jasper	17,265	15,994	7.9	8,761	8,487	8	5	4	151	6,186	4,973	24.4
Jefferson	9,181	9,295	-1.2	1,645	7,528	2	5	1	115	3,133	2,648	18.3
Jefferson Davis	13,846	12,936	7.0	6,401	7,421	5	13	6	73	4,904	3,883	26.3
Jones	61,912	56,357	9.9	47,315	14,318	171	77	31	437	23,922	18,171	31.6
Kemper	10,148	10,223	-0.8	4,557	5,512	72	6	1	95	3,558	3,147	13.1
Lafayette	31,030	24,181	28.3	22,541	8,184	13	168	124	212	10,913	7,226	51.0
Lamar	23,821	15,209	56.6	21,125	2,562	15	53	66	242	8,597	4,929	74.4
Lauderdale	77,285	67,087	15.2	52,373	24,233	82	389	208	714	29,066	22,728	27.9
Lawrence	12,518	11,137	12.4	8,632	3,866	9	5	6	87	4,624	3,586	28.9
Leake	18,790	17,085	10.0	11,454	6,556	770	3	7	99	7,089	5,745	23.4
Lee	57,061	46,148	23.6	45,227	11,651	36	71	76	367	21,373	15,405	38.7
Leflore	41,525	42,111	-1.4	16,724	24,553	18	197	33	412	13,741	13,022	5.5
Lincoln	30,174	26,198	15.2	21,076	9,043	8	29	18	176	11,033	8,650	27.5
Lowndes	57,304	49,700	15.3	37,158	19,583	71	259	233	521	19,878	15,395	29.1
Madison	41,613	29,737	39.9	18,249	23,255	11	59	39	391	13,993	8,194	70.8

TABLE 2.1 (cont'd)

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Marion	25,708	22,871	12.4	17,968	7,691	23	16	10	241	9,465	7,356	28.7
Marshall	29,296	24,027	21.9	13,647	15,577	13	28	31	226	9,439	6,542	44.3
Monroe	36,404	34,043	6.9	25,544	10,813	12	15	20	230	13,247	11,151	18.8
Montgomery	13,366	12,918	3.5	7,883	5,473	2	3	5	133	4,986	4,235	17.7
Neshoba	23,789	20,802	14.4	17,074	4,266	2,386	34	29	138	8,892	7,048	26.2
Newton	19,944	18,983	5.1	13,998	5,430	491	16	9	155	7,764	6,534	18.8
Noxubee	13,212	14,288	-7.5	4,653	8,534	20	4	1	143	4,377	4,393	-0.4
Oktibbeha	36,018	28,752	25.3	23,138	12,355	31	283	211	367	11,790	8,000	47.4
Panola	28,164	26,829	5.0	14,312	13,785	6	30	31	283	10,298	7,944	29.6
Pearl River	33,795	27,802	21.6	28,622	5,032	53	42	46	283	12,737	8,850	43.9
Perry	9,864	9,065	8.8	7,712	2,141	5	5	1	87	3,514	2,852	23.2
Pike	36,173	31,813	13.7	20,406	15,666	21	40	40	380	13,370	10,617	25.9
Pontotoc	20,918	17,363	20.5	17,618	3,259	2	28	11	170	8,148	5,908	37.9
Prentiss	24,025	20,133	19.3	21,383	2,590	23	20	9	130	8,951	6,758	32.5
Quitman	12,636	15,888	-20.5	5,530	7,074	3	25	4	97	4,294	4,890	-12.2
Rankin	69,427	43,933	58.0	56,282	12,901	50	105	89	453	24,001	12,097	98.4
Scott	24,556	21,369	14.9	15,850	8,603	59	16	28	257	8,922	6,644	34.3
Sharkey	7,964	8,937	-10.9	2,700	5,229	16	18	1	107	2,512	2,474	1.5
Simpson	23,441	19,947	17.5	16,198	7,207	15	9	12	181	8,725	6,419	35.9
Smith	15,077	13,561	11.2	11,864	3,189	7	8	9	141	5,714	4,444	28.6
Stone	9,716	8,101	19.9	7,463	2,195	13	20	25	87	3,468	2,499	38.8
Sunflower	34,844	37,049	-5.9	13,052	21,611	30	120	31	495	10,274	10,183	0.9
Tallahatchie	17,157	19,338	-11.3	7,252	9,823	3	61	18	257	5,810	6,159	-5.7
Tate	20,119	18,544	8.5	12,339	7,735	11	18	16	261	6,396	5,204	22.9
Tippah	18,739	15,852	18.2	15,743	2,978	6	12	-	118	7,127	5,611	27.0

TABLE 2.1 (cont'd)

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Tishomingo	18,434	14,940	23.4	17,676	683	58	10	7	79	7,876	5,725	37.6
Tunica	9,652	11,854	-18.6	2,566	7,050	5	5	26	107	3,051	3,876	-21.3
Union	21,741	19,096	13.9	18,701	3,000	18	10	12	140	8,265	6,714	23.1
Walthall	13,761	12,500	10.1	8,095	5,646	3	16	1	163	4,934	4,011	23.0
Warren	51,627	44,981	14.8	31,878	19,301	42	316	90	582	19,289	15,004	28.6
Washington	72,344	70,581	2.5	31,619	40,216	21	368	120	719	24,191	21,018	15.1
Wayne	19,135	16,650	14.9	12,695	6,405	9	12	14	149	6,848	5,088	34.6
Webster	10,300	10,047	2.5	8,265	2,014	5	5	11	103	3,918	3,391	15.5
Wilkinson	10,021	11,099	-9.7	3,292	6,708	11	4	6	151	3,769	3,322	13.5
Winston	19,474	18,406	5.8	11,661	7,637	155	18	3	117	7,187	5,863	22.6
Yalobusha	13,139	11,915	10.3	8,098	5,015	3	13	10	144	5,629	4,145	35.8
Yazoo	27,349	27,314	0.1	13,197	14,051	17	28	56	395	9,526	8,651	10.1

Source: *1980 Census of Population and Housing*, PHC80-V-26, Mississippi, "Final Population and Housing Unit Counts," Washington, D.C., pp. 1-15.

TABLE 2.3 - LAND AREA AND POPULATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1930 to 1980

	1980 Land Area		Population									
			1980			Percent Change						
Counties	Square Miles	Square Kilo.	Number	Per Square Mile	Per Square Kilo.	1970 to 1980	1960 to 1970	1970	1960	1950	1940	1930
State Total	47,233	122,333	2,520,638	53.4	20.6	13.7	1.8	2,216,994	2,178,141	2,178,941	2,183,796	2,009,821
Adams	456	1,181	38,035	83.4	32.2	2.0	- 1.2	37,293	37,370	32,256	27,238	23,564
Alcorn	401	1,038	33,036	82.4	31.8	21.5	7.5	27,179	25,282	27,158	26,969	23,653
Amite	732	1,896	13,369	18.3	7.1	- 2.9	-11.6	13,763	15,573	19,261	21,892	19,712
Attala	737	1,908	19,865	27.0	10.4	1.5	- 8.3	19,570	21,335	26,652	30,227	26,035
Benton	407	1,055	8,153	20.0	7.7	8.6	- 2.8	7,505	7,723	8,793	10,429	9,813
Bolivar	892	2,311	45,965	51.5	19.9	- 7.0	- 9.3	49,409	54,464	63,004	67,574	71,051
Calhoun	573	1,485	15,664	27.3	10.5	7.1	- 8.3	14,623	15,941	18,369	20,893	18,080
Carroll	634	1,642	9,776	15.4	6.0	4.0	-15.9	9,397	11,177	15,499	20,651	19,765
Chickasaw	503	1,304	17,853	35.5	13.7	6.2	- 0.5	16,805	16,891	18,951	21,427	20,835
Choctaw	420	1,087	8,996	21.4	8.3	6.6	0.2	8,440	8,423	11,009	13,548	12,339
Claiborne	494	1,279	12,279	24.9	9.6	21.7	- 7.0	10,086	10,845	11,944	12,810	12,152
Clarke	692	1,793	16,945	24.5	9.5	12.6	- 8.8	15,049	16,493	19,362	20,596	19,679
Clay	415	1,076	21,082	50.8	19.6	11.9	- 0.5	18,840	18,933	17,757	19,030	17,931
Coahoma	559	1,448	36,918	66.0	25.5	- 8.7	-12.5	40,447	46,212	49,361	48,333	46,327
Copiah	779	2,018	26,503	34.0	13.1	7.0	- 8.5	24,764	27,051	30,493	33,974	31,614
Covington	416	1,078	15,927	38.3	14.8	13.7	2.7	14,002	13,637	16,036	17,030	15,028
DeSoto	483	1,251	53,930	111.7	43.1	50.3	50.2	35,885	23,891	24,599	26,663	25,438
Forrest	469	1,214	66,018	140.8	54.4	14.1	9.7	57,849	52,722	45,055	34,901	30,115
Franklin	566	1,467	8,208	14.5	5.6	2.5	-13.7	8,011	9,286	10,929	12,504	12,268
George	483	1,251	15,297	31.7	12.2	22.8	12.3	12,459	11,098	10,012	8,704	7,523
Greene	718	1,859	9,827	13.7	5.3	15.0	2.1	8,545	8,366	8,215	9,512	10,644
Grenada	421	1,090	21,043	50.0	19.3	6.0	7.8	19,854	18,409	18,830	19,052	16,802
Hancock	478	1,238	24,537	51.3	19.8	41.1	23.8	17,387	14,039	11,891	11,328	11,415
Harrison	581	1,504	157,665	271.4	104.8	17.2	12.6	134,582	119,489	84,073	50,799	44,143
Hinds	875	2,265	250,998	286.9	110.8	16.8	14.9	214,973	187,045	142,164	107,273	85,118
Holmes	759	1,967	22,970	30.3	11.7	- 0.6	-14.7	23,120	27,096	33,301	39,710	38,534

TABLE 2.3 (cont'd)

Counties	1980 Land Area		Population									
			1980			Percent Change						
	Square Miles	Square Kilo.	Number	Per Square Mile	Per Square Kilo.	1970 to 1980	1960 to 1970	1970	1960	1950	1940	1930
Humphreys	430	1,114	13,931	32.4	12.5	- 4.6	-23.5	14,601	19,093	23,115	26,257	24,729
Issaquena	406	1,052	2,513	6.2	2.4	- 8.2	-23.5	2,737	3,576	4,966	6,433	5,734
Itawamba	541	1,400	20,518	37.9	14.7	21.8	11.7	16,847	15,080	17,216	19,922	18,225
Jackson	731	1,894	118,015	161.4	62.3	34.1	58.5	87,975	55,522	31,401	20,601	15,973
Jasper	678	1,755	17,265	25.5	9.8	7.9	- 5.4	15,994	16,909	18,912	19,484	18,634
Jefferson	523	1,355	9,181	17.6	6.8	- 1.2	- 8.4	9,295	10,142	11,306	13,969	14,291
Jefferson Davis	409	1,059	13,846	33.9	13.1	7.0	- 4.5	12,936	13,540	15,500	15,869	14,281
Jones	695	1,801	61,912	89.1	34.4	9.9	- 5.3	56,357	59,542	57,235	49,227	41,492
Kemper	766	1,985	10,148	13.2	5.1	- 0.8	-16.6	10,233	12,277	15,893	21,867	21,881
Lafayette	669	1,733	31,030	46.4	17.9	28.3	13.2	24,181	21,355	22,798	21,257	19,978
Lamar	499	1,293	23,821	47.7	18.4	56.6	11.2	15,209	13,675	13,225	12,096	12,848
Lauderdale	705	1,825	77,285	109.6	42.3	15.2	-	67,087	67,119	64,171	58,247	52,748
Lawrence	435	1,126	12,518	28.8	11.1	12.4	9.0	11,137	10,215	12,639	13,983	12,471
Leake	584	1,513	18,790	32.2	12.4	10.0	- 8.4	17,085	18,660	21,610	24,570	21,803
Lee	451	1,167	57,061	126.5	48.9	23.6	13.7	46,148	40,589	38,237	38,838	35,313
Leflore	605	1,567	41,525	68.6	26.5	- 1.4	-10.7	42,111	47,142	51,813	53,406	53,506
Lincoln	586	1,519	30,174	51.5	19.9	15.2	- 2.1	26,198	26,759	27,899	27,506	26,357
Lowndes	517	1,340	57,304	110.8	42.8	15.3	6.6	49,700	46,639	37,852	35,245	29,987
Madison	717	1,858	41,613	58.0	22.4	39.9	- 9.6	29,737	32,904	33,860	37,504	35,796
Marion	548	1,419	25,708	46.9	18.1	12.4	- 1.8	22,871	23,293	23,967	24,085	19,923
Marshall	709	1,836	29,296	41.3	16.0	21.9	- 1.9	24,027	24,503	25,106	25,522	24,869
Monroe	772	1,999	36,404	47.2	18.2	6.9	0.3	34,043	33,953	36,543	37,648	36,141
Montgomery	408	1,056	13,366	32.8	12.7	3.5	- 3.0	12,918	13,320	14,470	15,703	15,009
Neshoba	571	1,480	23,789	41.7	16.1	14.4	- 0.6	20,802	20,927	25,730	27,882	26,691
Newton	580	1,502	19,944	34.4	13.3	5.1	- 2.7	18,983	19,517	22,681	24,249	22,910
Noxubee	698	1,807	13,212	18.9	7.3	- 7.5	-15.1	14,288	16,826	20,022	25,669	25,560
Oktibbeha	459	1,190	36,018	78.5	30.3	25.3	9.8	28,752	26,175	24,569	22,151	19,119
Panola	695	1,799	28,164	40.5	15.7	5.0	- 6.8	26,829	28,791	31,271	34,421	28,648
Pearl River	819	2,120	33,795	41.3	15.9	21.6	24.1	27,802	22,411	29,641	19,125	19,405

TABLE 2.3 (cont'd)

	1980 Land Area		Population									
			1980			Percent Change						
Counties	Square Miles	Square Kilo.	Number	Per Square Mile	Per Square Kilo.	1970 to 1980	1960 to 1970	1970	1960	1950	1940	1930
Perry	651	1,685	9,864	15.2	5.9	8.8	3.7	9,065	8,745	9,108	9,292	8,197
Pike	410	1,063	36,173	88.2	34.0	13.7	- 9.3	31,813	35,063	35,137	35,002	32,201
Pontotoc	499	1,293	20,918	41.9	16.2	20.5	0.8	17,363	17,232	19,994	22,904	22,034
Prentiss	417	1,081	24,025	57.6	22.2	19.3	12.2	20,133	17,949	19,810	20,921	19,265
Quitman	406	1,051	12,636	31.1	12.0	-20.5	-24.4	15,888	21,019	25,885	27,191	25,304
Rankin	782	2,025	69,427	88.8	34.3	58.0	28.0	43,933	34,322	28,881	27,934	20,353
Scott	610	1,580	24,556	40.3	15.5	14.9	0.9	21,369	21,187	21,681	23,144	20,914
Sharkey	435	1,126	7,964	18.3	7.1	-10.9	-16.8	8,937	10,738	12,903	15,433	13,877
Simpson	591	1,530	23,441	39.7	15.3	17.5	- 2.5	19,947	20,454	21,819	22,024	20,897
Smith	635	1,645	15,077	23.7	9.2	11.2	- 5.2	13,561	14,303	16,740	19,403	18,405
Stone	446	1,155	9,716	21.8	8.4	19.9	15.5	8,101	7,013	6,264	6,155	5,704
Sunflower	707	1,830	34,844	49.3	19.0	- 5.9	-19.0	37,047	45,750	56,031	61,007	66,364
Tallahatchie	651	1,685	17,157	26.4	10.2	-11.3	-19.7	19,338	24,081	30,486	34,166	35,568
Tate	406	1,051	20,119	49.6	19.1	8.5	2.2	18,544	18,138	18,011	19,309	17,671
Tippah	458	1,187	18,739	40.9	15.8	18.2	5.0	15,852	15,093	17,522	19,680	18,658
Tishomingo	434	1,124	18,434	42.5	16.4	23.4	7.6	14,940	13,889	15,544	16,974	16,411
Tunica	460	1,192	9,652	21.0	8.1	-18.6	-29.5	11,854	16,826	21,664	22,610	21,233
Union	417	1,079	21,741	52.1	20.1	13.9	1.0	19,096	18,904	20,262	21,867	21,268
Walthall	404	1,047	13,761	34.1	13.1	10.1	- 7.5	12,500	13,512	15,563	17,534	13,871
Warren	597	1,545	51,627	86.5	33.4	14.8	6.6	44,981	42,206	39,616	39,595	35,785
Washington	733	1,898	72,344	98.7	38.1	2.5	-10.2	70,581	78,638	70,504	67,576	54,310
Wayne	813	2,105	19,135	23.5	9.1	14.9	2.4	16,650	16,258	17,010	16,928	15,295
Webster	424	1,098	10,300	24.3	9.4	2.5	- 5.0	10,047	10,580	11,607	14,160	12,128
Wilkinson	678	1,757	10,021	14.8	5.7	- 9.7	-16.1	11,099	13,235	14,116	15,955	13,957
Winston	610	1,579	19,474	31.9	12.3	5.8	- 4.4	18,406	19,246	22,231	22,751	21,239
Yalobusha	478	1,237	13,139	27.5	10.6	10.3	- 4.7	11,915	12,502	15,191	18,387	17,750
Yazoo	933	2,147	27,349	29.3	11.3	0.1	-13.7	27,314	31,653	35,712	40,091	37,262

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *Number of Inhabitants, 1980 Census of Population*, Volume I, Chapter A, Mississippi, PC80-1-A26, Issued January, 1982, pp. 26-28.

TABLE 2.4 - POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, MSA[1], AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

MSA/County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Mississippi	2,677,300	1,291,010	846,910	434,640	9,460	1,386,290	885,360	491,030	9,900
Jackson MSA	406,690	192,750	114,730	77,030	990	213,940	124,250	88,910	780
Biloxi-Gulfport MSA	215,290	108,010	87,590	18,530	1,890	107,280	85,630	19,650	2,000
Pascagoula MSA	133,660	66,960	54,100	12,120	740	66,700	53,090	12,740	870
Adams	39,830	18,480	9,790	8,650	40	21,350	10,610	10,650	90
Alcorn	32,550	15,750	14,100	1,540	110	16,800	14,900	1,830	70
Amite	13,310	6,470	3,430	3,030	10	6,840	3,520	3,300	20
Attala	19,270	9,270	5,610	3,650	10	10,000	6,090	3,890	20
Benton	8,760	4,260	2,640	1,620	0	4,500	2,800	1,690	10
Bolivar	43,690	20,490	7,770	12,560	160	23,200	8,420	14,590	190
Calhoun	15,270	7,390	5,510	1,880	0	7,880	5,890	1,980	10
Carroll	9,610	4,620	2,580	2,040	0	4,990	2,670	2,320	0
Chickasaw	18,040	8,610	5,470	3,130	10	9,430	6,040	3,380	10
Choctaw	8,840	4,270	3,110	1,150	10	4,570	3,240	1,330	0
Claiborne	11,960	5,650	1,570	4,060	20	6,310	1,410	4,860	40
Clarke	17,000	8,110	5,340	2,760	10	8,890	5,730	3,160	0
Clay	22,290	10,540	5,280	5,220	40	11,750	5,790	5,920	40
Coahoma	34,950	16,360	5,910	10,370	80	18,590	6,510	12,010	70
Copiah	26,620	12,830	6,670	6,120	40	13,790	7,010	6,760	20
Covington	16,520	7,930	5,240	2,670	20	8,590	5,560	3,020	10
DeSoto	65,670	32,440	26,500	5,870	70	33,230	27,220	5,910	100
Forrest	69,810	32,740	24,030	8,410	300	37,070	26,540	10,230	300
Franklin	8,980	4,310	2,730	1,570	10	4,670	2,910	1,760	0
George	16,700	8,300	7,520	760	20	8,400	7,570	810	20
Greene	9,530	4,770	3,790	970	10	4,760	3,810	940	10
Grenada	21,320	10,040	5,900	4,130	10	11,280	6,490	4,780	10

TABLE 2.4 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Hancock	35,160	17,760	15,840	1,740	180	17,400	15,520	1,760	120
Harrison	180,130	90,250	71,750	16,790	1,710	89,880	70,110	17,890	1,880
Hinds	264,480	123,780	68,080	54,960	740	140,700	75,840	64,300	560
Holmes	23,190	10,900	3,170	7,710	20	12,290	3,470	8,790	30
Humphreys	13,810	6,530	2,340	4,180	10	7,280	2,390	4,880	10
Issaquena	2,060	1,010	450	560	0	1,050	470	580	0
Itawamba	20,590	10,050	9,340	640	70	10,540	9,790	700	50
Jackson	133,660	66,960	54,100	12,120	740	66,700	53,090	12,740	870
Jasper	17,130	8,340	4,300	4,040	0	8,790	4,400	4,380	10
Jefferson	8,650	4,200	830	3,370	0	4,450	730	3,720	0
Jefferson Davis	14,680	7,120	3,320	3,790	10	7,560	3,470	4,070	20
Jones	63,570	30,580	23,520	7,000	60	32,990	25,200	7,690	100
Kemper	10,130	4,870	2,200	2,650	20	5,260	2,380	2,850	30
Lafayette	30,680	15,130	11,180	3,780	170	15,550	11,100	4,310	140
Lamar	29,170	14,470	12,830	1,550	90	14,700	12,970	1,620	110
Lauderdale	77,490	36,730	25,270	11,090	370	40,760	27,230	13,170	360
Lawrence	13,310	6,440	4,490	1,940	10	6,870	4,710	2,150	10
Leake	18,940	9,130	5,640	3,200	290	9,810	6,000	3,400	410
Lee	64,580	31,060	24,660	6,180	220	33,520	26,280	6,940	300
Leflore	41,780	19,430	7,930	11,330	170	22,350	8,870	13,370	110
Lincoln	31,760	15,340	10,850	4,460	30	16,420	11,300	5,060	60
Lowndes	61,490	29,210	19,310	9,730	170	32,280	20,660	11,300	320
Madison	54,040	25,940	11,620	14,240	80	28,100	12,030	15,990	80
Marion	27,510	13,290	9,400	3,870	20	14,220	9,810	4,370	40
Marshall	35,510	17,290	8,280	8,940	70	18,220	8,200	9,930	90
Monroe	36,940	17,730	12,540	5,180	10	19,210	13,390	5,800	20
Montgomery	12,510	5,840	3,490	2,340	10	6,670	3,890	2,770	10
Neshoba	24,580	11,920	8,420	2,170	1,330	12,660	9,000	2,330	1,330
Newton	20,360	9,770	6,970	2,550	250	10,590	7,340	3,000	250
Noxubee	12,670	6,080	2,200	3,850	30	6,590	2,240	4,330	20
Oktibbeha	37,360	18,750	12,620	5,870	260	18,610	11,560	6,940	110
Panola	29,890	14,440	7,470	6,960	10	15,450	7,740	7,680	30
Pearl River	41,370	20,270	17,310	2,860	100	21,100	17,770	3,290	40
Perry	10,450	5,070	4,000	1,060	10	5,380	4,160	1,210	10
Pike	37,900	17,810	10,100	7,680	30	20,090	11,230	8,780	80
Pontotoc	22,850	11,200	9,390	1,790	20	11,650	9,840	1,780	30

TABLE 2.4 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Prentiss	25,110	12,080	10,780	1,270	30	13,030	11,570	1,430	30
Quitman	10,560	5,070	2,250	2,810	10	5,490	2,370	3,100	20
Rankin	88,170	43,030	35,030	7,830	170	45,140	36,380	8,620	140
Scott	26,370	12,820	8,400	4,400	20	13,550	8,690	4,850	10
Sharkey	7,510	3,590	1,260	2,330	0	3,920	1,310	2,600	10
Simpson	24,710	11,840	8,250	3,580	10	12,870	8,850	4,000	20
Smith	15,570	7,630	5,980	1,630	20	7,940	6,260	1,660	20
Stone	10,220	5,010	3,880	1,110	20	5,210	3,950	1,200	60
Sunflower	37,660	18,830	7,040	11,690	100	18,830	7,100	11,640	90
Tallahatchie	15,910	7,560	3,230	4,310	20	8,350	3,510	4,800	40
Tate	22,040	10,670	6,600	4,020	50	11,370	6,860	4,450	60
Tippah	18,860	9,090	7,660	1,420	10	9,770	8,190	1,570	10
Tishomingo	17,490	8,610	8,240	320	50	8,880	8,510	330	40
Tunica	8,950	4,270	1,140	3,130	0	4,680	1,270	3,410	0
Union	22,240	10,720	9,220	1,470	30	11,520	9,900	1,590	30
Walthall	13,500	6,590	3,870	2,700	20	6,910	4,040	2,850	20
Warren	51,300	24,420	15,510	8,690	220	26,880	16,150	10,480	250
Washington	69,900	32,850	14,850	17,740	260	37,050	15,600	21,190	260
Wayne	20,370	9,860	6,640	3,220	0	10,510	6,910	3,590	10
Webster	10,450	5,040	4,070	960	10	5,410	4,320	1,080	10
Wilkinson	10,300	4,930	1,640	3,280	10	5,370	1,760	3,610	0
Winston	18,990	9,170	5,500	3,610	60	9,820	5,920	3,840	60
Yalobusha	13,250	6,230	3,810	2,410	10	7,020	4,350	2,670	0
Yazoo	26,970	12,780	6,360	6,380	40	14,190	6,680	7,480	30

---

[1] Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Labor Market Information For Affirmative Action Programs, March 1989*, pp. 1-2.

TABLE 2.5 - PROJECTED POPULATION CHANGE OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTIES: 1980-1990

County	White		Nonwhite		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	223,623	13.84	87,540	9.67	311,163	12.34
Adams	- 666	- 3.41	431	2.33	- 235	- .62
Alcorn	5,504	18.68	447	12.50	5,951	18.01
Amite	- 13	- .19	- 513	- 8.05	- 526	- 3.93
Attala	- 135	- 1.12	- 308	- 3.94	- 443	- 2.23
Benton	513	10.15	105	3.39	618	7.58
Bolivar	- 2,305	-13.57	- 3,205	-11.06	- 5,510	-11.99
Calhoun	556	4.77	16	.40	572	3.65
Carroll	791	14.83	- 146	- 3.29	645	6.60
Chickasaw	- 51	- .45	227	3.51	176	.99
Choctaw	302	4.68	136	5.34	438	4.87
Claiborne	448	14.57	1,804	19.60	2,252	18.34
Clarke	1,230	11.18	367	6.18	1,597	9.42
Clay	598	5.71	1,195	11.26	1,793	8.50
Coahoma	- 1,520	-11.63	- 3,105	-13.02	- 4,625	-12.53
Copiah	1,050	7.70	- 3	- .02	1,047	3.95
Covington	671	6.45	756	13.70	1,427	8.96
DeSoto	35,195	79.62	- 2,423	-24.91	32,772	60.77
Forrest	2,561	5.37	4,954	27.07	7,515	11.38
Franklin	179	3.48	- 59	- 1.92	120	1.46
George	2,088	15.12	- 70	- 4.70	2,018	13.19
Greene	776	9.90	23	1.16	799	8.13
Grenada	520	4.26	- 30	- .34	490	2.33
Hancock	8,646	39.49	195	7.37	8,841	36.03
Harrison	5,856	4.72	13,200	39.25	19,056	12.09
Hinds	1,351	.99	41,067	35.79	42,418	16.90
Holmes	- 907	-13.79	- 279	- 1.70	- 1,186	- 5.16
Humphreys	- 560	-11.87	- 816	- 8.86	- 1,376	- 9.88
Issaquena	105	9.49	- 197	-14.01	- 92	3.66
Itawamba	3,229	16.82	506	38.28	3,735	18.20

TABLE 2.5 (cont'd)

County	White		Nonwhite		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Jackson	18,746	19.79	12,684	54.43	31,430	26.63
Jasper	- 211	- 2.41	801	9.42	590	3.42
Jefferson	- 512	-31.12	669	8.88	157	1.71
Jefferson Davis	- 271	- 4.23	820	11.01	549	3.97
Jones	3,852	8.14	403	2.76	4,255	6.87
Kemper	175	3.84	- 296	- 5.29	- 121	- 1.19
Lafayette	6,654	29.52	1,889	22.25	8,543	27.53
Lamar	12,273	58.10	908	33.68	13,181	55.33
Lauderdale	4,238	8.09	3,441	13.81	7,679	9.94
Lawrence	849	9.84	161	4.14	1,010	8.07
Leake	697	6.09	602	8.21	1,299	6.91
Lee	8,249	18.24	2,177	18.40	10,426	18.27
Leflore	- 1,727	-10.33	- 699	- 2.82	- 2,526	- 5.84
Lincoln	2,202	10.45	828	9.10	3,030	10.04
Lowndes	2,060	5.54	4,486	22.27	6,546	11.42
Madison	11,719	64.22	4,525	19.37	16,244	39.04
Marion	1,645	9.16	344	4.44	1,989	7.74
Marshall	5,614	41.14	454	2.90	6,068	20.71
Monroe	649	2.54	157	1.45	806	2.21
Montgomery	549	6.96	- 512	- 9.34	37	.28
Neshoba	1,451	8.50	680	10.13	2,131	8.96
Newton	172	1.23	- 11	- .18	161	.81
Noxubee	- 427	- 9.18	- 1,025	-11.98	- 1,452	-10.99
Oktibbeha	4,904	21.19	3,372	26.18	8,276	22.98
Panola	624	4.36	- 679	- 4.90	- 55	- .20
Pearl River	5,528	19.31	- 12	- .23	5,516	16.32
Perry	716	9.28	- 341	-15.85	375	3.80
Pike	2,002	9.81	2,052	13.01	4,054	11.21
Pontotoc	3,643	20.68	380	11.52	4,023	19.23
Prentiss	3,389	15.85	246	9.31	3,635	15.13
Quitman	- 1,269	-22.95	- 2,109	-29.68	- 3,378	-26.73

TABLE 2.5 (cont'd)

County	White		Nonwhite		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Rankin	41,593	73.90	1,391	10.58	42,984	-61.91
Scott	971	6.13	1,534	17.6	2,505	10.20
Sharkey	- 552	-20.44	- 765	-14.53	- 1,317	-16.54
Simpson	2,330	14.38	792	10.93	3,122	13.32
Smith	896	7.55	36	1.12	932	6.18
Stone	1,128	15.11	309	13.72	1,437	14.79
Sunflower	- 1,212	- 9.29	-2,910	-13.35	- 4,122	-11.83
Tallahatchie	- 648	- 8.94	-1,995	20.14	- 2,643	-15.40
Tate	2,701	21.89	-1,039	-13.35	1,662	8.26
Tippah	1,867	11.86	365	12.18	2,232	11.91
Tishomingo	3,760	21.27	173	22.82	3,933	21.34
Tunica	- 670	-26.11	-1,596	-22.52	- 2,266	-23.48
Union	1,917	10.25	- 121	- 3.98	1,796	8.26
Walthall	401	4.95	371	6.55	772	5.61
Warren	5,151	16.16	1,135	5.75	6,286	12.18
Washington	- 2,107	- 6.66	- 299	- .73	- 2,406	- 3.33
Wayne	1,217	9.59	911	14.15	2,128	11.12
Webster	132	1.60	- 316	-15.53	- 184	- 1.79
Wilkinson	- 381	-11.57	- 542	- 8.05	- 923	- 9.21
Winston	124	1.06	195	2.50	319	1.64
Yalobusha	844	10.42	57	1.13	901	6.86
Yazoo	- 34	- .26	- 816	- 5.77	- 850	- 3.11

Source: Sociology Research Report Series 86-5, *Mississippi's Population: Projections to 1990*, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Mississippi State University, October, 1986, pp. 3-4.

TABLE 2.6 - IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1983 - 1987

State of Intended Residence	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	616	786	684	785	862
Alabama	1,980	1,696	1,516	1,597	1,597
Arkansas	1,261	1,104	1,041	929	861
Florida	27,625	32,364	36,833	48,600	54,654
Georgia	6,719	4,690	5,452	5,671	6,118
Louisiana	4,198	5,403	3,822	4,373	3,824
South Carolina	1,504	1,677	1,591	1,344	1,480
Tennessee	2,146	2,065	2,130	2,071	2,276
United States	559,763	543,903	570,009	601,708	601,516

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1987*, p. 35.

TABLE 2.7 - IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1987

State of Intended Residence	All Countries	Canada	China, Mainland	Cuba	Dominican Republic	India
Mississippi	862	25	12	3	-	90
Alabama	1,597	54	23	4	2	195
Arkansas	861	17	13	7	2	49
Florida	54,654	1,408	432	24,287	874	667
Georgia	6,118	195	117	48	26	440
Louisiana	3,824	60	97	132	33	244
South Carolina	1,480	67	40	3	4	122
Tennessee	2,276	112	42	8	5	180
United States	601,516	11,876	25,841	28,916	24,858	27,803

TABLE 2.7 (cont'd)

State of Intended Residence	Jamaica	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	United Kingdom	Vietnam
Mississippi	7	71	20	82	55	160
Alabama	25	163	22	90	75	148
Arkansas	7	76	45	111	38	36
Florida	3,655	544	772	1,109	1,080	728
Georgia	158	628	185	263	280	434
Louisiana	18	116	96	193	111	536
South Carolina	14	145	42	176	128	34
Tennessee	16	236	33	131	108	110
United States	23,148	35,849	72,351	50,060	13,497	24,231

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1987*, pp. 32-34.

TABLE 2.8 - PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1983 - 1987

State of Residence	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	208	302	432	381	239
Alabama	452	926	609	664	506
Arkansas	248	290	456	605	540
Florida	12,617	19,855	10,362	20,366	8,041
Georgia	1,654	2,819	1,804	1,834	1,856
Louisiana	705	2,225	2,490	2,575	1,406
South Carolina	253	1,021	1,289	558	484
Tennessee	627	680	846	1,033	911
United States	178,948	197,023	244,717	280,623	227,008

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration ana Naturalization Service, 1987*, p. 93.

TABLE 2.9 - PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1987

State of Residence	All Countries	China, Mainland	Cuba	Dominican Republic	India	Iran
Mississippi	239	3	6	1	22	2
Alabama	506	14	5	1	48	25
Arkansas	540	12	8	1	36	11
Florida	8,041	117	2,564	110	121	76
Georgia	1,856	39	22	6	154	55
Louisiana	1,406	31	83	8	57	24
South Carolina	484	8	8	-	36	10
Tennessee	911	24	8	-	77	48
United States	227,008	9,208	6,738	4,257	8,659	4,277

TABLE 2.9 (cont'd)

State of Residence	Jamaica	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	U.S.S.R.	United Kingdom	Vietnam
Mississippi	3	24	5	35	-	11	61
Alabama	8	92	8	21	-	28	53
Arkansas	11	48	16	52	3	30	135
Florida	660	124	94	241	48	253	325
Georgia	76	279	30	100	34	63	184
Louisiana	17	63	27	58	2	39	431
South Carolina	12	47	4	82	-	28	37
Tennessee	8	86	6	66	12	41	88
United States	5,196	14,233	21,999	25,296	7,276	7,102	25,469

- Represents zero.

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1987*, pp. 94-95.

TABLE 2.10 - RESIDENT POPULATION[1], BY AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF JULY 1, 1987
(In Thousands, except Percent)

Region Division & State	Total	Under 5 Years	5-17 Years	18-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65-74 Years	75 Years and Over	16 Years and Over	Percent Under 18 Years	Percent 65 Years and Over
Mississippi	2,625	211	580	313	430	323	235	214	184	134	1,927	30.2	12.1
Alabama	4,083	295	822	466	701	546	390	359	300	204	3,104	27.4	12.4
Arkansas	2,388	173	475	264	374	312	228	215	201	147	1,819	27.1	14.6
Florida	12,023	812	1,892	1,202	1,891	1,559	1,175	1,353	1,268	871	9,649	22.5	17.8
Georgia	6,222	477	1,259	737	1,107	908	605	506	380	243	4,698	27.9	10.0
Louisiana	4,461	385	930	526	817	586	388	347	292	189	3,290	29.5	10.8
South Carolina	3,425	256	685	416	619	475	320	287	234	133	2,599	27.5	10.7
Tennessee	4,855	328	923	543	848	689	487	436	355	246	3,763	25.8	12.4
United States	243,400	18,252	45,290	27,107	43,315	34,305	23,276	22,019	17,657	12,168	187,463	26.1	12.3

[1] Includes Armed Forces stationed in area.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 22.

Section 3

HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 3.1
DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1989 60

FIGURE 3.2
DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JULY 1, 1987 61

FIGURE 3.3
DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY TYPE OF FACILITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 62

FIGURE 3.4
DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY BEDSIZE AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 63

TABLES

TABLE 3.1
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, WHITE AND NONWHITE, WITH RATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1988 64

TABLE 3.2
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AVERAGE PER DAY, AND NATURAL INCREASE FOR YEAR, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY MONTH AND YEAR, 1987 AND 1988 65

TABLE 3.3
LIVE BIRTHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 66

TABLE 3.4
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES, 1987 68

TABLE 3.5
LIVE BIRTHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 69

TABLE 3.6
DEATHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 69

TABLE 3.7
DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM TEN LEADING CAUSES, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 70

TABLE 3.8
DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATH, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 70

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 3.9
DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE AND CAUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 71

TABLE 3.10
DEATHS AND RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1945-1987 — 72

TABLE 3.11
DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES FOR TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT DEATHS, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 73

TABLE 3.12
MATERNAL DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1987 — 74

TABLE 3.13
INFANT DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES, BY SELECTED YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1987 — 76

TABLE 3.14
DEATHS FROM HEART DISEASE, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE, ACCIDENTS, AND INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA, WITH INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1970-1987 — 77

TABLE 3.15
DEATHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, ALSO DEATHS, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 78

TABLE 3.16
MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES IN MISSISSIPPI, BY YEAR AND RACE, OCCURRENCE DATA, 1935-1987 — 80

TABLE 3.17
MARRIAGES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 81

TABLE 3.18
MARRIAGES AND AVERAGE PER DAY, BY MONTH, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 82

TABLE 3.19
BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 83

TABLE 3.20
MARRIAGES, BY COUNTY OF LICENSURE AND RACE OF BRIDE, ALSO BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE OF BRIDE, AND BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 84

TABLE 3.21
BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY MARRIAGE ORDER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 88

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 3.22
MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, FOR ALL MARRIAGES AND FIRST MARRIAGES, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 89

TABLE 3.23
DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF MINOR CHILDREN AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 89

TABLE 3.24
DIVORCES, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 90

TABLE 3.25
DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 92

TABLE 3.26
DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 93

TABLE 3.27
MARRIAGES, NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1987 94

TABLE 3.28
DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS, NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1987 95

TABLE 3.29
BED COUNT WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987 96

TABLE 3.30
BED COUNT AND TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987 97

TABLE 3.31
NEW ADMISSIONS TO MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY PLACE FROM WHICH ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, AND BY SOURCE OF FEES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987 98

TABLE 3.32
AGE AND SEX WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS SERVED DURING 1987, MISSISSIPPI, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME 99

TABLE 3.33
PATIENTS WHO DIED OR WHO WERE DISCHARGED FROM INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM, WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY DISPOSITION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 100

TABLE 3.34
BED COUNT IN MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 101

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 3.35
NURSING HOMES, BED COUNT, AND PATIENTS ON DECEMBER 31; PATIENTS SERVED DURING THE YEAR, AND NEW ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 103

TABLE 3.36
ACTIVE NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, 1980 AND 1986, AND DENTISTS 1986, TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 104

TABLE 3.37
HOSPITAL FACILITIES - TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 105

TABLE 3.38
NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1989 106

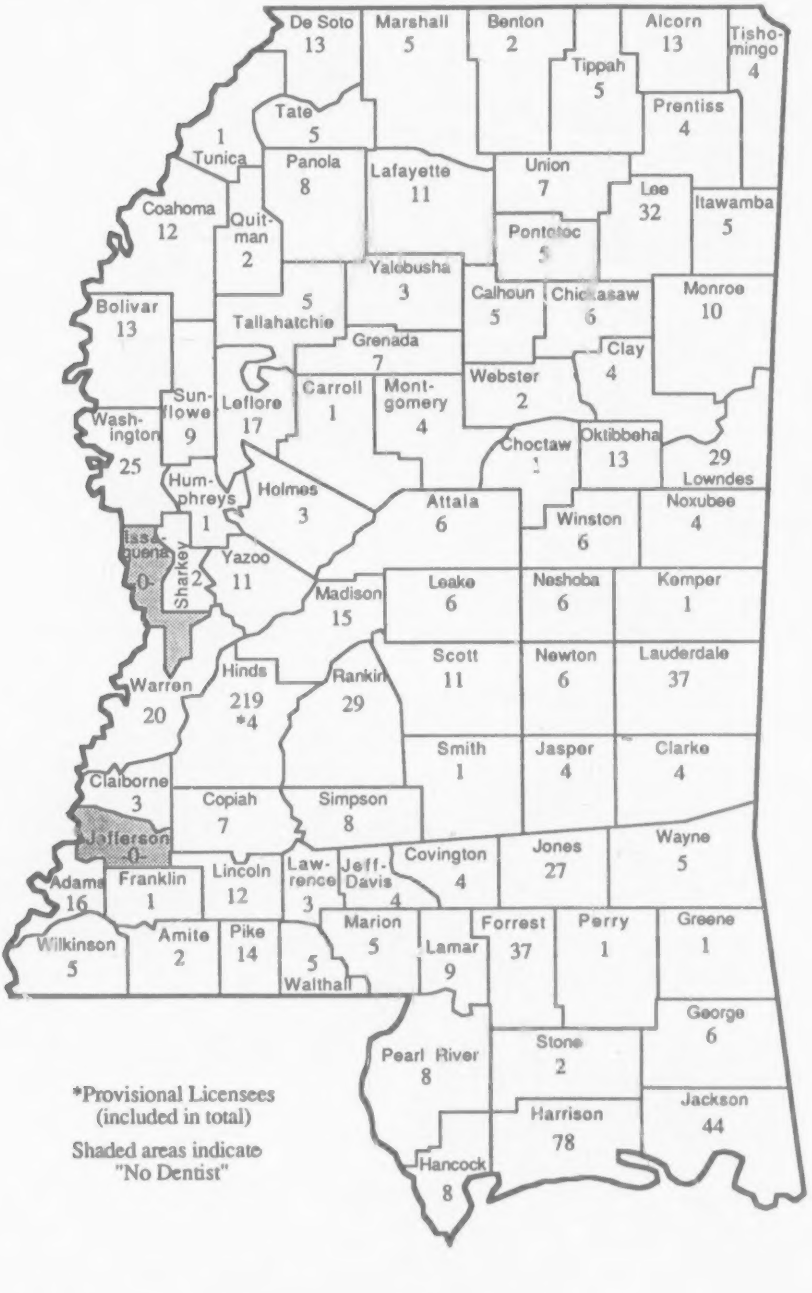
TABLE 3.39
NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY CITY OF PRACTICE, AND BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1989 108

TABLE 3.40
DEATHS BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES, 1987 110

TABLE 3.41
ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, SPECIALTY BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1987 111

TABLE 3.42
ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE, BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1987 127

FIGURE 3.1 - DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1989

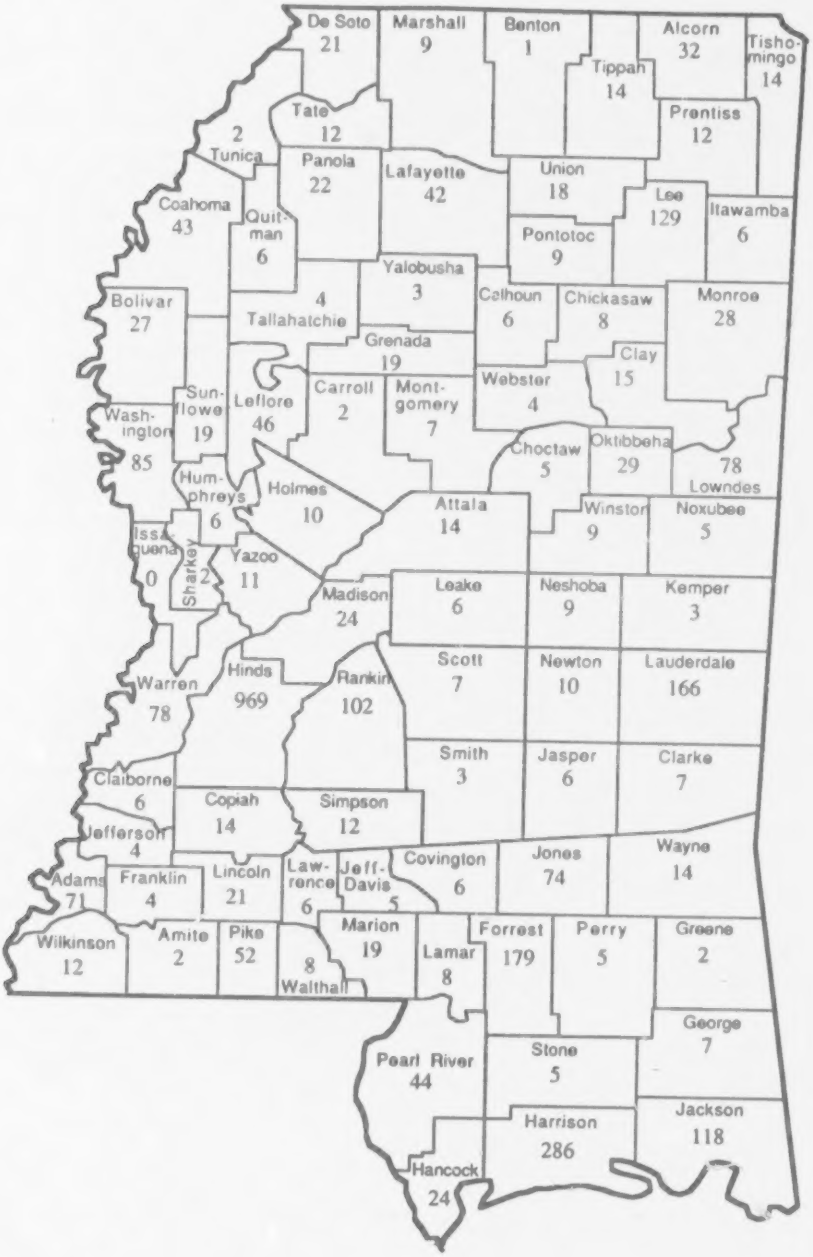

De Soto 13
Marshall 5
Benton 2
Alcorn 13
Tishomingo 4
Tippah 5
Tate 5
Prentiss 4
1 Tunica
Panola 8
Lafayette 11
Union 7
Lee 32
Itawamba 5
Coahoma 12
Quitman 2
Pontotoc 5
Yalobusha 3
Bolivar 13
5 Tallahatchie
Calhoun 5
Chickasaw 6
Monroe 10
Grenada 7
Clay 4
Sunflower 9
Leflore 17
Carroll 1
Montgomery 4
Webster 2
Washington 25
Choctaw 1
Oktibbeha 13
29 Lowndes
Humphreys 1
Holmes 3
Attala 6
Winston 6
Noxubee 4
Issaquena -0-
Sharkey 2
Yazoo 11
Madison 15
Leake 6
Neshoba 6
Kemper 1
Warren 20
Hinds 219 *4
Rankin 29
Scott 11
Newton 6
Lauderdale 37
Smith 1
Jasper 4
Clarke 4
Claiborne 3
Copiah 7
Simpson 8
Jefferson -0-
Covington 4
Jones 27
Wayne 5
Adams 16
Franklin 1
Lincoln 12
Lawrence 3
Jeff-Davis 4
Wilkinson 5
Amite 2
Pike 14
5 Walthall
Marion 5
Lamar 9
Forrest 37
Perry 1
Greene 1
George 6
Pearl River 8
Stone 2
Harrison 78
Jackson 44
Hancock 8

*Provisional Licensees (included in total)

Shaded areas indicate "No Dentist"

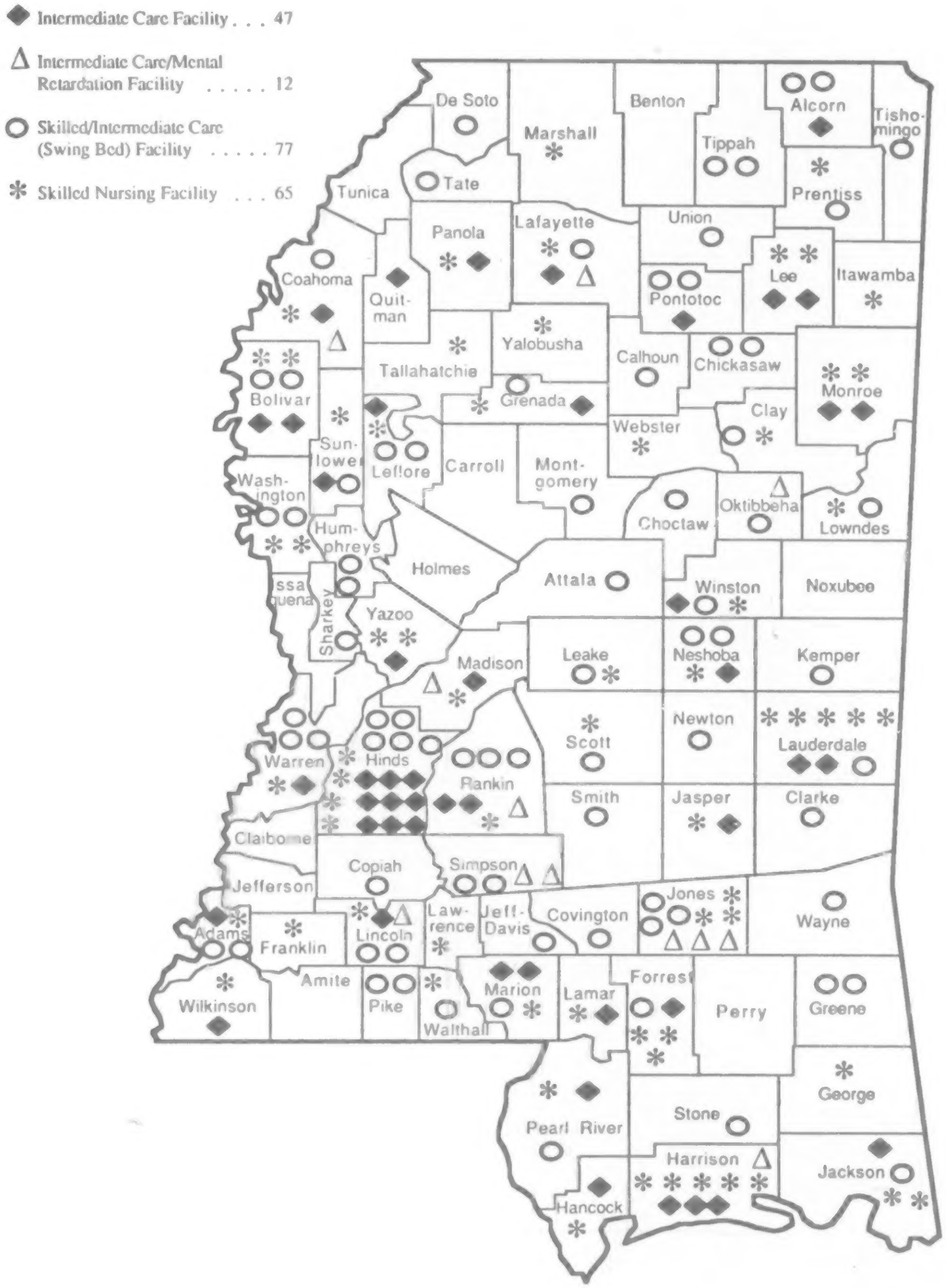
Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Public Health Statistics Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1989.

FIGURE 3.2 - DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JULY 1, 1987


De Soto 21
Marshall 9
Benton 1
Alcorn 32
Tishomingo 14
Tippah 14
Tate 12
2 Tunica
Prentiss 12
Panola 22
Lafayette 42
Union 18
Coahoma 43
Quitman 6
Lee 129
Itawamba 6
Pontotoc 9
Yalobusha 3
4 Tallahatchie
Bolivar 27
Calhoun 6
Chickasaw 8
Monroe 28
Grenada 19
Clay 15
Sunflower 19
Leflore 46
Carroll 2
Montgomery 7
Webster 4
Washington 85
Choctaw 5
Oktibbeha 29
78 Lowndes
Humphreys 6
Holmes 10
Attala 14
Winston 9
Noxubee 5
Issaquena 0
Sharkey 2
Yazoo 11
Madison 24
Leake 6
Neshoba 9
Kemper 3
Warren 78
Hinds 969
Rankin 102
Scott 7
Newton 10
Lauderdale 166
Claiborne 6
Copiah 14
Simpson 12
Smith 3
Jasper 6
Clarke 7
Jefferson 4
Adams 71
Franklin 4
Lincoln 21
Lawrence 6
Jeff-Davis 5
Covington 6
Jones 74
Wayne 14
Wilkinson 12
Amite 2
Pike 52
8 Walthall
Marion 19
Lamar 8
Forrest 179
Perry 5
Greene 2
George 7
Pearl River 44
Stone 5
Harrison 286
Jackson 118
Hancock 24

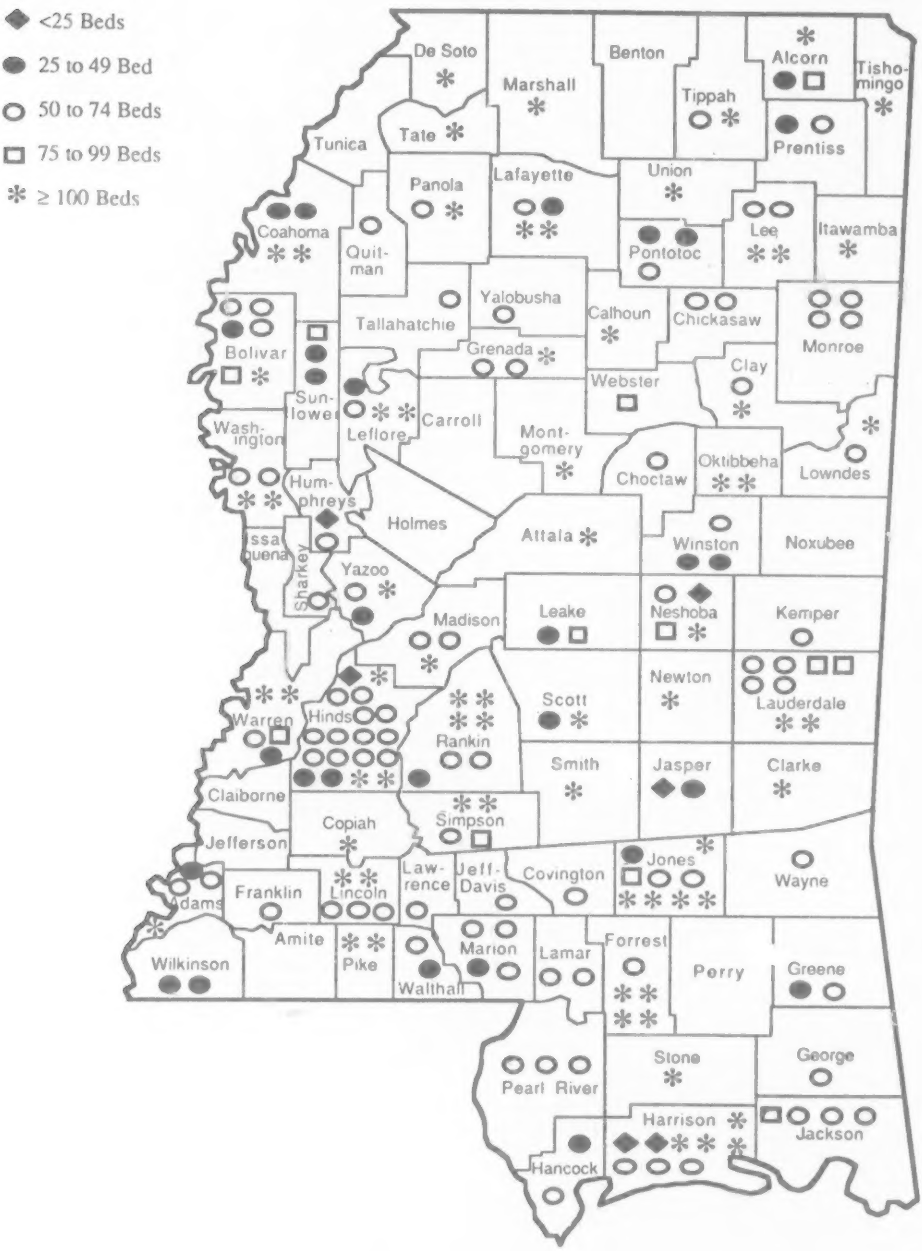
Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, (Jackson, Mississippi): Physicians in Mississippi, July 1, 1987, p. 4.

FIGURE 3.3 - DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY TYPE OF FACILITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987


◆ Intermediate Care Facility . . . 47
Δ Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facility 12
○ Skilled/Intermediate Care (Swing Bed) Facility 77
* Skilled Nursing Facility . . . 65
De Soto
Marshall
Benton
Tippah
Alcorn
Tishomingo
Tunica
Tate
Prentiss
Panola
Lafayette
Union
Coahoma
Quitman
Lee
Itawamba
Pontotoc
Yalobusha
Tallahatchie
Calhoun
Chickasaw
Bolivar
Monroe
Grenada
Clay
Sunflower
Leflore
Carroll
Montgomery
Webster
Washington
Oktibbeha
Choctaw
Lowndes
Humphreys
Holmes
Attala
Winston
Noxubee
Issaquena
Sharkey
Yazoo
Leake
Neshoba
Kemper
Madison
Scott
Newton
Lauderdale
Warren
Hinds
Rankin
Smith
Jasper
Clarke
Claiborne
Copiah
Simpson
Jefferson
Jones
Wayne
Adams
Franklin
Lincoln
Lawrence
Jeff-Davis
Covington
Amite
Pike
Walthall
Marion
Lamar
Forrest
Perry
Greene
Wilkinson
George
Stone
Pearl River
Harrison
Jackson
Hancock

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, 1988, p. 1.

FIGURE 3.4 - DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY BEDSIZE AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987


◆ <25 Beds
● 25 to 49 Bed
○ 50 to 74 Beds
□ 75 to 99 Beds
✻ ≥ 100 Beds
De Soto
Marshall
Benton
Tippah
Alcorn
Tishomingo
Tunica
Tate
Prentiss
Panola
Lafayette
Union
Coahoma
Quitman
Pontotoc
Lee
Itawamba
Tallahatchie
Yalobusha
Calhoun
Chickasaw
Monroe
Bolivar
Sunflower
Grenada
Webster
Clay
Leflore
Carroll
Washington
Montgomery
Choctaw
Oktibbeha
Lowndes
Humphreys
Holmes
Attala
Winston
Noxubee
Issaquena
Sharkey
Yazoo
Madison
Leake
Neshoba
Kemper
Warren
Hinds
Rankin
Scott
Newton
Lauderdale
Smith
Jasper
Clarke
Claiborne
Copiah
Simpson
Jefferson
Jones
Wayne
Adams
Franklin
Lincoln
Lawrence
Jeff-Davis
Covington
Amite
Pike
Marion
Lamar
Forrest
Perry
Greene
Wilkinson
Walthall
Pearl River
Stone
George
Harrison
Jackson
Hancock

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, 1988, p. 8.

TABLE 3.1 - NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, WHITE AND NONWHITE, WITH RATES[1], SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1988

Year	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1950	64,427	27,188	37,239	29.6	22.9	37.6
1955	63,244	27,546	35,698	29.0	23.2	36.0
1960	59,210	27,198	32,012	27.2	21.6	34.8
1965	51,171	23,369	27,802	22.0	17.4	28.2
1970	48,141	24,893	23,248	21.7	17.9	28.2
1971	48,601	25,199	23,402	21.9	18.1	28.4
1972	45,907	23,745	22,162	20.3	NA	NA
1973	44,638	23,119	21,519	19.3	NA	NA
1974	44,032	23,023	21,009	18.9	NA	NA
1975	43,336	22,559	20,777	18.5	NA	NA
1976	42,983	22,605	20,378	18.2	NA	NA
1977	45,532	23,369	22,163	19.1	NA	NA
1978	44,373	22,632	21,741	18.5	NA	NA
1979	45,919	23,487	22,432	19.1	NA	NA
1980	47,821	24,687	23,134	19.0	15.3	25.5
1981	46,228	23,777	22,451	18.3	14.7	24.8
1982	45,926	24,028	21,898	18.0	NA	NA
1983	43,992	22,659	21,333	17.0	NA	NA
1984	43,742	22,672	21,070	16.9	NA	NA
1985	43,432	22,943	20,489	16.3	13.5	21.5
1986	41,868	22,060	19,808	15.8	13.0	20.8
1987	41,279	21,576	19,703	15.2	12.4	20.2
1988	42,040	21,685	20,355	15.3	12.3	20.6

NA - Not Available.

[1] Births per 1,000 population.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 2.11 - COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970-1980 AND 1980-1987
(In Thousands except Percent)

Region Division and State	April 1, 1970 to April 1, 1980						April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1987				
	Net Change[1]						Net Change				
	Number	Percent[1]	Births	Deaths	Net Total Migration[2]	Error of Closure[3]	Number	Percent[1]	Births	Deaths	Net Total Migration[2]
Mississippi	304	13.7	454	233	31	52	104	4.1	322	173	-45
Alabama	450	13.1	615	344	97	81	189	4.9	437	264	16
Arkansas	363	18.9	349	217	184	47	102	4.5	256	169	15
Florida	2,955	43.5	1,121	883	2,519	198	2,277	23.4	1,102	832	2,007
Georgia	875	19.1	862	427	329	111	759	13.9	674	338	424
Louisiana	561	15.4	717	344	100	88	255	6.1	591	263	-74
South Carolina	531	20.5	498	240	210	63	303	9.7	374	192	121
Tennessee	665	16.9	664	391	297	95	264	5.7	483	306	87
United States	23,244	11.4	33,244	19,279	4,516	4,763	16,854	7.4	26,716	14,745	4,884

---

[1] 1970 to 1980 based on 1970 population; 1980 to 1987 based on 1980 population.

[2] Comprises net immigration from abroad, net interregional, interdivisional, or interstate migration, and movement of persons in the Armed Forces.

[3] "Error of Closure" - The unexplained difference between the estimated population at the end of the decade and the census count for that date.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 21.

TABLE 2.12 - POPULATION SUMMARIES, BY AGE GROUP AND BY HOUSEHOLDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 (Thousands)

State	Total Population	Percent of United States (%)	Median Age of Population	Population by Age Group 0-17 Years	18-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-49 Years	50 & Over Years	Households	Percent of United States (%)
Mississippi	2,676.2	1.0895	30.6	792.0	305.6	425.8	488.0	664.8	930.7	1.0245
Alabama	4,137.1	1.6843	32.0	1,125.2	461.2	686.2	807.5	1,057.0	1,522.4	1.6757
Arkansas	2,420.0	.9852	33.4	644.2	246.7	381.4	457.5	690.2	890.3	.9800
Florida	12,163.9	4.9523	37.3	2,648.8	1,185.2	1,875.1	2,270.0	4,184.8	4,904.1	5.3980
Georgia	6,295.2	2.5629	31.1	1,730.0	703.9	1,164.6	1,298.8	1,397.9	2,258.7	2.4862
Louisiana	4,517.8	1.8393	30.1	1,310.9	545.1	790.0	847.6	1,024.2	1,587.4	1.7473
South Carolina	3,458.4	1.4080	30.7	953.7	422.1	619.5	679.6	783.5	1,238.7	1.3634
Tennessee	4,899.5	1.9947	32.6	1,258.5	539.6	853.7	994.3	1,253.4	1,827.6	2.0117
United States	245,622.7	100.0000	32.5	62,831.6	27,504.6	43,332.7	48,518.0	63,435.8	90,849.0	100.0000

Source: Sales and Marketing Management, (New York, NY): *Survey of Buying Power, 1988*, p. B-3.

TABLE 3.3 - LIVE BIRTHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
		Number			Number	
County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	40,374	20,826	19,548	41,279	21,576	19,703
Adams	1,001	439	562	574	245	329
Alcorn	305	256	49	428	364	64
Amite	0	0	0	164	79	85
Attala	200	95	105	278	107	171
Benton	0	0	0	140	70	70
Bolivar	841	127	714	832	175	657
Calhoun	2	0	2	212	114	98
Carroll	1	0	1	105	47	58
Chickasaw	4	1	3	318	162	156
Choctaw	103	32	71	131	64	67
Claiborne	78	3	75	195	23	172
Clarke	1	1	0	227	124	103
Clay	256	83	173	327	113	214
Coahoma	1,210	302	908	648	146	502
Copiah	233	105	128	472	166	306
Covington	135	47	88	293	151	142
DeSoto	5	3	2	947	776	171
Forrest	2,687	1,699	988	1,011	525	486
Franklin	18	8	10	135	51	84
George	123	87	36	259	220	39
Greene	9	8	1	153	110	43
Grenada	816	395	421	355	163	192
Hancock	155	123	32	461	396	65
Harrison	3,584	2,647	937	2,909	2,080	829
Hinds	7,290	2,585	4,705	4,308	1,610	2,698
Holmes	230	17	213	465	63	402
Humphreys	6	1	5	252	59	193
Issaquena	0	0	0	25	7	18
Itawamba	0	0	0	232	213	19
Jackson	1,656	1,204	452	1,892	1,379	513
Jasper	0	0	0	273	113	160
Jefferson	6	0	6	164	19	145
Jeff Davis	2	1	1	211	74	137
Jones	1,249	676	573	930	603	327
Kemper	0	0	0	146	43	103
Lafayette	363	214	149	360	218	142
Lamar	0	0	0	483	416	67
Lauderdale	2,037	1,187	850	1,251	692	559
Lawrence	0	0	0	175	116	59
Leake	0	0	0	254	112	142
Lee	2,565	2,042	523	1,076	769	307
Leflore	922	218	704	689	193	496
Lincoln	5	3	2	391	244	147
Lowndes	989	512	477	1,014	552	462
Madison	250	4	246	943	412	531

TABLE 3.3 (cont'd)

	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Number			Number		
County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Marion	60	45	15	378	221	157
Marshall	10	0	10	537	212	325
Monroe	981	684	297	564	331	233
Montgomery	121	21	100	189	86	103
Neshoba	193	75	118	367	180	187
Newton	95	40	55	273	144	129
Noxubee	124	8	116	244	55	189
Oktibbeha	939	428	511	504	236	268
Panola	416	99	317	535	203	332
Pearl River	379	277	102	578	453	125
Perry	37	31	6	169	110	59
Pike	1,186	598	588	499	210	289
Pontotoc	10	7	3	318	261	57
Prentiss	0	0	0	298	244	54
Quitman	2	0	2	218	66	152
Rankin	1,861	1,583	278	1,181	932	249
Scott	37	21	16	405	206	199
Sharkey	52	4	48	140	26	114
Simpson	12	3	9	351	186	165
Smith	1	1	0	215	138	77
Stone	4	2	2	153	93	60
Sunflower	463	124	339	599	114	485
Tallahatchie	5	1	4	301	73	228
Tate	229	70	159	329	172	157
Tippah	9	3	6	308	247	61
Tishomingo	0	0	0	209	196	13
Tunica	1	0	1	184	26	158
Union	790	467	323	330	264	66
Walthall	8	6	2	217	88	129
Warren	902	398	504	731	371	360
Washington	1,412	460	952	1,308	417	891
Wayne	310	126	184	319	161	158
Webster	42	23	19	134	91	43
Wilkinson	135	24	111	158	39	119
Winston	139	44	95	306	121	185
Yalobusha	0	0	0	169	80	89
Yazoo	72	28	44	453	145	308

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, pp. 37-38.

TABLE 3.4 - NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS[1], BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES[2], 1987

Town[1]	Residence Data		
	Total	White	Non-White
Biloxi	863	580	283
Brookhaven	142	64	78
Canton	274	33	241
Clarksdale	394	91	303
Cleveland	262	81	181
Clinton	295	234	61
Columbus	417	149	268
Corinth	167	115	52
Gautier	202	144	58
Greenville	820	216	604
Greenwood	351	84	267
Grenada	208	69	139
Gulfport	844	506	338
Hattiesburg	672	257	415
Jackson	3,468	1,166	2,302
Laurel	331	127	204
McComb	176	62	114
Meridian	729	315	414
Moss Point	275	73	202
Natchez	356	143	213
Ocean Springs	242	201	41
Pascagoula	531	379	152
Pearl	307	260	47
Picayune	182	94	88
Southaven	239	220	19
Starkville	280	153	127
Tupelo	431	280	151
Vicksburg	364	110	254
Yazoo City	239	48	191

[1] Live births per 1,000 population.

[2] Towns of 10,000 population or more.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 39.

TABLE 3.5 - LIVE BIRTHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Age of Mother	Number Total	 White	 Non-White	Percent Total	 White	 Non-White
Total	41,279	21,576	19,703	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15	301	41	260	0.7	0.2	1.3
15-19	8,001	2,900	5,101	19.4	13.4	25.9
20-24	13,768	7,142	6,626	33.4	33.1	33.6
25-29	11,287	6,997	4,290	27.3	32.4	21.8
30-34	5,789	3,390	2,399	14.0	15.7	12.2
35-39	1,833	965	868	4.4	4.5	4.4
40-44	292	138	154	0.7	0.6	0.8
45-49	7	2	5	[1]	[1]	[1]
Unknown	1	1	0	[1]	[1]	-

[1] Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 10.

TABLE 3.6 - DEATHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Age	Number Total	 White	 Non-white	Percent Total	 White	 Non-white
Total	24,525	15,835	8,690	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-4	669	256	413	2.7	1.6	4.8
5-9	76	38	38	0.3	0.2	0.4
10-14	75	38	37	0.3	0.2	0.4
15-24	533	325	208	2.2	2.0	2.4
25-34	708	346	362	2.9	2.2	4.2
35-44	943	486	457	3.8	3.1	5.2
45-54	1,438	871	567	5.9	5.5	6.5
55-64	3,331	2,227	1,104	13.6	14.1	12.7
65-74	5,354	3,582	1,772	21.8	22.6	20.4
75 and over	11,382	7,664	3,718	46.4	48.4	42.8
Unknown	16	2	14	0.1	[1]	0.2

[1] Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 16.

TABLE 3.7 - DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM TEN LEADING CAUSES, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Cause and International Classification Number	Number			Percent		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
Total of ten leading causes	20,319	13,250	7,069	82.8	83.7	81.3
1. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	9,107	5,996	3,111	37.1	37.9	35.8
2. Malignant neoplasms (140-208)	5,038	3,377	1,661	20.5	21.3	19.1
3. Cerebrovascular diseases (430-438)	1,862	1,141	721	7.6	7.2	8.3
4. Accidents (800-949)	1,509	921	588	6.2	5.8	6.8
5. Emphysema and other chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (490-496)	728	589	139	3.0	3.7	1.6
6. Pneumonia and influenza (480-487)	722	504	218	2.9	3.2	2.5
7. Diabetes Mellitus (250)	448	228	220	1.8	1.4	2.5
8. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	315	89	226	1.3	0.6	2.6
9. Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome, and Nephrosis (580-589)	308	161	147	1.2	1.0	1.7
10. Suicide (950-959)	282	244	38	1.2	1.5	0.4

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 18.

TABLE 3.8 - DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATH, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Type of Accident and International Classification Number	Number			Percent		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
Total of five leading causes	1,176	720	456	77.9	78.2	77.6
1. Motor vehicle (810-825)	804	543	261	53.3	59.0	44.4
2. Fires and flames (890-899)	136	34	102	9.0	3.7	17.3
3. Falls (880-888)	99	75	24	6.6	8.1	4.1
4. Caused by firearm missile (922)	72	42	30	4.8	4.6	5.1
5. Drowning and submersion (except in transport accidents) (910)	65	26	39	4.3	2.8	6.6

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 21.

TABLE 3.9 - DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE AND CAUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Age	Cause and International Classification Number	Number	Percent
1-4	All causes	104	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	50	48.1
	2. Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	14	13.5
	3. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	6	5.8
	4T. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	4	3.8
	4T. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	4	3.8
5-14	All causes	151	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	97	64.2
	2. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	13	8.6
	3. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	6	4.0
	4T. Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	3	2.0
	4T. Suicide (950-959)	3	2.0
15-24	All causes	533	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	322	60.4
	2. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	58	10.9
	3. Suicide (950-959)	35	6.6
	4. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	21	3.9
	5. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	13	2.4
25-44	All causes	1,651	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	432	26.2
	2. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	254	15.4
	3. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	249	15.1
	4. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	178	10.8
	5. Suicide (950-959)	104	6.3
45-64	All causes	4,769	100.0
	1. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	1,680	35.2
	2. Malignant Neoplasms(140-208)	1,522	31.9
	3. Cerebrovascular Diseases (430-438)	237	5.0
	4. Accidents (800-949)	231	4.8
	5. Emphysema and other Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases (490-496)	140	2.9
65 and over	All causes	16,736	100.0
	1. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	7,133	42.6
	2. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	3,223	19.2
	3. Cerebrovascular Diseases (430-438)	1,559	9.3
	4. Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	619	3.7
	5. Emphysema and other Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases (490-496)	572	3.4

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 19.

TABLE 3.10 - DEATHS AND RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1945-1987

Year	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1945	19,024	8,452	10,572	9.6	8.3	10.8
1950	20,567	9,466	11,101	9.4	8.0	11.2
1955	19,403	9,501	9,902	8.9	8.0	10.0
1960	21,713	11,204	10,509	10.0	8.9	11.4
1965	22,652	12,376	10,276	9.7	9.2	10.4
1970	23,305	13,623	9,682	10.5	9.8	11.8
1971	23,426	13,980	9,446	10.6	10.0	11.5
1972	23,663	14,077	9,586	10.5	NA	NA
1973	24,007	14,461	9,546	10.4	NA	NA
1974	23,153	14,268	8,885	9.9	NA	NA
1975	22,768	13,790	8,978	9.7	NA	NA
1976	23,124	14,307	8,817	9.8	NA	NA
1977	23,022	14,318	8,704	9.6	NA	NA
1978	23,363	14,631	8,732	9.7	NA	NA
1979	22,932	14,348	8,584	9.5	NA	NA
1980	23,576	14,531	9,045	9.4	9.0	10.0
1981	23,405	14,876	8,529	9.3	9.2	9.4
1982	23,173	14,863	8,310	9.1	NA	NA
1983	23,831	15,250	8,581	9.2	NA	NA
1984	23,781	15,225	8,556	9.2	NA	NA
1985	24,568	15,803	8,765	9.2	9.3	9.2
1986	24,341	15,694	8,647	9.2	9.2	9.1
1987	24,525	15,835	8,690	9.0	9.1	8.9

NA - Not available.

[1] Deaths per 1,000 population.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 149-150.

TABLE 3.2 - LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AVERAGE PER DAY, AND NATURAL INCREASE FOR YEAR, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY MONTH AND YEAR, 1987 and 1988

	Total	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1987													
Births	41,279	3,487	3,118	3,294	3,079	3,198	3,375	3,556	3,686	3,737	3,643	3,431	3,675
Average Per Day	113	112	111	106	103	103	112	115	119	124	118	114	118
Deaths	24,525	2,339	1,928	2,121	2,072	2,019	1,968	1,957	1,986	1,876	2,085	2,071	2,103
Average Per Day	67	75	69	68	69	65	66	63	64	62	67	69	68
Natural Increase	16,754	1,148	1,190	1,173	1,007	1,179	1,407	1,599	1,700	1,861	1,558	1,360	1,572
1988													
Births	42,040	3,388	3,128	3,385	3,068	3,237	3,474	3,896	4,059	3,883	3,448	3,517	3,557
Average Per Day	115	109	112	109	102	104	116	126	131	129	111	117	115
Deaths	24,706	2,011	1,857	2,026	1,837	1,728	1,717	1,922	2,109	2,035	1,981	1,872	2,007
Average Per Day	68	65	66	65	61	56	57	62	68	68	64	62	65
Natural Increase	17,334	1,377	1,271	1,359	1,231	1,509	1,757	1,974	1,950	1,848	1,467	1,645	1,550

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Vital Statistics Mississippi, 1987*, pp. 8 and 16 and *1988*, pp. 8 and 17.

TABLE 3.11 - DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES FOR TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT DEATHS, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Cause and International Classification Number	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
All causes	565	212	353	13.7	9.8	17.9
1. Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	100	45	55	2.4	2.1	2.8
2. Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (798.0)	73	31	42	1.8	1.4	2.1
3. Respiratory Distress Syndrome (769)	72	26	46	1.7	1.2	2.3
4. Disorders relating to short gestation and unspecified low birthweight (765)	52	10	42	1.3	0.5	2.1
5. Accidents (800-949)	21	9	12	0.5	0.4	0.6
6. Maternal complications of pregnancy (761)	20	3	17	0.5	0.1	0.9
7. Infections specific to the Perinatal Period (771)	19	7	12	0.5	0.3	0.6
8. Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	15	2	13	0.4	0.1	0.7
8. Intrauterine Hypoxia and Birth Asphyxia (768)	11	5	6	0.3	0.2	0.3
10. Symptoms, signs, and illdefined conditions (excluding SIDS) (780-797, 798.1-799)	10	5	5	0.2	0.2	0.2

---

[1] Deaths per 1,000 live births.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 24.

TABLE 3.12 - MATERNAL DEATHS[1] AND MORTALITY RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1987

	Number			Rate[2]		
Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920	393	127	266	898.4	566.0	1,248.5
1921	391	145	246	841.2	611.7	1,079.9
1922	313	110	203	715.9	516.8	904.8
1923	321	108	213	741.9	510.9	962.7
1924	413	137	276	939.5	617.7	1,267.2
1925	435	143	292	954.7	642.3	1,253.3
1926	388	153	235	769.1	622.0	909.1
1927	409	134	275	831.2	554.6	1,098.2
1928	421	161	260	874.8	681.0	1,061.9
1929	410	152	258	899.7	687.6	1,099.5
1930	489	171	318	1,019.1	737.3	1,282.8
1931	352	131	221	780.1	605.4	941.0
1932	279	103	176	600.2	470.7	715.5
1933	315	116	199	712.9	568.4	836.9
1934	306	116	190	638.8	519.2	743.3
1935	334	137	197	691.6	623.5	748.5
1936	358	134	224	726.7	603.8	827.6
1937	370	150	220	709.2	644.2	761.6
1938	333	116	217	619.8	482.4	731.0
1939	311	97	214	594.8	412.7	743.5
1940	327	106	221	622.5	459.2	750.6
1941	293	93	200	537.0	384.8	658.0
1942	248	77	171	438.8	304.3	547.8
1943	233	66	167	392.2	239.0	525.2
1944	225	72	153	397.6	280.7	494.5
1945	216	64	152	403.4	273.2	504.7
1946	199	67	132	323.9	225.5	416.2
1947	175	50	125	264.0	154.2	369.1
1948	177	38	139	271.1	128.1	390.2
1949	147	32	115	222.3	111.2	308.0
1950	165	30	135	256.1	110.3	362.5
1951	143	28	115	218.3	100.7	304.9
1952	119	15	104	184.5	53.4	285.4
1953	119	24	95	185.8	84.8	265.7
1954	104	11	93	160.6	38.2	258.6
1955	76	12	64	120.2	43.6	179.3
1956	74	12	62	119.0	44.0	177.6
1957	75	14	61	123.5	52.2	179.9
1958	53	10	43	89.5	37.3	132.8
1959	55	9	46	90.8	32.2	141.2
1960	59	8	51	99.6	29.4	159.3
1961	49	9	40	82.3	32.8	124.6
1962	55	7	48	93.3	25.4	152.8
1963	44	9	35	76.8	33.6	114.8
1964	57	9	48	100.6	34.7	156.3
1965	40	3	37	78.2	12.8	133.1
1966	27	6	21	56.0	26.4	82.4

TABLE 3.12 (cont'd)

Year	Number			Rate[2]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1967	36	10	26	77.3	44.1	108.7
1968	21	3	18	45.9	13.2	78.6
1969	23	3	20	48.8	12.5	86.6
1970	34	5	29	70.6	20.1	124.7
1971	21	5	16	43.2	19.8	68.4
1972	24	5	19	52.3	21.0	85.7
1973	12	4	8	26.9	17.3	37.2
1974	12	4	8	27.2	17.4	38.1
1975	6	0	6	13.8	-	28.9
1976	8	4	4	18.6	17.7	19.6
1977	10	2	8	22.0	8.6	36.1
1978	6	1	5	13.5	4.4	23.0
1979	10	3	7	21.8	12.8	31.2
1980	2	1	1	4.2	4.0	4.3
1981	7	5	2	15.1	21.0	8.9
1982	1	1	0	2.2	4.2	-
1983	1	0	1	2.3	-	4.7
1984	3	1	2	6.8	4.4	9.5
1985	3	2	1	6.9	8.7	4.9
1986	3	0	3	7.2	-	15.1
1987	4	2	2	9.7	9.3	10.2

---

[1] Deaths resulting from deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

[2] Deaths per 100,000 live births.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, pp. 151-152.

TABLE 3.13 - INFANT DEATHS[1] AND MORTALITY RATES, BY SELECTED YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1987

	Number			Rate[2]		
Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920	3,499	1,344	2,155	80.0	59.9	101.1
1925	3,176	1,179	1,997	69.7	53.0	85.7
1930	3,276	1,182	2,094	68.3	51.0	84.5
1935	2,587	1,044	1,543	53.6	47.5	58.6
1940	2,864	1,070	1,794	54.5	46.4	60.9
1945	2,192	846	1,346	40.9	36.1	44.7
1950	2,348	763	1,585	36.4	28.1	42.6
1955	2,338	680	1,658	37.0	24.7	46.4
1960	2,457	714	1,743	41.5	26.2	54.4
1965	2,126	593	1,533	41.5	25.4	55.1
1970	1,403	480	923	29.1	19.3	39.7
1971	1,311	460	851	27.0	18.2	36.4
1972	1,187	459	728	25.8	19.3	32.8
1973	1,154	392	762	25.8	17.0	35.4
1974	1,024	356	668	23.2	15.5	31.8
1975	975	356	619	22.5	15.8	29.8
1976	927	331	596	21.6	14.6	29.2
1977	834	285	549	18.3	12.2	24.8
1978	846	266	580	19.1	11.8	26.7
1979	809	280	529	17.6	11.9	23.6
1980	812	272	540	17.0	11.0	23.3
1981	711	248	463	15.4	10.4	20.6
1982	706	249	457	15.4	10.4	20.9
1983	664	240	424	15.1	10.6	19.9
1984	629	224	405	14.4	9.9	19.2
1985	596	213	383	13.7	9.3	18.7
1986	517	197	320	12.3	8.9	16.2
1987	565	212	353	13.7	9.8	17.9

---

[1] Deaths of children under 1 year of age.

[2] Deaths per 1,000 live births.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, pp. 153-154.

TABLE 3.15 - DEATHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, ALSO DEATHS, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	23,824	15,321	8,503	24,525	15,835	8,690
Adams	451	232	219	431	202	229
Alcorn	295	259	36	332	288	44
Amite	45	23	22	119	67	52
Attala	198	127	71	259	164	95
Benton	31	24	7	82	59	23
Bolivar	419	160	259	492	192	300
Calhoun	100	74	26	168	135	33
Carroll	39	19	20	91	57	34
Chickasaw	132	92	40	170	112	58
Choctaw	57	40	17	81	59	22
Claiborne	60	16	44	103	26	77
Clarke	134	84	50	190	123	67
Clay	161	84	77	198	96	102
Coahoma	423	166	257	371	141	230
Copiah	187	93	94	289	149	140
Covington	106	82	24	157	115	42
DeSoto	126	90	36	369	288	81
Forrest	863	644	219	719	523	196
Franklin	76	51	25	98	64	34
George	102	87	15	147	130	17
Greene	60	51	9	100	80	20
Grenada	219	127	92	229	130	99
Hancock	220	187	33	282	247	35
Harrison	1,687	1,404	283	1,409	1,163	246
Hinds	3,924	2,257	1,667	2,123	1,195	928
Holmes	197	61	136	249	79	170
Humphreys	101	26	75	142	42	100
Issaquena	2	1	1	9	2	7
Itawamba	126	117	9	205	193	12
Jackson	690	548	142	791	643	148
Jasper	100	66	34	177	98	79
Jefferson	51	4	47	89	17	72
Jeff Davis	77	42	35	127	68	59
Jones	584	417	167	611	451	160
Kemper	76	42	34	122	68	54
Lafayette	313	227	86	231	153	78
Lamar	317	267	50	213	189	24
Lauderdale	1,154	800	354	803	551	252
Lawrence	107	72	35	173	119	54
Leake	172	122	50	249	174	75
Lee	1,088	872	216	593	461	132
Leflore	446	207	239	422	189	233
Lincoln	330	216	114	332	226	106
Lowndes	458	296	162	440	275	165
Madison	212	85	127	362	174	188
Marion	198	141	57	271	193	78

TABLE 3.15 (cont'd)

	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Marshall	162	72	90	281	142	139
Monroe	289	206	83	389	289	100
Montgomery	152	90	62	171	107	64
Neshoba	153	94	59	289	204	85
Newton	176	136	40	263	196	67
Noxubee	102	39	63	131	51	80
Oktibbeha	242	120	122	247	123	124
Panola	213	116	97	332	185	147
Pearl River	259	224	35	353	304	49
Perry	36	28	8	68	55	13
Pike	445	266	179	434	260	174
Pontotoc	116	102	14	213	186	27
Prentiss	141	124	17	242	217	25
Quitman	75	20	55	135	67	68
Rankin	350	264	86	541	413	128
Scott	190	124	66	257	167	90
Sharkey	61	26	35	92	33	59
Simpson	203	146	57	243	178	65
Smith	75	59	16	161	131	30
Stone	80	72	8	109	98	11
Sunflower	294	106	188	357	133	224
Tallahatchie	108	57	51	176	92	84
Tate	120	69	51	186	111	75
Tippah	186	157	29	257	221	36
Tishomingo	116	109	7	189	175	14
Tunica	62	14	48	100	27	73
Union	276	234	42	266	231	35
Walthall	106	67	39	122	74	48
Warren	511	271	240	487	260	227
Washington	765	300	465	710	275	435
Wayne	122	82	40	173	125	48
Webster	111	93	18	137	119	18
Wilkinson	149	57	92	143	46	97
Winston	170	104	66	223	133	90
Yalobusha	104	74	30	149	108	41
Yazoo	190	97	93	279	129	150
Out of State	1.567	1,169	398	866	655	211

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, pp. 64 and 65.

TABLE 3.16 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES IN MISSISSIPPI, BY YEAR AND RACE, OCCURRENCE DATA, 1935-1987

Year	Marriages			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1935	28,722[1]	12,955	15,635	2,425	1,681	744
1940	34,088	16,834	17,254	3,251	2,295	956
1945	44,871	24,738	20,133	6,727	3,919	2,808
1950	56,738	37,871	18,867	6,065	3,711	2,354
1955	66,423	47,618	18,805	4,845	3,372	1,473
1960	21,233	14,029	7,204	5,260	3,553	1,707
1965	23,343	15,613	7,730	5,730	4,220	1,510
1970	26,328	17,883	8,445	8,211	6,227	1,984
1971	27,597	18,668	8,929	8,936	6,705	2,231
1972	28,703	19,178	9,525	10,097	7,510	2,587
1973	28,513	19,276	9,237	10,787	8,138	2,649
1974	27,613	19,236	8,377	11,866	9,203	2,663
1975	26,279	18,602	7,677	12,303	9,570	2,733
1976	26,772	18,969	7,803	12,243	9,399	2,844
1977	26,843	19,200	7,643	12,759	9,921	2,838
1978	27,280	19,762	7,518	13,313	10,339	2,974
1979	27,279	19,843	7,436	13,628	10,402	3,226
1980	27,908	20,620	7,288	13,846	10,760	3,086
1981	28,002	20,877	7,125	14,182[1]	10,403	2,795
1982	27,584	20,547	7,037	12,861[1]	10,239	2,570
1983	26,921	19,950	6,971	13,436[1]	10,709	2,674
1984	26,025	19,255	6,770	12,911[1]	10,205	2,664
1985	24,750	18,241	6,509	12,535[1]	9,766	2,662
1986	24,283	17,729	6,554	12,871[1]	10,155	2,630
1987	23,729	17,286	6,443	12,142[1]	9,542	2,420

---

[1] Includes some records on which the race of the couple was not stated.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, pp. 159-160.

TABLE 3.18 - MARRIAGES AND AVERAGE PER DAY, BY MONTH, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Month	Marriages	Average per Day	Month	Marriages	Average per day
Total	23,729	65			
January	1,290	42	July	2,255	73
February	1,732	62	August	2,340	75
March	1,629	52	September	1,842	61
April	1,793	60	October	1,766	57
May	2,250	72	November	1,802	60
June	2,743	91	December	2,287	74

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 25.

TABLE 3.14 - DEATHS FROM HEART DISEASE, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE, ACCIDENTS, AND INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA, WITH INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS[1], BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1970-1987

Year	Heart Disease (390-398, 402, 404-429)			Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)			Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)			Accidents (800-949)			Influenza and Pneumonia (480-487)		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
1970 Number	7,656	5,027	2,629	3,313	2,171	1,142	2,989	1,682	1,307	1,827	1,113	714	716	365	351
1971 Number	7,658	5,053	2,605	3,346	2,222	1,124	2,961	1,671	1,290	1,976	1,196	780	602	335	267
1972 Number	7,810	5,114	2,696	3,453	2,275	1,178	3,005	1,710	1,295	1,900	1,167	773	714	419	295
1973 Number	8,027	5,329	2,698	3,403	2,244	1,159	3,099	1,821	1,278	1,883	1,116	767	683	408	275
1974 Number	7,750	5,226	2,524	3,735	2,514	1,221	2,936	1,749	1,187	1,497	913	584	561	347	214
1975 Number	7,549	5,012	2,537	3,730	2,501	1,229	2,807	1,595	1,212	1,543	898	645	519	346	173
1976 Number	7,686	5,204	2,482	3,733	2,494	1,239	2,789	1,665	1,124	1,476	926	550	680	433	247
1977 Number	7,570	5,159	2,411	3,972	2,636	1,336	2,560	1,511	1,049	1,557	940	617	583	398	185
1978 Number	7,780	5,264	2,516	4,110	2,787	1,323	2,476	1,470	1,006	1,709	1,108	601	656	432	224
1979 Number	7,869	5,334	2,535	4,157	2,810	1,347	2,345	1,373	969	1,649	1,003	646	467	279	128
1980 Number	8,220	5,493	2,727	4,383	2,895	1,488	2,323	1,366	957	1,711	985	726	482	345	137
1981 Number	8,441	5,689	2,752	4,304	2,910	1,394	2,193	1,304	889	1,568	1,010	558	528	371	157
1982 Number	8,195	5,583	2,612	4,436	3,006	1,430	2,093	1,266	827	1,513	996	517	498	335	163
1983 Number	8,395	5,728	2,667	4,578	3,086	1,482	2,064	1,267	797	1,495	931	564	515	371	144
1984 Number	8,447	5,723	2,724	4,595	3,089	1,506	2,006	1,239	767	1,429	895	534	568	403	165
1985 Number	8,728	5,898	2,830	4,701	3,159	1,542	1,972	1,229	743	1,443	903	540	663	472	191
1986 Number	8,813	5,853	2,960	4,962	3,366	1,596	1,906	1,123	783	1,474	919	555	681	471	210
1987 Number	9,107	5,996	3,111	5,038	3,377	1,661	1,862	1,141	721	1,509	921	588	722	504	218

---

[1] Causes and numbers are from the Ninth Revision International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 144.

TABLE 3.17 - MARRIAGES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Residence of Groom	Race and Residence of Bride											
	Total				White				Nonwhite			
	Total	Missi-ssippi	Other	Un-known	Total	Missi-ssippi	Other	Un-known	Total	Missi-ssippi	Other	Un-known
NUMBER												
Total	23,729	22,094	1,634	1	17,286	16,025	1,260	1	6,443	6,069	374	0
Mississippi	21,317	20,851	465	1	15,454	15,095	358	1	5,863	5,756	107	0
Other	2,410	1,241	1,169	0	1,830	928	902	0	580	313	267	0
Unknown	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT												
Total	100.0	93.1	6.9	[1]	100.0	92.7	7.3	[1]	100.0	94.2	5.8	-
Mississippi	89.8	87.9	2.0	[1]	89.4	87.3	2.1	[1]	91.0	89.3	1.7	-
Other	10.2	5.2	4.9	-	10.6	5.4	5.2	-	9.0	4.8	4.1	-

[1] Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 30.

TABLE 3.22 - MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, FOR ALL MARRIAGES AND FIRST MARRIAGES, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

All and First Marriages	Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
All marriages	24.8	24.4	25.5	27.0	26.7	27.6
First marriages	22.1	21.2	23.6	23.8	23.3	25.4

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 27.

TABLE 3.23 - DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF MINOR CHILDREN AND RACE[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Minor Children	Number				Percent			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown
Total Divorces	12,142	9,542	2,420	180	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	5,639	4,645	899	95	46.4	48.7	37.1	52.8
One	3,249	2,552	654	43	26.8	26.7	27.0	23.9
Two	2,228	1,701	499	28	18.4	17.8	20.6	15.6
Three or more	987	617	358	12	8.1	6.5	14.8	6.7
Unknown	39	27	10	2	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1

[1] Divorces of mixed-race couples are included in figures for nonwhites.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 31.

TABLE 3.19 - BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Number						Percent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
Age	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	23,729	17,286	6,443	23,729	17,283	6,446	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20	4,550	3,800	750	1,768	1,537	231	19.2	22.0	11.6	7.4	8.9	3.6
Under 13	1	1	0	0	0	0	[1]	[1]	-	-	-	-
13	3	3	0	0	0	0	[1]	[1]	-	-	-	-
14	24	24	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
15	206	188	18	1	1	0	0.9	1.1	0.3	[1]	[1]	-
16	462	410	52	37	36	1	1.9	2.4	0.8	0.2	0.2	[1]
17	857	756	101	212	195	17	3.6	4.4	1.6	0.9	1.1	0.3
18	1,472	1,215	257	598	525	73	6.2	7.0	4.0	2.5	3.0	1.1
19	1,525	1,203	322	920	780	140	6.4	7.0	5.0	3.9	4.5	2.2
20-24	7,597	5,297	2,300	7,592	5,592	2,000	32.0	30.6	35.7	32.0	32.4	31.0
25-34	7,015	4,769	2,246	8,466	5,781	2,685	29.6	27.6	34.9	35.7	33.4	41.6
35-44	2,689	2,013	676	3,162	2,355	807	11.3	11.6	10.5	13.3	13.6	12.5
45-54	1,072	809	263	1,376	1,049	327	4.5	4.7	4.1	5.8	6.1	5.1
55-64	512	374	138	771	562	209	2.2	2.2	2.1	3.2	3.2	3.2
65-74	231	175	56	440	301	139	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.8	1.7	2.2
75 & over	63	49	14	154	106	48	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.7
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-

---

[1] Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 26.

TABLE 3.20 - MARRIAGES, BY COUNTY OF LICENSURE AND RACE OF BRIDE, ALSO BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE OF BRIDE, AND BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	23,729	17,286	6,443	23,729	17,286	6,443	22,094	16,025	6,069
Adams	343	226	117	369	245	124	302	190	112
Alcorn	275	249	26	292	267	25	244	222	22
Amite	105	71	34	129	83	46	87	61	26
Attala	156	112	44	165	126	39	156	113	43
Benton	47	36	11	73	52	21	57	41	16
Bolivar	338	178	160	324	162	162	324	164	160
Calhoun	139	111	28	138	113	25	148	118	30
Carroll	45	30	15	70	52	18	50	32	18
Chickasaw	205	146	59	206	151	55	176	127	49
Choctaw	83	65	18	78	61	17	71	56	15
Claiborne	57	17	40	56	17	39	55	17	38
Clarke	136	106	30	159	124	35	139	105	34
Clay	167	102	65	170	99	71	165	95	70
Coahoma	267	102	165	266	100	166	238	85	153
Copiah	216	117	99	226	130	96	224	124	100
Covington	128	99	29	157	124	33	137	106	31
DeSoto	577	489	88	551	463	88	397	354	43
Forrest	806	642	164	704	560	144	732	576	156
Franklin	84	57	27	92	65	27	75	48	27
George	265	240	25	252	228	24	198	178	20
Greene	66	58	8	87	78	9	71	61	10
Grenada	207	135	72	209	133	76	202	128	74
Hancock	275	254	21	284	265	19	226	213	13
Harrison	2,067	1,697	370	2,045	1,681	364	1,708	1,402	306
Hinds	2,732	1,683	1,049	2,470	1,496	974	2,480	1,471	1,009

TABLE 3.20 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Holmes	138	45	93	154	52	102	146	52	94
Humphreys	73	25	48	80	33	47	76	23	53
Issaquena	9	6	3	13	8	5	12	6	6
Itawamba	168	163	5	184	180	4	172	167	5
Jackson	1,210	1,042	168	1,262	1,082	180	1,211	1,048	163
Jasper	132	83	49	129	80	49	134	78	56
Jefferson	43	5	38	51	12	39	31	6	25
Jeff Davis	105	58	47	104	55	49	98	50	48
Jones	590	495	95	598	509	89	570	482	88
Kemper	62	33	29	75	44	31	68	36	32
Lafayette	213	148	65	225	157	68	198	138	60
Lamar	213	190	23	251	222	29	243	219	24
Lauderdale	710	529	181	673	493	180	652	479	173
Lawrence	105	87	18	117	95	22	102	84	18
Leake	174	128	46	185	136	49	175	124	51
Lee	726	629	97	668	577	91	682	591	91
Leflore	286	167	119	268	147	121	267	152	115
Lincoln	289	216	73	292	217	75	263	195	68
Lowndes	509	343	166	497	327	170	449	294	155
Madison	294	159	135	354	194	160	390	249	141
Marion	263	212	51	261	208	53	245	203	42
Marshall	264	154	110	236	130	106	235	134	101
Monroe	291	235	56	310	253	57	286	230	56
Montgomery	105	76	29	103	73	30	93	67	26
Neshoba	242	177	65	233	171	62	225	166	59
Newton	137	93	44	156	110	46	149	103	46
Noxubee	87	30	57	95	36	59	86	28	58
Oktibbeha	237	151	86	251	168	83	234	148	86
Panola	256	170	86	261	173	88	254	168	86

TABLE 3.20 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Pearl River	386	345	41	385	341	44	352	311	41
Perry	136	111	25	122	105	17	105	90	15
Pike	335	210	125	329	208	121	316	199	117
Pontotoc	235	215	20	256	233	23	234	214	20
Prentiss	212	198	14	214	198	16	216	197	19
Quitman	71	35	36	78	42	36	71	40	31
Rankin	835	729	106	812	705	107	839	753	86
Scott	257	170	87	260	174	86	253	175	78
Sharkey	40	19	21	38	19	19	35	20	15
Simpson	201	156	45	198	159	39	204	158	46
Smith	95	80	15	128	108	20	106	88	18
Stone	134	115	19	125	104	21	109	93	16
Sunflower	223	89	134	223	96	127	190	81	109
Tallahatchie	103	56	47	117	65	52	107	57	50
Tate	188	129	59	172	120	52	164	114	50
Tippah	186	170	16	186	167	19	171	160	11
Tishomingo	208	202	6	216	211	5	155	152	3
Tunica	59	24	35	54	21	33	53	19	34
Union	223	201	22	212	196	16	221	201	20
Walthall	107	69	38	120	78	42	103	65	38
Warren	476	330	146	485	337	148	456	314	142
Washington	515	256	259	544	265	279	494	241	253
Wayne	145	91	54	142	88	54	138	95	43
Webster	94	81	13	89	78	11	95	83	12
Wilkinson	95	54	41	94	58	36	54	22	32
Winston	143	98	45	151	103	48	139	96	43
Yalobusha	100	61	39	105	68	37	104	66	38
Yazoo	210	121	89	216	122	94	202	114	88

TABLE 3.20 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Out of State	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	1,634	1,260	374
Unknown State							1	1	0

---

[1] Information on Mississippi brides who obtained licenses and/or married in other states is not available.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, pp. 97-98.

TABLE 3.21 - BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY MARRIAGE ORDER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Marriage Order	Number						Percent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	23,729	17,286	6,443	23,729	17,283	6,446	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First	14,044	9,332	4,712	14,209	9,674	4,535	59.2	54.0	73.1	59.9	56.0	70.4
Remarriage	9,679	7,950	1,729	9,517	7,606	1,909	40.8	46.0	26.8	40.1	44.0	29.6
Second	6,678	5,249	1,429	6,582	5,081	1,501	28.1	30.4	22.2	27.7	29.4	23.3
Over Two	2,999	2,699	300	2,933	2,525	408	12.6	15.6	4.6	12.4	14.6	6.3
Third	2,185	1,927	258	2,157	1,813	344	9.2	11.1	4.0	9.1	10.5	5.3
Fourth	621	584	37	589	539	50	2.6	3.4	0.6	2.5	3.1	0.8
Fifth	144	140	4	135	124	11	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.2
Sixth	36	35	1	44	41	3	0.2	0.2	[1]	0.2	0.2	[1]
Seventh	12	12	0	8	8	0	[1]	0.1	-	[1]	[1]	-
Eighth	1	1	0	0	0	0	[1]	[1]	-	-	-	-
Ninth	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tenth	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over Ten	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown[2]	2	2	0	2	2	0	[1]	[1]	-	[1]	[1]	-
Unknown[3]	4	4	2	3	1	2	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]

---

[1] Less than 0.06 percent.

[2] Previously married but number of previous marriages unknown.

[3] Unknown whether previously married.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 28.

TABLE 3.24 - DIVORCES, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown
STATE	12,142	9,542	2,420	180
Adams	243	162	81	0
Alcorn	107	60	7	40
Amite	67	47	20	0
Attala	94	72	22	0
Benton	31	28	3	0
Bolivar	145	75	70	0
Calhoun	69	61	8	0
Carroll	5	4	1	0
Chickasaw	79	59	20	0
Choctaw	33	28	4	1
Claiborne	44	15	29	0
Clarke	45	32	13	0
Clay	32	17	15	0
Coahoma	137	64	73	0
Copiah	126	75	51	0
Covington	76	61	15	0
DeSoto	420	405	15	0
Forrest	431	350	56	25
Franklin	44	37	7	0
George	81	76	5	0
Greene	0	0	0	0
Grenada	120	88	32	0
Hancock	184	167	8	9
Harrison	1,288	1,128	159	1
Hinds	1,328	877	432	19
Holmes	64	20	44	0
Humphreys	26	14	12	0
Issaquena	2	1	1	0
Itawamba	102	95	6	1
Jackson	809	708	101	0
Jasper	75	43	32	0
Jefferson	0	0	0	0
Jeff Davis	38	29	7	2
Jones	262	231	30	1
Kemper	19	15	4	0
Lafayette	106	71	35	0
Lamar	149	112	13	24
Lauderdale	411	306	87	18
Lawrence	82	66	15	1
Leake	79	64	15	0
Lee	0	0	0	0
Leflore	144	97	47	0
Lincoln	0	0	0	0
Lowndes	367	301	64	2
Madison	157	117	39	1
Marion	153	130	22	1
Marshall	103	80	23	0

TABLE 3.24 (cont'd)

County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown
Monroe	194	166	27	1
Montgomery	46	34	11	1
Neshoba	114	96	18	0
Newton	33	26	6	1
Noxubee	34	11	22	1
Oktibbeha	130	86	31	13
Panola	115	91	24	0
Pearl River	230	212	17	1
Perry	45	43	2	0
Pike	81	54	26	1
Pontotoc	168	151	16	1
Prentiss	156	149	5	2
Quitman	0	0	0	0
Rankin	542	494	45	3
Scott	158	118	40	0
Sharkey	19	12	7	0
Simpson	70	55	15	0
Smith	70	66	4	0
Stone	51	47	4	0
Sunflower	99	52	47	0
Tallahatchie	37	26	9	2
Tate	99	79	20	0
Tippah	113	104	9	0
Tishomingo	109	101	3	5
Tunica	0	0	0	0
Union	132	116	16	0
Walthall	41	35	6	0
Warren	149	117	32	0
Washington	337	214	123	0
Wayne	109	84	23	2
Webster	43	40	3	0
Wilkinson	0	0	0	0
Winston	89	54	35	0
Yalobusha	65	53	12	0
Yazoo	87	68	19	0

[1] Divorces of mixed-race couples are included in figures for nonwhites.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, pp. 99-100.

TABLE 3.25 - DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY CAUSE AND RACE[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Cause	Number				Percent			
	Total	White	Non-white	Un-known	Total	White	Non-white	Un-known
Total	12,142	9,542	2,420	180	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irreconcilable Differences	8,554	7,085	1,340	129	70.4	74.2	55.4	71.7
Cruel and Inhuman Treatment	2,630	1,903	686	41	21.7	19.9	28.3	22.8
Desertion	578	281	295	2	4.8	2.9	12.2	1.1
Adultery	219	161	56	2	1.8	1.7	2.3	1.1
Drunkenness	49	37	12	0	0.4	0.4	0.5	-
Penitentiary	50	29	20	1	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.6
Annulment	22	18	2	2	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.1
Bigamy	7	5	2	0	[2]	[2]	0.1	-
Miscellaneous and other	13	7	6	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	-
Unknown	20	16	1	3	0.2	0.2	[2]	1.7

---

[1] Divorces of mixed-race couples are included in figures for nonwhites.

[2] Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 31.

TABLE 3.26 - DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED AND RACE[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Number of Years Married	Number				Percent			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown
Total Divorces	12,142	9,542	2,420	180	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under five	5,191	4,406	709	76	42.8	46.2	29.3	42.2
Under one	726	654	56	16	6.0	6.8	2.3	8.9
One	1,185	1,030	142	13	9.8	10.8	5.9	7.2
Two	1,215	1,023	172	20	10.0	10.7	7.1	11.1
Three	1,028	852	164	12	8.5	8.9	6.8	6.7
Four	1,037	847	175	15	8.5	8.9	7.2	8.3
Five-nine	3,127	2,372	718	37	25.8	24.8	29.7	20.6
Ten-nineteen	2,505	1,810	672	23	20.6	19.0	27.8	12.8
Twenty and over	1,172	877	285	10	9.6	9.2	11.8	5.6
Unknown	147	77	36	34	1.2	0.8	1.5	18.9

---

[1] Divorces of mixed-race couples are included in figures for nonwhites.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 32.

TABLE 3.27 - MARRIAGES[1], NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1987

State	Number (1,000) 1980	Number (1,000) 1985	Number (1,000) 1987P	Rate Per 1,000 Population[2] 1980	Rate Per 1,000 Population[2] 1985	Rate Per 1,000 Population[2] 1987P
Mississippi	27.9	24.8	23.9	11.1	9.5	9.1
Alabama	49.0	46.1	44.0	12.6	11.5	10.8
Arkansas	26.5	31.7	32.2	11.6	13.4	13.5
Florida	108.3	125.5	138.2	11.1	11.0	11.5
Georgia	70.6	72.3	65.3	12.9	12.1	10.5
Louisiana	43.5	39.4	36.8	10.3	8.8	8.2
South Carolina	53.9	52.8	53.5	17.3	15.8	15.6
Tennessee	59.2	55.0	57.5	12.9	11.5	11.8
United States	2,390.3	2,412.6	2,421.0[3]	10.6	10.1	9.9[3]

P - Preliminary

[1] Data are counts of marriages performed, except as noted.

[2] Based on total population residing in area; population enumerated as of April 1 for 1980, estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

[3] Estimate for U.S. is based on monthly reports adjusted for observed differences from final monthly figures. State figures are not adjusted in this manner.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 88.

TABLE 3.28 - DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS, NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1987

	Number (1,000)			Rate per 1,000 Population[1]		
State	1980	1985	1987[P]	1980	1985	1987[P]
Mississippi	13.8	13.0[2]	12.4	5.5	5.0[2]	4.7
Alabama	26.7	25.0	24.7	6.9	6.2	6.0
Arkansas	15.9[2]	16.5[2]	16.2	6.9[2]	7.0[2]	6.8
Florida	71.6	77.5	79.7	7.3	6.8	6.6
Georgia	34.7	33.4	33.5	6.4	5.6	5.4
Louisiana	18.1[2]	17.6[2]	NA	4.3[2]	NA	NA
South Carolina	13.6	13.5	14.0	4.4	4.0	4.1
Tennessee	30.2	29.9	31.0	6.6	6.3	6.4
United States	1,189.0	1,190.0[3]	1,157.0[3]	5.2	5.0[3]	4.8[3]

[1] Based on total population residing in area; population enumerated as of April 1 for 1980, estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

[2] Data are incomplete.

[3] Estimated.

P - Preliminary

NA - Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 88.

TABLE 3.29 - BED COUNT WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987

Type of Home	Total Licensed Beds	Total Beds Set Up	Beds Set Up By Accommodation					
			Private		Semi-Private		Ward	
			Beds	%	Beds	%	Beds	%
Total	16,385	16,341	1,847	11.3	11,904	72.8	2,590	15.9
SNF[1]	4,813	4,782	674	14.1	3,496	73.1	612	12.8
ICF[2]	2,736	2,724	264	9.7	1,720	63.1	740	27.2
SNF/ICF (SB)[3]	7,214	7,214	869	12.0	5,884	81.6	461	6.4
ICF/MR[4]	1,622	1,621	40	2.5	804	49.6	777	47.9

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF [SB]).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, August 1988*, p. 4.

TABLE 3.30 - BED COUNT AND TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987

			Type of Nursing Home							
	Total		SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF (SB)[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
Bed Count	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Totals:	201	100.0	65	100.0	47	100.0	77	100.0	12	100.0
Under 25 Beds	6	3.0	-	-	5	10.6	1	1.3	-	-
25 to 49 Beds	29	14.4	11	16.9	13	27.7	5	6.5	-	-
50 to 74 Beds	86	42.8	36	55.4	23	49.0	26	33.8	1	8.3
75 to 99 Beds	12	6.0	3	4.6	1	2.1	7	9.1	1	8.3
100 or More Beds	68	33.8	15	23.1	5	10.6	38	49.3	10	83.4

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF [SB]).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1988*, p. 7.

TABLE 3.34 - BED COUNT IN MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987

County	Licensed Beds	Total Beds Set Up	Private Room Beds	Semi-Private Room Beds	Ward Beds
Totals	16,385	16,341	1,847	11,904	2,590
Adams	274	274	12	254	8
Alcorn	259	259	39	220	-
Amite	NNH				
Attala	119	119	5	114	-
Benton	NNH				
Bolivar	408	408	49	308	51
Calhoun	120	120	6	114	-
Carroll	NNH				
Chickasaw	126	126	62	64	-
Choctaw	60	60	36	24	-
Claiborne	NNH				
Clarke	120	120	6	114	-
Clay	180	180	16	164	-
Coahoma	306	306	11	226	69
Copiah	120	120	20	100	-
Covington	60	60	6	54	-
DeSoto	120	120	8	112	-
Forrest	646	646	30	562	54
Franklin	60	60	12	48	-
George	60	60	4	56	-
Greene	87	87	25	62	-
Grenada	257	257	11	210	36
Hancock	88	88	2	86	-
Harrison	741	741	54	596	91
Hinds	1,229	1,220	145	840	235
Holmes	NNH				
Humphreys	67	67	9	58	-
Issaquena	NNH				
Itawamba	120	120	6	114	-
Jackson	270	270	37	196	37
Jasper	67	67	35	32	-
Jefferson	NNH				
Jeff Davis	60	60	28	32	-
Jones	992	991	27	372	592
Kemper	60	60	6	54	-
Lafayette	437	437	21	190	226
Lamar	120	120	8	112	-
Lauderdale	654	620	46	374	200
Lawrence	60	60	10	50	-
Leake	130	130	46	84	-
Lee	360	360	19	302	39
Leflore	410	410	72	314	24
Lincoln	418	418	47	368	3
Lowndes	180	180	10	146	24
Madison	240	240	52	122	66

TABLE 3.34 (cont'd)

County	Licensed Beds	Total Beds Set Up	Private Room Beds	Semi-Private Room Beds	Ward Beds
Marion	217	217	14	172	31
Marshall	120	120	4	112	4
Monroe	240	240	11	220	9
Montgomery	120	120	38	82	-
Neshoba	260	260	74	186	-
Newton	120	120	4	116	-
Noxubee	NNH				
Oktibbeha	239	239	10	160	69
Panola	180	180	65	76	39
Perry	NNH				
Pearl River	180	180	42	138	-
Pike	265	265	35	230	-
Pontotoc	131	131	39	92	-
Prentiss	100	100	7	84	9
Quitman	60	60	2	58	-
Rankin	957	957	54	470	433
Scott	140	140	15	122	3
Sharkey	60	60	4	56	-
Simpson	389	389	21	272	96
Smith	120	120	8	112	-
Stone	137	137	9	104	24
Sunflower	165	165	9	156	-
Tallahatchie	50	50	50	-	-
Tate	120	120	6	114	-
Tippah	180	180	8	172	-
Tishomingo	120	120	6	102	12
Tunica	NNH				
Union	120	120	4	108	8
Walthall	108	108	6	94	8
Warren	380	380	86	238	56
Washington	356	356	32	312	12
Wayne	60	60	4	56	-
Webster	90	90	6	84	-
Wilkinson	96	96	8	88	-
Winston	146	146	70	76	-
Yalobusha	53	53	43	10	-
Yazoo	221	221	15	184	22

NNH - No Nursing Home

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, 1988*, pp. 5-6.

TABLE 3.35 - NURSING HOMES, BED COUNT, AND PATIENTS ON DECEMBER 31; PATIENTS SERVED DURING THE YEAR, AND NEW ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987

Item and Type of Nursing Homes	1986	1987
Counties with Nursing Homes on December 31:	72	72
Nursing Homes on December 31:	195	201
Skilled Nursing Care	47	65
Intermediate Nursing Care	44	47
Skilled/Intermediate (Swing Bed)	91	77
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	13	12
Bed Count on December 31:	16,185	16,385
Skilled Nursing Care	3,281	4,813
Intermediate Nursing Care	2,990	2,736
Skilled/Intermediate (Swing Bed)	8,342	7,214
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	1,572	1,622
Patients on December 31:	15,674	15,862
Skilled Nursing Care	3,122	4,668
Intermediate Nursing Care	2,831	2,586
Skilled/Intermediate (Swing Bed)	8,175	7,049
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	1,546	1,559
Patients Served During the Year:	23,504	23,527
Skilled Nursing Care	5,649	8,120
Intermediate Nursing Care	4,295	3,638
Skilled/Intermediate (Swing Bed)	11,736	9,937
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	1,824	1,832
New Admissions During the Year:	7,980	7,900
Skilled Nursing Care	2,487	3,173
Intermediate Nursing Care	1,526	1,419
Skilled/Intermediate (Swing Bed)	3,670	3,022
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	297	286

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1988*, p. 2.

TABLE 3.36 - ACTIVE NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, 1980 and 1986, AND DENTISTS 1986, TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Physicians				Dentists[2], 1986	
	Total		Rate[1]			
State	1980	1986	1980	1986	Total	Rate[1]
Mississippi	2,664	3,176	107	122	920	35
Alabama	4,856	5,903	125	147	1,630	40
Arkansas	2,772	3,342	122	141	940	40
Florida	17,479	23,083	181	199	5,070	44
Georgia	7,728	9,863	143	164	2,620	43
Louisiana	6,501	7,999	156	179	1,940	43
South Carolina	4,129	5,052	135	153	1,420	43
Tennessee	7,169	8,673	157	181	2,630	55
United States	413,692	491,503	184	205	137,900	57

[1] Per 100,000 civilian population. Based on U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates as of April 1, 1980, and as of July 1 for 1986.

[2] Based on data supplied by American Dental Association.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 98.

TABLE 3.31 - NEW ADMISSIONS TO MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY PLACE FROM WHICH ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, AND BY SOURCE OF FEES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987

	New Admissions		Type of Nursing Home							
			SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF (SB)[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Totals:	7,900	100.0	3,173	100.0	1,419	100.0	3,022	100.0	286	100.0
Hospital	3,537	44.8	1,620	51.1	445	31.4	1,463	48.4	9	3.1
Another Nursing Home	1,499	19.0	715	22.5	271	19.1	471	15.6	42	14.7
Own or Relative's Home	2,281	28.8	711	22.4	386	27.2	1,069	35.4	115	40.2
Other	583	7.4	127	4.0	317	22.3	19	0.6	120	42.0
Source of Fees[5]										
Totals:	7,900	100.0	3,173	100.0	1,419	100.0	3,022	100.0	286	100.0
Medicare	98	1.2	16	0.5	65	4.6	17	0.6	-	-
Medicaid	4,377	55.4	1,618	51.0	888	62.6	1,681	55.6	190	66.4
Patients and/or Relatives	2,877	36.4	1,315	41.4	365	25.7	1,184	39.2	13	4.5
VA Sponsored	296	3.7	183	5.8	26	1.9	86	2.8	1	0.4
Welfare Only	15	.2	2	.1	2	.1	11	.4	-	-
Welfare and other Sources	2	0.1	-	-	2	.1	-	-	-	-
All others	235	3.0	39	1.2	71	5.0	43	1.4	82	28.7

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF [SB]).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

[5] This is the patient's source of fees at the time of admission to the facility. It is subject to change after admission.

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1988*, pp. 13-14.

TABLE 3.32 - AGE AND SEX WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS SERVED DURING 1987, MISSISSIPPI, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME

Patients by Age and Sex	Number of Patients		Type of Nursing Home							
			SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF (SB)[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Patient Totals:	23,527	100.0	8,120	100.0	3,638	100.0	9,937	100.0	1,832	100.0
By Age:										
Under 18	533	2.3	121	1.5	75	2.1	8	.1	329	18.0
18 to 44	1,738	7.4	470	5.8	47	1.3	110	1.1	1,111	60.6
45 to 64	1,886	8.0	554	6.8	318	8.7	646	6.5	368	20.1
65 to 74	3,360	14.3	1,175	14.5	692	19.0	1,471	14.8	22	1.2
75 to 84	8,089	34.3	2,911	35.8	1,354	37.2	3,822	38.5	2	.1
85 and Older	7,921	33.7	2,889	35.6	1,152	31.7	3,880	39.0	-	-
By Sex:										
Male	7,586	32.2	2,599	32.0	1,125	30.9	2,809	28.3	1,053	57.5
Female	15,941	67.8	5,521	68.0	2,513	69.1	7,128	71.7	779	42.5

---

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF [SB]).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report on Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1988*, p. 12.

TABLE 3.33 - PATIENTS WHO DIED OR WHO WERE DISCHARGED FROM INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM, WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY DISPOSITION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

			Type of Nursing Home							
	Total		SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF (SB)[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
Disposition	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Totals:	7,667	100.0	3,454	100.0	1,052	100.0	2,888	100.0	273	100.0
Deaths:	2,636	34.4	1,200	34.7	168	16.0	1,257	43.5	11	4.0
Live Discharges:	5,031	65.6	2,254	65.3	884	84.0	1,631	56.5	262	96.0
Returned to Own Or Relative's Home	1,099	14.3	396	11.5	222	21.1	382	13.2	99	36.3
Transferred to Hospital	2,003	26.1	774	22.4	262	24.9	945	32.7	22	8.1
Transferred to Another Nursing Home	1,403	18.3	712	20.6	307	29.2	293	10.2	91	33.3
All Others	526	6.9	372	10.8	93	8.8	11	0.4	50	18.3

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF [SB]).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1988*, p. 15.

TABLE 3.37 - HOSPITAL FACILITIES - TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Hospitals		Beds (1,000)		Patients Admitted (1,000,000)		Average Daily Census (1,000)[2]		Occupancy Rate[3]		Person-nel[4] (1,000)	Total out-patient Visits (1 mil.)
	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]		
Mississippi	118	108	17.0	13.0	.5	.4	10.8	7.6	63.3	58.0	37	2.3
Alabama	144	129	24.6	20.1	.7	.6	16.1	12.3	65.3	61.6	60	4.3
Arkansas	100	92	13.3	11.0	.4	.4	7.9	6.3	59.4	57.0	32	2.1
Florida	270	225	61.2	50.8	1.8	1.7	39.7	31.6	64.9	62.2	168	11.6
Georgia	202	166	34.7	26.5	1.0	.9	23.9	17.2	68.8	64.9	96	7.6
Louisiana	173	148	26.6	19.8	.7	.7	17.2	11.5	64.5	58.2	68	4.9
South Carolina	90	75	15.2	11.5	.5	.4	11.1	8.0	73.0	69.0	43	3.5
Tennessee	163	144	30.9	25.1	.9	.8	20.4	15.9	66.2	63.1	80	5.6
United States	6,841	5,728	1,283.0	976.9	35.2	32.4	882.6	630.6	68.8	64.6	3,647	294.6

---

[1] Non-Federal hospitals.

[2] Inpatients receiving treatment each day; excludes newborn.

[3] Ratio of average daily census to every 100 beds.

[4] Includes full-time equivalents of part-time personnel.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 102.

TABLE 3.38 - NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1989

		Age					Race		
County	Total	Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Un-known	White	Non-White	Un-known
STATE	995	325	225	176	226	43	892	70	33
Adams	16	3	3	4	6	-	14	2	-
Alcorn	13	3	3	4	2	1	12	-	1
Amite	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Attala	6	1	3	-	2	-	6	-	-
Benton	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Bolivar	13	3	3	3	4	-	10	3	-
Calhoun	5	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-
Carroll	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chickasaw	6	2	1	-	3	-	5	1	-
Choctaw	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Claiborne	3	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Clarke	4	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Clay	4	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-
Coahoma	12	4	3	1	4	-	10	2	-
Copiah	7	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	-
Covington	4	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-
DeSoto	13	8	2	1	1	1	12	-	1
Forrest	37	6	14	7	10	-	35	2	-
Franklin	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
George	6	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-
Greene	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Grenada	7	2	2	2	1	-	6	1	-
Hancock	8	2	2	1	2	1	7	-	1
Harrison	78	25	13	14	22	4	73	3	2
Hinds	219	63	52	44	47	13	183	28	8
Holmes	3	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
Humphreys	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Issaquena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Itawamba	5	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
Jackson	44	13	14	7	9	1	41	1	2
Jasper	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Jefferson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jeff Davis	4	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-
Jones	27	9	7	6	5	-	27	-	-
Kemper	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lafayette	11	3	3	2	1	2	8	1	2
Lamar	9	5	3	-	1	-	9	-	-
Lauderdale	37	10	8	6	9	4	31	3	3
Lawrence	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Leake	6	5	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
Lee	32	8	10	6	8	-	29	3	-
Leflore	17	5	2	3	6	1	15	1	1
Lincoln	12	3	2	2	5	-	12	-	-

TABLE 3.38 (cont'd)

County	Total	Age: Under 40	Age: 40-49	Age: 50-59	Age: 60 & Up	Age: Un-known	Race: White	Race: Non-White	Race: Un-known
Lowndes	29	5	9	7	5	3	22	4	3
Madison	15	9	2	1	1	2	13	-	2
Marion	5	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	1
Marshall	5	4	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
Monroe	10	2	1	4	1	2	8	-	2
Montgomery	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Neshoba	6	2	1	1	1	1	6	-	-
Newton	6	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	-
Noxubee	4	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
Oktibbeha	13	5	3	2	3	-	13	-	-
Panola	8	1	3	1	3	-	7	1	-
Pearl River	8	2	3	2	1	-	8	-	-
Perry	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pike	14	6	3	2	3	-	13	1	-
Pontotoc	5	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
Prentiss	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Quitman	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Rankin	29	19	4	3	2	1	29	-	-
Scott	11	5	1	2	3	-	10	1	-
Sharkey	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Simpson	8	3	2	1	2	-	8	-	-
Smith	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Stone	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Sunflower	9	5	1	1	2	-	8	1	-
Tallahatchie	5	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-
Tate	5	1	1	2	1	-	5	-	-
Tippah	5	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
Tishomingo	4	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	1
Tunica	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Union	7	4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-
Walthall	5	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-
Warren	20	8	6	1	5	-	17	3	-
Washington	25	2	9	5	9	-	22	3	-
Wayne	5	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	-
Webster	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Wilkinson	5	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-
Winston	6	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-
Yalobusha	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Yazoo	11	4	2	2	2	1	8	3	-

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Public Health Statistics Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 3.39 - NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY CITY OF PRACTICE, AND BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1989

		Age					Race		
City	Total	Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Un- known	White	Non- White	Un- known
Aberdeen	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Amory	5	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	1
Batesville	6	1	2	1	2	-	5	1	-
Bay St. Louis	4	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	1
Belzoni	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Biloxi	30	11	6	4	7	2	29	-	1
Booneville	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Brandon	10	7	1	1	1	-	10	-	-
Brookhaven	12	3	2	2	5	-	12	-	-
Canton	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Carthage	5	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
Charleston	5	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-
Clarksdale	12	4	3	1	4	-	10	2	-
Cleveland	7	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	-
Clinton	7	1	4	1	-	1	6	-	1
Columbia	5	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	1
Columbus	25	4	9	7	4	1	20	4	1
Corinth	11	3	3	4	1	-	11	-	-
Crystal Springs	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Drew	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Durant	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Ellisville	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Forest	9	4	1	1	3	-	8	1	-
Fulton	4	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Greenville	22	1	9	4	8	-	19	3	-
Greenwood	17	5	2	3	6	1	15	1	1
Grenada	7	2	2	2	1	-	6	1	-
Gulfport	36	10	5	8	13	-	33	3	-
Hattiesburg	36	8	14	6	8	-	34	2	-
Hazlehurst	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Hollandale	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Holly Springs	4	3	-	1	-	-	3	1	-
Houston	4	1	1	-	2	-	3	1	-
Indianola	3	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-
Jackson	200	59	43	42	44	12	165	28	7
Kosciusko	6	1	3	-	2	-	6	-	-
Laurel	25	8	6	6	5	-	25	-	-
Leland	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Lexington	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Long Beach	6	3	-	2	1	-	6	-	-
Louisville	6	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-
Macon	4	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
Magee	5	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-
Marks	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
McComb	10	4	2	1	3	-	9	1	-

TABLE 3.39 (cont'd)

		Age					Race		
City	Total	Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Un-known	White	Non-White	Un-known
Meridian	37	10	8	6	9	4	31	3	3
Morton	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Moss Point	5	1	1	1	2	-	4	1	-
Natchez	16	3	3	4	6	-	14	2	-
New Albany	7	4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-
Newton	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Ocean Springs	9	2	4	1	2	-	9	-	-
Okolona	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Oxford	11	3	3	2	1	2	8	1	2
Pascagoula	21	4	8	5	3	1	19	-	2
Pass Christian	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Pearl	6	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	-
Philadelphia	6	2	1	1	1	1	6	-	-
Picayune	6	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-
Pontotoc	5	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
Port Gibson	3	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Quitman	4	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Ripley	5	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
Rosedale	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Senatobia	4	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-
Shelby	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Starkville	12	4	3	2	3	-	12	-	-
Tupelo	30	7	9	6	8	-	27	3	-
Vicksburg	20	8	6	1	5	-	17	3	-
Water Valley	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Waveland	3	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
Waynesboro	5	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	-
West Point	4	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-
Wiggins	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Winona	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Yazoo City	11	4	2	2	2	1	8	3	-

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Public Health Statistics Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 3.40 - DEATHS[1] BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES, 1987

Town[2]	Residence Data Total	White	Non-White
Biloxi	378	315	63
Brookhaven	173	102	71
Canton	148	66	82
Clarksdale	259	112	147
Cleveland	160	94	66
Clinton	139	103	36
Columbus	286	181	105
Corinth	157	126	31
Gautier	62	58	4
Greenville	491	185	306
Greenwood	269	117	152
Grenada	155	87	68
Gulfport	474	352	122
Hattiesburg	529	354	175
Jackson	1,713	953	760
Laurel	285	180	105
McComb	186	142	44
Meridian	528	327	201
Moss Point	150	74	76
Natchez	314	127	187
Ocean Springs	132	117	15
Pascagoula	233	192	41
Pearl	106	93	13
Picayune	147	109	38
Southaven	85	84	1
Starkville	115	70	45
Tupelo	288	228	60
Vicksburg	316	156	160
Yazoo City	160	62	98

---

[1] Deaths per 1,000 population.

[2] Towns of 10,000 population or more.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1987*, p. 66.

TABLE 3.41 - ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, SPECIALTY BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1987

County	Adams	Alcorn	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne
TOTAL	71	32	2	14	1	27	6	2	8	5	6
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	8	1	1	8	-	12	4	1	2	3	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	4	8	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	1	2
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	9	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Adams	Alcorn	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS	4	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	5	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	1
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

COUNTY	Clarke	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	DeSoto	Forrest	Franklin	George	Greene	Grenada
TOTAL	7	15	43	14	6	21	179	4	7	2	19
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	-	-	3	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	4	1	5	9	6	7	19	2	3	-	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	2	5	1	3	-	3	8	2	1	2	-
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	-	1	8	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	4
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	-	1	8	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	2
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	3
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	2
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

COUNTY	Clarke	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	DeSoto	Forrest	Franklin	George	Greene	Grenada
PEDIATRICS	-	2	3	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	1
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED AND REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	1
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	1	2	5	-	-	1	14	-	1	-	2
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	-	1	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
UROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Hancock	Harrison	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Itawamba	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson	Jeff Davis
TOTAL	24	286	969	10	6	6	118	6	4	5
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	1	8	60	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	3	22	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	3	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	2	17	31	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	7	27	66	6	1	3	8	5	2	1
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	-	15	30	4	4	2	9	1	1	2
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	4	39	167	-	1	-	15	-	1	-
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	5	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OBSTETRICS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	1	29	49	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	14	41	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	7	20	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	1	10	35	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Hancock	Harrison	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Itawamba	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson	Jeff Davis
PEDIATRICS	2	21	72	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	13	39	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	-	2	28	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	1	7	20	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	1	17	57	-	-	1	11	-	-	2
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	3	21	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	2	8	46	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	4	16	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
UROLOGY	-	6	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER	1	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette	Lamar	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes
TOTAL	74	3	42	8	166	6	6	129	46	21	78
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	6	2	-	2
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	2
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	1	-	5
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	16	1	5	4	18	5	4	8	4	3	3
GASTROENTEROLOGY	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
GENERAL PRACTICE	9	1	1	1	13	1	2	9	3	2	4
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	7	-	6	1	18	-	-	19	9	4	16
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	5	1	4	-	11	-	-	9	4	1	5
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	5	-	2	1	7	-	-	5	2	2	4
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	3	2	-	3
PATHOLOGY	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	4	3	2	4
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette	Lamar	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes
PEDIATRICS	5	-	3	-	14	-	-	8	1	2	5
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	2	1	-	2
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	5	1	2	5
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	2	-	1
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	5	-	2	1	12	-	-	7	4	2	7
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	3	-	3	-	6	-	-	6	2	1	3
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
UROLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	3
OTHER	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Madison	Marion	Marshall	Monroe	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola
TOTAL	24	19	9	28	7	9	10	5	29	22
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	11	5	4	5	4	2	7	4	9	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	5	3	-	5	2	2	1	1	3	10
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	3	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	2
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Madison	Marion	Marshall	Monroe	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola
PEDIATRICS	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	1
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	-	4	2	1	-	2	1	-	4	3
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Pearl River	Perry	Pike	Pontotoc	Prentiss	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith
TOTAL	44	5	52	9	12	6	102	7	2	12	3
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	7	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	9	3	11	2	1	3	19	6	1	6	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	3	2	2	4	4	1	5	1	1	2	1
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	4	-	2	1	1	1	6	-	-	-	-
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	2	-	7	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Pearl River	Perry	Pike	Pontotoc	Prentiss	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith
PEDIATRICS	2	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	1	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	3	-	3	1	2	1	9	-	-	2	-
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Stone	Sunflower	Tallahatchie	Tate	Tippah	Tishomingo	Tunica	Union	Walthall	Warren
TOTAL	5	19	4	12	14	14	2	18	8	78
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	3	9	1	3	10	7	1	4	3	9
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	1	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	1	7
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	13
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	4
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Stone	Sunflower	Tallahatchie	Tate	Tippah	Tishomingo	Tunica	Union	Walthall	Warren
PEDIATRICS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	8
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	6
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
UROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo	Total
TOTAL	85	14	4	12	9	3	11	3,232
AEROSPACE MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ALLERGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
ANESTHESIOLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	44
DERMATOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	119
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
FAMILY PRACTICE	13	4	3	3	5	-	4	495
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
GENERAL PRACTICE	2	6	-	1	3	2	2	256
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GYNECOLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
INTERNAL MEDICINE	11	-	-	2	1	-	-	413
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	214
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
OPHTHALMOLOGY	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	122
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
PATHOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo	Total
PEDIATRICS	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	218
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
PSYCHIATRY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
PULMONARY DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
RADIOLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	90
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
ROENTGENOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SURGERY, GENERAL	5	1	1	2	-	-	2	237
SURGERY, HAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SURGERY, PLASTIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
SURGERY, THORACIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
UROLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Physicians In Mississippi, July 1, 1987*, pp. 18-25.

TABLE 3.42 - ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE, BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1987

	Adams	Alcorn	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne	Clarke
TOTAL	71	32	2	14	1	27	6	2	8	5	6	7
SEX												
MALE	65	30	2	13	1	22	5	2	8	5	5	7
FEMALE	6	2	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-
RACE												
WHITE	68	32	1	14	-	21	6	2	8	5	3	7
BLACK	3	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	3	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE												
UNDER 30	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	11	5	-	3	-	9	1	-	2	1	3	-
35-39	9	3	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	2
40-44	10	7	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2
45-49	4	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
50-54	10	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
55-59	5	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1
60-64	9	4	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	2	1
65-69	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
OVER 70	6	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	DeSoto	Forrest	Franklin	George	Greene	Grenada	Hancock	Harrison
TOTAL	15	43	14	6	21	179	4	7	2	19	24	286
SEX												
MALE	13	36	13	6	19	167	4	7	2	17	19	253
FEMALE	2	7	1	-	2	12	-	-	-	2	5	33
RACE												
WHITE	13	36	14	6	21	176	4	7	2	18	21	263
BLACK	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	16
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE												
UNDER 30	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
30-34	3	8	3	2	7	36	-	1	-	2	2	52
35-39	3	5	2	-	1	41	-	-	-	1	5	55
40-44	1	5	1	-	1	30	1	-	-	4	5	35
45-49	1	5	-	-	2	17	-	2	1	2	1	31
50-54	-	2	3	-	3	19	1	2	1	2	2	32
55-59	2	4	2	2	2	12	-	-	-	4	3	28
60-64	2	7	1	2	2	15	-	-	-	2	3	22
65-69	2	4	1	-	-	7	2	1	-	1	-	14
OVER 70	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	10

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Itawamba	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson	Jeff Davis	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette
TOTAL	969	10	6	6	118	6	4	5	74	3	42
SEX											
MALE	829	10	5	5	109	6	3	5	66	3	40
FEMALE	140	-	1	1	9	-	1	-	8	-	2
RACE											
WHITE	879	6	5	5	114	6	-	4	58	2	41
BLACK	51	4	1	-	4	-	3	-	4	-	-
INDIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	38	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	12	1	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE											
UNDER 30	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	210	2	-	1	14	2	-	-	10	-	10
35-39	164	2	1	1	16	-	1	-	14	-	6
40-44	143	1	-	1	21	-	1	1	13	1	3
45-49	81	1	2	1	20	-	-	1	11	-	11
50-54	100	1	-	1	17	-	1	-	8	1	4
55-59	59	1	-	1	17	2	1	2	7	-	2
60-64	55	-	-	-	9	1	-	1	5	1	3
65-69	50	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2
OVER 70	22	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Lamar	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes	Madison	Marion	Marshall	Monroe
TOTAL	8	166	6	6	129	46	21	78	24	19	9	28
SEX												
MALE	8	152	5	6	122	41	20	76	18	16	8	26
FEMALE	-	14	1	-	7	5	1	2	6	3	1	2
RACE												
WHITE	8	144	6	6	126	41	19	73	15	17	8	28
BLACK	-	4	-	-	2	2	1	5	6	1	1	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	-	18	-	-	1	3	1	-	3	1	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE												
UNDER 30	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1
30-34	-	23	3	-	12	8	1	17	9	2	3	4
35-39	2	31	1	1	30	8	6	14	4	5	-	4
40-44	2	19	-	-	31	7	5	11	3	2	1	2
45-49	1	31	-	-	16	5	2	7	-	-	1	3
50-54	-	25	1	2	21	4	2	8	1	1	-	3
55-59	-	13	-	-	7	4	1	7	2	3	1	2
60-64	1	13	-	-	6	5	2	4	1	3	1	5
65-69	2	4	1	2	5	4	2	7	1	2	-	2
OVER 70	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	2

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola	Pearl River	Perry	Pike	Pontotoc	Prentiss
TOTAL	7	9	10	5	29	22	44	5	52	9	12
SEX											
MALE	6	9	10	4	26	19	40	4	49	8	12
FEMALE	1	-	-	1	3	3	4	1	3	1	-
RACE											
WHITE	6	6	10	4	28	17	41	5	51	9	11
BLACK	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE											
UNDER 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
30-34	-	2	4	1	3	1	11	-	3	2	3
35-39	3	-	-	-	7	1	10	-	6	-	2
40-44	-	-	2	-	6	3	6	2	10	1	2
45-49	1	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	12	1	-
50-54	-	2	-	1	1	2	7	-	7	-	-
55-59	-	1	2	2	1	2	3	-	1	2	1
60-64	2	3	1	1	3	1	3	2	7	3	2
65-69	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	4	-	1
OVER 70	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith	Stone	Sunflower	Tallahatchie	Tate	Tippah
TOTAL	6	102	7	2	12	3	5	19	4	12	14
SEX											
MALE	5	84	7	2	12	3	4	19	3	10	12
FEMALE	1	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
RACE											
WHITE	4	93	7	2	10	3	5	12	4	9	14
BLACK	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	3	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE											
UNDER 30	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
30-34	1	17	3	1	-	-	1	5	1	1	3
35-39	-	23	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	1
40-44	1	12	-	-	2	1	1	4	1	2	2
45-49	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
50-54	1	11	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	1	2
55-59	1	14	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	1	1
60-64	-	5	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	2
65-69	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Over 70	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Tishomingo	Tunica	Union	Walthall	Warren	Washington	Wayne
TOTAL	14	2	18	8	78	85	14
SEX							
MALE	14	-	14	7	69	77	13
FEMALE	-	2	4	1	9	8	1
RACE							
WHITE	14	-	18	3	67	75	13
BLACK	-	2	-	1	5	8	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	-	-	-	4	6	2	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE							
UNDER 30	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
30-34	2	2	3	1	14	14	2
35-39	2	-	8	1	18	13	2
40-44	1	-	3	2	12	11	1
45-49	1	-	1	1	9	6	1
50-54	3	-	1	-	8	9	1
55-59	2	-	1	-	4	12	2
60-64	1	-	-	1	7	8	2
65-69	1	-	1	-	2	9	1
Over 70	-	-	-	2	1	3	2

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo	Total
TOTAL	4	12	9	3	11	3,232
SEX						
MALE	4	12	9	3	8	2,878
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	3	354
RACE						
WHITE	4	12	8	3	8	2,935
BLACK	-	-	-	-	3	161
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	1
ASIAN	-	-	1	-	-	135
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE						
UNDER 30	-	-	-	-	1	118
30-34	1	2	1	-	2	589
35-39	-	6	2	-	-	558
40-44	-	-	1	-	3	470
45-49	1	-	1	-	-	331
50-54	-	1	1	1	-	349
55-59	1	2	-	-	1	270
60-64	1	1	2	-	2	264
65-69	-	-	1	1	1	172
Over 70	-	-	-	1	1	111

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Physicians In Mississippi, July 1, 1987*, pp. 6-13.

SECTION 4

EDUCATION

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 4.1
COMPARISON OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-76 TO 1988 138

FIGURE 4.2
PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 139

FIGURE 4.3
JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS 140

TABLES

TABLE 4.1
PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN REGULAR SCHOOLS BY LEVEL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1986 141

TABLE 4.2
ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979 THROUGH 1987-1988 142

TABLE 4.3
ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 143

TABLE 4.4
NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, 1967-1968 THROUGH 1987-1988 144

TABLE 4.5
NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS BY GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 AND 1987-1988 145

TABLE 4.6
REASON FOR DROPOUTS DURING SCHOOL SESSION, BY REASON AND GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989 146

TABLE 4.7
AVERAGE SALARIES AND EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 AND 1987-1988 147

TABLE 4.8
NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN MISSISSIPPI SCHOOLS, 1987-1988 148

TABLE 4.9
AVERAGE SALARIES OF CERTIFIED INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, MISSISSIPPI, BY DISTRICT, 1987-1988 149

TABLE 4.10
PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGE ENROLLMENT, BY CLASS AND SCHOOL, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 164

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 4.11
AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 165

TABLE 4.12
EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY CATEGORY AND AMOUNT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 167

TABLE 4.13
SCHOOL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BY WEALTH PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, AND AD VALOREM TAX COLLECTED PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 168

TABLE 4.14
FINANCE REPORTS EXPENDITURES FOR SESSION 1987-1988, MISSISSIPPI, TOTAL ALL FUNDS 172

TABLE 4.15
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ENROLLMENTS, BY SERVICE AREA, MISSISSIPPI: SCHOOL YEAR 1987-1988 174

TABLE 4.16
CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY NUMBER AND RANK, BY RATIO PER PUPIL AND RANK, BY SALARY AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 176

TABLE 4.17
ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, BY FIRST MONTH ENROLLMENT AND RANK, BY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 182

TABLE 4.18
SCHOOL EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 188

TABLE 4.19
SCHOOL REVENUES, BY SOURCE AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 192

TABLE 4.20
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR UNIVERSITIES, MISSISSIPPI, BY NAME, AND DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT 198

TABLE 4.21
SELECTED DATA ON PUBLIC LIBRARIES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL 1986-1987 199

TABLE 4.22
PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR COLLEGES, TOTAL STUDENTS, FALL ACADEMIC ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI 1987 203

TABLE 4.23
HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, BY SEX, BY RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-1988 204

TABLE 4.24
ORIGIN OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS, HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-1988 205

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 4.25
ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, BY OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS' RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-1988 206

TABLE 4.26
GRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, ON-CAMPUS, BY DEGREE PROGRAM LEVELS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-1988 208

TABLE 4.27
LOCATION OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS, BY COUNTIES, FOR RESIDENTS OF MISSISSIPPI ENROLLED IN STATE UNIVERSITIES, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-1988 209

TABLE 4.28
ENROLLMENT OFF-CAMPUS, HEADCOUNT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-1988 212

TALBE 4.29
DEGREES CONFERRED, BY LEVEL AND BY INSTITUTION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88 213

TABLE 4.30
SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY SIZE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88 214

TABLE 4.31
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, BY TYPE OF ORGANIZED UNIT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88 215

TABLE 4.32
SIZE OF PUBLIC SECONDARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88 216

TABLE 4.33
NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-78 - 1987-88 217

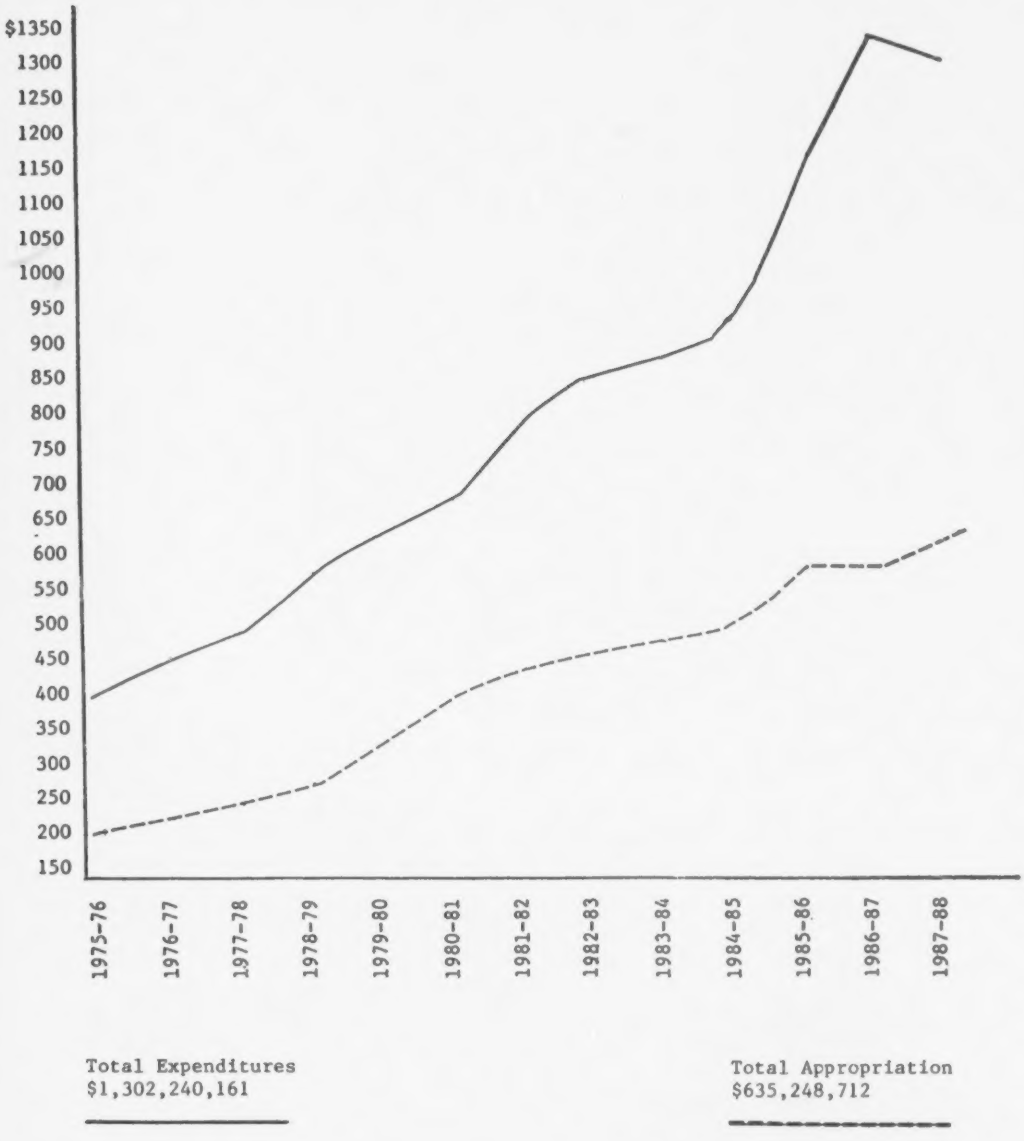
TABLE 4.34
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-79 - 1987-88 218

TABLE 4.35
PROMOTIONS AND NONPROMOTIONS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88 219

TABLE 4.36
ANNUAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY TOTAL FUNCTION OF EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88 220

TABLE 4.37
TRANSPORTATION FOR PUPILS, PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED, AND TOTAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88 222

FIGURE 4.1 - COMPARISON OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1976 to 1988 (In Millions of Dollars)

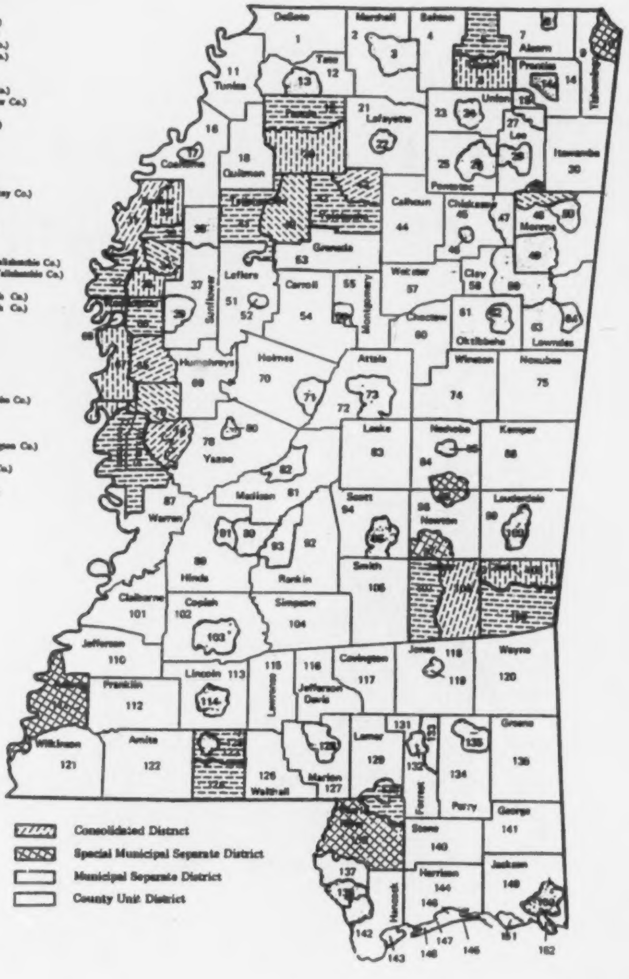


Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989, pp. 25 and 27.

FIGURE 4.2 - PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

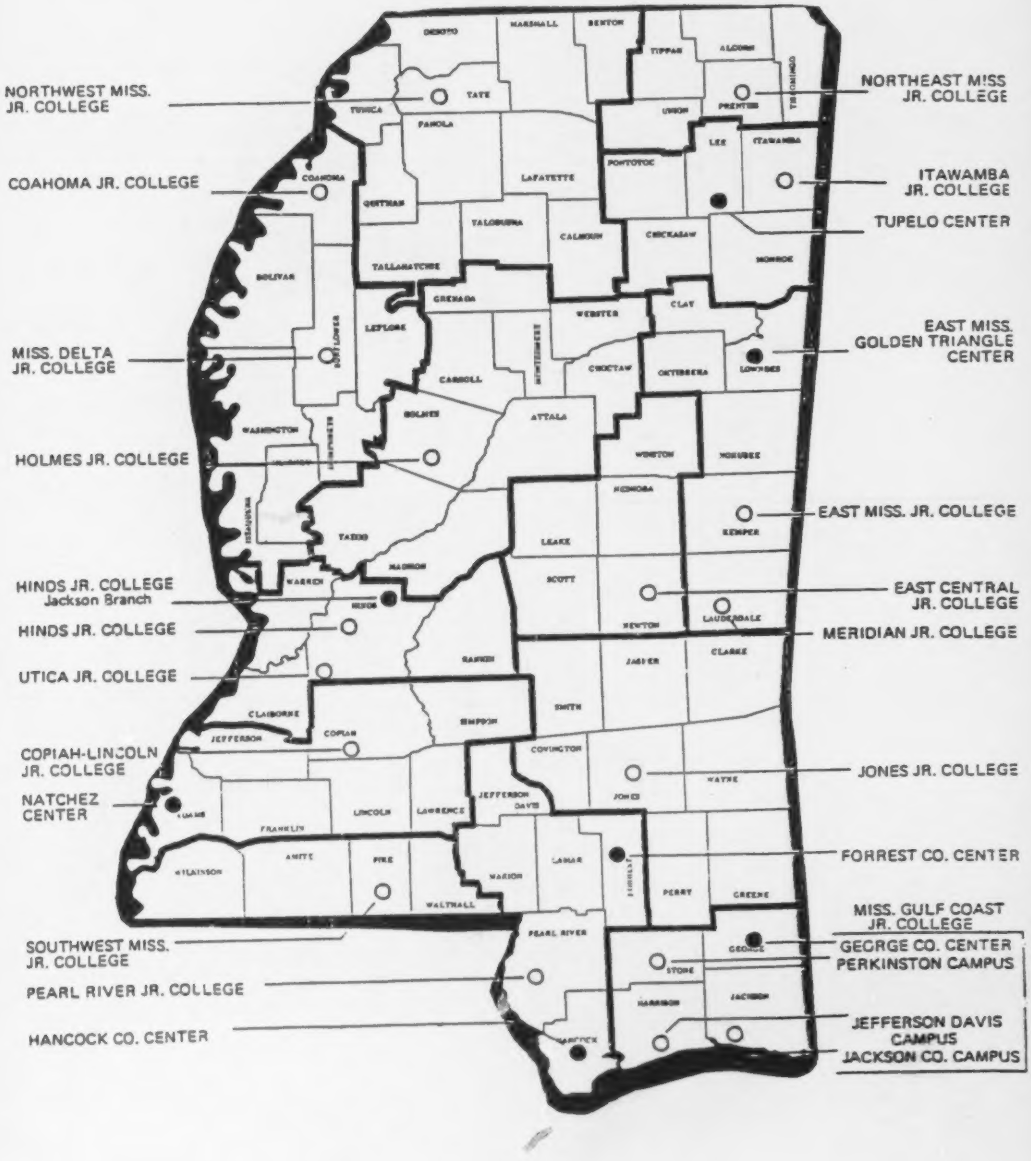
No.	District Name (In Alphabetical Order by District)
49.	Aberdeen (Monroe Co.)
7.	Alcorn County
122.	Amite County
50.	Amory (Monroe Co.)
76.	Anguilla (Sharkey Co.)
72.	Attala County
15.	Baldwyn Sep. (Prentiss Co.)
143.	Bay St. Louis-Waveland Sep. (Hancock Co.)
4.	Benton County
145.	Biloxi Sep. (Harrison Co.)
31.	West Bolivar (Bolivar Co.)
32.	*Bolivar Cons. No. 2* (Bolivar Co.)
33.	*North Bolivar Cons. No. 3* (Bolivar Co.)
34.	Cleveland
35.	Shaw (Bolivar Co.)
36.	Mound Bayou
114.	Brookhaven (Lincoln Co.)
14a.	Booneville Sep. (Prentiss Co.)
44.	Calhoun County
82.	Canton Sep. (Madison Co.)
54.	Carroll County
45.	Chickasaw County
60.	Choctaw County
101.	Claiborne County
17.	Clarksdale Sep. (Coahoma Co.)
58.	Clay County
91.	Clinton (Hinds Co.)
16.	Coahoma County
42.	Coffeeville Cons. (Yalobusha Co.)
128.	Columbia (Marion Co.)
64.	Columbus (Lowndes Co.)
102.	Copiah County
8.	Corinth Sep. (Alcorn Co.)
117.	Covington Co.
1.	DeSoto County
38.	Drew Sep. (Sunflower Co.)
71.	Durant Sep. (Holmes Co.)
108.	Enterprise (Clarke Co.)
95.	Forest (Scott Co.)
131.	Forrest County
112.	Franklin County
141.	George County
136.	Greene County
68.	Greenville (Washington Co.)
52.	Greenwood Sep. (Leflore Co.)
53.	Grenada Sep. (Grenada Co.)
146.	Gulfport Sep. (Harrison Co.)
142.	Hancock County
144.	Harrison County
132.	Hattiesburg Sep. (Forrest Co.)
103.	Hazlehurst City (Copiah Co.)
89.	Hinds County
65.	*Hollandale* (Washington Co.)
79.	Holly Bluff Cons. (Yazoo Co.)
3.	Holly Springs (Marshall Co.)
70.	Holmes County
46.	Houston Sep. (Chickasaw Co.)
69.	Humphreys County
39.	Indianola (Sunflower Co.)
30.	Itawamba County
10.	Iuka Sep. (Tishomingo Co.)
149.	Jackson County
90.	Jackson (Hinds Co.)
106.	*Jasper Cons., East* (Jasper Co.)
107.	*Jasper Cons., West* (Jasper Co.)
110.	Jefferson County
116.	Jefferson Davis County
118.	Jones County.
86.	Kemper County
72.	Kosciusko Sep. (Attala Co.)
21.	Lafayette County
129.	Lamar County
99.	Lauderdale County
119.	Laurel Sep. (Jones Co.)
115.	Lawrence County
83.	Leake County
27.	Lee County
51.	Leflore County
66.	Leland (Washington Co.)
113.	Lincoln County
147.	Long Beach Sep. (Harrison Co.)
74.	Louisville Sep. (Winston Co.)
63.	Lowndes County
130.	Lumberton (Lamar Co.)
81.	Madison County
127.	Marion County
2.	Marshall County
125.	McComb Sep. (Pike Co.)
100.	Meridian Sep. (Lauderdale Co.)
48.	Monroe County
55.	Montgomery County
150.	Moss Point (Jackson Co.)
111.	Natchez Sep. (Adams Co.)
84.	Neshoba County
28.	*Nettleton Line Cons.* (Lee Co.)
24.	New Albany Sep. (Union Co.)
96.	Newton County
97.	Newton Sep. (Newton Co.)
75.	Noxubee County
151.	Ocean Springs Sep. (Jackson Co.)
47.	Okolona Sep. (Chickasaw Co.)
61.	Oktibbeha County

No.	District Name
22.	Oxford Sep. (Lafayette Co.)
19.	*Panola Cons., North (Panola Co.)*
20.	*Panola Cons. South* (Panola Co.)
152.	Pascagoula Sep. (Jackson Co.)
148.	Pass Christian Sep. (Harrison Co.)
137.	Pearl River County
93.	Pearl (Rankin Co.)
134.	Perry County
133.	Petal (Forrest Co.)
85.	Philadelphia (Neshoba Co.)
138.	Picayune (Pearl River Co.)
123.	*Pike Cons., North* (Pike Co.)
124.	*Pike Cons., South* (Pike Co.)
25.	Pontotoc County
26.	Pontotoc Sep. (Pontotoc Co.)
139.	Poplarville City (Pearl River Co.)
14.	Prentiss County
109.	*Quitman Cons.* (Clarke Co.)
18.	Quitman County
92.	Rankin County
135.	Richton (Perry Co.)
94.	Scott County
13.	Senatobia Sep. (Tate Co.)
77.	Sharkey-Issaq. Cons. (Sharkey Co.)
104.	Simpson County
105.	Smith County
62.	Starkville (Oktibbeha Co.)
140.	Stone County
37.	Sunflower County
40.	*Tallahatchie Cons., East* (Tallahatchie Co.)
41.	*Tallahatchie Cons., West* (Tallahatchie Co.)
12.	Tate County
5.	*Tippah Cons., North* (Tippah Co.)
6.	*Tippah Cons., South* (Tippah Co.)
9.	Tishomingo County
11.	Tunica County
29.	Tupelo (Lee Co.)
23.	Union County
98.	Union (Newton Co.)
126.	Walthall County
87.	Warren County
43.	*Water Valley Cons.* (Yalobusha Co.)
120.	Wayne County
57.	Webster County
59.	West Point (Clay Co.)
67.	*Western Line Cons.* (Washington Co.)
121.	Wilkinson County
56.	Winona Sep. (Montgomery Co.)
78.	Yazoo County
80.	Yazoo City Sep. (Yazoo Co.)


DeSoto
Marshall
Benton
Alcorn
Tishomingo
Tunica
Tate
Prentiss
Union
Lafayette
Lee
Itawamba
Coahoma
Quitman
Panola
Pontotoc
Tallahatchie
Yalobusha
Calhoun
Chickasaw
Monroe
Grenada
Leflore
Carroll
Montgomery
Sunflower
Webster
Clay
Choctaw
Oktibbeha
Lowndes
Washington
Humphreys
Holmes
Attala
Winston
Noxubee
Yazoo
Leake
Neshoba
Kemper
Madison
Scott
Newton
Lauderdale
Warren
Hinds
Rankin
Smith
Claiborne
Copiah
Simpson
Jefferson
Covington
Jones
Wayne
Franklin
Lincoln
Lawrence
Jefferson Davis
Wilkinson
Amite
Walthall
Marion
Lamar
Forrest
Perry
Greene
Stone
George
Harrison
Jackson
Hancock
Consolidated District
Special Municipal Separate District
Municipal Separate District
County Unit District

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989, pp. 3-4.

FIGURE 4.3 - JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS


NORTHWEST MISS. JR. COLLEGE
COAHOMA JR. COLLEGE
MISS. DELTA JR. COLLEGE
HOLMES JR. COLLEGE
HINDS JR. COLLEGE Jackson Branch
HINDS JR. COLLEGE
UTICA JR. COLLEGE
COPIAH-LINCOLN JR. COLLEGE
NATCHEZ CENTER
SOUTHWEST MISS. JR. COLLEGE
PEARL RIVER JR. COLLEGE
HANCOCK CO. CENTER
NORTHEAST MISS JR. COLLEGE
ITAWAMBA JR. COLLEGE
TUPELO CENTER
EAST MISS. GOLDEN TRIANGLE CENTER
EAST MISS. JR. COLLEGE
EAST CENTRAL JR. COLLEGE
MERIDIAN JR. COLLEGE
JONES JR. COLLEGE
FORREST CO. CENTER
MISS. GULF COAST JR. COLLEGE
GEORGE CO. CENTER
PERKINSTON CAMPUS
JEFFERSON DAVIS CAMPUS
JACKSON CO. CAMPUS
DESOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TATE
TUNICA
PRENTISS
UNION
PANOLA
LEE
ITAWAMBA
PONTOTOC
COAHOMA
LAFAYETTE
QUITMAN
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
TALLAHATCHIE
BOLIVAR
GRENADA
WEBSTER
CLAY
LEFLORE
SUNFLOWER
MONTGOMERY
CARROLL
CHOCTAW
OKTIBBEHA
LOWNDES
HOLMES
ATTALA
WASHINGTON
HUMPHREYS
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
ISSAQUENA
NESHOBA
KEMPER
YAZOO
LEAKE
MADISON
WARREN
HINDS
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
RANKIN
JASPER
CLARKE
SMITH
CLAIBORNE
JEFFERSON
COPIAH
SIMPSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
WALTHALL
MARION
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
PEARL RIVER
GEORGE
STONE
HARRISON
JACKSON
HANCOCK

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Guide to Labor Market Information, 1988, p. 32.

TABLE 4.3 - ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

	Fall 1987 Enrollment	Cumulative[1] Enrollment	Average Daily Membership	Average[2] Daily Attendance
Kg and PreKg	154	176	155	
ERA Kg	37,766	43,051	37,979	35,793
Self-contained Elem. Sp. Ed.	7,579	10,330	8,373	7,721
1	46,425	52,219	46,500	44,520
2	42,079	46,548	41,996	40,461
3	39,859	43,815	39,903	38,537
4	39,223	42,958	39,094	37,748
5	39,598	43,213	39,446	38,027
6	36,424	39,669	36,406	34,992
Ungrd. Elem.	758	955	770	715
Total Elementary	289,865	322,934	290,622	278,514
7	38,710	42,013	38,415	36,669
8	35,503	38,265	35,114	33,409
9	38,370	41,275	37,362	35,345
10	35,224	37,633	34,286	32,427
11	31,841	33,505	31,123	29,531
12	30,281	31,248	29,825	28,292
Ungrd. Sec.	1,687	2,170	1,666	1,469
Self-contained Sec. Sp. Ed.	4,069	4,781	4,141	3,746
Total Secondary	215,685	230,890	211,932	200,888
GRAND TOTAL	505,550	553,824	502,554	479,402

---

[1] Cumulative Enrollment includes all pupils enrolled at some time during the year. It is higher than enrollment at any time.

[2] Average Daily Attendance does not include pre-kindergarten.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 8.

TABLE 4.1 - PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN REGULAR SCHOOLS BY LEVEL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 and 1986 (In Thousands)

State	Pre-Kindergarten Through Grade 8		Grades 9-12[2]		Higher Education[3]	
	1980	1986[1]	1980	1986[1]	1980	1986[1]
Mississippi	330	356	147	143	91	90
Alabama	528	519	231	215	144	160
Arkansas	310	307	138	131	66	69
Florida	1,042	1,121	468	486	334	385
Georgia	742	778	327	318	140	147
Louisiana	544	581	234	214	137	146
South Carolina	426	428	193	184	108	108
Tennessee	602	577	252	241	157	149
United States	27,674	27,404	13,313	12,434	9,457[4]	9,722[4]

[1] Preliminary

[2] Includes postgraduates.

[3] Opening fall enrollment of resident and extension students attending full-time or part-time. Excludes students taking courses for credit by mail, radio, or TV, and students of U.S. institutions operated in foreign countries.

[4] Includes U.S. military academies not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 130.

TABLE 4.2 - ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979 THROUGH 1987-1988

Grade	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-1986	1986-1987	1987-1988
Births*	45,907	44,638	44,032	43,336	42,983	45,478	44,004	45,637	47,387	
Kg & Prekg	2,274	2,745	4,902	5,143	5,713	6,341	7,010	11,686	33,528	37,920
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Elem.	5,001	4,883	5,063	5,201	5,455	5,886	6,358	6,656	6,884	7,579
1	42,030	40,638	39,398	42,535	42,192	45,036	44,154	44,870	46,900	46,425
2	41,131	38,964	37,190	35,977	37,955	37,794	40,663	39,760	40,521	42,079
3	41,299	40,231	38,100	36,489	35,369	37,258	36,705	39,229	39,123	39,859
4	40,466	41,590	40,159	38,116	36,716	35,418	36,955	36,809	40,102	39,223
5	39,568	40,744	41,426	40,098	38,157	36,660	35,295	36,886	36,893	39,598
6	39,440	39,273	39,937	40,758	39,574	37,528	36,284	34,961	36,482	36,424
Ungrd. Elem.	981	823	1,180	1,157	1,056	1,024	1,062	1,034	871	758
7	44,108	42,674	42,483	42,827	44,085	42,906	40,772	39,518	37,688	38,710
8	43,786	41,536	40,065	39,773	40,703	41,599	40,160	38,023	37,060	35,503
9	44,455	42,830	40,849	39,575	39,484	39,593	41,271	40,357	39,196	38,370
10	41,221	40,131	38,734	37,299	36,298	36,156	36,257	37,585	36,808	35,224
11	34,423	34,442	33,838	32,829	31,989	31,319	30,677	31,127	32,734	31,841
12	30,476	29,920	30,323	30,189	29,659	28,719	27,909	27,282	28,405	30,281
Ungrd. Sec.	767	1,197	1,222	1,338	1,549	1,436	1,387	1,362	1,543	1,687
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Sec.	2,284	2,163	2,333	2,359	2,341	2,580	3,140	3,479	3,901	4,069
GRAND TOTAL	493,710	484,784	477,202	471,663	468,295	467,613	466,059	471,371	498,639	505,550

*Births 6 years prior to Grade One.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 10.

TABLE 4.4 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, 1967-1968 THROUGH 1987-1988

Year	Male	Female	Total
1967-68	13,606	14,636	28,242
1968-69	14,379	15,200	29,579
1969-70	14,223	15,430	29,653
1970-71	12,867	13,862	26,729
1971-72	12,764	13,765	26,529
1972-73	12,567	13,472	26,039
1973-74	12,618	13,826	26,444
1974-75	13,032	14,315	27,347
1975-76	12,879[1]	13,854[1]	26,733
1976-77	12,902[1]	14,737[1]	27,639[1]
1977-78	12,857[1]	14,808[1]	27,665[1]
1978-79	13,006[1]	15,162[1]	28,168[1]
1979-80	13,019[1]	14,567[1]	27,586[1]
1980-81	13,256[1]	14,827[1]	28,083[1]
1981-82	13,289[1]	14,734[1]	28,023[1]
1982-83	12,978[1]	14,293[1]	27,271[1]
1983-84	12,536[1]	13,788[1]	26,324[1]
1984-85	11,982[1]	13,333[1]	25,315[1]
1985-86	11,989[1]	13,145[1]	25,134[1]
1986-87	12,500[1]	13,701[1]	26,201[1]
1987-88	13,411[1]	14,485[1]	27,896[1]

---

[1] Does not include summer school graduates.

NOTE: From January 2 through December 31, 1987 there were 8,887 GED (General Educational Development) high school equivalency certificates issued.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 12.

TABLE 4.5 - NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS BY GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87 AND 1987-88

Grade	1986-87 Dropouts	1986-87 % of Total Enrollment	1987-88 Dropouts	1987-88 % of Total Enrollment
Kindergarten	253	.76	193	.51
1	69	.15	53	.11
2	37	.09	26	.06
3	35	.09	25	.06
4	55	.14	52	.13
5	108	.29	99	.25
6	208	.57	222	.61
7	917	2.43	816	2.11
8	1,225	3.31	1,099	3.10
9	2,253	5.75	2,367	6.17
10	2,178	5.92	2,248	6.38
11	1,567	4.79	1,558	4.89
12	950	3.34	1,047	3.46
Ungraded	316	13.09	289	11.82
Self-contained Special Education	421	3.90	439	3.77
TOTAL	10,592	2.12	10,533	2.08

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 14.

TABLE 4.7 - AVERAGE SALARIES AND EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 AND 1987-1988

	Instructional Including Principals and Supervisors		Classroom Teachers' Avg. Salary	Current Expense Per Pupil in ADA[1]
State	1986-87	1987-88	1987-88	1987-88
Mississippi	$20,050	$21,282	$20,669	$2,760
Alabama	24,480	24,210	23,320	2,752
Arkansas	21,067	21,458	20,340	2,410
Florida	25,552	27,052	25,382	4,389
Georgia	25,600	27,606	26,177	2,939
Kentucky	23,560	25,395	24,274	3,355
Louisiana	21,736	21,631	20,885	3,211
North Carolina	24,395	26,030	25,073	3,911
South Carolina	24,043	25,325	24,241	3,075
Tennessee	23,231	24,536	23,785	3,189
Virginia	26,401	28,126	27,436	4,145
West Virginia	22,428	22,711	21,736	3,895
Southeastern States	24,121	25,348	24,281	3,479
United States	27,878	29,203	28,031	4,209

[1] ADA - Average Daily Attendance.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 22.

TABLE 4.8 - NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN MISSISSIPPI SCHOOLS, 1987-1988

	TOTAL	Average Salary
Principals[1] & Assists. (Grades 1-12)	161	$30,646
Secondary Principals[2] & Assists.	474	31,495
Elementary Principals[3] & Assists.	577	29,714
Supervisors[4] & Consultants	293	28,345
Guidance & Psychologists	747	25,005
Librarians & Media Specialists	665	21,452
Secondary Teachers	11,866	21,037
Elementary Teachers	15,065	20,189
TOTAL	29,848	21,175
Classroom Teachers	26,930	20,562
U.S. Instructional Staff (estimate)		29,299
U.S. Classroom Teachers (estimate)		28,044

---

[1] Principal - Head of a school (not head of school district) with both high and elementary grades, giving more than 50% of time to administrative duties.

[2] Secondary Principal - Head of only the high school division of a school, either senior or junior high, giving more than 50% of time to supervisory duties.

[3] Elementary Principal - Head of only the elementary division of a school, giving more than 50% of time to supervisory duties.

[4] Supervisor - Supervisor of subject matter in schools, giving more than 50% of time to supervisory duties.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 18.

TABLE 4.6 - REASON FOR DROPOUTS DURING SCHOOL SESSION, BY REASON AND GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1989

	KG-ERA	ELEM UNGR	ELEM SE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	SEC SE	SEC UNGR	TOTAL
1. Physical Illness	11	1	18	5		4	9	5	8	8	12	24	37	24	9	9	5	189
2. Physical Disability	1		2	1		2			1	2	3	5	4	3	1	2		27
3. Emotional Disturbance			1			1	1		2	4	4	11	11	10	4	2		51
4. Mental Retardation										2		1	3		1	1	2	10
5. Behavioral Difficulty	2	1	2		1		5	19	27	99	81	150	123	91	40	25	8	674
6. Academic Difficulty								1	1	8	16	87	65	48	56	4	6	292
7. Lack Appropriate Curr.											1	8	2	1	1			13
8. Poor Pupil Staff Rel.										8		2	1	13	1			25
9. Poor Rel. Fellow Pupil										1	2	4	1	3			1	12
10. Dislike School Exp.	5	7	8			1	1	4	22	227	255	674	619	407	272	67	60	2,629
11. Parental Influence	10		15	5	1	2	4	3	9	32	45	105	47	35	24	35		372
12. Need at Home								1	1	5	15	33	32	45	13	6	2	153
13. Economic Reasons	1		1				2	1	2	7	5	12	13	16	7	1		68
14. Employment		2							1	13	37	150	151	135	112	24	23	648
15. Marriage							1			3	13	45	55	62	45	2	4	230
16. Pregnancy			2					2	9	33	46	99	110	96	72	15	5	489
17. Religion			3							1	1	1		1	1			8
18. Other Known Reasons	26	8	28	3	5	5	4	20	12	84	146	288	317	271	179	54	41	1,491
19. Reason Unknown	55	5	23	29	17	20	31	32	65	195	279	553	595	445	251	91	65	2,751
20. New Res.Status Unknown	17	1	8	5	4	3	2	5	3	14	18	26	21	19	17	1	3	167
TOTAL DROPOUTS	128	25	111	48	28	38	60	93	163	746	979	2,278	2,207	1,725	1,106	339	225	10,299

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *School Dropouts By Reason*, 1988-1989, p. 69.

TABLE 4.9 - AVERAGE SALARIES OF CERTIFIED INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, MISSISSIPPI, BY DISTRICT, 1987-1988
(Salaries in Dollars)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Depart-ment	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secon-dary Teachers	Elemen-tary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Second-ary	Elemen-tary						
Natchez Separate	Number	.00	13.00	10.00	6.19	10.00	10.00	186.78	164.15	400.12
	Ave. Sal.		33,067	28,062	29,253	25,840	21,449	21,552	20,630	21,934
Alcorn	Number	1.00	5.00	4.00	1.00	5.86	6.00	116.56	135.44	274.86
	Ave. Sal.	30,368	32,429	30,658	32,500	26,883	19,833	20,370	19,285	20,412
Corinth	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	.00	2.00	3.00	41.39	70.35	121.74
	Ave. Sal.		32,538	28,792		26,175	20,650	21,038	19,799	20,777
Amite	Number	.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	7.00	4.00	65.56	64.89	149.45
	Ave. Sal.		28,192	30,200	24,667	24,696	20,181	20,438	20,274	20,930
Attala	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	3.00	47.66	43.77	103.43
	Ave. Sal.		31,174	29,651	25,865	24,270	18,458	19,832	19,223	20,174
Kosciusko	Number	.00	3.00	3.00	.00	2.00	5.00	40.40	55.08	108.48
	Ave. Sal.		30,231	27,792		24,909	20,322	20,333	20,100	20,778
Benton	Number	.50	2.00	2.00	.00	1.00	1.00	27.06	51.92	85.48
	Ave. Sal.	32,394	27,495	28,875		23,383	21,525	19,424	18,851	19,633
West Bolivar	Number	.50	3.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	3.00	50.00	49.05	112.55
	Ave. Sal.	26,076	27,888	28,013	25,975	23,946	20,658	19,942	19,943	20,540
Bolivar Dist. 2	Number	1.00	.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.00	13.00	16.00	32.00
	Ave. Sal.	29,500				24,978	21,375	21,265	20,316	21,167
N. Bolivar Co. 3	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.00	1.00	2.00	30.71	32.00	69.71
	Ave. Sal.		26,995	26,708		23,000	21,188	20,891	20,355	21,026

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Cleveland	Number	.00	7.00	6.00	4.00	7.62	9.00	123.09	130.21	286.92
	Ave. Sal.		28,892	29,632	28,572	25,487	20,278	20,500	19,918	20,870
Shaw School Dist.	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	25.10	33.00	65.10
	Ave. Sal.		31,000	29,794	24,611	20,950	19,875	20,206	20,281	20,637
Mound Bayou	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	30.79	30.94	66.73
	Ave. Sal.		30,000	28,500	26,400	24,525	20,725	20,714	20,314	20,927
Calhoun	Number	3.00	.00	4.00	3.00	7.00	3.00	62.89	107.50	190.39
	Ave. Sal.	33,384		29,092	29,164	23,371	20,342	20,765	19,597	20,701
Carroll	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.00	1.00	2.00	31.00	39.61	77.61
	Ave. Sal.		29,400	26,000		21,625	20,750	20,521	19,773	20,529
Chickasaw	Number	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	.00	1.00	18.00	15.69	36.69
	Ave. Sal.	31,001			30,967		21,725	19,397	19,596	20,177
Houston	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	.00	3.00	3.00	36.00	69.77	114.77
	Ave. Sal.		35,172	30,096		25,636	20,725	20,651	19,321	20,266
Okolona	Number	.00	2.00	1.00	.00	2.00	2.00	35.61	33.00	75.61
	Ave. Sal.		28,454	29,097		24,044	19,663	20,097	19,133	20,109
Choctaw	Number	2.00	.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	49.93	56.88	117.81
	Ave. Sal.	31,434		25,860	26,231	21,243	20,550	20,078	19,385	20,216
Claiborne	Number	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	56.00	70.00	140.00
	Ave. Sal.	33,830	34,258	34,684	30,158	30,085	25,821	26,090	24,164	25,552
Enterprise	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	1.00	1.00	19.00	22.38	45.38
	Ave. Sal.		30,135	28,000		22,175	22,175	20,223	19,518	20,351

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Quitman Cons	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	.00	3.00	2.47	47.97	101.98	161.42
	Ave. Sal.		28,561	28,779		24,902	21,066	20,650	19,284	20,172
Clay	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	14.41	20.32	40.73
	Ave. Sal.		29,214	26,680	26,026	18,875	17,350	19,091	18,610	19,579
West Point	Number	.00	4.00	6.00	1.00	7.00	5.00	89.75	115.85	228.60
	Ave. Sal.		31,002	26,980	29,475	24,335	21,710	21,144	19,524	20,796
Coahoma Co Public Sch	Number	.00	2.00	6.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	60.66	110.37	184.03
	Ave. Sal.		32,872	25,796	24,100	25,964	21,875	21,185	20,450	21,119
Coahoma AHS	Number	.00	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.50	29.72	.00	33.22
	Ave. Sal.		30,933			23,305	22.532	21,157		21,578
Clarksdale	Number	.00	6.00	8.00	2.00	7.00	9.00	104.85	153.15	290.00
	Ave. Sal.		31,194	27,244	28,160	26,109	21,387	20,213	19,500	20,491
Copiah	Number	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	79.43	89.75	182.18
	Ave. Sal.	29,923	24,986	29,237	28,000	24.690	21,508	20,648	19,623	20,368
Hazlehurst City	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.00	1.60	3.00	41.00	57.55	107.15
	Ave. Sal.		26,152	33,137		24,184	22,825	21,263	19,936	20,951
Covington	Number	4.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	7.00	4.00	103.54	109.09	235.63
	Ave. Sal.	29,884	28,900	28,534	30,468	22,431	20,838	20,365	19,161	20,335
DeSoto	Number	6.00	10.00	9.00	5.00	25.50	14.82	323.52	285.95	679.79
	Ave. Sal.	30,271	33,276	29,383	26,693	23,790	20,470	19,753	18,948	20,052
Forrest	Number	.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	6.00	28.78	125.18	168.96
	Ave. Sal.		34,240	29,828	26,707	27,466	21,738	21,341	19,863	20,688

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Forrest AHS	Number	.00	2.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.00	32.60	.00	36.60
	Ave. Sal.		36,525			24,736	22,075	20,772		21,777
Hattiesburg	Number	.50	8.00	8.00	4.00	16.00	7.00	139.13	206.18	388.81
	Ave Sal.	40,120	30,503	30,399	33,691	24,907	22,871	21,355	20,799	21,759
Petal School Dist	Number	.50	3.00	3.85	2.50	3.00	4.00	80.43	84.65	181.93
	Ave. Sal.	27,864	31,125	27,363	30,754	25,840	22,265	21,263	20,633	21,508
Franklin	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.50	4.00	2.00	54.43	58.40	123.33
	Ave. Sal.		33,215	27,375	30,912	25,681	20,938	21,188	20,579	21,376
George	Number	.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	4.00	5.00	49.85	133.18	201.03
	Ave. Sal.		29,112	27,600	29,284	24,912	20,055	20,253	19,187	19,994
Greene	Number	.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	4.50	1.00	35.97	86.19	138.66
	Ave. Sal.		28,923	29,751	29,317	30,822	23,001	20,302	18,915	20,520
Grenada	Number	.50	4.00	4.00	2.50	6.00	6.00	98.51	121.21	242.72
	Ave. Sal.	33,200	35,316	31,000	29,840	24,547	19,963	20,272	19,956	20,762
Hancock	Number.	.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.00	2.14	54.09	71.81	139.04
	Ave. Sal.		32,848	30,439	32,000	24,845	20,361	20,793	19,619	20,886
Bay St. Louis	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	36.50	70.31	120.81
	Ave. Sal.		34,948	32,483	25,439	25,205	21,156	21,304	20,017	21,279
Harrison	Number	.00	10.00	16.00	5.00	13.00	14.00	206.47	341.75	606.22
	Ave. Sal.		29,729	30,477	28,897	25,471	21,585	21,318	20,376	21,325
Biloxi Public	Number	1.00	6.00	8.00	4.00	9.00	5.00	157.96	211.00	401.96
	Ave. Sal.	20,891	37,694	35,082	31,596	25,633	23,685	23,129	21,906	23,084

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Second-ary	Principals & Assistants Elemen-tary	Supv. & Head Depart-ment	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secon-dary Teachers	Elemen-tary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Gulfport	Number	.00	7.00	12.00	8.00	9.00	11.00	162.71	188.69	398.40
	Ave. Sal.		34,163	28,881	31,039	25,952	22,026	22,087	20,823	22,171
Long Beach	Number	.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	58.13	117.00	194.13
	Ave. Sal.		35,086	32,480	29,600	28,803	22,594	22,198	21,522	22,445
Pass Christian Public	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	.66	3.00	4.00	28.00	63.72	105.38
	Ave. Sal.		31,976	32,162	24,229	24,430	20,988	21,982	21,215	22,140
Hinds	Number	6.00	3.00	5.00	3.00	6.00	10.00	112.29	158.21	303.50
	Ave. Sal.	29,020	33,995	28,897	28,128	23,869	21,362	20,473	20,148	20,917
Hinds AHS	Number.	.40	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.00	23.00	.00	26.40
	Ave. Sal.	23,243	28,416			26,858	24,194	21,746		22,307
Jackson Public	Number	.00	40.81	46.00	42.82	57.64	56.00	757.16	850.67	1,851.10
	Ave. Sal.		35,763	33,064	30,205	27,734	24,527	24,390	23,294	24,596
Clinton	Number	.00	7.00	7.00	1.00	8.25	8.00	144.94	131.96	308.15
	Ave. Sal.		31,645	29,759	28,800	25,388	21,512	20,956	21,048	21,597
Holmes	Number	3.00	.00	5.00	6.00	8.00	3.00	83.27	143.55	251.82
	Ave. Sal.	30,448		29,604	28,637	22,835	22,583	20,274	20,135	20,810
Durant Pub. Sch. Dist.	Number	1.00	.00	.00	.28	1.86	1.00	20.74	21.00	45.88
	Ave. Sal.	30,868			21,018	25,080	21,325	21,513	18,577	20,511
Humphreys	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	5.00	3.00	2.50	47.25	79.44	142.19
	Ave. Sal.		32,720	29,176	27,586	25,779	25,980	21,513	20,422	21,605
Itawamba	Number	3.00	1.00	2.00	.00	3.00	3.00	83.88	98.00	193.88
	Ave. Sal.	29,487	28,917	28,351		22,248	19,608	19,961	19,430	20,003

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

		Principals & Assistants								
District Name		1-12	Secondary	Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Itawamba AHS	Number	.00	1.00	.00	.00	.00	1.00	25.00	.00	27.00
	Ave. Sal.		15,666				21,375	19,961		19,854
Jackson	Number	.00	6.00	8.00	6.00	15.44	10.00	138.50	239.00	422.94
	Ave. Sal.		30,368	31,077	29,588	24,136	21,100	21,050	19,991	21,008
Moss Point Mun.	Number	.00	8.00	9.00	4.00	8.00	8.89	148.55	174.08	360.52
	Ave. Sal.		30,302	28,923	36,758	24,619	21,253	20,090	20,518	21,058
Ocean Springs	Number	4.00	.00	4.00	2.00	8.00	6.00	104.00	111.45	239.45
	Ave. Sal.	35,469		33,019	31,567	28,124	23,844	22,452	21,614	22,756
Pascagoula Mun. Sep.	Number	.00	11.00	14.00	4.00	16.00	15.00	217.67	248.78	526.45
	Ave. Sal.		36,032	33,795	32,410	28,702	24,531	22,833	22,237	23,418
East Jasper	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.00	1.00	2.00	26.06	47.78	80.84
	Ave. Sal.		27,250	28,650		24,311	19,163	21,162	20,005	20,803
West Jasper	Number	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	.00	42.32	60.75	111.07
	Ave. Sal.	28,134	28,638	27,728	21,925	27,279		20,421	19,808	20,572
Jefferson	Number	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	3.00	64.83	55.67	134.50
	Ave. Sal.	29,000	27,925	29,000	27,204	23,848	19,767	21,139	20,796	21,375
Jefferson Davis	Number	2.00	4.00	3.00	.00	5.00	5.00	85.92	98.08	203.00
	Ave. Sal.	30,689	28,786	32,303		23,949	19,985	20,686	19,833	20,767
Jones	Number	.00	7.25	14.00	1.00	10.67	7.00	188.80	277.61	506.33
	Ave. Sal.		31,752	26,952	33,300	27,457	20,695	20,739	19,648	20,636
Laurel Div. of Jones County	Number	.00	6.00	5.00	3.17	7.43	7.00	101.57	95.95	226.12
	Ave. Sal.		31,520	30,417	29,417	26,178	22,031	21,088	20,321	21,559

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Kemper	Number	2.00	2.00	2.00	.50	4.00	2.00	59.77	53.97	126.24
	Ave. Sal.	29,650	26,770	28,089	23,484	24,010	21,150	20,412	19,464	20,513
Lafayette	Number	.00	2.00	1.00	.00	3.00	1.00	52.64	56.37	116.01
	Ave. Sal.		29,408	32,880		22,701	18,275	19,945	19,569	20,094
Oxford	Number	1.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	5.00	4.00	76.30	68.91	163.21
	Ave. Sal.	32,750	32,600	32,000	28,064	25,849	21,753	21,104	20,720	21,695
Lamar	Number	5.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	6.96	6.00	92.01	157.24	275.21
	Ave. Sal.	34,241	30,942	30,997	32,946	25,046	20,088	20,100	18,901	20,127
Lumberton Public	Number	1.00	1.00	1.00	.60	1.00	2.00	23.60	31.00	61.20
	Ave. Sal.	27,852	29,715	31,833	21,945	25,733	18,675	19,019	18,512	19,418
Lauderdale	Number	3.00	8.00	6.00	1.00	7.00	7.00	147.81	179.84	359.65
	Ave. Sal.	34,000	27,446	28,538	31,400	25,776	20,114	20,200	19,563	20,435
Meridian	Number	.00	11.00	9.00	9.00	13.60	6.00	220.26	210.16	479.02
	Ave. Sal.		33,573	30,078	27,190	23,960	23,554	21,545	20,900	21,899
Lawrence	Number	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.17	5.00	3.00	56.07	95.75	166.99
	Ave. Sal.	31,242	31,592	31,242	28,394	23,413	18,867	20,334	19,011	20,075
Leake	Number	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	5.00	79.27	85.00	181.27
	Ave. Sal.	30,095	32,150	30,700	30,317	23,167	20,860	20,279	19,235	20,372
Lee	Number	6.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	8.00	5.00	136.83	156.23	319.06
	Ave. Sal.	31,035	33,714	23,358	26,067	23,114	20,305	20,175	19,349	20,178
Nettleton Line	Number	.00	1.00	.00	.00	2.00	.91	29.99	44.89	78.79
	Ave. Sal.		28,500			21,925	18,275	20,740	19,616	20,200

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Tupelo	Number	2.75	10.00	5.00	3.25	7.00	11.00	167.03	158.20	364.23
	Ave. Sal.	31,645	31,021	34,805	30,925	26,338	22,692	22,347	21,050	22,426
Leflore	Number	1.00	3.00	7.00	3.00	8.00	8.00	104.80	144.05	278.85
	Ave. Sal.	32,364	30,826	27,643	29,556	24,526	21,984	20,310	20,046	20,782
Greenwood	Number	.00	3.00	6.00	3.00	7.64	7.00	75.74	153.28	255.66
	Ave. Sal.		32,656	29,327	29,865	27,468	20,725	21,827	20,368	21,488
Lincoln	Number	3.00	.00	.00	.00	3.60	2.00	78.48	61.00	148.08
	Ave. Sal.	28,620				22,750	21,195	19,869	19,695	20,063
Brookhaven	Number	.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	6.00	3.00	90.52	130.76	239.28
	Ave. Sal.		32,250	28,681	27,830	25,429	20,800	20,938	20,178	20,966
Lowndes	Number	2.00	5.38	5.00	2.00	6.00	4.41	124.50	114.37	263.66
	Ave. Sal.	29,078	32,092	30,897	28,994	23,964	19,964	19,944	19,964	20,638
Columbus	Number	.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	9.00	13.00	170.05	191.27	404.32
	Ave. Sal.		33,873	32,245	23,100	31,137	21,495	22,272	21,517	22,623
Madison	Number	3.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	5.50	88.35	155.28	262.13
	Ave. Sal.	31,817	35,540	33,502	28,211	24,144	20,274	20,703	19,859	20,634
Canton	Number	.00	3.00	4.00	.00	4.00	4.00	77.72	94.97	187.69
	Ave. Sal.		31,114	28,466		22,093	20,870	20,844	19,962	20,752
Marion	Number	2.00	4.00	3.00	2.00	6.00	3.00	83.00	94.59	197.59
	Ave. Sal.	34,867	31,361	30,794	24,168	23,714	21,925	21,526	19,773	21,261

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Columbia	Number	.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	3.00	4.00	40.87	87.35	144.22
	Ave. Sal.		35,728	27,160	31,815	25,794	20,314	20,956	20,010	21,036
Marshall	Number	4.50	3.00	.00	1.00	2.25	4.00	76.76	100.73	192.24
	Ave. Sal.	27,464	23,693		24,377	23,720	22,389	20,154	19,975	20,397
Holly Springs	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	.50	3.00	3.00	37.00	60.27	108.77
	Ave. Sal.		31,267	29,678	21,056	23,742	21,775	20,661	20,261	21,001
Monroe	Number	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	3.00	66.80	76.47	157.27
	Ave. Sal.	33,529	31,600	27,569	25,500	25,048	19,275	20,069	19,632	20,374
Aberdeen	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	3.00	4.00	60.36	84.13	158.49
	Ave. Sal.		34,798	31,518	29,185	24,376	21,450	20,517	19,618	20,649
Amory	Number	.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	2.16	36.50	70.41	118.07
	Ave. Sal.		22,785	30,260	20,795	25,062	20,204	21,012	19,234	20,322
Montgomery	Number	2.00	1.00	.00	1.57	.00	2.00	26.43	28.00	61.00
	Ave. Sal.	29,747	25,500		25,464		18,875	20,227	19,249	20,267
Winona	Number	1.18	1.00	1.00	.00	1.00	2.00	39.65	38.00	83.83
	Ave. Sal.	27,961	32,000	31,500		28,663	20,825	21,837	19,361	21,094
Neshoba	Number	.00	5.00	1.00	.00	3.00	2.00	61.50	93.00	165.50
	Ave. Sal.		29,823	30,456		21,034	20,775	20,017	19,548	20,140
Philadelphia	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	35.00	34.00	76.00
	Ave. Sal.		33,300	30,050	26,672	25,076	21,900	20,360	19,255	20,411
Newton	Number	2.00	1.00	1.00	.00	4.00	2.00	57.00	42.97	109.97
	Ave. Sal.	31,967	28,200	25,600		22,262	21,363	20,032	18,470	19,869

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Newton Mun.	Number	.50	2.00	1.00	.00	3.00	2.00	48.36	40.96	97.82
	Ave. Sal.	29,048	28,567	32,222		23,489	21,238	19,986	19,261	20,162
Union Public	Number	1.00	.00	1.00	.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	26.70	55.70
	Ave. Sal.	28,700		27,706		25,756	19,925	20,580	19,274	20,309
Noxubee	Number	1.00	1.00	3.00	.00	2.00	2.00	61.39	63.18	133.57
	Ave. Sal.	29,033	33,839	26,657		24,588	19,925	20,280	19,299	20,186
Oktibbeha	Number	4.00	.00	.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	50.23	49.91	109.14
	Ave. Sal.	31,639			20,542	27,984	22,438	19,751	19,910	20,398
Starkville	Number	.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	9.52	101.83	119.42	251.77
	Ave. Sal.		29,544	30,729	29,981	23,669	21,213	21,066	20,397	21,302
North Panola	Number	.29	2.00	2.92	2.00	3.00	2.00	41.16	81.66	135.03
	Ave. Sal.	27,113	27,404	28,178	24,216	25,513	19,875	20,720	19,605	20,608
South Panola	Number	.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	6.00	3.00	88.96	131.24	237.20
	Ave. Sal.		31,464	32,000	30,244	23,711	18,998	22,601	19,202	20,998
Pearl River	Number	.50	1.00	2.00	.00	1.00	2.00	33.27	56.00	95.77
	Ave. Sal.	26,600	31,400	29,300		26,156	21,113	20,276	18,979	19,934
Picayune	Number	.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	6.00	3.00	90.18	117.00	227.18
	Ave. Sal.		26,907	26,611	17,774	21,956	19,550	20,006	19,978	20,285
Poplarville	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.00	2.00	3.00	45.13	55.54	109.67
	Ave. Sal.		33,445	31,522		27,911	21,640	21,021	19,483	20,803
Perry	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.56	1.00	39.54	50.29	98.39
	Ave. Sal.		30,984	27,155	24,780	24,669	20,425	20,007	18,537	19,823

TABLE 4.11 - AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS[1], BY SOURCE, MISSISSISPPI, 1987-1988

Source of State Funds:		
State Department of Education	$ 11,476,483	
Per Capita & Minimum Program	632,559,525	
Vocational Education	16,872,176	
Chickasaw	2,975,451	
Homestead Exemption	29,821,457	
E.F.C. Payments	8,324,249	
Severance Tax	6,106,112	
Driver Penalty Funds	1,133,073	
Textbook Allocation	11,662,837	
School Lunch	1,861,028	
Adult Education	186,772	
Educable Children	177,519	
Education Reform Act	40,490,450	
Other	1,183,399	
Total State Funds	$ 764,830,531	55.5%
Source of Federal Funds:		
State Department of Education	$ 8,496,295	
Vocational Education	5,556,776	
National Forest	2,395,698	
T.V.A.	2,914,993	
P.L. 874	391,885	
ECIA Chapter 1	65,425,578	
ECIA Chapter 2	4,897,898	
Other Restricted received direct by district	4,047,789	
Other Unrestricted received direct by district	539,520	
Soc. Sec. Title XX	556,535	
Child Nutrition (Includes value of food dist.)	96,288,709	
Adult Education	2,106,357	
Education Handicapped Act (EHA PL 94-142)	15,677,071	
Other Federal Funds	8,661,134	
Total Federal Funds	$ 217,956,238	15.8%
Source of Local Funds:		
Ad Valorem Tax	$ 250,369,208	
Tuition from Patrons	2,500,647	
Transportation Fees from Patrons	587,598	
Operational Sixteenth Section Income	16,964,785	
Interest on Investments	15,899,395	
Intermediate Source	1,070,979	
Bond & Interest Fund Receipts	46,907,725	
School Lunch	27,830,840	
Student Activity	27,614,639	
Other Local Funds	6,896,113	
Total Local Sources	$ 396,641,929	28.7%
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 1,379,428,698	100.0%
Nonrevenue Receipts		
Sale of Bonds	$ 64,847,496	
Sale of Assets	535,818	
Insurance Loss Recovery	4,008,290	
Loans	20,457,658	

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Richton	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	1.00	1.47	27.00	27.45	58.92
	Ave. Sal.		31,789	30,801		24,686	18,629	19,354	19,879	20,076
North Pike	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	.00	1.00	1.00	24.33	50.78	80.11
	Ave. Sal.		32,200	29,529		24,475	22,475	20,920	19,701	20,567
South Pike	Number	.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	4.00	4.00	67.50	78.81	163.31
	Ave. Sal.		30,756	26,594	30,667	28,729	21,569	18,999	19,849	20,256
McComb	Number	.00	4.00	6.00	2.00	9.00	5.00	93.72	102.63	222.35
	Ave. Sal.		32,252	30,008	33,709	24,923	21,501	22,071	20,679	22,033
Pontotoc	Number	4.00	.00	.00	.00	3.00	2.00	71.00	67.78	147.78
	Ave. Sal.	29,084				25,544	20,700	20,704	19,140	20,311
Pontotoc City	Number	1.50	2.00	1.00	.50	3.00	1.00	34.19	48.29	91.48
	Ave. Sal.	28,625	30,900	27,575	25,876	23,160	23,175	20,604	19,350	20,516
Prentiss	Number	3.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	3.00	82.56	97.24	194.80
	Ave. Sal.	28,367	31,500	27,500	27,335	22,329	21,550	19,782	19,435	20,038
Baldwyn	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	2.26	.00	2.00	22.67	35.75	65.68
	Ave. Sal.		30,500	26,000	22,293		17,979	20,471	19,828	20,429
Booneville Mun.	Number	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	30.60	26.74	64.34
	Ave. Sal.	28,550	33,000	28,550	24,000	22,802	15,013	20,011	19,966	20,409
Quitman	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	44.00	82.93	137.93
	Ave. Sal.		26,323	28,017	25,400	23,212	17,850	20,283	19,465	20,151
Rankin	Number	4.00	8.00	13.00	4.83	16.00	12.00	276.11	315.10	649.04
	Ave. Sal.	34,399	32,649	28,845	28,274	23,922	19,350	20,203	19,464	20,394

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
District Name		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
Pearl Public	Number	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	7.00	5.00	88.85	103.66	214.51
	Ave. Sal.	28,000	29,000	28,200	24,500	23,962	19,875	21,325	20,821	21,429
Scott	Number	5.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	7.00	3.00	104.43	112.43	236.36
	Ave. Sal.	29,596	28,500	23,251	24,083	23,240	21,650	20,083	19,368	20,179
Forest Mun.	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	.00	2.00	2.00	33.29	65.16	105.45
	Ave. Sal.		34,750	31,575		23,421	22,135	20,677	19,859	20,592
Anguilla Sch. Dist.	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	2.00	1.00	17.00	23.00	45.00
	Ave. Sal.		32,696	33,433		22,326	22,025	19,430	19,423	20,219
Sharkey Issaquena	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	2.00	2.00	44.00	40.00	90.00
	Ave. Sal.		35,200	33,500		24,320	22,113	21,166	19,944	21,007
Simpson	Number	.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	9.00	6.00	72.58	164.16	262.74
	Ave. Sal.		31,617	29,830	29,344	25,015	20,292	20,704	19,598	20,557
Smith	Number	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	3.00	83.39	91.18	190.57
	Ave. Sal.	28,194	25,753	25,496	29,018	22,972	19,555	20,657	19,299	20,318
Stone	Number	.00	2.19	4.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	36.94	84.06	133.19
	Ave. Sal.		25,693	27,340	31,571	20,883	20,463	20,623	19,415	20,231
Sunflower	Number	1.00	1.00	5.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	36.69	102.00	153.69
	Ave. Sal.	32,500	26,700	25,690	23,605	23,200	21,392	20,033	19,800	20,325
Drew School	Number	.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	26.83	48.69	86.52
	Ave. Sal.		30,555	26,009	20,463	22,375	22,225	20,777	19,935	20,676
Indianola	Number	.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	4.00	5.00	66.00	109.63	193.63
	Ave. Sal.		32,049	30,610	25,686	22,881	21,225	20,568	20,348	20,946

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
District Name		1-12	Secondary	Elementary						
E. Tallahatchie	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	1.25	2.20	1.00	44.83	58.75	112.03
	Ave. Sal.		27,066	24,200	25,400	22,979	21,825	20,220	19,912	20,378
W. Tallahatchie	Number	.00	1.00	5.00	1.72	1.00	1.00	25.28	64.47	99.47
	Ave. Sal.		32,051	24,535	22,127	24,486	18,875	20,295	19,658	20,273
Tate	Number	.00	5.00	3.00	2.00	5.00	3.00	79.91	92.30	190.21
	Ave. Sal.		25,529	29,010	27,070	21,002	18,817	20,032	18,947	19,872
Senatobia Mun.	Number	.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	41.27	42.30	95.57
	Ave. Sal.		28,472	31,059	25,811	23,282	20,142	19,851	19,877	20,573
North Tippah	Number	2.00	.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	39.71	45.92	96.63
	Ave. Sal.	31,330		24,160	24,160	19,305	20,398	19,275	19,818	19,970
South Tippah	Number	2.00	1.00	2.00	.00	2.00	2.00	58.42	92.00	159.42
	Ave. Sal.	32,550	32,550	31,238		21,594	20,840	20,724	19,540	20,407
Tishomingo	Number	3.00	.00	.00	.00	3.00	3.00	54.92	53.89	117.81
	Ave. Sal.	30,150				22,343	20,025	19,824	19,129	19,838
Iuka	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	2.00	2.00	26.58	31.00	63.58
	Ave. Sal.		32,000	31,500		22,027	19,513	19,541	19,781	20,119
Tunica	Number	1.00	3.40	1.00	2.40	2.00	4.00	46.00	56.83	116.63
	Ave. Sal.	27,075	26,111	29,775	23,393	23,454	21,683	20,321	19,421	20,354
Union	Number	5.00	.00	.00	1.00	3.63	3.00	63.23	68.00	143.86
	Ave. Sal.	31,607			26,780	21,587	22,317	20,570	19,460	20,534
New Albany	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	3.00	43.82	72.98	129.80
	Ave. Sal.		31,950	29,460	25,200	24,026	21,617	20,874	20,239	21,034

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants			Supv. & Head Depart-ment	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secon-dary Teachers	Elemen-tary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
		1-12	Second-ary	Elemen-tary						
Walthall	Number	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	80.00	84.92	182.92
	Ave. Sal.	27,422	28,420	25,442	27,539	24,005	19,638	20,518	19,826	20,627
Vicksburg-Warren	Number	.00	12.00	13.00	7.17	19.60	14.24	228.10	325.62	619.73
	Ave. Sal.		33,727	30,387	30,512	25,522	22,343	21,137	20,453	21,491
Hollandale	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.66	1.00	30.53	45.56	84.75
	Ave. Sal.		26,055	29,720	25,452	24,108	23,700	20,137	20,381	20,864
Leland	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	41.00	83.71	138.71
	Ave. Sal.		29,454	29,173	27,479	25,395	23,138	20,109	20,292	20,905
Western Line	Number	1.98	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	45.87	77.71	140.06
	Ave. Sal	28,494	26,829	24,432	24,956	24,953	21,892	20,719	19,911	20,776
Greenville	Number	.00	8.00	11.00	3.00	10.00	15.00	202.46	255.14	504.60
	Ave. Sal.		32,263	31,254	26,259	26,317	21,124	21,126	20,536	21,358
Wayne	Number	6.00	1.00	1.00	.00	5.91	5.00	85.85	136.54	241.30
	Ave. Sal.	28,733	25,500	28,062		23,190	19,045	19,777	19,313	19,863
Webster	Number	.00	2,00	3.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	41.63	72.14	126.77
	Ave. Sal.		32,233	26,585	22,736	24,213	19,750	20,891	19,667	20,624
Wilkinson	Number	.00	2.00	1.25	2.00	3.00	2.00	54.76	49.76	114.77
	Ave. Sal.		35,000	29,600	26,250	24,049	19,900	20,306	19,915	20,688
Louisville	Number	4.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	4.30	5.00	120.67	100.95	240.92
	Ave. Sal.	31,102	31,759	33,517	28,652	26,817	21,645	20,743	19,891	20,928

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Coffeeville	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	.00	1.00	26.00	25.51	57.51
	Ave. Sal.		33,325	27,814	25,169		17,400	19,959	18,684	20,036
Water Valley	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.86	1.00	38.07	37.00	79.93
	Ave. Sal.		31,378	30,000	25,836	26,017	21,075	20,667	18,628	20,101
Yazoo	Number	1.00	1.00	4.00	1.85	2.00	3.00	33.33	55.26	101.44
	Ave. Sal.	36,077	36,077	30,609	33,003	26,247	21,727	21,028	20,088	21,532
Holly Bluff	Number	.00	.00	.00	.15	.00	.00	8.00	9.00	17.15
	Ave. Sal.				36,500			19,799	20,572	20,351
Yazoo City Sep. Dist.	Number	1.00	4.00	4.00	3.00	4.00	5.00	83.23	99.00	203.23
	Ave. Sal.	26,075	27,291	26,254	25,162	24,631	20,605	20,686	19,871	20,697
Statewide Totals	Number	160.60	474.53	577.02	293.34	747.14	664.53	11,865.50	15,064.98	29,847.64
	Ave. Sal.	30,646	31,495	29,714	28,345	25,005	21,452	21,037	20,189	21,175

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989,* pp. 47-54.

TABLE 4.10 - PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGE ENROLLMENT, BY CLASS AND SCHOOL, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

	COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY ENROLLMENTS[1] 1987-88						
Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total Under-graduate	Graduate	Total
Alcorn State University[2]	1,088	366	405	477	2,336	268	2,604
Delta State University[2]	731	551	662	926	2,870	632	3,502
Jackson State University	1,732	1,091	1,070	1,165	5,058	956	6,014
Mississippi State University[3]	2,495	1,915	2,529	2,997	9,936	1,774	11,710
Mississippi University for Women[2]	645	307	373	614	1,939	19	1,958
Mississippi Valley State University	794	291	305	458	1,848	11	1,859
University of Mississippi[4]	2,103	1,533	1,859	2,094	7,589	1,682	9,271
University of Southern Mississippi[1]	1,786	1,458	2,249	3,488	8,981	1,621	10,602
TOTAL	11,374	7,512	9,452	12,219	40,557	6,963	47,520

---

[1] Headcount Enrollment, on-campus by class level, First Regular Session 1986-87, as published by the Institution of Higher Learning.

[2] Includes nursing students.

[3] Includes veterinary students.

[4] Excludes Medical School located in Jackson. Medical School enrollments are published by the Institute of Higher Learning. Includes Law School, fifth-year Pharmacy, and fifth-year engineering enrollments.

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1987-88 Fall Statistical Report, February, 1989*, p. 2.

TABLE 4.11 - (cont'd)

Total Nonrevenue Receipts	$ 89,849,262
TOTAL REVENUE & NONREVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 1,469,277,960

---

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised July 1, 1985.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 26.

TABLE 4.12 - EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS[1], BY CATEGORY AND AMOUNT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

Administration State Level (State - $10,902,494; Federal $8,052,810)		$ 18,955,304	1.5%
Instruction			
Regular Programs	$678,703,512		
Other Programs	89,210,568		
Total Instruction		767,914,080	59.0%
Support Services			
Pupil Support	$ 36,609,781		
Staff Support	40,803,255		
Central Administration	49,605,557		
School Administration	63,945,233		
Business Services	12,330,758		
Oper. & Maint. of Plant	108,295,745		
Transportation	61,548,018		
Central Services	5,612,955		
Total Support Services		378,751,302	29.1%
Non-Instructional Services[2]		136,619,475	10.4%
Total Expenditures		$ 1,302,240,161	100.0%
Nonrevenue Transactions			
Facility Acquisition & Const.	$ 79,346,231		
Interest - Bond Fund	13,218,673		
Interest - Borrowed Money	7,065,204		
Bonds Redeemed	12,369,819		
Principal on Borrowed Money	12,478,878		
Other Debt Service	16,054,377		
Total Nonrevenue Transactions		$ 140,533,182	
TOTAL REVENUE & NONREVENUE EXPENDITURES		$ 1,442,773,343	
PER PUPIL CURRENT EXPENDITURES			
Mississippi expenditures per pupil in ADA[3]		$ 2,716	
Southeast expenditure per pupil in ADA[4]		$ 3,479	
U.S. expenditure per pupil in ADA[1]		$ 4,209	

---

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised 7/1/85.

[2] Includes School Food Service & Student Activity.

[3] Does not include Trust and Agency Funds.

[4] NEA's Estimates of School Statistics, 1987-88.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 25.

TABLE 4.13 - SCHOOL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BY WEALTH PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, AND AD VALOREM TAX COLLECTED PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

	Wealth Per APU[1] 1987-1988		Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU (Excluding Homestead Exemption)	
District	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez - Adams	$ 24,406.41	16	$ 694.75	20
Alcorn County	16,805.45	48	224.67	131
Corinth Separate	19,285.48	28	525.94	32
Amite County Public	19,107.74	30	292.65	93
Attala County	18,373.12	36	499.50	42
Kosciusko Separate	17,424.72	44	617.14	25
Benton County Schools	12,086.71	117	349.14	68
Bolivar West	10,749.72	133	296.95	91
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #2	32,129.11	5	419.89	55
Bolivar North	12,541.66	112	307.52	89
Cleveland	14,331.01	74	348.27	69
Shaw	14,107.56	79	423.40	53
Mound Bayou	4,932.65	151	175.29	144
Calhoun County	13,916.05	82	229.47	126
Carroll County	22,887.13	19	416.63	56
Chickasaw County	10,906.25	132	352.23	66
Houston Separate	14,190.92	77	296.40	92
Okolona Separate	11,830.11	119	317.97	82
Choctaw County	12,070.21	118	228.98	129
Claiborne County	16,362.92	52	1,498.89	2
Enterprise	18,174.82	39	263.35	106
Quitman	15,263.30	66	248.70	119
Clay Co. Public	12,687.89	108	428.58	50
West Point Separate	13,230.51	101	328.58	76
Coahoma County	20,256.88	25	366.61	63
Clarksdale Separate	9,910.85	140	426.26	51
Copiah County	11,227.20	130	278.37	99
Hazlehurst Separate	15,565.67	60	469.01	46
Covington County	15,534.09	61	360.34	65
DeSoto County	15,830.84	58	336.94	74
Forrest County	16,457.16	51	584.21	28
Hattiesburg Separate	27,560.64	12	1,034.49	5
Petal Separate	12,925.82	103	509.97	39
Franklin County	16,696.23	49	199.92	139
George County	11,241.34	129	209.48	137
Greene County	11,758.27	122	230.52	125
Grenada Separate	18,401.23	35	382.94	58
Hancock County	31,697.34	6	905.58	7
Bay St. Louis-Waveland	29,411.84	8	762.60	13
Harrison County	21,399.72	23	537.78	30
Biloxi Separate	24,858.61	15	538.17	29
Gulfport Separate	30,090.85	7	775.01	11
Long Beach Separate	17,726.15	42	755.38	15
Pass Christian Sep.	58,272.11	1	1,601.97	1
Hinds County Public	21,854.01	21	521.88	37
Jackson Separate	26,781.10	13	1,424.97	3
Clinton Separate	18,210.97	38	480.39	44
Holmes County	11,307.26	128	287.55	95
Durant Separate	7,259.28	150	130.58	150
Humphreys County	15,893.37	57	259.17	108
Itawamba County	13,847.74	84	299.11	90

TABLE 4.13 (cont'd)

District	Wealth Per APU[1] 1987-1988 Amount	Rank	Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU (Excluding Homestead Exemption) Amount	Rank
Jackson County	$ 28,161.88	10	$ 852.63	8
Moss Point Separate	16,119.37	53	742.78	16
Ocean Springs Separate	18,963.07	31	728.92	18
Pascagoula Separate	36,520.64	2	1,261.51	4
East Jasper Cons.	15,038.94	69	337.39	73
West Jasper Cons.	15,141.28	67	323.71	80
Jefferson County	10,265.37	137	255.08	111
Jefferson Davis County	13,602.24	90	265.90	104
Jones County Public	11,761.18	121	315.48	85
Laurel Div. of Jones Co.	28,297.31	9	985.70	6
Kemper County	12,557.32	111	266.02	103
Lafayette Co.	11,748.93	123	380.39	60
Oxford Separate	19,672.81	26	702.74	19
Lamar County	15,461.17	62	317.83	84
Lumberton Line Cons.	13,455.72	92	516.70	38
Lauderdale County	12,841.23	106	315.20	86
Meridian Separate	22,911.76	18	758.65	14
Lawrence County	17,896.86	41	399.91	57
Leake County	13,855.10	83	257.97	109
Lee County	13,298.72	97	321.18	81
Nettleton Line Cons.	7,594.07	149	503.27	40
Tupelo Separate	27,896.47	11	737.24	17
Leflore County	13,695.95	89	334.74	75
Greenwood Separate	15,095.33	68	616.78	26
Lincoln County Public	18,926.57	32	287.67	94
Brookhaven Separate	15,594.10	59	524.38	34
Lowndes County	12,963.10	102	280.77	98
Columbus Separate	22,132.60	20	806.41	9
Madison County	34,324.95	4	522.45	36
Canton Separate	12,125.70	116	165.48	146
Marion County	11,797.28	120	243.43	122
Columbia Separate	19,125.62	29	529.75	31
Marshall County	10,193.04	138	233.38	124
Holly Springs Separate	12,634.09	109	338.43	72
Monroe County	9,400.80	145	159.66	147
Aberdeen Separate	18,868.77	33	421.46	54
Amory Separate	18,232.78	37	472.90	45
Montgomery County	15,411.23	63	254.40	112
Winona Separate	10,286.13	136	364.07	64
Neshoba County	9,926.59	139	221.19	132
Philadelphia Separate	17,915.96	40	460.33	47
Newton County	11,706.51	124	523.26	35
Newton Separate	13,310.67	95	269.86	102
Union Separate	12,821.43	107	244.44	121
Noxubee County	13,526.80	91	251.51	115
Oktibbeha County	11,590.33	126	317.96	83
Starkville Separate	14,461.39	72	666.42	22
North Panola Cons.	12,883.61	105	254.19	113
South Panola Cons.	9,299.10	146	210.80	136
Pearl River County	14,449.60	73	327.19	78
Picayune Separate	14,479.93	71	690.70	21
Poplarville Separate	16,514.42	50	423.66	52

TABLE 4.13 (cont'd)

District	Wealth Per APU[1] 1987-1988		Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU (Excluding Homestead Exemption)	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Perry County	$ 13,233.98	100	$ 487.88	43
Richton Separate	8,874.52	148	264.22	105
North Pike Cons.	16,096.88	54	169.57	145
South Pike Cons.	13,309.88	96	195.33	141
McComb Separate	16,019.27	56	629.22	24
Pontotoc County	11,588.47	127	197.03	140
Pontotoc Separate	17,464.03	43	272.85	101
Prentiss County	9,875.18	141	249.07	118
Baldwyn Separate	9,415.29	144	220.84	133
Booneville Separate	17,171.47	46	606.77	27
Quitman County	14,214.25	76	346.82	71
Rankin County	20,391.97	24	348.22	70
Pearl Separate	19,509.10	27	766.92	12
Scott County	10,461.13	134	217.72	134
Forest Separate	13,749.99	86	381.40	59
Anguilla Line Cons.	17,269.65	45	184.83	142
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons.	13,294.13	98	274.16	100
Simpson County	14,569.35	70	228.26	130
Smith County	13,748.80	87	252.96	114
Stone County	13,391.53	93	370.72	62
Sunflower County	12,616.37	110	250.95	116
Drew Separate	1,868.45	152	350.44	67
Indianola Separate	13,342.33	94	325.17	79
East Tallahatchie Cons.	13,843.99	85	147.90	148
West Tallahatchie Cons.	13,722.94	88	134.80	149
Tate County	10,329.96	135	229.09	127
Senatobia Separate	13,235.03	99	500.42	41
North Tippah Cons.	9,828.37	142	74.82	152
South Tippah Cons.	12,351.62	113	203.54	138
Tishomingo County	14,067.04	80	215.64	135
Iuka Separate	16,982.96	47	287.14	96
Tunica County	14,126.44	78	327.50	77
Union County	11,612.51	125	281.12	97
New Albany Separate	16,088.68	55	459.93	48
Walthall County	14,309.23	75	228.98	128
Vicksburg - Warren	21,672.54	22	646.31	23
Hollandale Cons.	12,313.71	114	248.23	120
Leland Cons.	12,922.24	104	311.44	87
Western Line Cons.	35,640.11	3	781.45	10
Greenville Separate	11,026.12	131	524.50	33
Wayne County	12,169.40	115	255.15	110
Webster County	15,351.94	65	259.78	107
Wilkinson County	18,718.88	34	241.21	123
Louisville Separate	14,005.45	81	371.66	61
Coffeeville Cons.	15,368.00	64	181.51	143
Water Valley Cons.	8,999.52	147	96.45	151
Yazoo County	24,937.96	14	453.71	49
Holly Bluff Cons.	23,577.86	17	309.34	88
Yazoo City Separate	9,733.02	143	250.38	117

TABLE 4.13 (cont'd)

---

[1] APU - Ability Pupil Unit - Total Assessed Valuation divided by resident average daily attendance (all students who reside in the district).

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, pp. 80-82.

TABLE 4.14 - FINANCE REPORTS EXPENDITURES FOR SESSION 1987-1988, MISSISSIPPI, TOTAL ALL FUNDS[1]

	Salaries	Employee Benefits	Capital Outlay	All Other Objects	Total	Percent of Total
County Districts						
Instruction[2]	$1,238.50	$ 207.28	$ 15.74	$ 82.72	$1,544.24	60%
Support Services[3]	387.44	65.24	49.07	239.45	741.20	29%
Non-Instructional[5]	66.81	11.51	10.91	197.29	286.52	11%
Total	$1,692.75	$ 284.03	$ 75.72	$ 519.46	$2,571.96	100%
Percent	66%	11%	3%	20%		
Consolidated Districts[4]						
Instruction[2]	$1,250.52	$ 211.01	$ 14.27	$ 74.96	$1,550.76	60%
Support Services[3]	390.80	68.59	43.82	239.74	742.95	29%
Non-Instructional[5]	68.72	11.57	6.94	197.71	284.94	11%
Total	$1,710.04	$ 291.17	$ 65.03	$ 512.41	$2,578.65	100%
Percent	66%	11%	3%	20%		
Separate Districts						
Instruction[2]	$1,340.71	$ 232.02	$ 16.21	$ 86.04	$1,674.98	60%
Support Services[3]	476.05	82.33	45.26	251.11	854.75	30%
Non-Instructional[5]	72.76	12.53	10.60	190.53	286.42	10%
Total	$1,889.52	$ 326.88	$ 72.07	$ 527.68	$2,816.15	100%
Percent	67%	12%	2%	19%		
State Average						
Instruction[2]	$1,283.65	$ 218.29	$ 15.79	$ 83.39	$1,601.12	60%
Support Services[3]	425.89	72.92	46.91	244.47	790.19	30%
Non-Instructional[5]	69.55	11.96	10.39	194.44	286.34	10%
Total	$1,779.09	$ 303.17	$ 73.09	$ 522.30	$2,677.65	100%
Percent	66%	11%	3%	20%		

TABLE 4.14 (cont'd)

---

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised 7/1/85.

[2] Includes State Textbook Allocation and Kindergarten Funds.

[3] Does not include Facility Acquisition and Construction, Trust and Agency Funds

[4] County Office expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

[5] Includes Student Activity and School Food Service Funds.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 28.

TABLE 4.15 - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ENROLLMENTS, BY SERVICE AREA, MISSISSIPPI: SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88

	Enrollment by Level of Program								
		Postsecondary/Adult			JTPA	Total for Service Area	Special Populations Served		
Vocational Services	Secondary	Certificate	Technical	Adult			Disadvantaged	Handicapped	Corrections
Skill/Technical									
Agriculture	6,358	134	328	1,036	0	7,856	3,324	454	26
Business	3,330	673	3,491	360	0	7,854	3,761	181	13
Diversified Technology	597	0	0	0	0	597	147	5	0
Health	251	1,181	684	19	0	2,135	1,173	41	0
Home Economics	2,862	77	355	15	0	3,309	2,252	304	9
Marketing Ed./Co-op	5,680	0	949	30	0	6,659	2,116	175	0
Trade/Industrial	12,943	4,813	2,190	2,373	0	22,319	10,768	2,267	322
Basic Skills									
Agriculture	5,116	0	0	68	0	5,184	2,553	352	0
Business & Commerce	220	0	0	0	0	220	85	5	0
Industrial	3,332	0	0	0	0	3,332	1,660	341	0
Personal Services	11,073	0	0	0	0	11,073	6,472	669	0
Enrichment									
Agriculture	1,128	0	0	0	0	1,128	594	32	0
Consumer Home Economics	25,213	0	0	2,136	0	27,349	12,815	1,361	0
Industrial Arts	17,867	0	0	0	0	17,867	9,235	1,078	0
Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Additional Services									
Adult Literacy/GED Prep.	0	0	0	21,268	0	21,268	0	0	0
Adult Short-term	0	0	0	33,230	0	33,230	0	0	0
Balancing Work & Family	0	0	0	713	0	713	0	0	0
Disadvantaged	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,815	0	0
Handicapped	1,383	0	0	0	0	1,383	0	1,918	0
Industrial Training	0	0	0	9,614	0	9,614	0	0	0
JTPA	0	0	0	0	6,822	6,822	0	0	0
Sex Equity	0	967	0	0	0	967	0	0	0
Single Parent	0	1,593	0	0	0	1,593	0	0	0

TABLE 4.15 (cont'd)

	Enrollment by Level of Program								
		Postsecondary/Adult			JTPA	Total for Service Area	Special Populations Served		
Vocational Services	Secondary	Certificate	Technical	Adult			Disadvantaged	Handicapped	Corrections
Total Enrollment	97,353	9,438	7,997	70,149	6,822	191,759	64,770	9,183	370
Support Programs (Duplicate Enrollment)									
CBO	144	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	0
Disadvantaged	19,540	4,962	1,097	0	0	25,599	0	0	0
Handicapped	2,992	248	46	0	0	3,286	0	0	0
Sex Equity	818	407	0	0	0	1,225	0	0	0
Single Parent	206	804	0	0	0	1,010	0	0	0

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 33.

TABLE 4.16 - CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY NUMBER AND RANK, BY RATIO PER PUPIL AND RANK, BY SALARY AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

	Total Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1987-1988	
District	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Natchez Separate	351	13	17.86	83	$21,121	13	$21,934	12
Alcorn School Dist.	252	24	16.03	17	19,787	112	20,412	93
Corinth	112	94	17.17	56	20,258	52	20,777	59
Amite County	130	77	16.11	20	20,356	46	20,930	45
Attala County	91	114	15.64	13	19,541	134	20,174	125
Kosciusko Separate	95	112	19.23	137	20,198	62	20,778	58
Benton County	79	124	17.88	85	19,047	150	19,633	150
West Bolivar	99	108	16.91	50	19,943	94	20,540	83
Bolivar Dist. #2	29	151	12.24	1	20,741	24	21,167	31
N. Bolivar Dist. #3	63	135	16.80	47	20,618	31	21,026	37
Cleveland	253	23	18.17	103	20,201	61	20,870	51
Shaw School Dist.	58	137	16.23	24	20,248	53	20,637	71
Mound Bayou	62	136	19.29	139	20,513	35	20,927	47
Calhoun County	170	59	16.27	25	20,028	84	20,701	64
Carroll County	72	132	16.44	32	20,061	79	20,529	85
Chickasaw County	34	150	14.99	6	19,489	137	20,177	124
Houston Separate	106	100	17.96	93	19,773	115	20,266	115
Okolona Separate	69	133	17.70	74	19,633	130	20,109	132
Choctaw County	107	97	16.91	49	19,709	125	20,216	119
Claiborne County	126	81	16.58	37	25,020	1	25,552	1
Enterprise Cons.	41	147	18.92	129	19,842	102	20,351	105
Quitman Cons.	150	67	17.83	79	19,721	123	20,172	126
Clay County	35	149	15.21	8	18,810	151	19,579	151
West Point Separate	206	42	18.09	99	20,232	57	20,796	56
Coahoma County Pub Sch	171	58	14.13	3	20,710	28	21,119	32
Clarksdale Separate	258	22	16.89	48	19,789	111	20,491	90
Copiah County	169	60	19.05	132	20,104	73	20,568	80

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

	Total Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teacher 1987-1988		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1987-1988	
District	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Hazlehurst Sep.	99	109	17.76	76	$20,488	37	$20,951	43
Covington County	213	40	16.10	19	19,747	118	20,335	106
DeSoto County	609	2	19.95	148	19,375	144	20,052	138
Forrest County	154	65	15.73	15	20,140	68	20,688	66
Hattiesburg	345	15	16.36	29	21,023	15	21,759	14
Petal Separate	165	61	18.00	95	20,940	18	21,508	20
Franklin County	113	93	16.60	41	20,872	20	21,376	24
George County	183	47	19.36	141	19,477	139	19,994	142
Greene County	122	87	17.50	66	19,323	148	20,520	86
Grenada Separate	220	36	17.85	82	20,097	74	20,762	62
Hancock County	126	82	18.92	128	20,123	70	20,886	50
Bay St. Louis - Waveland	107	98	18.29	112	20,457	40	21,279	29
Harrison County	548	5	18.61	119	20,731	26	21,325	27
Biloxi Separate	369	11	16.75	45	22,430	4	23,084	4
Gulfport Separate	351	14	16.48	34	21,408	10	22,171	9
Long Beach Separate	175	54	17.94	90	21,746	7	22,445	7
Pass Christian Separate	92	113	14.58	4	21,449	9	22,140	10
Hinds County	271	21	18.20	107	20,283	50	20,917	48
Jackson Separate	1,608	1	19.40	142	23,810	2	24,596	2
Clinton Separate	278	20	18.01	96	20,995	16	21,597	17
Holmes County	227	31	18.71	122	20,186	63	20,810	53
Durant Separate	42	146	17.55	70	20,036	83	20,511	89
Humphreys County	127	79	19.51	143	20,829	22	21,605	16
Itawamba County	182	48	16.31	27	19,675	126	20,003	141
Jackson County	378	10	15.63	12	20,379	44	21,008	38
Moss Point Separate	323	18	17.92	87	20,321	48	21,058	34
Ocean Springs Separate	215	39	17.27	57	22,018	5	22,756	5
Pascagoula Separate	466	6	17.05	54	22,515	3	23,418	3
East Jasper Cons.	74	131	19.09	134	20,413	43	20,803	54

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teacher 1987-1988		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1987-1988	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
West Jasper Cons.	103	103	18.04	97	$20,060	80	$20,572	79
Jefferson County	121	88	17.32	61	20,981	17	21,375	25
Jefferson Davis County	184	46	16.31	26	20,231	58	20,767	61
Jones County	466	7	17.85	81	20,089	76	20,636	72
Laurel Div. of Jones Co.	198	43	15.38	10	20,715	27	21,559	18
Kemper County	114	91	16.12	21	19,962	91	20,513	88
Lafayette County	109	95	17.98	94	19,751	116	20,094	134
Oxford Separate	145	70	17.65	72	20,922	19	21,695	15
Lamar County	249	25	19.72	146	19,344	146	20,127	130
Lumberton Public	55	141	15.64	14	18,731	152	19,418	152
Lauderdale County	328	16	20.14	150	19,850	101	20,435	91
Meridian Separate	430	9	17.54	69	21,230	12	21,899	13
Lawrence County	152	66	18.29	111	19,497	135	20,071	136
Leake County	164	63	19.14	135	19,739	119	20,372	102
Lee County	293	19	17.52	67	19,735	120	20,178	123
Nettleton Line Cons.	75	128	17.47	65	20,066	78	20,200	120
Tupelo Separate	325	17	17.71	75	21,716	8	22,426	8
Leflore County	249	26	16.39	31	20,157	67	20,782	57
Greenwood Separate	229	30	17.84	80	20,851	21	21,488	22
Lincoln County	139	73	18.35	114	19,793	110	20,063	137
Brookhaven Separate	221	34	16.95	52	20,489	36	20,966	42
Lowndes County	239	28	18.92	127	19,954	92	20,638	70
Columbus Separate	361	12	16.65	42	21,872	6	22,623	6
Madison County	244	27	18.19	106	20,165	65	20,634	73
Canton Separate	173	56	19.99	149	20,359	45	20,752	63
Marion County	178	51	16.60	38	20,592	32	21,261	30
Columbia Separate	128	78	16.22	23	20,311	49	21,036	35
Marshall County	177	52	18.93	130	20,052	81	20,397	98
Holly Springs Separate	97	111	18.80	125	20,414	42	21,001	40

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

	Total Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Pupils in ADA Per Classroom Teacher 1987-1988		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1987-1988	
District	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Monroe County	143	72	17.63	71	$19,836	105	$20,374	101
Aberdeen Separate	144	71	16.03	18	19,994	87	20,649	69
Amory Separate	107	99	15.57	11	19,841	103	20,322	108
Montgomery County	54	142	17.53	68	19,724	122	20,267	114
Winona Separate	78	125	18.46	117	20,625	30	21,094	33
Neshoba County	155	64	18.44	116	19,735	121	20,140	129
Philadelphia Separate	69	134	17.12	55	19,815	108	20,411	94
Newton County	100	106	16.72	44	19,360	145	19,869	146
Newton Municipal	89	118	16.38	30	19,654	129	20,162	127
Union Public	52	144	16.16	22	19,906	97	20,309	111
Noxubee County	125	83	18.94	131	19,781	114	20,186	121
Oktibbeha County	100	107	17.30	59	19,830	106	20,398	97
Starkville Separate	221	35	17.29	58	20,705	29	21,302	28
North Panola Cons	123	86	16.98	53	19,979	90	20,608	76
South Panola Cons	220	37	19.71	145	20,575	34	20,998	41
Pearl River County	89	119	21.14	152	19,463	140	19,934	144
Picayune Separate	207	41	17.94	89	19,990	89	20,285	112
Poplarville Separate	101	105	17.70	73	20,172	64	20,803	55
Perry County	90	115	16.33	28	19,184	149	19,823	149
Richton Separate	54	143	18.17	104	19,619	131	20,076	135
North Pike Cons	75	129	18.22	109	20,096	75	20,567	81
South Pike Cons	146	69	19.32	140	19,457	141	20,256	116
McComb Separate	197	44	18.08	98	21,326	11	22,033	11
Pontotoc County	139	74	17.31	60	19,940	95	20,311	110
Pontotoc City	82	123	20.35	151	19,870	98	20,516	87
Prentiss County	180	50	14.71	5	19,594	132	20,038	139
Baldwyn Separate	58	138	17.88	86	20,077	77	20,429	92
Booneville Pub Sch	57	140	17.42	63	19,990	88	20,409	95
Quitman County	127	80	18.14	102	19,749	117	20,151	128

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teacher 1987-1988		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1987-1988	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Rankin County	591	3	19.06	133	$19,809	109	$20,394	99
Pearl Separate	193	45	19.67	144	21,054	14	21,429	23
Scott County	217	38	17.79	77	19,712	124	20,179	122
Forest Separate	98	110	17.38	62	20,136	69	20,592	77
Anguilla School Dist.	40	148	16.68	43	19,426	143	20,219	118
Sharkey-Issaquena	84	121	18.71	123	20,584	33	21,007	39
Simpson County	237	29	18.57	118	19,937	96	20,557	82
Smith County	175	55	16.93	51	19,948	93	20,318	109
Stone County	121	89	17.95	91	19,784	113	20,231	117
Sunflower County	139	75	18.27	110	19,862	100	20,325	107
Drew Separate	76	126	16.56	36	20,234	55	20,676	68
Indianola Separate	176	53	18.63	121	20,431	41	20,946	44
East Tallahatchie Cons	104	102	16.46	33	20,045	82	20,378	100
West Tallahatchie Cons	90	116	18.18	105	19,837	104	20,273	113
Tate County	172	57	18.36	115	19,450	142	19,872	145
Senatobia Separate	84	122	17.88	84	19,864	99	20,573	78
North Tippah Cons	86	120	16.56	35	19,566	133	19,970	143
South Tippah Cons	150	68	17.46	64	20,000	85	20,407	96
Tishomingo County	109	96	17.92	88	19,480	138	19,838	148
Iuka Separate	58	139	18.87	126	19,670	127	20,119	131
Tunica County	103	104	19.19	136	19,823	107	20,354	103
Union County	131	76	18.21	108	19,995	86	20,534	84
New Albany Separate	117	90	16.60	40	20,477	38	21,034	36
Walthall County	165	62	18.10	100	20,161	66	20,627	74
Vicksburg-Warren	554	4	17.96	92	20,735	25	21,491	21
Hollandale Cons	76	127	18.31	113	20,283	51	20,864	52
Leland Cons	125	84	15.31	9	20,232	56	20,905	49
Western-Line Cons	124	85	16.60	39	20,211	59	20,776	60

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teacher 1987-1988		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1987-1988		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1987-1988	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Greenville Public	458	8	18.80	124	$20,797	23	$21,358	26
Wayne County	222	32	18.63	120	19,492	136	19,863	147
Webster County	114	92	16.76	46	20,115	72	20,624	75
Wilkinson County	105	101	15.13	7	20,120	71	20,688	67
Louisville Separate	222	33	17.81	78	20,354	47	20,928	46
Coffeeville Cons	52	145	18.11	101	19,327	147	20,036	140
Water Valley	75	130	19.74	147	19,662	128	20,101	133
Yazoo County	90	117	15.81	16	20,463	39	21,532	19
Holly Bluff Cons	17	152	13.86	2	20,208	60	20,351	104
Yazoo City Separate	182	49	19.25	138	20,243	54	20,697	65
TOTAL	26,930		17.80		$20,562		$21,175	

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, pp. 68-70.

TABLE 4.18 - SCHOOL EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1987-88		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1987-88		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1987-88	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez-Adams Sep.	$3,046.05	16	$1,675.03	36	$2,931.33	15
Alcorn School Dist.	2,637.66	72	1,752.38	24	2,454.87	82
Corinth Separate	2,865.73	33	1,605.92	58	2,759.51	29
Amite County	2,918.05	26	1,710.11	30	2,676.80	41
Attala County	2,998.06	18	1,786.08	17	2,831.57	21
Kosciusko Separate	2,640.42	71	1,495.72	116	2,406.82	94
Benton County	2,565.67	89	1,524.76	101	2,408.70	93
West Bolivar[1]	2,738.30	50	1,605.17	59	2,655.89	44
Bolivar Dist. #2[1]	3,716.30	3	2,285.38	1	3,633.70	1
N. Bolivar Co. #3[1]	2,926.90	24	1,695.71	33	2,844.44	18
Cleveland[1]	2,610.65	79	1,525.23	99	2,528.20	64
Shaw School Dist.[1]	2,820.67	40	1,715.14	29	2,738.17	34
Mound Bayou[1]	2,394.34	125	1,617.22	55	2,307.88	114
Calhoun County	2,563.59	90	1,596.92	64	2,449.91	85
Carroll County	2,850.99	36	1,622.94	53	2,617.58	50
Chickasaw County	3,087.81	14	1,669.38	37	2,899.84	16
Houston Separate	2,333.51	136	1,569.82	74	2,203.15	137
Okolona Separate	2,363.36	135	1,421.09	140	2,279.69	123
Choctaw County	2,668.79	61	1,590.31	68	2,495.87	70
Claiborne County	3,621.94	4	2,046.19	4	3,402.57	3
Enterprise Cons.[1]	2,731.46	52	1,423.35	139	2,493.55	71
Quitman Cons.[1]	2,544.84	93	1,501.47	113	2,306.31	115
Clay County	3,004.34	17	1,599.62	63	2,835.51	20
West Point Separate	2,414.60	122	1,470.25	126	2,303.82	116
Coahoma County Public	3,181.69	10	1,847.99	10	2,939.63	14
Clarksdale Separate	2,478.58	107	1,561.53	80	2,460.09	81
Copiah County	2,437.60	112	1,389.05	143	2,336.72	106
Hazlehurst Separate	2,780.08	45	1,654.48	42	2,660.71	43
Covington County	2,518.37	98	1,685.45	34	2,396.88	96
DeSoto County	2,228.19	148	1,339.44	149	2,124.63	146
Forrest County	2,622.77	75	1,661.47	40	2,478.62	77
Hattiesburg Separate	3,141.19	13	1,847.32	11	3,021.93	11
Petal Separate	2,433.04	113	1,520.12	104	2,332.84	109
Franklin County	2,926.59	25	1,939.56	5	2,721.74	36
George County	2,221.91	149	1,371.38	146	2,090.80	148
Greene County	2,981.96	19	1,632.81	49	2,774.55	26
Grenada Separate	2,585.56	86	1,574.74	72	2,475.65	78
Hancock County	2,725.01	53	1,447.05	135	2,519.09	65
Bay St. Louis/Waveland	2,842.89	37	1,525.10	100	2,756.26	32
Harrison County	2,613.42	77	1,596.48	65	2,490.73	72
Biloxi Public	3,183.02	9	1,920.51	6	3,074.91	10
Gulfport Separate	3,168.59	11	1,820.18	12	3,098.22	9
Long Beach Separate	2,611.38	78	1,642.76	46	2,539.81	59
Pass Christian Sep.	3,721.64	2	2,142.77	2	3,560.03	2
Hinds County	2,649.81	67	1,485.08	119	2,488.82	73
Jackson Public	3,255.49	8	1,793.79	15	3,125.23	8
Clinton Separate	2,398.76	124	1,525.43	98	2,246.52	132

TABLE 4.18 (cont'd)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1987-88		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1987-88		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1987-88	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Holmes County	$2,509.31	99	$1,486.62	118	$2,391.22	100
Durant Pub. Sch. Dist.	2,274.47	143	1,550.04	85	2,270.39	128
Humphreys County	2,661.39	63	1,415.17	142	2,538.24	60
Itawamba County	2,449.94	111	1,568.08	77	2,299.16	117
Jackson County	2,976.94	21	1,807.63	14	2,840.40	19
Moss Point Municipal	2,746.25	48	1,629.35	51	2,635.70	48
Ocean Springs Sep.	2,735.48	51	1,762.77	23	2,639.80	47
Pascagoula Separate	3,316.98	7	1,887.99	8	3,196.30	6
East Jasper Cons.[1]	2,673.11	60	1,519.89	106	2,515.08	66
West Jasper Cons.[1]	2,656.70	65	1,540.89	92	2,500.59	69
Jefferson County	2,600.72	80	1,589.51	69	2,452.75	83
Jefferson Davis Co.	2,911.87	27	1,666.42	39	2,757.89	31
Jones County	2,432.81	114	1,542.28	89	2,283.62	121
Laurel Div. of Jones C.	3,373.88	6	1,866.11	9	3,295.75	5
Kemper County	2,840.40	38	1,645.69	45	2,652.88	45
Lafayette County	2,506.63	101	1,463.17	130	2,320.20	111
Oxford Separate	2,875.48	30	1,770.43	19	2,763.47	28
Lamar County	2,290.75	141	1,326.94	150	2,152.03	144
Lumberton Public[1]	2,392.72	126	1,569.71	75	2,391.90	99
Lauderdale County	2,199.46	150	1,377.57	144	2,052.33	151
Meridian Separate	2,880.94	29	1,740.04	27	2,819.25	24
Lawrence County	2,768.28	46	1,602.65	60	2,617.90	49
Leake County	2,471.26	109	1,426.36	137	2,295.58	120
Lee County	2,481.31	105	1,519.95	105	2,295.70	119
Nettleton Line Sch.[1]	2,249.83	147	1,569.22	76	2,248.61	131
Tupelo Separate	2,795.77	42	1,699.99	32	2,733.43	35
Leflore County	2,811.46	41	1,669.35	38	2,676.95	40
Greenwood Separate	2,627.63	74	1,592.81	66	2,580.41	53
Lincoln County	2,422.05	118	1,425.85	138	2,273.76	126
Brookhaven Separate	2,705.29	55	1,638.69	47	2,581.21	52
Lowndes County	2,371.25	133	1,374.43	145	2,235.92	133
Columbus Separate	2,860.83	34	1,741.50	26	2,767.32	27
Madison County	2,589.91	82	1,563.66	78	2,389.21	101
Canton Separate	2,366.06	134	1,505.44	112	2,280.04	122
Marion County	2,859.74	35	1,659.72	41	2,680.48	39
Columbia Separate	3,075.45	15	1,807.91	13	2,960.81	13
Marshall County	2,378.55	130	1,541.00	91	2,201.87	138
Holly Springs Sep.	2,644.79	69	1,521.24	103	2,544.99	57
Monroe County	2,380.29	129	1,481.06	123	2,227.44	134
Aberdeen Separate	2,659.28	64	1,649.05	44	2,568.37	54
Amory Separate	2,787.94	43	1,701.99	31	2,672.50	42
Montgomery County	2,681.72	59	1,498.65	114	2,466.01	80
Winona Separate	2,423.91	117	1,632.30	50	2,377.48	102
Neshoba County	2,333.17	137	1,468.04	127	2,145.90	145
Philadelphia Sep.	2,577.72	88	1,622.91	54	2,482.54	76
Newton County	2,647.83	68	1,562.84	79	2,466.78	79
Newton Municipal	2,524.30	96	1,547.22	86	2,422.03	90
Union Public	2,493.28	103	1,609.44	56	2,396.03	97
Noxubee County	2,477.19	108	1,525.53	97	2,297.10	118
Oktibbeha County	2,538.34	95	1,550.48	84	2,394.00	98

TABLE 4.17 - ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, BY FIRST MONTH ENROLLMENT AND RANK, BY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

	End of First Month Enrollment 1987-88		Average Daily Attendance 1987-88		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1987-88	
District	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Natchez Separate	6,671	12	6,267.39	11	93.95	132
Alcorn School Dist.	4,174	33	4,039.85	33	96.79	20
Corinth	2,023	96	1,923.46	94	95.08	84
Amite County	2,173	87	2,094.89	84	96.41	26
Attala County	1,514	120	1,422.85	124	93.98	130
Kosciusko	1,967	100	1,826.94	102	92.88	142
Benton County	1,485	123	1,412.86	125	95.14	80
West Bolivar	1,766	109	1,674.47	110	94.82	92
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #2	377	151	354.93	151	94.15	123
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #3	1,100	137	1,058.70	137	96.25	29
Cleveland	4,787	23	4,597.11	23	96.03	34
Shaw School Dist.	1,001	142	941.42	143	94.05	125
Mound Bayou	1,238	134	1,196.20	133	96.62	22
Calhoun County	2,922	63	2,766.71	64	94.69	96
Carroll County	1,242	133	1,183.61	134	95.30	68
Chickasaw County	535	150	509.68	150	95.27	71
Houston Separate	2,016	97	1,903.23	97	94.41	110
Okolona Separate	1,288	132	1,221.58	132	94.84	91
Choctaw County	1,859	105	1,809.48	104	97.34	6
Claiborne County	2,184	86	2,088.56	85	95.63	51
Enterprise Cons	792	146	775.69	146	97.94	4
Quitman Cons	2,883	65	2,675.13	65	92.79	143
Clay County	559	149	532.30	149	95.22	75
West Point Separate	3,926	41	3,727.36	40	94.94	88
Coahoma County Pub Sch	2,555	74	2,415.55	74	94.54	103
Clarksdale Separate	4,576	27	4,357.51	27	95.23	73
Copiah County	3,423	50	3,220.12	50	94.07	124

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1987-88[1]		Average Daily Attendance 1987-88		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1987-88	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Hazlehurst Separate	1,789	107	1,758.47	106	98.29	2
Covington County	3,578	47	3,428.42	47	95.82	42
DeSoto County	12,828	2	12,147.02	2	94.69	97
Forrest County	2,537	75	2,421.73	73	95.46	62
Hattiesburg Sep	6,010	18	5,645.24	18	93.93	133
Petal Separate	3,071	59	2,970.00	57	96.71	21
Franklin County	1,981	99	1,875.52	99	94.68	99
George County	3,767	43	3,542.62	44	94.04	126
Greene County	2,258	82	2,135.38	82	94.57	101
Grenada Separate	4,166	34	3,927.53	35	94.28	117
Hancock County	2,619	72	2,383.85	77	91.02	152
Bay St. Louis Sep	2,127	89	1,957.56	91	92.03	147
Harrison County	11,010	4	10,200.92	4	92.65	144
Biloxi Separate	6,756	11	6,179.91	12	91.47	150
Gulfport Separate	6,193	15	5,784.13	16	93.40	139
Long Beach Separate	3,316	52	3,139.76	52	94.69	98
Pass Christian Sep	1,430	128	1,341.12	129	93.78	134
Hinds County	5,162	21	4,931.45	21	95.53	59
Jackson Separate	33,106	1	31,197.02	1	94.23	119
Clinton Separate	5,309	20	5,005.86	20	94.29	115
Holmes County	4,383	29	4,247.18	29	96.90	15
Durant Separate	758	147	737.03	147	97.23	9
Humphreys County	2,667	69	2,478.28	72	92.92	141
Itawamba County	3,057	60	2,968.88	58	97.12	11
Jackson County	6,199	14	5,907.06	14	95.29	70
Moss Point Separate	6,065	16	5,787.62	15	95.43	65
Ocean Springs Separate	3,867	42	3,713.55	42	96.03	35
Pascagoula Separate	8,428	8	7,945.74	8	94.28	118
East Jasper Cons	1,468	126	1,412.56	126	96.22	31

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

	End of First Month Enrollment 1987-88[1]		Average Daily Attendance 1987-88		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1987-88	
District	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
West Jasper Cons	1,958	101	1,858.19	100	94.90	89
Jefferson County	2,153	88	2,095.49	83	97.33	7
Jefferson Davis County	3,125	56	3,000.92	55	96.03	36
Jones County	8,638	7	8,319.86	7	96.32	27
Laurel Separate	3,297	53	3,046.04	54	92.39	146
Kemper County	1,919	103	1,837.69	101	95.76	45
Lafayette County	2,075	91	1,959.82	90	94.45	108
Oxford Separate	2,665	70	2,559.32	68	96.03	37
Lamar County	5,105	22	4,909.85	22	96.18	32
Lumberton Line Cons	912	144	860.03	144	94.30	114
Lauderdale County	6,923	10	6,607.40	10	95.44	64
Meridian Separate	8,043	9	7,540.53	9	93.75	136
Lawrence County	2,920	64	2,780.01	63	95.21	77
Leake County	3,275	54	3,139.67	53	95.87	41
Lee County	5,462	19	5,134.73	19	94.01	127
Nettleton Line Cons	1,352	130	1,309.88	130	96.88	17
Tupelo Separate	6,059	17	5,755.24	17	94.99	86
Leflore County	4,330	30	4,080.07	32	94.23	120
Greenwood Separate	4,302	32	4,086.40	31	94.99	87
Lincoln County	2,668	68	2,551.22	69	95.62	53
Brookhaven Separate	3,934	40	3,746.44	39	95.23	74
Lowndes County	4,721	24	4,522.59	24	95.80	43
Columbus Separate	6,328	13	6,011.99	13	95.01	85
Madison County	4,663	25	4,438.53	25	95.19	78
Canton Separate	3,636	46	3,457.46	46	95.09	82
Marion County	3,137	55	2,955.14	60	94.20	122
Columbia Separate	2,195	85	2,076.42	87	94.60	100
Marshall County	3,461	49	3,351.49	48	96.84	18

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1987-88		Average Daily Attendance 1987-88		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1987-88	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Holly Springs Separate	1,930	102	1,823.40	103	94.48	107
Monroe County	2,575	73	2,521.24	71	97.91	5
Aberdeen Separate	2,418	80	2,307.93	79	95.45	63
Amory Separate	1,763	110	1,665.98	113	94.50	106
Montgomery County	994	143	946.49	141	95.22	76
Winona Separate	1,496	122	1,439.81	121	96.24	30
Neshoba County	3,028	61	2,858.50	61	94.40	111
Philadelphia Sep	1,219	135	1,181.11	135	96.89	16
Newton County	1,723	114	1,671.76	111	97.03	13
Newton Separate	1,505	121	1,457.39	120	96.84	19
Union Separate	881	145	840.43	145	95.40	66
Noxubee County	2,473	78	2,367.07	78	95.72	47
Oktibbeha County	1,784	108	1,729.81	107	96.96	14
Starkville Separate	3,999	39	3,821.42	37	95.56	57
North Panola Cons	2,228	84	2,088.21	86	93.73	137
South Panola Cons	4,511	28	4,335.43	28	96.11	33
Pearl River County	2,063	92	1,881.58	98	91.21	151
Picayune Separate	4,042	36	3,713.74	41	91.88	149
Poplarville Sep	1,884	104	1,787.23	105	94.86	90
Perry County	1,564	118	1,469.72	119	93.97	131
Richton Separate	1,030	140	980.97	140	95.24	72
North Pike Cons	1,436	127	1,366.57	128	95.17	79
South Pike Cons	2,947	62	2,820.45	62	95.71	48
McComb Separate	3,729	44	3,561.66	43	95.51	60
Pontotoc County	2,525	76	2,406.29	75	95.30	69
Pontotoc Separate	1,743	112	1,668.99	112	95.75	46
Prentiss County	2,764	66	2,647.85	66	95.80	44
Baldwyn Separate	1,080	138	1,036.81	138	96.00	38
Booneville Separate	1,041	139	993.07	139	95.40	67

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1987-88		Average Daily Attendance 1987-88		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1987-88	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Quitman County	2,440	79	2,304.25	80	94.44	109
Rankin County	11,778	3	11,263.50	3	95.63	52
Pearl Separate	4,026	38	3,796.24	38	94.29	116
Scott County	4,039	37	3,859.89	36	95.57	56
Forest Separate	1,750	111	1,702.90	109	97.31	8
Anguilla Line Cons	707	148	667.10	148	94.36	113
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons	1,659	115	1,571.72	116	94.74	94
Simpson County	4,606	26	4,401.54	26	95.56	58
Smith County	3,098	58	2,963.37	59	95.65	50
Stone County	2,302	81	2,172.31	81	94.37	112
Sunflower County	2,660	71	2,539.51	70	95.47	61
Drew Separate	1,342	131	1,258.42	131	93.77	135
Indianola Separate	3,504	48	3,279.59	49	93.60	138
East Tallahatchie Cons	1,821	106	1,712.01	108	94.01	128
West Tallahatchie Cons	1,728	113	1,636.62	114	94.71	95
Tate County	3,360	51	3,158.35	51	94.00	129
Senatobia Separate	1,579	117	1,501.82	117	95.11	81
North Tippah	1,475	124	1,424.58	122	96.58	23
South Tippah	2,721	67	2,619.32	67	96.26	28
Tishomingo County	1,985	98	1,953.40	92	98.41	1
Iuka Separate	1,127	136	1,094.33	136	97.10	12
Tunica County	2,090	90	1,976.15	89	94.55	102
Union County	2,495	77	2,385.74	76	95.62	54
New Albany	2,024	95	1,942.35	93	95.97	39
Walthall County	3,114	57	2,986.17	56	95.89	40
Vicksburg - Warren	10,524	5	9,948.17	5	94.53	104
Hollandale	1,417	129	1,391.19	127	98.18	3
Leland Cons	2,056	93	1,913.50	95	93.07	140

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

	End of First Month Enrollment[1] 1987-88		Average Daily Attendance 1987-88		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1987-88	
District	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Western Line Cons	2,237	83	2,058.53	88	92.02	148
Greenville Separate	9,084	6	8,609.61	6	94.78	93
Wayne County	4,326	31	4,136.33	30	95.62	55
Webster County	2,028	94	1,910.78	96	94.22	121
Wilkinson County	1,635	116	1,588.56	115	97.16	10
Louisville Separate	4,132	35	3,953.76	34	95.69	49
Coffeeville Cons	1,018	141	941.89	142	92.52	145
Water Valley Cons	1,557	119	1,480.49	118	95.09	83
Yazoo County	1,474	125	1,422.96	123	96.54	24
Holly Bluff Cons	244	152	235.54	152	96.53	25
Yazoo City Separate	3,707	45	3,503.90	45	94.52	105
TOTAL	505,184[1]		479,401.96		94.90	

---

[1] Does not include pre-kindergarten students.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, pp. 71-73.

TABLE 4.18 (cont'd)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1987-88 Amount	Rank	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1987-88 Amount	Rank	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1987-88 Amount	Rank
Starkville Sep.	2,839.63	39	1,625.97	52	2,696.31	38
North Panola Cons.[1]	2,684.99	58	1,634.44	48	2,562.04	55
South Panola Cons.[1]	2,319.78	138	1,459.15	132	2,194.58	139
Pearl River County	2,194.21	151	1,297.60	152	2,027.26	152
Picayune Separate	2,402.76	123	1,557.00	81	2,333.13	108
Poplarville Separate	2,653.12	66	1,606.53	57	2,508.83	67
Perry County	3,380.33	5	1,742.88	25	3,149.92	7
Richton Separate	2,305.35	140	1,483.14	121	2,209.29	136
North Pike Cons.[1]	2,250.36	146	1,507.54	111	2,084.00	149
South Pike Cons.[1]	2,276.65	142	1,353.37	148	2,109.46	147
McComb Separate	2,785.22	44	1,790.50	16	2,707.96	37
Pontotoc County	2,507.41	100	1,587.69	70	2,374.22	103
Pontotoc City	2,190.08	152	1,308.18	151	2,055.82	150
Prentiss County	2,979.80	20	1,766.43	21	2,829.57	23
Baldwyn Separate	2,539.46	94	1,522.40	102	2,443.55	88
Booneville Municipal	2,595.90	81	1,599.91	62	2,488.27	74
Quitman County	2,661.72	62	1,541.08	90	2,508.42	68
Rankin County	2,308.53	139	1,456.94	133	2,175.20	141
Pearl Public	2,259.49	145	1,418.65	141	2,156.25	143
Scott County	2,470.15	110	1,484.53	120	2,309.67	113
Forest Municipal	2,588.82	83	1,685.06	35	2,485.46	75
Anguilla Sch. Dist.[1]	2,904.88	28	1,601.74	61	2,799.07	25
Sharkey-Issaq. Cons.[1]	2,620.85	76	1,519.59	107	2,418.13	91
Simpson County	2,375.56	132	1,438.07	136	2,256.91	130
Smith County	2,628.00	73	1,572.83	73	2,451.69	84
Stone County	2,428.15	115	1,546.79	87	2,274.48	125
Sunflower County	2,519.35	97	1,530.27	95	2,417.80	92
Drew School	2,643.40	70	1,553.32	83	2,556.01	56
Indianola Separate	2,266.21	144	1,464.04	129	2,193.86	140
E. Tallahatchie Cons.[1]	2,695.10	57	1,527.14	96	2,529.49	63
W. Tallahatchie Cons.[1]	2,480.89	106	1,511.56	109	2,317.13	112
Tate County	2,416.60	120	1,462.33	131	2,257.11	129
Senatobia Municipal	2,417.01	119	1,508.26	110	2,355.01	105
North Tippah Cons.[1]	2,707.46	54	1,534.30	93	2,534.38	62
South Tippah Cons.[1]	2,390.97	127	1,478.07	124	2,226.38	135
Tishomingo County	2,581.73	87	1,512.46	108	2,442.65	89
Iuka Separate	2,495.28	102	1,476.87	125	2,336.17	107
Tunica County	2,699.93	56	1,481.57	122	2,542.92	58
Union County	2,557.91	91	1,486.65	117	2,403.93	95
New Albany Separate	2,938.36	23	1,766.46	20	2,852.98	17
Walthall County	2,415.56	121	1,544.04	88	2,271.86	127
Vicksburg-Warren	2,739.41	49	1,591.55	67	2,617.44	51
Hollandale Cons.[1]	2,557.28	92	1,553.34	82	2,448.97	86
Leland Cons.[1]	2,938.67	22	1,898.89	7	2,830.24	22
Western Line Cons.[1]	2,867.51	32	1,763.48	22	2,758.56	30
Greenville Public	2,585.61	85	1,578.50	71	2,537.32	61
Wayne County	2,424.63	116	1,447.18	134	2,279.21	124
Webster County	2,585.70	84	1,649.30	43	2,448.37	87
Wilkinson County	3,145.89	12	1,775.19	18	2,990,87	12

TABLE 4.18 (cont'd)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1987-88		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1987-88		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1987-88	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Louisville Municipal	2,483.02	104	1,531.66	94	2,326.45	110
Coffeeville Cons.[1]	2,874.34	31	1,466.17	128	2,645.78	46
Water Valley Cons.[1]	2,377.11	131	1,370.96	147	2,173.26	142
Yazoo County	3,726.27	1	2,092.34	3	3,314.35	4
Holly Bluff Cons.[1]	2,752.08	47	1,718.82	28	2,752.08	33
Yazoo City Municipal	2,384.21	128	1,495.93	115	2,373.26	104
STATEWIDE AVERAGE	$2,677.65		$1,601.12		$2,549.30	

[1] County Office Receipts/Expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989,* pp. 74-76.

TABLE 4.19 - SCHOOL REVENUES, BY SOURCE AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1987-88 Percent (%)	Rank	Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1987-88 Percent (%)	Rank	Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1987-88 Percent (%)	Rank	Total Revenue from all Sources 1987-88 Amount	Rank
Natchez Separate	34.06	20	48.80	143	17.14	71	19,278,703.36	10
Alcorn School Dist.	20.46	100	67.84	4	11.70	127	10,440,555.77	40
Corinth Separate	28.77	41	51.60	130	19.63	50	5,834,430.05	88
Amite County	24.66	64	54.78	117	20.56	43	6,362,977.86	77
Attala County	22.03	82	56.37	104	21.60	37	4,162,200.29	117
Kosciusko Separate	30.61	34	54.42	121	14.97	92	4,818,183.88	108
Benton County	17.16	127	62.82	36	20.02	49	3,822,872.94	125
West Bolivar[1]	18.05	119	56.88	95	25.07	13	4,491,830.55	114
Bolivar Dist. #2[1]	26.30	54	47.02	146	26.68	7	1,250,573.35	151
N. Bolivar Co. #3[1]	16.38	133	57.57	89	26.05	9	3,032,957.29	137
Cleveland[1]	22.48	79	58.84	79	18.68	57	11,419,620.75	27
Shaw School Dist.[1]	21.89	84	54.52	120	23.59	23	2,616,407.20	140
Mound Bayou[1]	12.77	148	64.38	21	22.85	29	2,704,830.70	138
Calhoun County	23.52	71	62.42	40	14.06	100	7,535,649.36	64
Carroll County	20.94	93	57.34	91	21.72	35	3,400,028.30	129
Chickasaw County	21.32	89	54.24	122	24.44	17	1,655,988.89	149
Houston Separate	21.75	86	66.71	9	11.54	130	4,775,195.75	109
Okolona Separate	18.41	117	60.82	54	20.77	42	3,193,987.37	134
Choctaw County	15.58	139	67.66	6	16.76	73	4,694.341.57	110
Claiborne County	52.18	1	33.99	152	13.83	104	9,286,449.84	46
Enterprise Cons.[1]	28.41	44	60.18	62	11.41	131	1,997,754.44	146
Quitman Cons.[1]	25.79	59	59.67	68	14.54	95	7,406,265.17	68
Clay County	17.72	122	58.78	80	23.50	25	1,606,912.90	150
West Point Separate	22.56	78	61.11	52	16.33	76	9,500,541.08	43
Coahoma County Pub.	18.79	114	55.34	113	25.87	10	7,434,960.40	67
Clarksdale Separate	22.02	83	58.49	83	19.49	51	10,683,026.30	36
Copiah County	22.83	76	59.54	73	17.63	65	8,126,714.77	54
Hazlehurst City	27.14	52	51.45	132	21.41	38	5,175,437.98	101

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1987-88		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1987-88		Total Revenue from all Sources 1987-88	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Covington County	25.78	60	62.07	46	12.15	119	8,861,139.34	48
DeSoto County	30.48	36	60.04	65	9.48	144	29,750,754.89	2
Forrest County	36.10	13	52.27	128	11.63	129	7,867,350.27	60
Hattiesburg Public	37.75	10	46.88	147	15.37	87	19,158,039.09	11
Petal School Dist.	33.10	23	57.32	92	9.58	143	8,015,017.58	57
Franklin County	20.48	99	59.27	74	20.25	47	5,179,075.07	99
George County	18.69	116	66.79	8	14.52	96	8,070,664.55	56
Greene County	26.05	55	56.48	102	17.47	67	6,202,347.80	81
Grenada Separate	22.93	75	59.58	71	17.49	66	10,496,143.65	38
Hancock County	45.40	5	43.84	149	10.76	135	8,248,003.68	53
Bay St. Louis/Waveland	37.48	11	49.87	139	12.65	115	5,976,585.92	86
Harrison County	32.01	26	54.70	119	13.29	107	28,628,226.12	3
Biloxi Public	22.37	81	49.59	141	28.04	4	18,663,860.64	12
Gulfport Separate	34.47	19	49.49	142	16.04	81	18,497,063.50	14
Long Beach Separate	41.78	7	49.68	140	8.54	149	9,450,303.39	44
Pass Christian Public	51.16	2	38.25	151	10.59	136	5,699,187.73	89
Hinds County	27.46	50	56.78	97	15.76	83	13,542,675.81	20
Jackson Public	45.80	4	41.73	150	12.47	116	110,541,645.67	1
Clinton Separate	31.66	27	58.29	84	10.05	139	13,442,100.59	21
Holmes County	16.87	129	55.59	112	27.54	6	11,064,752.62	31
Durant Pub. Sch. Dist.	16.07	136	63.90	26	20.03	48	1,662,400.23	148
Humphreys County	15.09	142	56.12	107	28.79	2	6,646,766.13	72
Itawamba County	21.35	88	68.60	3	10.05	140	7,521,245.97	65
Jackson County	40.38	8	50.30	136	9.32	147	18,629,078.42	13
Moss Point Municipal	35.40	16	52.83	126	11.77	126	18,460,373.46	15
Ocean Springs Sep.	36.03	14	56.70	98	7.27	151	10,471,299.16	39
Pascagoula Mun. Sep.	46.71	3	45.01	148	8.28	150	27,670,130.69	5
East Jasper Cons.[1]	23.67	69	52.40	127	23.93	20	4,030,234.41	120
West Jasper Cons.[1]	25.97	56	58.27	85	15.76	84	5,237,274.54	97
Jefferson County	13.61	147	62.17	45	24.22	18	5,514,522.54	94

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1987-88		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1987-88		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1987-88		Total Revenue from all Sources 1987-88	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Jefferson Davis County	15.49	140	63.54	31	20.97	40	7,828,730.25	61
Jones County	19.87	103	66.54	10	13.59	105	20,627,446.42	9
Laurel Div. of Jones C.	37.42	12	48.47	145	14.11	99	10,558,724.97	37
Kemper County	21.25	90	60.33	61	18.42	60	5,178,794.93	100
Lafayette County	20.63	97	65.05	14	14.32	98	5,252,481.37	96
Oxford Separate	34.55	18	53.00	125	12.45	117	8,448,170.03	51
Lamar County	25.90	58	64.35	22	9.75	141	11,179,627.85	29
Lumberton Public	29.08	38	55.82	110	15.10	90	2,140,554.88	144
Lauderdale County	20.77	96	64.66	17	14.57	94	15,274,433.93	18
Meridian Separate	34.67	17	50.94	134	14.39	97	22,977,904.92	8
Lawrence County	23.41	72	50.19	137	26.40	8	9,229,133.42	47
Leake County	16.79	130	62.18	44	21.03	39	7,770,808.77	62
Lee County	28.90	39	58.01	86	13.09	109	14,149,091.95	19
Nettleton Line School	23.09	73	63.41	33	13.50	106	3,241,046.61	132
Tupelo Separate	39.66	9	51.52	131	8.82	148	17,505,094.15	16
Leflore County	20.26	102	54.90	116	24.84	15	11,822,704.56	22
Greenwood Separate	27.49	49	55.71	111	16.80	72	11,203,790.66	28
Lincoln County	20.92	94	63.78	28	15.30	89	6,165,327.61	84
Brookhaven Separate	27.18	51	57.41	90	15.41	86	10,342,875.57	41
Lowndes County	28.85	40	57.94	87	13.21	108	11,719,390.35	24
Columbus Separate	32.40	24	53.59	123	14.01	101	16,799,976.27	17
Madison County	26.44	53	58.57	81	14.99	91	11,485,667.61	26
Canton Separate	12.54	150	63.72	29	23.74	21	7,938,700.04	58
Marion County	19.73	104	62.39	41	17.88	63	8,543,530.27	50
Columbia Separate	30.50	35	56.41	103	13.09	110	6,181,725.08	83
Marshall County	16.10	135	63.43	32	20.47	44	8,309,532.39	52
Holly Springs Separate	18.71	115	59.24	75	22.05	32	4,981,961.37	105
Monroe County	24.53	65	64.45	20	11.02	133	6,363,744.45	76
Aberdeen Separate	21.66	87	59.21	76	19.13	54	6,372,230.30	75
Amory Separate	28.00	46	60.34	60	11.66	128	4,905,764.21	106

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1987-88		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1987-88		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1987-88		Total Revenue from all Sources 1987-88	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Montgomery County	19.11	112	59.08	78	21.81	34	2,558,959.62	141
Winona Separate	21.89	85	63.28	34	14.83	93	3,515,603.52	128
Neshoba County	17.63	123	66.28	12	16.09	79	6,724,116.13	71
Philadelphia Sep.	27.56	48	55.88	109	16.56	75	3,229,051.62	133
Newton County	30.91	32	55.21	115	13.88	102	4,994,957.42	104
Newton Municipal	19.68	105	62.35	42	17.97	61	3,893,457.21	124
Union Public	23.58	70	64.63	18	11.79	125	2,125,963.63	145
Noxubee County	12.06	151	64.48	19	23.46	26	5,582,782.57	92
Oktibbeha County	16.71	132	60.57	55	22.72	30	4,567,654.45	111
Starkville Separate	35.67	15	51.64	129	12.69	114	11,787,473.43	23
North Panola Cons.[1]	14.74	144	61.65	50	23.61	22	5,655,845.87	91
South Panola Cons.[1]	20.33	101	60.50	56	19.17	53	10,826,005.84	32
Pearl River County	25.02	62	64.11	24	10.87	134	4,135,760.77	118
Picayune Separate	33.47	21	56.27	106	10.26	137	10,797,673.78	33
Poplarville Separate	28.25	45	59.66	69	12.09	120	4,878,522.07	107
Perry County	28.52	43	51.13	133	20.35	46	4,422,868.02	115
Richton Separate	24.03	68	64.09	25	11.88	123	2,410,662.72	143
North Pike Cons.[1]	19.26	110	67.76	5	12.98	112	3,063,757.11	136
South Pike Cons.[1]	19.17	111	63.03	35	17.80	64	6,884,780.49	70
McComb Separate	30.63	33	56.37	105	13.00	111	11,148,469.15	30
Pontotoc County	19.29	109	68.69	2	12.02	121	6,188,944.03	82
Pontotoc City	29.29	37	61.38	51	9.33	146	4,082,582.86	119
Prentiss County	17.27	126	65.29	13	17.44	68	7,604,570.68	63
Baldwyn Separate	19.66	106	64.85	16	15.49	85	2,680,616.08	139
Booneville Municipal	31.09	30	59.55	72	9.36	145	3,267,680.89	131
Quitman County	19.34	108	55.25	114	25.41	12	6,235,104.23	79
Rankin County	28.69	42	61.69	48	9.62	142	26,517,033.18	6
Pearl Public	42.75	6	49.98	138	7.27	152	11,657,004.90	25
Scott County	15.28	141	63.84	27	20.88	41	9,386,546.81	45

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1987-88		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1987-88		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1987-88		Total Revenue from all Sources 1987-88	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Forest Municipal	24.12	66	57.92	88	17.96	62	4,565,403.75	112
Anguilla Sch. Dist.[1]	11.18	152	60.07	63	28.75	3	1,690,589.65	147
Sharkey-Issaquena[1]	14.93	143	61.73	47	23.34	27	3,927,591.49	122
Simpson County	18.38	118	64.25	23	17.37	69	10,683,543.15	35
Smith County	22.98	74	60.38	59	16.64	74	8,106,241.27	55
Stone County	25.60	61	62.49	38	11.91	122	5,534,384.28	93
Sunflower County	16.75	131	58.55	82	24.70	16	6,628,696.30	73
Drew School	17.99	120	59.84	67	22.17	31	3,296,273.38	130
Indianola Separate	20.60	98	59.99	66	19.41	52	7,459,216.82	66
E. Tallahatchie Cons.[1]	15.80	137	62.19	43	22.01	33	4,545,500.49	113
W. Tallahatchie Cons.[1]	12.64	149	62.44	39	24.92	14	3,969,864.22	121
Tate County	17.38	125	66.34	11	16.28	77	7,882,351.13	59
Senatobia Municipal	33.18	22	56.65	99	10.17	138	4,299,809.35	116
North Tippah Cons.[1]	17.55	124	63.69	30	18.76	56	3,921,300.86	123
South Tippah Cons.[1]	17.05	128	69.08	1	13.87	103	6,554,618.08	74
Tishomingo County	22.40	80	61.66	49	15.94	82	5,274,169.38	95
Iuka Separate	27.69	47	56.94	94	15.37	88	3,087,155.68	135
Tunica County	14.11	146	60.07	64	25.82	11	5,870,227.64	87
Union County	25.96	57	62.80	37	11.24	132	6,329,512.39	78
New Albany Separate	31.31	28	56.53	101	12.16	118	6,085,564.11	85
Walthall County	21.00	92	60.45	58	18.55	58	7,250,483.86	69
Vicksburg-Warren	31.11	29	55.91	108	12.98	113	27,778,674.34	4
Hollandale Cons.[1]	15.76	138	56.62	100	27.62	5	3,655,618.11	126
Leland Cons.[1]	17.95	121	59.12	77	22.93	28	5,657,475.08	90
Western Line[1]	32.16	25	50.69	135	17.15	70	6,227,777.58	80
Greenville Public	24.06	67	56.83	96	19.11	55	23,944,240.38	7
Wayne County	21.02	91	60.48	57	18.50	59	10,688,043.89	34
Webster County	20.90	95	67.29	7	11.81	124	5,019,784.78	103
Wilkinson County	24.82	63	53.56	124	21.62	36	5,100,721.25	102

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1987-88		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1987-88		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1987-88		Total Revenue from all Sources 1987-88	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Louisville Municipal	22.73	77	61.03	53	16.24	78	10,163,255.20	42
Coffeeville Cons.[1]	16.15	134	59.64	70	24.21	19	2,439,423.94	142
Water Valley Cons.[1]	18.94	113	64.97	15	16.09	80	3,520,469.03	127
Yazoo County	30.92	31	48.71	144	20.37	45	5,189,671.92	98
Holly Bluff Cons.	14.42	145	54.74	118	30.84	1	663,514.83	152
Yazoo City Municipal	19.51	107	56.95	93	23.54	24	8,544,061.48	49
Statewide Average	28.43		56.00		15.57		1,340,786,304.93	

---

[1] County Office Receipts/Expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, pp. 77-79.

TABLE 4.20 - PUBLIC FOUR YEAR UNIVERSITIES, MISSISSIPPI, BY NAME, AND DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT

Name	Date of Establishment
Alcorn State University	1871
Delta State University	1924
Jackson State University	1877
Mississippi State University	1878
Mississippi University for Women	1885
Mississippi Valley State University	1946
University Medical Center	1950
University of Mississippi	1848
University of Southern Mississippi	1912

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 354-361.

TABLE 4.22 - PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR COLLEGES, TOTAL STUDENTS, FALL ACADEMIC ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Private Senior Colleges

Institution	1987 Total Students Fall Academic Enrollment
Belhaven College, Jackson	648
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain	340
Millsaps College, Jackson	1,427
Mississippi College, Clinton	3,488
Rust College, Holly Springs	919
Tougaloo College, Jackson	798
William Carey College, Hattiesburg	2,019
TOTAL	9,639

Private Junior Colleges

Institution	1987 Total Students Fall Academic Enrollment
Clark College, Newton	169
Mary Holmes Junior College, West Point	367
Wood Junior College, Mathiston	421
TOTAL	957
GRAND TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	10,596

Source: Mississippi Association of Colleges, (Clinton, Mississippi): *Higher Education in Mississippi, August, 1988.*

TABLE 4.21 - SELECTED DATA ON PUBLIC LIBRARIES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL 1986-1987

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Bay Saint Louis					
Hancock County Library System	50,000	88,000	31,000	$ 214,066	$ 211,630
Belzoni					
Humphreys County Library System	25,000	30,693	14,601	NA	NA
Biloxi					
Biloxi Public Library	80,115	153,993	49,600	455,036	408,826
Brandon					
Brandon Public Library	13,500	61,000	12,500	NA	54,338
Brookhaven					
Lincoln-Lawrence-Franklin Reg. Library	96,061	141,442	50,861	305,528	295,516
Canton					
Madison County-Canton Public Library	61,528	NA	NA	273,403	225,238
Charleston					
Tallahatchie County Library	39,388	106,563	19,338	64,066	112,800
Clarksdale					
Carnegie Public Library of Clarksdale and Coahoma County	83,126	NA	36,918	356,280	302,590
Cleveland					
Bolivar County Library	66,074	115,734	45,197	309,039	355,206
Clinton					
Clinton Public Library	50,000	NA	14,600	NA	NA
Coffeeville					
Coffeeville Public Library	1,000	1,500	1,100	NA	NA
Columbia					
South Mississippi Regional Library	47,611	116,978	41,508	NA	NA
Columbus					
Lowndes County Library System	102,925	144,900	57,000	375,678	377,569
Corinth					
Northeast Regional Library	62,000	275,000	94,700	366,345	299,618
Greenville					
Washington County Library System	180,639	192,929	73,000	521,600	518,403
Greenwood					
Greenwood-Leflore Public Library System	64,673	122,118	41,525	296,946	256,841

TABLE 4.21 (con'd)

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Grenada					
Elizabeth Jones Library	36,754	87,563	21,043	$ 71,926	$ 45,394
Gulfport					
Harrison County Library System	265,497	478,541	165,500	1,150,238	1,155,461
Hattiesburg					
Hattiesburg Public Library System	88,139	165,777	66,000	453,488	506,409
Hazlehurst					
Copiah-Jefferson Regional Library	64,856	73,638	34,044	133,501	15,991
Hernando					
First Regional Library	114,150	512,780	513,641	793,546	919,540
Holly Springs					
Marshall County Library	41,389	50,842	29,200	NA	NA
Indianola					
Sunflower County Library System	54,502	76,568	37,520	300,003	323,577
Jackson					
Jackson-Hinds Library System	669,709	1,200,000	400,000	2,185,000	1,690,886
Mississippi Library Commission	182,668	NA	2,520,638	4,812,874	1,939,673
MS Lib. Comm., Serv. for the Handicapped	125,000	NA	NA	159,358	116,678
Kosciusko					
Mid-Mississippi Reg. Library System	208,000	540,159	94,465	6,023,926	558,527
Laurel					
Laurel-Jones County Library	93,000	107,386	61,912	238,500	172,000
Long Beach					
Long Beach Public Library	33,480	86,986	20,000	116,220	129,687
Macon					
Noxubee County Library System	18,943	21,135	13,000	42,815	40,224
Marks					
Marks-Quitman County Library	24,732	23,202	12,636	34,396	24,525
McComb					
Pike-Amite-Walthall Library System	97,632	193,602	63,303	361,765	425,135
Meridian					
Meridian Public Library	137,096	173,906	77,285	529,012	550,763

TABLE 4.21 (con'd)

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Natchez					
Homochitto Valley Library Service	93,805	94,123	50,000	$ 272,513	$ 191,793
New Albany					
Union County Library System	51,421	43,812	21,634	NA	NA
Oakland					
Oakland Public Library	7,854	7,262	2000	NA	NA
Pascagoula					
Jackson-George Regional Library System	164,727	483,488	133,312	1,952,906	1,323,200
Pass Christian					
Pass Christian Public Library	25,000	NA	NA	93,605	60,582
Pearl					
Pearl Municipal Library	210,000	NA	NA	862,282	860,902
Philadelphia					
Neshoba County Public Library	47,858	52,563	24,600	138,604	108,914
Picayune					
Pearl River County Library System	90,745	105,700	35,000	208,760	207,245
Pontotoc					
Dixie Regional Library System	85,445	137,480	54,500	229,995	253,134
Port Gibson					
Harriette Person Memorial Library	19,699	NA	12,279	40,104	99,842
Quitman					
East Mississippi Regional Library	67,026	138,435	53,345	NA	NA
Richton					
Pine Forest Regional Library	80,722	191,482	70,638	289,549	232,542
Starkville					
Oktibbeha County Library System	45,074	86,719	54,419	226,405	226,318
Tupelo					
Lee-Itawamba Library System	208,536	258,204	83,808	594,942	545,148
Union					
Kemper-Newton Regional Library	61,324	60,051	30,000	131,143	142,134
Vicksburg					
Warren County-Vicksburg Public Library	70,000	177,927	52,086	333,588	352,698
Water Valley					
Blackmur Memorial Library	15,000	15,000	8,000	26,000	10,692

TABLE 4.21 (con'd)

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
West Point					
Tombigbee Regional Library	129,462	NA	71,370	NA	NA
Yazoo City					
Yazoo-South Delta Library Services	40,000	106,000	50,000	$216,000	$161,200

NA-Not Available

Source: R. R. Bowker Company, (New York, NY): *American Library Directory, Volume 1, 40th Edition, 1987-1988*, pp. 945-60.

TABLE 4.23 - HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, BY SEX, BY RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-88

Institution	Men	Women	Total	Percent Men	Resident	Non-Resident	Total	Percent Non-Resident
Alcorn State University[1]	1,037	1,567	2,604	39.8%	2,203	401	2,604	15.4%
Delta State University[1]	1,526	1,976	3,502	43.6%	3,256	246	3,502	7.0%
Jackson State University	2,642	3,372	6,014	43.9%	5,281	733	6,014	12.2%
Mississippi State University[2]	6,930	4,780	11,710	59.2%	9,620	2,090	11,710	17.8%
Mississippi University for Women[1]	426	1,532	1,958	21.8%	1,796	162	1,958	8.3%
Mississippi Valley State University	767	1,092	1,859	41.3%	1,674	185	1,859	10.0%
University of Mississippi[3]	4,920	4,351	9,271	53.1%	6,066	3,205	9,271	34.6%
University of Southern Mississippi[1]	4,781	5,821	10,602	45.1%	9,147	1,455	10,602	13.7%
TOTAL	23,029	24,491	47,520	48.5%	39,043	8,477	47,520	17.8%

[1] Includes nursing students.

[2] Includes veterinary students.

[3] Excludes Medical School located in Jackson. Medical School enrollments are published by the Institute of Higher Learning. Includes Law School, fifth-year Pharmacy, and fifth-year engineering enrollments.

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1987-88 Fall Statistical Report, February, 1989*, p. 3.

TABLE 4.24 - ORIGIN OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS, HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-88

Institution	Number of Students from Adjacent Counties[1]	Number of Students from In-state	Number of Students from other States	Number of Students from Foreign Countries	Total On-Campus Enrollment	Percent of In-State Students to Total On-Campus Enrollment	Percent of In-State Students from Adjacent Counties[1]
Alcorn State University[2]	661	2,203	381	20	2,604	84.6%	30.0%
Delta State University[2]	1,982	3,256	240	6	3,502	93.0%	60.9%
Jackson State University	3,004	5,281	608	125	6,014	87.8%	56.9%
Mississippi State University[3]	2,662	9,620	1,548	542	11,710	82.2%	27.7%
Mississippi University for Women[2]	1,514	1,796	162	0	1,958	91.7%	84.3%
Mississippi Valley State University	786	1,674	181	4	1,859	90.0%	47.0%
University of Mississippi[4]	1,894	6,066	2,771	434	9,271	65.4%	31.2%
University of Southern Mississippi	3,671	9,147	1,146	309	10,602	86.3%	40.1%
TOTAL	16,174	39,043	7,037	1,4[illegible]0	47,520	82.2%	41.4%

---

[1] Includes the county where the institution is located, plus the adjacent counties.

[2] Includes nursing students.

[3] Includes veterinary students.

[4] Excludes Medical School located in Jackson. Medical School enrollments are published by the Institute of Higher Learning. Includes Law School, fifth-year Pharmacy, and fifth-year engineering enrollments.

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1987-88 Fall Statistical Report, February, 1989,* p. 4.

TABLE 4.25 - ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, BY OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS' RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-88

	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	TOTAL	
Total Enrollment	2,604	3,502	6,014	11,710	1,958	1,859	9,271	10,602	47,520	
Total Non-resident	401	246	733	2,090	162	185	3,205	1,455	8,477	
Non-resident Percent of Total Enrollment	15.4%	7.0%	12.2%	17.8%	8.3%	10.0%	34.6%	13.7%	17.8%	
Non-residents from SREB States										Percent of Enrollment
Alabama	27	7	44	269	103	34	142	232	858	1.80%
Arkansas	1	51	12	81	5	6	190	26	372	0.80%
Florida	9	27	10	129	5	9	137	168	494	1.00%
Georgia	26	6	44	66	1	11	133	27	314	0.70%
Kentucky	1	3	3	26	1	7	81	9	131	0.30%
Louisiana	145	24	55	167	13	8	420	428	1,260	2.70%
Maryland	0	0	3	23	1	0	12	5	44	0.10%
North Carolina	2	2	0	16	2	2	31	5	60	0.10%
Oklahoma	0	1	7	6	0	1	11	4	30	0.10%
South Carolina	1	1	5	13	0	0	15	12	47	0.10%
Tennessee	9	59	48	276	9	16	705	25	1,147	2.40%
Texas	7	9	9	65	5	9	320	25	449	0.90%
Virginia	0	0	0	42	2	0	59	14	117	0.20%
West Virginia	0	1	0	3	1	0	6	2	13	0.00%
Total - SREB States	228	191	240	1,182	148	103	2,262	982	5,336	11.20%
From Other U.S. States	153	49	368	366	14	78	509	164	1,701	3.60%
From Foreign Countries	20	6	125	542	0	4	434	309	1,440	3.00%
Foreign Countries Represented (Some countries represented on more than one campus)	9	5	26	65	0	4	58	47	214	

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd)

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1987-88 Fall Statistical Report, February, 1989*, p. 5.

TABLE 4.26 - GRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, ON-CAMPUS, BY DEGREE PROGRAM LEVELS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-88

	Master's Program			Specialist Program			Doctoral Program			First Professional			Unclass. Program			Total
	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	All Programs
ASU	37	230	267	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
DSU	124	426	550	13	42	55	7	20	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	632
JSU	188	234	422	9	24	33	3	6	9	0	0	0	137	355	492	956
MSU	663	334	997	7	32	39	316	121	437	146	2	148	35	118	153	1,774
MUW	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
MVSU	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	11
UM	258	261	519	0	24	24	167	293	460	477	9	486	76	117	193	1,682
USM	631	516	1,147	2	18	20	157	170	327	0	0	0	8	119	127	1,621
TOTAL	1,920	2,010	3,930	31	140	171	650	611	1,261	623	11	634	256	711	967	6,963

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions for Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1987-88 Fall Statistical Report, February, 1989*, p. 15.

TABLE 4.27 - LOCATION OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS, BY COUNTIES, FOR RESIDENTS OF MISSISSIPPI ENROLLED IN STATE UNIVERSITIES, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-88

County of Residence	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	Total
Adams	219	24	94	125	5	9	92	141	709
Alcorn	0	8	3	132	4	0	129	20	296
Amite	36	2	35	19	0	4	9	34	139
Attala	11	11	29	179	3	23	49	9	314
Benton	0	1	5	10	0	0	17	2	35
Bolivar	72	1,011	75	94	4	165	72	25	1,518
Calhoun	6	6	5	61	2	3	90	5	178
Carroll	1	11	22	57	0	38	31	3	163
Chickasaw	4	15	13	105	13	7	40	5	202
Choctaw	1	0	8	127	6	0	36	5	183
Claiborne	206	6	47	12	0	0	10	12	293
Clarke	3	0	13	33	5	4	10	49	117
Clay	12	0	43	239	105	15	24	6	444
Coahoma	43	260	81	92	5	66	97	19	663
Copiah	42	9	60	61	2	3	32	74	283
Covington	6	1	15	27	1	2	19	140	211
DeSoto	2	117	8	125	4	2	186	18	462
Forrest	23	5	46	91	1	1	75	2,129	2,371
Franklin	27	4	3	7	1	0	5	20	67
George	3	2	5	25	6	3	3	64	111
Greene	5	0	0	11	2	0	3	37	58
Grenada	12	125	24	87	1	34	63	18	364
Hancock	5	2	4	48	0	3	37	153	252
Harrison	25	7	72	313	5	9	160	975	1,566
Hinds	156	82	2,337	1,012	15	52	691	770	5,115
Holmes	33	15	89	62	1	99	29	17	345
Humphreys	29	38	46	36	1	47	21	20	238
Issaquena	2	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	18
Itawamba	0	4	0	66	7	0	44	9	130
Jackson	52	10	111	321	26	14	169	537	1,240
Jasper	14	2	23	34	0	3	12	65	153

TABLE 4.27 (cont'd)

County of Residence	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	Total
Jefferson	149	1	18	8	0	0	2	11	189
Jefferson Davis	23	4	46	11	0	0	17	113	214
Jones	19	4	37	95	4	4	87	482	732
Kemper	1	1	7	43	7	3	6	11	79
Lafayette	3	9	29	30	1	8	1,059	14	1,153
Lamar	5	0	9	28	1	1	21	424	489
Lauderdale	22	9	57	245	5	7	104	215	664
Lawrence	25	4	31	17	2	0	17	88	184
Leake	12	6	54	54	5	8	16	21	176
Lee	4	7	29	386	14	4	230	33	707
Leflore	68	191	103	149	4	399	69	23	1,006
Lincoln	84	8	57	94	1	1	22	105	372
Lowndes	15	7	48	517	1,210	23	75	32	1,927
Madison	37	18	145	153	4	15	83	70	525
Marion	30	0	70	37	2	6	27	218	390
Marshall	9	15	29	38	3	1	116	12	223
Monroe	3	6	21	192	107	6	63	18	416
Montgomery	4	15	28	114	1	20	65	3	250
Neshoba	2	8	27	136	1	3	26	30	233
Newton	3	4	22	50	2	6	26	32	145
Noxubee	4	0	33	94	23	8	15	4	181
Oktibbeha	5	10	32	1,292	69	9	24	18	1,459
Panola	5	38	23	40	0	9	205	13	333
Pearl River	5	3	7	85	5	2	33	316	456
Perry	1	0	3	8	0	0	2	85	99
Pike	89	4	75	45	1	5	57	200	476
Pontotoc	0	5	7	73	6	3	105	4	203
Prentiss	0	4	1	84	1	0	78	9	177
Quitman	20	46	26	23	1	16	26	5	163
Rankin	12	23	110	364	14	3	142	281	949
Scott	23	1	36	69	6	0	22	49	206
Sharkey	24	53	33	15	0	16	3	9	153
Simpson	13	2	57	21	1	4	23	138	259
Smith	5	1	8	36	2	1	18	79	150
Stone	0	4	1	26	0	1	10	95	137

TABLE 4.27 (cont'd)

County of Residence	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	Total
Sunflower	49	224	73	69	5	148	64	21	653
Tallahatchie	25	89	25	26	1	21	34	4	225
Tate	0	34	7	46	5	4	110	14	220
Tippah	0	4	0	45	3	0	73	6	131
Tishomingo	0	3	0	45	3	0	46	11	108
Tunica	2	11	14	26	2	11	14	1	81
Union	0	2	3	73	2	2	123	10	215
Walthall	19	0	22	14	1	0	5	70	131
Warren	108	31	141	243	6	4	98	151	782
Washington	125	487	153	201	6	230	103	54	1,359
Wayne	9	0	15	24	3	7	10	87	155
Webster	1	3	6	185	10	0	43	2	250
Wilkinson	42	0	30	14	0	9	14	27	136
Winston	14	9	39	208	18	1	23	14	326
Yalobusha	10	21	6	34	1	14	86	2	174
Yazoo	25	47	107	77	2	24	71	31	384
TOTAL	2,203	3,256	5,281	9,620	1,796	1,674	6,066	9,147	39,043

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1987-88 Fall Statistical Report, February, 1989,* pp. 40-42.

TABLE 4.30 - SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY SIZE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88

ADA	County	Consolidated	Municipal Separate	Special Municipal	Total
Above 25,000	-	-	1	-	1
11,000 - 14,999	2	-	-	-	2
10,000 - 10,999	1	-	-	-	1
9,000 - 9,999	1	-	-	-	1
8,000 - 8,999	1	-	1	-	2
7,000 - 7,999	0	-	2	-	2
6,000 - 6,999	1	-	2	1	4
5,000 - 5,999	2	-	5	-	7
4,000 - 4,999	9	2	2	-	13
3,000 - 3,999	8	1	13	-	22
2,000 - 2,999	24	4	5	-	33
1,000 - 1,999	16	14	17	3	50
500 - 999	3	5	3	1	12
0 - 499	-	2	-	-	2
TOTAL	68	28	51	5	152

ADA - Average Daily Attendance

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 5.

TABLE 4.31 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, BY TYPE OF ORGANIZED UNIT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88

Type of Schools	Number
Elementary	
Middle School	83
All Other Elementary	557
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	640
Secondary	
Junior High	77
Senior High	124
Junior-Senior High	142
Vocational-Technical	79
TOTAL SECONDARY	422
TOTAL SCHOOLS	1,062
One Teacher Schools	
These schools are also included in Elementary with 8 or fewer grades.	1
TOTAL ONE TEACHER SCHOOLS	1

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 6.

TABLE 4.32 - SIZE OF PUBLIC SECONDARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88

Size by ADA	Elementary	Secondary	Total
1 - 24	3	1	4
25 - 49	5	1	6
50 - 99	5	5	10
100 - 299	142	82	224
300 - 499	226	93	319
500 - 999	243	133	376
1,000 - 1,499	14	26	40
1,500 - 1,999	2	2	4
2,000 - 2,999	0	0	0
TOTAL	640	343	983[1]

ADA - Average Daily Attendance

[1] Does not include vocational-technical schools.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 6.

TABLE 4.33 - NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-78 - 1987-88

	Elementary	Secondary	Total	One Teacher Schools Included In Total
1977-78	643	436	1,079	1
1978-79	628	433	1,061	1
1979-80	626	440	1,066	1
1980-81	622	436	1,058	1
1981-82	621	441	1,062	1
1982-83	615	434	1,049	1
1983-84	612	432	1,044	1
1984-85	616	443	1,059	1
1985-86	621	441	1,062	1
1986-87	627	426	1,053	1
1987-88	640	422	1,062	1

Definition: A school is a division of the school system consisting of a group of pupils composed of one or more grade groups, organized as one unit with one or more teachers to give instruction of a defined type and housed in a school plant of one or more buildings. More than one school may be housed in one school plant, as is the case when the elementary and secondary programs are housed in the same school plant.

SCHOOL ACCREDITATION
1987-88

The Education Reform Act of 1982 created a performance-based accreditation system and made state accreditation a mandatory process for all public school districts. The performance-based system emphasizes outcome measures rather than quantitative factors and is designed to accredit school districts rather than individual schools. During school year 1987-88, the performance-based accreditation system was implemented, and the Commission on School Accreditation awarded an accredited status to each of the 152 public school districts and the four agricultural high schools representing a total of 873 schools. The state accreditation system remained voluntary for nonpublic and special schools in the state. The majority of the nonpublic schools are parochial, and the special schools are those established to serve special needs of students. During the 1987-88 school year, the Commission on School Accreditation received applications from and subsequently accredited 60 nonpublic schools and 21 special schools.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 7.

TABLE 4.35 - PROMOTIONS AND NONPROMOTIONS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88

	Promotions	Percent Promotions	Non-Promotions	Percent Non-Promotions	Total
Prekg	140	93.96	9	6.04	149
Kindergarten	37,187	98.10	721	1.90	37,908[1]
Sp. Ed. Elem. (Self-contained)	8,595	96.50	312	3.50	8,907
1	40,019	86.39	6,305	13.61	46,324
2	39,241	93.76	2,613	6.24	41,854
3	37,571	94.40	2,228	5.60	39,799
4	36,697	93.98	2,349	6.02	39,046
5	36,868	93.77	2,450	6.23	39,318
6	34,251	94.40	2,030	5.60	36,281
7	33,083	87.29	4,819	12.71	37,902
8	30,741	89.38	3,654	10.62	34,395
9	30,991	86.00	5,043	14.00	36,034
10	29,152	88.15	3,918	11.85	33,070
11	27,886	96.20	2,358	7.80	30,244
12	27,837	95.00	1,464	5.00	29,301
Sp. Ed. Sec. (Self-contained)	3,954	97.58	98	2.42	4,052
Elem. Ungrd.	659	82.58	139	17.42	798
Sec. Ungrd.	1,480	91.58	136	8.42	1,616
TOTAL	456,352	91.82	40,646	8.18	496,998

ERA - Education Reform Act of 1982

[1] Includes 5,625 students attending pilot Ed. Reform Act Kindergarten classes.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 13.

TABLE 4.28 - ENROLLMENT OFF-CAMPUS, HEADCOUNT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1987-88

Degree-Granting Off-Campus Centers	Headcount Full-time	Headcount Part-time	Headcount Total	Full-Time Equivalent Lower	Full-Time Equivalent Upper	Full-Time Equivalent Graduate	Full-Time Equivalent Total	F.T.E. Percent Headcount
MSU - Meridian	68	810	878	20	111	122	253	28.8%
MSU - Vicksburg Engineering	1	117	118	0	0	31	31	26.3%
MSU/UM - Jackson Engineering	0	36	36	0	0	10	10	27.8%
UM - Jackson	0	15	15	0	0	6	6	40.0%
UM - Tupelo	7	249	256	7	33	35	75	29.3%
USM - Gulf Coast	225	1,029	1,254	0	283	173	456	36.4%
TOTAL	301	2,256	2,557	27	427	377	831	32.5%

MSU - Mississippi State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1987-88 Fall Statistical Report, February, 1989*, p. 43.

TABLE 4.29 - DEGREES CONFERRED, BY LEVEL AND BY INSTITUTION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88

Level	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	UMMC	TOTAL
Bachelor's	266	531	548	1,882	279	283	1,326	2,009	144	7,268
Master's	53	95	145	501	16	8	307	605	7	1,737
Specialist or 6th Year	0	7	21	16	0	0	4	20	0	68
Doctor's	0	6	2	88	0	0	67	72	5	240
Professional										
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	134
Dentistry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	110
Veterinary Med.	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37
TOTAL	319	639	716	2,524	295	291	1,838	2,706	295	9,623
Less Than 4-year Awards	35	0	0	0	25	8	0	0	48	116
GRAND TOTAL	354	639	716	2,524	320	299	1,838	2,706	343	9,739

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi
UMMC - University of Mississippi Medical Center

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1987-88 Year-End Statistical Report, July, 1989*, p. 75.

TABLE 4.34 - AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-79 - 1987-88

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Kindergarten								10,970	31,662	35,793
Self-contained										
Sp. Ed. Elem.	4,650	4,879	4,879	5,070	5,336	5,840	6,432	6,637	7,024	7,721
1	39,971	38,849	37,710	40,634	40,441	43,204	42,312	43,054	44,892	44,520
2	39,325	37,256	35,682	34,635	36,619	36,364	39,177	38,250	39,055	40,461
3	39,840	38,622	36,624	35,163	34,114	35,908	35,487	38,525	37,702	38,537
4	38,735	39,970	38,681	36,723	35,470	34,178	35,692	35,560	38,606	37,748
5	37,826	39,003	39,768	38,539	36,750	35,360	34,013	35,577	35,495	38,027
6	37,582	37,552	38,306	39,183	38,054	36,116	34,884	33,632	35,056	34,992
Ungrd. Elem.	1,056	870	1,188	1,119	1,058	1,054	1,035	1,025	878	715
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	238,985	237,001	232,838	231,066	227,842	228,024	229,032	243,230	270,370	278,514
7	41,290	40,058	39,986	40,521	41,861	40,651	38,507	37,433	35,592	36,669
8	40,785	38,896	37,541	37,449	38,487	39,207	37,818	35,765	34,857	33,409
9	40,766	39,491	37,851	36,749	36,744	37,166	38,374	37,601	36,483	35,345
10	37,517	36,670	35,656	34,394	33,595	33,339	33,588	34,942	34,101	32,427
11	31,438	31,631	31,296	30,402	29,707	29,008	28,378	28,927	30,560	29,531
12	27,938	27,563	28,154	28,014	27,674	26,713	25,798	25,445	26,639	28,292
Ungrd. Sec.	1,071	1,169	1,101	1,177	1,364	1,259	1,220	1,158	1,348	1,469
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Sec.	1,644	1,922	2,092	2,108	2,131	2,423	2,872	3,174	3,594	3,746
TOTAL SECONDARY	222,449	217,400	213,677	210,814	211,563	209,766	206,555	204,445	203,174	200,888
GRAND TOTAL	461,434	454,401	446,515	441,880	439,405	437,790	435,587	447,675	473,544	479,402

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 11.

TABLE 4.36 - ANNUAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY TOTAL FUNCTION[1] OF EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88

INSTRUCTION[2]	Regular Instruction	All Other Instruction	Total Instruction
County Districts	$1,373.50	$170.74	$1,544.24
Consolidated Districts[4]	1,403.68	147.08	1,550.76
Separate Districts	1,462.55	212.43	1,674.98
State Average	$1,414.77	$186.35	$1,601.12

SUPPORT SERVICES[3]	Pupil Support	Staff Support	General Adm.	School Adm.	Fiscal Service	Operation and Mainterance	Pupil Transp.	Central Support	Total
County Districts	$70.56	$76.19	$ 96.14	$123.17	$20.47	$194.28	$152.23	$ 8.16	$741.20
Consolidated Districts[4]	63.18	74.27	134.64	116.79	19.70	193.54	135.58	5.25	742.95
Separate Districts	85.41	97.36	105.34	148.35	32.98	267.62	100.52	17.17	854.75
State Average	$76.22	$85.10	$103.88	$133.37	$25.77	$225.75	$128.35	$11.75	$790.19

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES[5]	Total Non-Instructional Services	Total Current Operation
County Districts	$286.52	$2,571.96
Consolidated Districts[4]	284.94	2,578.65
Separate Districts	286.42	2,816.15
State Average	$286.34	$2,677.65

---

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised July 1, 1985.

[2] Includes State Textbook Allocation and Kindergarten Funds.

TABLE 4.37 - TRANSPORTATION FOR PUPILS, PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED, AND TOTAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88

	Privately Owned	Publicly Owned	Total
Vehicles in Use			
School Buses (those used daily exclusive of small vehicles)	2	5,266	5,268
Vehicles Other Than School Buses Used to Transport Pupils	459	123	582
Spare Buses		894	894
Service Vehicles		361	361
Vehicles Purchased During School Year			
School Buses - New		340	340
School Buses - Used		108	108
Service Vehicles		17	17
School Bus Accidents			
Resulting in injury to pupils or others requiring medical attention		22	22
Resulting in property damage amounting to $25 or more		445	445
Number of school bus accidents in which pupils were fatally injured		1	1
Number of pupil deaths resulting from school bus accidents		1	1
Number of other deaths resulting from school bus accidents		3	3
Number of pupils injured (injuries as defined above)		18	18
Total Mileage Traveled			
Total annual mileage traveled on all approved bus routes	2,384,784	42,146,086	44,530,870
TOTAL TRANSPORTED ADA	609	365,166	365,775

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 32.

SECTION 5

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 5.1
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY 1983 AND 1988 225

TABLES

TABLE 5.1
NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1988 226

TABLE 5.2
HOURS AND EARNINGS FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1988 229

TABLE 5.3
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL WAGES OF COVERED EMPLOYEES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 231

TABLE 5.4
MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF COVERED WORKERS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 232

TABLE 5.5
ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI 1985-1986 THROUGH 1987-1988, RESIDENCE-BASED LABOR FORCE DATA AND ESTABLISHMENT-BASED EMPLOYMENT, CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY 235

TABLE 5.6
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AVERAGE ANNUAL AND WEEKLY WAGES OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 237

TABLE 5.7
COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE DATA, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1988 240

TABLE 5.8
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 241

TABLE 5.9
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, INCLUDING AMENDMENT OF JANUARY 1, 1972, BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, 1966-1988 242

TABLE 5.10
ANNUAL AVERAGES OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1983-1988 243

TABLE 5.11
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1981-1988 245

TABLE 5.12
TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES PAID TO WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1981-1988 248

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 5.13
NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS AND MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1988 251

TABLE 5.14
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES, AND AVERAGE ANNUAL AND WEEKLY WAGE OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP, FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1988 261

TABLE 5.15
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT AND TRUST FUND INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1958-1988 282

TABLE 5.16
ESTIMATED LABOR FORCE DATA FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, BY SEX, BY RACE, MSA, BY COUNTY, INCLUDING TOTAL CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, AND EMPLOYED, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 284

TABLE 5.17
TAX RATES OF RATED EMPLOYERS AND THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS RATED AND UNRATED BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, CALENDAR YEAR, 1988 299

TABLE 5.18
AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID, BY INDUSTRY OF THE LAST COVERED EMPLOYER IN THE BASE PERIOD, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 303

TABLE 5.19
AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE REGULAR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987, AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 306

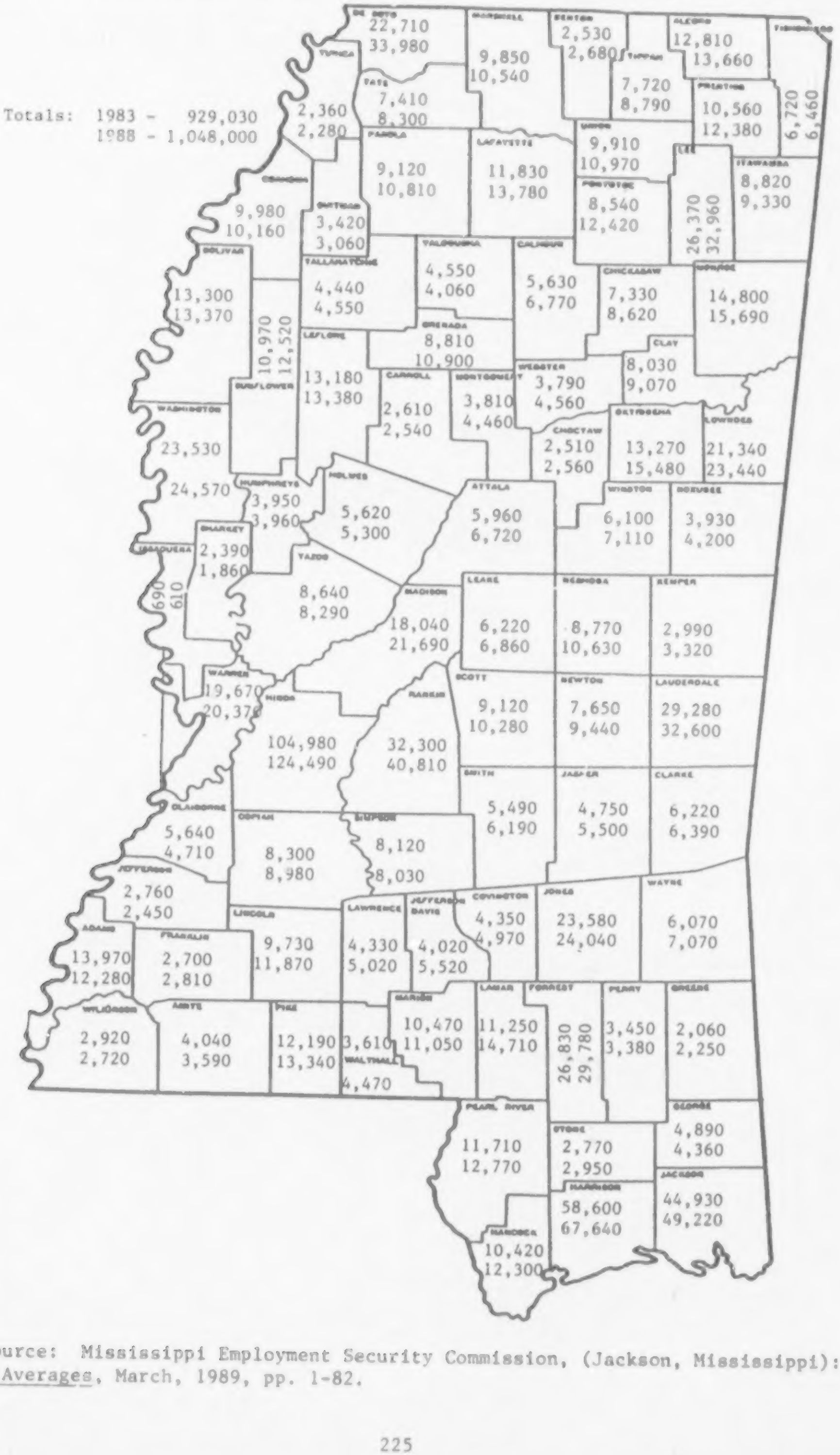
TABLE 5.20
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 307

TABLE 5.21
WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 311

TABLE 5.22
AVERAGE WAGE PER JOB, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 315

TABLE 5.23
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY MSA, AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 319

FIGURE 5.1 - TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1983 and 1988


Totals: 1983 - 929,030
1988 - 1,048,000
DE SOTO 22,710 33,980
MARSHALL 9,850 10,540
BENTON 2,530 2,680
ALCORN 12,810 13,660
TISHOMINGO 6,720 6,460
TUNICA 2,360 2,280
TATE 7,410 8,300
TIPPAH 7,720 8,790
PRENTISS 10,560 12,380
PANOLA 9,120 10,810
LAFAYETTE 11,830 13,780
UNION 9,910 10,970
ITAWAMBA 8,820 9,330
LEE 26,370 32,960
COAHOMA 9,980 10,160
QUITMAN 3,420 3,060
PONTOTOC 8,540 12,420
BOLIVAR 13,300 13,370
TALLAHATCHIE 4,440 4,550
YALOBUSHA 4,550 4,060
CALHOUN 5,630 6,770
CHICKASAW 7,330 8,620
MONROE 14,800 15,690
SUNFLOWER 10,970 12,520
LEFLORE 13,180 13,380
GRENADA 8,810 10,900
CLAY 8,030 9,070
CARROLL 2,610 2,540
MONTGOMERY 3,810 4,460
WEBSTER 3,790 4,560
WASHINGTON 23,530 24,570
CHOCTAW 2,510 2,560
OKTIBBEHA 13,270 15,480
LOWNDES 21,340 23,440
HUMPHREYS 3,950 3,960
HOLMES 5,620 5,300
ATTALA 5,960 6,720
WINSTON 6,100 7,110
NOXUBEE 3,930 4,200
SHARKEY 2,390 1,860
ISSAQUENA 690 610
YAZOO 8,640 8,290
MADISON 18,040 21,690
LEAKE 6,220 6,860
NESHOBA 8,770 10,630
KEMPER 2,990 3,320
WARREN 19,670 20,370
HINDS 104,980 124,490
RANKIN 32,300 40,810
SCOTT 9,120 10,280
NEWTON 7,650 9,440
LAUDERDALE 29,280 32,600
SMITH 5,490 6,190
JASPER 4,750 5,500
CLARKE 6,220 6,390
CLAIBORNE 5,640 4,710
COPIAH 8,300 8,980
SIMPSON 8,120 8,030
JEFFERSON 2,760 2,450
LINCOLN 9,730 11,870
LAWRENCE 4,330 5,020
JEFFERSON DAVIS 4,020 5,520
COVINGTON 4,350 4,970
JONES 23,580 24,040
WAYNE 6,070 7,070
ADAMS 13,970 12,280
FRANKLIN 2,700 2,810
WILKINSON 2,920 2,720
AMITE 4,040 3,590
PIKE 12,190 13,340
WALTHALL 3,610 4,470
MARION 10,470 11,050
LAMAR 11,250 14,710
FORREST 26,830 29,780
PERRY 3,450 3,380
GREENE 2,060 2,250
PEARL RIVER 11,710 12,770
STONE 2,770 2,950
GEORGE 4,890 4,360
HARRISON 58,600 67,640
JACKSON 44,930 49,220
HANCOCK 10,420 12,300

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Averages, March, 1989, pp. 1-82.

TABLE 4.36 (cont'd)

---

[3] Does not include Facility Acquisition & Construction, Trust and Agency Funds.

[4] County Office expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

[5] Includes Student Activity and School Food Service Funds.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1989*, p. 29.

TABLE 5.1 - NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1988[1]

INDUSTRY	(IN THOUSANDS) 1988[2]	1987	1986	Absolute Change 1987 to 1988	Absolute Change 1986 to 1987	Percent Change 1987 to 1988	Percent Change 1986 to 1987
TOTAL	894.8	864.4	848.2	30.4	16.2	3.5	1.9
MINING	6.3	6.0	6.7	.3	- .7	5.0	-10.5
Oil and Gas Extraction	5.7	5.4	6.0	.3	- .6	5.6	-10.0
CONSTRUCTION	35.6	33.9	35.2	1.7	-1.3	5.0	- 3.7
MANUFACTURING	238.5	228.6	223.7	9.9	4.9	4.3	2.2
Durable Goods	135.3	128.3	125.4	7.0	2.9	5.5	2.3
Nondurable Goods	103.2	100.3	98.3	2.9	2.0	2.9	2.0
DURABLE GOODS							
Lumber and Wood Products	24.5	23.2	22.7	1.3	.5	5.6	2.2
Logging Camps, Sawmills and Planing Mills	14.4	13.5	12.8	.9	.7	6.7	5.5
Millwork, Plywood & Structural Members	3.9	3.7	3.7	.2	0	5.4	0
Wooden Containers	1.2	1.2	1.3	0	- .1	0	- 7.7
Furniture and Fixtures	24.4	22.4	20.5	2.0	1.9	8.9	9.3
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	6.3	6.1	5.8	.2	.3	3.3	5.2
Primary and Fabricated Metals	17.4	16.5	16.0	.9	.5	5.5	3.1
Fabricated Metal Products	13.3	12.5	12.3	.8	.2	6.4	1.6
Machinery, Except Electrical	13.3	12.5	12.4	.8	.1	6.4	.8
Farm & Garden Machinery	2.5	2.4	2.2	.1	.2	4.2	9.1
Construction and Related Machinery	3.1	2.6	2.6	.5	0	19.2	0
Electrical and Electronic Equipment	22.2	21.2	21.5	1.0	- .3	4.7	- 1.4
Transportation Equipment	22.0	21.4	21.6	.6	- .2	2.8	- .9
Instruments and Related Products	1.6	1.4	1.2	.2	.2	14.3	16.7
Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	3.6	3.8	3.7	- .2	.1	- 5.3	2.7
NONDURABLE GOODS							
Food and Kindred Products	24.4	23.6	22.3	.8	1.3	3.4	5.8

TABLE 5.1 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	(IN THOUSANDS) 1988[2]	1987	1986	Absolute Change 1987 to 1988	Absolute Change 1986 to 1987	Percent Change 1987 to 1988	Percent Change 1986 to 1987
Meat Products	11.1	10.5	10.0	.6	.5	5.7	5.0
Poultry Dressing and Poultry Processing	7.5	7.0	6.6	.5	.4	7.1	6.1
Bakery Products	.5	.6	.7	- .1	- .1	-16.7	-14.3
Beverages	1.9	1.9	1.9	0	0	0	0
Textile Mill Products	7.2	6.6	6.3	.6	.3	9.1	4.8
Knitting Mills	4.5	4.1	3.6	.4	.5	9.8	13.9
Apparel and Other Textile Products	36.6	36.1	36.4	.5	- .3	1.4	- .8
Men's & Boys' Suits, Coats & Furnishings	21.9	22.0	22.1	- .1	- .1	- .5	- .5
Women's & Children's Outerwear & Undergarments	9.6	9.3	9.0	.3	.3	3.2	3.3
Paper and Allied Products	8.3	8.1	7.9	.2	.2	2.5	2.5
Printing and Publishing	7.1	6.8	6.7	.3	.1	4.4	1.5
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.3	6.1	6.4	.2	- .3	3.3	- 4.7
Industrial and Agricultural Chemicals	2.4	2.3	2.7	.1	- .4	4.4	-14.8
Petroleum and Coal Products	2.1	2.1	2.0	0	.1	0	5.0
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	10.7	10.5	9.6	.2	.9	1.9	9.4
Miscellaneous Plastic Products	7.9	7.9	7.1	0	.8	0	11.3
Leather and Leather Products	.5	.5	.5	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	43.8	42.4	39.7	1.4	2.7	3.3	6.8
Transportation	24.6	23.2	21.0	1.4	2.2	6.0	10.5
Communication	8.9	8.9	8.8	0	.1	0	1.1
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	10.4	10.3	10.0	.1	.3	1.0	3.0
Electric Services	7.2	7.2	7.0	0	.2	0	2.9
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	190.7	185.2	182.1	5.5	3.1	3.0	1.7
Wholesale Trade	39.9	38.8	38.4	1.1	.4	2.8	1.0
Retail Trade	150.8	146.3	143.7	4.5	2.6	3.1	1.8
Retail General Merchandise	23.2	22.2	21.0	1.0	1.2	4.5	5.7
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	38.9	38.4	37.3	.5	1.1	1.3	3.0
Bank and Credit Agencies	20.5	20.2	19.6	.3	.6	1.5	3.1
Banking	13.8	13.7	13.7	.1	0	.7	0
Other Credit Agencies	6.7	6.5	5.9	.2	.6	3.1	10.2
Insurance Carriers, Agents, Brokers	11.7	11.6	11.2	.1	.4	.9	3.6

TABLE 5.1 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	(IN THOUSANDS) 1988[2]	1987	1986	Absolute Change 1987 to 1988	1986 to 1987	Percent Change 1987 to 1988	1986 to 1987
Insurance Carriers	7.4	7.4	7.1	0	.3	0	4.2
Insurance Agents, Brokers, and Service	4.3	4.3	4.1	0	.2	0	4.9
SERVICES	145.3	138.8	134.0	6.5	4.8	4.7	3.6
Hotels and Other Lodging Places	8.1	8.0	8.3	.1	- .3	1.3	- 3.6
Personal Services	7.8	7.7	7.5	.1	.2	1.3	2.7
Health Services	43.3	41.7	40.1	1.6	1.6	3.8	4.0
Hospitals	15.2	14.8	14.0	.4	.8	2.7	5.7
GOVERNMENT	195.7	191.1	189.5	4.6	1.6	2.4	.8
Federal Government	27.9	28.0	27.9	- .1	.1	- .4	.4
State and Local Government	167.8	163.1	161.7	4.7	1.4	2.9	.9
State Government	51.1	48.6	48.5	2.5	.1	5.1	.2
State Education	20.2	19.6	19.5	.6	.1	3.1	.5
Local Government	116.8	114.5	113.2	2.3	1.3	2.0	1.2
Local Education	68.1	66.7	65.0	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.6

NOTICE - Due to revisions, data in the table above are not comparable to those previously published. Please see source to to obtain further explanation and revised historical data.

[1] Estimates include all full and part-time wage and salary workers who worked during or received pay for the period including the 12th., and are adjusted to 1st. Quarter, 1988 Benchmark levels. Totals may not add due to rounding. Prepared by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics.

[2] Preliminary

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Market Annual Supplement*, March, 1989.

TABLE 5.2 - HOURS AND EARNINGS FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1988[1]

INDUSTRY	Average Weekly Earnings			Average Weekly Hours			Average Hourly Earnings		
	1988[2]	1987	1986	1988[2]	1987	1986	1988[2]	1987	1986
MANUFACTURING	$315.55	$305.88	$299.89	40.3	40.3	40.2	$7.83	7.59	7.46
DURABLE GOODS	349.02	338.24	328.39	41.6	41.4	41.1	8.39	8.17	7.99
Lumber and Wood Products	314.70	308.39	284.81	44.2	44.5	42.7	7.12	6.93	6.67
Furniture and Fixtures	281.22	277.48	271.35	37.9	38.7	39.1	7.42	7.17	6.94
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	337.26	332.56	316.66	43.8	43.7	43.2	7.70	7.61	7.33
Primary and Fabricated Metals	363.66	348.19	323.97	41.8	41.8	40.7	8.70	8.33	7.96
Machinery, Except Electrical	368.42	350.26	331.97	43.6	42.2	41.6	8.45	8.30	7.98
Electrical and Electronic Equipment	380.07	362.18	364.99	41.0	39.8	40.6	9.27	9.10	8.99
Transportation Equipment	429.11	417.37	417.91	41.5	40.6	40.3	10.34	10.28	10.37
NONDURABLE GOODS	273.22	265.30	265.38	38.7	38.9	39.2	7.06	6.82	6.77
Food and Kindred Products	227.56	228.90	227.71	35.5	36.8	38.4	6.41	6.22	5.93
Textile Mill Products	291.41	279.42	272.61	43.3	42.4	42.2	6.73	6.59	6.46
Apparel and Other Textile Products	185.50	180.53	180.42	37.1	37.3	37.2	5.00	4.84	4.85
Paper and Allied Products	497.36	488.68	492.49	43.4	43.4	42.9	11.46	11.26	11.48
Printing and Publishing	356.18	323.47	326.76	39.4	38.1	38.9	9.04	8.49	8.40
Chemicals and Allied Products	463.40	444.57	446.90	43.8	42.3	42.4	10.58	10.51	10.54
ELECTRIC SERVICES	474.31	462.40	447.10	41.9	42.5	42.5	11.32	10.88	10.52
BANKING	233.90	226.55	221.43	INA[3]	INA	INA	INA	INA	INA

NOTICE - Due to revisions, data in the table above are not comparable to those previously published. Please see source to obtain further explanation and revised historical data.

[1] Data covers 181,100 full and part-time production workers in manufacturing, 6,000 non-supervisory employees in electric services, and 12,500 in banking who worked during or received pay for the payroll period including the 12th of the month. The average earnings are "Gross", that is, they reflect not only changes in basic hourly and incentive wage rates, but also such factors as premium pay for overtime work and shift differentials. The workweek information relates to average hours worked or paid for and is somewhat different from scheduled hours because of such factors as absenteeism, labor turnover, part-time work, overtime work and stoppages. These series are prepared by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in cooperation with the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor.

TABLE 5.2 (cont'd)

---

[2] Preliminary.

[3] Information Not Available.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Market Annual Supplement*, March, 1989.

TABLE 5.3 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL WAGES OF COVERED EMPLOYEES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Industry Group	Average Monthly Employment	Quarterly Wages				Total[1] Annual Wages
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Total	844,749	$3,225,124,839	$3,400,289,056	$3,425,017,922	$3,660,737,985	$13,711,169,804
Agriculture, Forestry, Etc.	13,594	29,403,021	38,569,463	41,901,939	48,803,676	158,678,101
Mining	6,275	35,975,872	36,581,838	37,649,759	38,519,498	148,726,969
Contract Construction	38,728	136,348,195	162,107,512	176,106,229	182,234,214	656,796,151
Manufacturing	239,324	1,045,023,739	1,085,825,416	1,104,792,212	1,153,879,298	4,389,520,667
Transportation, Communication, Etc.	44,196	245,142,289	249,242,535	265,509,408	266,278,418	1,026,172,653
Wholesale	40,117	196,849,800	198,144,294	206,505,804	223,899,527	825,399,427
Retail Trade	151,112	355,737,933	374,782,736	391,029,805	396,860,718	1,518,411,194
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	39,051	185,365,480	182,468,529	189,032,348	201,679,715	758,546,074
Services	234,831	858,459,311	933,224,266	866,479,568	1,000,683,598	3,658,846,745
Public Administration	37,519	136,809,305	139,342,464	146,010,845	147,899,317	570,061,933

[1] Total may not add due to rounding.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1988*, pp. 15A-23A.

TABLE 5.4 - MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF COVERED WORKERS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Employment											
County	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total	818,068	822,961	831,677	842,657	848,822	840,325	835,008	841,152	863,027	864,357	864,007	864,926
Adams	13,035	12,753	13,035	13,076	12,984	12,621	12,604	12,700	12,958	13,106	12,982	12,974
Alcorn	11,912	12,141	12,194	12,253	12,413	12,289	12,305	12,386	12,548	12,478	12,351	12,509
Amite	1,670	1,696	1,715	1,770	1,842	1,758	1,646	1,833	1,838	1,773	1,796	1,809
Attala	4,716	4,779	4,781	4,843	4,886	4,693	4,737	4,768	4,858	4,949	5,002	5,054
Benton	960	961	1,014	1,015	1,018	908	870	869	983	1,040	1,038	1,022
Bolivar	10,595	10,576	10,703	10,905	11,042	10,652	10,610	10,707	11,305	11,159	11,085	10,898
Calhoun	4,049	4,156	4,201	4,242	4,317	4,228	4,128	4,118	4,249	4,280	4,266	4,278
Carroll	794	807	826	906	918	892	896	942	993	985	958	907
Chickasaw	8,512	8,501	8,653	8,719	8,817	8,830	8,750	8,804	8,717	8,860	8,769	8,764
Choctaw	1,910	1,934	1,942	1,924	1,926	1,812	1,863	1,837	1,986	1,983	1,930	1,965
Claiborne	4,314	4,055	4,176	4,091	4,113	4,126	3,791	3,752	3,868	4,169	4,233	4,268
Clarke	4,497	4,569	4,645	4,624	4,615	4,459	4,315	4,314	4,528	4,341	4,373	4,380
Clay	7,720	7,742	7,667	7,841	7,900	7,840	7,654	7,686	7,945	7,969	8,030	8,053
Coahoma	8,731	8,809	9,108	9,368	9,498	9,308	9,342	9,280	9,891	10,110	9,769	9,491
Copiah	6,319	6,333	6,449	6,507	6,536	6,416	6,332	6,381	6,472	6,444	6,444	6,499
Covington	3,311	3,399	3,459	3,655	3,636	3,541	3,532	3,528	3,591	3,677	3,619	3,610
DeSoto	16,117	16,253	16,643	17,213	17,500	17,363	17,336	17,414	17,843	17,630	17,768	17,719
Forrest	28,260	28,448	28,590	28,699	28,707	28,835	28,854	28,845	29,662	29,386	29,479	29,657
Franklin	1,552	1,552	1,528	1,574	1,555	1,464	1,423	1,493	1,583	1,543	1,552	1,572
George	2,375	2,374	2,385	2,427	2,419	2,328	2,337	2,346	2,426	2,348	2,438	2,521
Greene	1,240	1,300	1,266	1,225	1,213	1,167	1,147	1,178	1,172	1,212	1,195	1,142
Grenada	9,099	9,075	9,122	9,733	9,873	10,014	9,939	10,122	10,455	10,426	10,565	10,678
Hancock	8,207	8,123	8,216	8,341	8,371	8,291	8,287	8,439	8,565	8,725	8,630	8,653
Harrison	48,804	49,069	49,784	50,680	51,066	50,939	50,896	50,834	51,978	51,246	51,463	51,536
Hinds	121,620	122,130	123,563	124,351	125,173	124,600	123,904	123,914	126,610	126,460	126,979	127,607
Holmes	3,849	3,884	3,922	4,063	4,253	4,276	4,107	3,992	4,427	4,458	4,200	4,055
Humphreys	3,100	3,135	3,266	3,345	3,388	3,294	3,247	3,444	3,692	3,767	3,724	3,591
Issaquena	172	187	215	250	257	252	259	230	315	308	299	281
Itawamba	4,975	5,084	5,127	5,227	5,264	5,248	5,050	5,253	5,462	5,395	5,335	5,117
Jackson	40,774	41,303	41,156	41,182	41,567	40,824	41,251	41,236	42,335	42,321	41,837	41,430

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd)

County	Employment											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Jasper	3,100	3,111	3,137	3,145	3,199	3,121	3,008	2,945	3,072	3,269	3,266	3,231
Jefferson	1,161	1,175	1,208	1,226	1,194	1,053	957	1,015	1,184	1,220	1,209	1,235
Jefferson Davis	2,453	2,402	2,584	2,750	2,946	2,793	2,448	2,715	2,892	2,875	2,875	2,945
Jones	19,920	19,942	20,148	20,479	20,600	20,370	19,760	20,128	20,576	20,526	20,492	20,569
Kemper	1,632	1,607	1,573	1,658	1,654	1,617	1,649	1,716	1,720	1,755	1,772	1,811
Lafayette	9,685	9,854	9,921	10,145	10,222	10,007	9,939	10,300	10,611	10,389	10,377	10,135
Lamar	5,132	5,175	5,242	5,145	5,148	4,848	5,010	5,099	5,346	5,534	5,498	5,520
Lauderdale	28,573	28,560	28,685	28,918	28,869	28,682	28,465	28,467	29,033	29,175	29,283	29,738
Lawrence	3,045	3,075	3,134	2,969	3,077	3,364	3,626	2,933	2,774	2,970	2,831	2,810
Leake	4,386	4,426	4,455	4,388	4,411	4,250	4,438	4,474	4,527	4,337	4,538	4,527
Lee	36,111	36,632	37,066	37,668	38,062	38,026	37,781	37,847	38,320	38,228	38,395	38,663
Leflore	12,256	12,902	13,151	13,338	13,707	13,768	13,646	13,710	14,366	14,413	14,269	14,057
Lincoln	8,547	8,734	8,856	8,882	8,923	8,748	8,620	8,825	8,962	9,086	9,241	9,279
Lowndes	21,592	21,529	21,762	22,923	23,061	23,131	22,956	23,333	23,677	23,959	24,250	24,635
Madison	13,352	13,429	13,531	13,637	13,710	13,810	13,897	13,912	14,058	14,285	14,291	14,360
Marion	6,675	6,769	6,913	6,827	6,805	6,558	6,439	6,673	6,753	6,502	6,604	6,730
Marshall	5,133	5,252	5,288	5,247	5,332	5,070	4,695	4,994	5,239	5,310	5,319	5,285
Monroe	11,297	11,452	11,619	11,631	11,727	11,698	11,453	11,459	11,806	11,822	11,932	12,008
Montgomery	2,658	2,680	2,728	2,762	2,826	2,726	2,850	2,880	2,998	3,019	2,999	2,944
Neshoba	8,000	7,966	7,960	7,853	7,859	7,766	7,706	7,781	7,851	7,728	7,712	7,747
Newton	5,807	5,760	5,768	5,787	5,803	5,718	5,791	5,984	6,046	6,149	6,068	6,008
Noxubee	2,460	2,442	2,459	2,486	2,493	2,406	2,392	2,441	2,540	2,502	2,483	2,500
Oktibbeha	12,135	12,249	12,363	12,342	12,349	12,111	12,254	12,432	12,641	12,591	12,777	12,770
Panola	7,975	8,118	8,312	8,603	8,646	8,222	8,335	8,465	8,561	8,641	8,526	8,724
Pearl River	6,233	6,390	6,470	6,496	6,543	6,252	6,209	6,293	6,543	6,566	6,631	6,697
Perry	2,308	2,294	2,304	2,391	2,400	2,249	2,190	2,251	2,339	2,376	2,266	2,216
Pike	10,915	10,842	10,900	10,982	11,095	10,834	11,000	11,048	11,329	11,480	11,417	11,403
Pontotoc	7,463	7,467	7,510	7,663	7,650	7,638	7,726	7,922	8,123	7,983	8,054	8,065
Prentiss	7,265	7,326	7,425	7,559	7,586	7,612	7,524	7,571	7,728	7,625	7,612	7,667
Quitman	1,759	1,768	1,854	1,956	1,987	1,966	1,962	1,984	2,178	2,200	2,159	2,029
Rankin	26,846	26,964	26,995	27,319	27,550	27,320	27,460	27,958	28,613	28,404	28,466	28,568
Scott	8,863	8,928	8,920	8,997	9,008	8,980	9,004	9,051	9,350	9,308	9,369	9,345
Sharkey	1,595	1,651	1,780	1,875	1,950	1,902	1,887	1,886	2,166	2,310	2,180	1,982

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd)

	Employment											
County	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Simpson	5,925	5,837	5,921	5,959	6,002	5,978	5,841	6,020	5,999	6,132	6,131	6,188
Smith	3,851	3,865	3,894	3,844	3,795	3,666	3,686	3,694	3,732	3,716	3,840	3,874
Stone	2,367	2,417	2,421	2,481	2,459	2,324	2,327	2,305	2,465	2,482	2,489	2,570
Sunflower	11,049	11,179	11,161	11,188	11,057	10,687	10,372	10,528	11,345	11,610	11,534	11,233
Tallahatchie	2,417	2,438	2,562	2,648	2,628	2,648	2,440	2,495	2,795	3,099	2,936	2,766
Tate	5,308	5,341	5,273	5,507	5,539	5,377	5,117	5,347	5,455	5,545	5,527	5,524
Tippah	6,364	6,423	6,581	6,789	6,880	6,896	6,898	6,945	7,041	7,037	7,097	7,112
Tishomingo	5,007	5,131	5,176	5,300	5,438	5,404	5,357	5,500	5,597	5,726	5,401	5,271
Tunica	1,714	1,749	1,878	1,923	1,957	2,139	2,080	1,998	2,088	2,189	2,119	1,958
Union	7,005	6,960	7,038	7,143	6,560	7,032	6,960	7,130	7,241	7,224	7,177	7,174
Walthall	2,349	2,376	2,394	2,451	2,505	2,405	2,324	2,346	2,543	2,596	2,588	2,673
Warren	14,750	14,883	15,110	15,476	15,538	15,597	15,417	15,357	15,803	15,794	15,891	15,962
Washington	22,127	22,267	22,348	22,893	23,496	23,263	23,345	23,426	23,932	23,924	23,698	23,724
Wayne	4,457	4,546	4,511	4,477	4,549	4,396	4,417	4,771	4,819	4,741	4,637	4,642
Webster	2,911	2,993	3,003	3,041	3,048	2,902	2,808	2,853	2,922	2,867	2,898	2,866
Wilkinson	2,073	2,062	2,078	2,037	2,077	1,968	1,901	1,991	2,061	2,055	2,082	2,086
Winston	5,227	5,266	5,349	5,351	5,416	5,377	5,245	5,269	5,503	5,600	5,684	5,713
Yalobusha	3,354	3,356	3,384	3,439	3,496	3,476	3,331	3,389	3,420	3,418	3,415	3,475
Yazoo	5,631	5,589	5,826	5,970	6,078	5,981	6,007	6,087	6,395	6,429	6,353	6,211
Unclassified	14,161	14,284	14,397	14,644	14,845	14,925	14,646	14,564	14,694	15,088	15,240	15,661

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1988*, pp. 25A-26A.

TABLE 5.5 - ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1985-1986 THROUGH 1987-1988, RESIDENCE-BASED LABOR FORCE DATA AND ESTABLISHMENT-BASED EMPLOYMENT, CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY
(IN THOUSANDS)

	Annual Average		Percent Change 1985 - 1986	Annual Average		Percent Change 1986 - 1987	Annual Average		Percent Change 1987 - 1988
Item	Current Year 1986	One Year Ago 1985		Current Year 1987	One Year Ago 1986		Current Year 1988	One Year Ago 1987	
Residence Based Labor Force Data									
Civilian Labor Force	1,155.0	1,127.0	2.48	1,151.0	1,155.0	-0.35	1,144.0	1,151.0	-0.61
Unemployed	135.0	116.0	16.38	117.0	135.0	-13.33	96.0	117.0	-17.95
Percent of labor force	11.7	10.3	xxx	10.2	11.7	xxx	8.4	10.2	xxx
Employed	1,020.0	1,011.0	0.89	1,035.0	1,020.0	1.47	1,048.0	1,035.0	1.26
Nonagricultural wage and salary	913.2	893.5	2.20	923.6	913.2	1.14	940.7	923.6	1.85
Other nonagricultural	83.1	83.5	-0.48	84.4	83.1	1.56	81.7	84.4	-3.20
Agriculture	23.7	34.0	-30.29	27.0	23.7	13.92	25.6	27.0	-5.19
Establishment Based Employment	848.2	838.9	1.11	864.4	848.2	1.91	894.8	864.4	3.51
Manufacturing	223.7	221.6	0.95	228.6	223.7	2.20	238.5	228.6	4.32
Durable goods	125.4	124.7	0.56	128.3	125.4	2.29	135.3	128.3	5.48
Lumber and Wood Products	22.7	23.1	-1.73	23.2	22.7	2.06	24.5	23.2	5.76
Furniture and Fixtures	20.5	19.2	6.77	22.4	20.5	9.35	24.4	22.4	8.85
Stone, Clay, and Glass	5.8	5.6	3.57	6.1	5.8	4.45	6.3	6.1	3.99
Primary and Fabricated Metal	16.0	16.4	-2.44	16.5	16.0	2.97	17.4	16.5	5.61
Machinery, except Electrical	12.4	13.1	-5.34	12.5	12.4	0.47	13.3	12.5	6.76
Electrical Machinery	21.5	22.7	-5.29	21.2	21.5	-1.59	22.2	21.2	4.92
Transportation Equipment	21.6	19.9	8.54	21.4	21.6	-0.77	22.0	21.4	2.64
Optical Goods & Misc. Mfg.	4.9	4.6	6.52	5.2	4.9	5.27	5.2	5.2	0.81
Nondurable goods	98.3	97.0	1.34	100.3	98.3	2.08	103.2	100.3	2.85
Food and Kindred Products	22.3	22.9	-2.62	23.6	22.3	5.68	24.4	23.6	3.54
Textile Mill Products	6.3	6.1	3.28	6.6	6.3	4.63	7.2	6.6	9.23
Apparel & Other Finished Textiles	36.4	35.6	2.25	36.1	36.4	-0.87	36.6	36.1	1.43
Paper and Allied Products	7.9	7.6	3.95	8.1	7.9	2.43	8.3	8.1	2.57
Printing and Publishing	6.7	6.6	1.52	6.8	6.7	1.49	7.1	6.8	4.41
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.4	6.5	-1.54	6.1	6.4	-4.17	6.3	6.1	2.72
Petroleum, Rubber, and Leather	12.1	11.5	5.22	13.1	12.1	7.92	13.3	13.1	1.85
Nonmanufacturing	624.5	617.3	1.17	635.8	624.5	1.81	656.3	635.8	3.22

TABLE 5.5 (cont'd)

Item	Annual Current Year 1986	Average One Year Ago 1985	Percent Change 1985 - 1986	Annual Current Year 1987	Average One Year Ago 1986	Percent Change 1986 - 1987	Annual Current Year 1988	Average One Year Ago 1987	Percent Change 1987-1988
Mining	6.7	8.8	-23.86	6.0	6.7	-10.70	6.3	6.0	5.29
Contract Construction	35.2	36.7	-4.09	33.9	35.2	-3.84	35.6	33.9	5.17
Transportation, Public Utilities	39.7	39.6	0.25	42.4	39.7	6.86	43.8	42.4	3.24
Wholesale and Retail Trade	182.1	177.5	2.59	185.2	182.1	1.69	190.7	185.2	2.98
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	37.3	35.6	4.78	38.4	37.3	2.95	38.9	38.4	1.30
Service and Miscellaneous	134.0	130.7	2.52	138.8	134.0	3.61	145.3	138.8	4.66
Government	189.5	188.5	0.53	191.1	189.5	0.85	195.7	191.1	2.40
Public Education	84.5	82.7	2.18	86.3	84.5	2.14	88.3	86.3	2.31
Persons involved in Labor Mgmt. disputes	0.1	0.1	0.00	0.0	0.1	-100	0.0	0.0	xxx
Insured Unemployment (U.I.)	29,585	27,053	9.36	23,489	29,585	-20.61	19,896	23,489	-15.30
Percent of Insured labor force	3.7	3.4	xxx	2.8	3.7	xxx	2.3	2.8	xxx

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages, March 1989*, pp. 89-91.

TABLE 5.6 - NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AVERAGE ANNUAL AND WEEKLY WAGES OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

County	Number of Establish-ments	Average Monthly Employ-ment	Average Wages		Total Wages - Thousands of Dollars				
			Annual	Weekly	Annual	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
Total	52,113	844,748	$16,231	$312	$13,711,170	$3,225,125	$3,400,289	$3,425,018	$3,660,738
Adams	1,134	12,902	16,980	327	219,076	52,362	53,467	54,393	58,854
Alcorn	734	12,314	16,818	323	207,097	48,999	52,109	51,372	54,617
Amite	181	1,762	14,981	288	26,397	6,134	6,888	6,545	6,829
Attala	371	4,838	12,903	248	62,424	14,849	15,604	15,484	16,487
Benton	77	974	13,810	266	13,451	3,053	3,440	3,106	3,852
Bolivar	800	10,853	14,835	285	161,005	37,579	39,902	39,256	44,268
Calhoun	297	4,209	12,785	246	53,812	12,719	13,850	13,171	14,072
Carroll	98	902	12,217	235	11,020	2,286	2,934	2,806	2,994
Chickasaw	352	8,724	13,182	254	115,003	26,027	29,784	28,726	30,466
Choctaw	129	1,917	13,079	252	25,072	6,042	6,314	6,255	6,460
Claiborne	192	4,079	21,125	406	86,170	22,682	20,078	20,575	22,835
Clarke	251	4,471	14,293	275	63,905	15,957	16,289	16,047	15,612
Clay	380	7,837	17,411	335	136,450	31,037	34,998	34,445	35,970
Coahoma	765	9,392	14,516	279	136,338	31,228	35,070	32,580	37,459
Copiah	434	6,427	13,372	257	85,944	20,234	21,476	21,601	22,634
Covington	256	3,546	13,097	252	46,441	10,706	12,174	11,354	12,207
DeSoto	1,017	17,233	16,767	322	288,948	65,130	71,361	75,023	77,434
Forrest	1,697	28,951	16,210	312	469,310	109,604	114,072	120,734	124,899
Franklin	142	1,532	14,719	283	22,549	5,495	5,743	5,407	5,904
George	246	2,393	12,147	234	29,068	6,995	7,287	7,014	7,770
Greene	113	1,204	11,221	216	13,510	3,363	3,441	3,395	3,312
Grenada	528	9,925	16,827	324	167,003	34,616	42,275	42,481	47,632
Hancock	528	8,404	19,335	372	162,492	39,654	39,086	41,770	41,983
Harrison	3,522	50,691	15,232	293	772,130	184,136	196,565	190,979	200,449
Hinds	6,828	124,742	18,985	365	2,368,273	567,809	582,530	597,602	620,332
Holmes	308	4,123	12,180	234	50,218	11,267	12,844	12,363	13,744
Humphreys	261	3,416	12,121	233	41,406	8,964	10,064	10,113	12,264
Issaquena	37	252	10,861	209	2,737	481	653	699	904

TABLE 5.6 (cont'd)

County	Number of Establish-ments	Average Monthly Employ-ment	Average Wages		Total Wages - Thousands of Dollars				
			Annual	Weekly	Annual	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
Itawamba	278	5,211	14,230	274	74,154	17,158	18,319	19,207	19,470
Jackson	1,933	41,434	21,138	407	875,828	211,119	215,056	222,684	226,970
Jasper	258	3,133	15,103	290	47,317	11,185	12,381	11,477	12,273
Jefferson	93	1,153	13,214	254	15,235	3,749	3,801	3,675	4,011
Jefferson Davis	197	2,723	12,591	242	34,284	7,483	9,175	8,240	9,385
Jones	1,324	20,292	16,403	315	332,860	77,474	82,897	83,967	88,521
Kemper	131	1,680	10,702	206	17,980	4,400	4,376	4,292	4,912
Lafayette	628	10,132	15,344	295	155,468	35,806	36,059	38,362	45,241
Lamar	355	5,224	15,978	307	83,468	19,256	20,430	21,193	22,589
Lauderdale	1,790	28,870	17,472	336	504,405	119,888	123,183	124,975	136,358
Lawrence	188	3,050	20,190	388	61,580	14,349	15,776	16,630	14,825
Leake	298	4,429	12,320	237	54,564	13,014	12,840	14,013	14,697
Lee	1,777	37,733	17,336	333	654,154	151,945	158,837	159,618	183,754
Leflore	903	13,673	14,209	273	194,286	44,023	47,903	49,128	53,232
Lincoln	651	8,891	15,442	297	137,291	32,093	33,873	34,844	36,481
Lowndes	1,437	23,067	17,304	333	399,160	91,163	99,868	98,496	109,632
Madison	928	13,856	14,419	277	199,794	47,341	48,537	49,390	54,526
Marion	481	6,687	13,176	253	88,110	21,647	22,059	21,474	22,931
Marshall	361	5,180	13,072	251	67,711	16,178	17,289	15,915	18,329
Monroe	664	11,658	15,547	299	181,247	42,390	46,599	44,026	48,232
Montgomery	250	2,839	11,118	214	31,564	7,064	7,508	8,170	8,822
Neshoba	428	7,827	14,349	276	112,313	27,616	28,055	27,545	29,097
Newton	332	5,890	13,074	251	77,007	17,901	18,972	19,728	20,407
Noxubee	227	2,467	12,537	241	30,928	7,450	7,873	7,582	8,023
Oktibbeha	679	12,417	15,229	293	189,103	44,141	46,387	48,549	50,026
Panola	504	8,427	14,415	277	121,473	27,682	31,365	29,029	33,396
Pearl River	591	6,443	13,180	253	84,917	20,213	21,157	20,939	22,608
Perry	141	2,298	18,430	354	42,352	10,335	10,514	10,330	11,174
Pike	833	11,103	14,393	277	159,811	37,984	39,394	40,806	41,627
Pontotoc	344	7,772	14,807	285	115,081	26,482	28,933	28,792	30,874
Prentiss	417	7,541	12,951	249	97,664	22,426	24,334	24,728	26,177
Quitman	194	1,983	11,698	225	23,196	4,904	5,501	6,102	6,690

TABLE 5.6 (cont'd)

County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages		Total Wages - Thousands of Dollars				
			Annual	Weekly	Annual	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
Rankin	1,509	27,705	17,327	333	480,045	110,693	118,398	120,871	130,083
Scott	473	9,093	13,449	259	122,292	28,784	30,427	30,125	32,956
Sharkey	186	1,930	11,884	229	22,937	4,845	5,871	5,601	6,620
Simpson	375	5,994	13,142	253	78,771	18,305	20,099	19,015	21,352
Smith	190	3,788	14,799	285	56,059	13,750	14,856	12,995	14,458
Stone	215	2,425	15,184	292	36,821	8,718	9,044	9,118	9,941
Sunflower	538	11,078	13,780	265	152,659	37,286	38,655	35,802	40,916
Tallahatchie	238	2,656	10,624	204	28,217	6,187	7,182	6,646	8,201
Tate	311	5,405	14,369	276	77,666	18,369	19,929	18,775	20,593
Tippah	356	6,838	14,517	279	99,264	23,110	25,010	25,002	26,141
Tishomingo	308	5,359	12,076	232	64,717	14,392	16,687	16,436	17,203
Tunica	192	1,982	11,722	225	23,233	4,803	5,614	5,726	7,090
Union	339	7,053	15,204	292	107,233	25,484	27,283	26,718	27,748
Walthall	213	2,462	11,772	226	28,981	6,912	6,726	7,351	7,993
Warren	1,011	15,464	15,982	307	247,143	57,884	62,436	59,812	67,011
Washington	1,569	23,203	15,423	297	357,859	82,946	88,121	89,222	97,569
Wayne	348	4,580	13,655	263	62,539	15,315	14,738	15,862	16,624
Webster	178	2,926	12,652	243	37,020	8,803	9,783	8,869	9,565
Wilkinson	191	2,039	13,412	258	27,346	6,552	7,007	6,783	7,004
Winston	381	5,416	15,578	300	84,368	19,620	20,937	20,270	23,540
Yalobusha	211	3,412	13,918	268	47,489	11,074	12,052	12,217	12,147
Yazoo	491	6,046	15,633	301	94,518	21,982	23,212	22,941	26,382
Unclassified	997	14,762	18,455	355	272,437	64,041	66,670	69,665	72,061

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment Wages, 1988*, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.7 - COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE DATA, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1950 - 1988

Calendar Year	Average Monthly Employment	Dollar Amount of Annual Payrolls			Ratio of Taxable Wages to Total Wages	Average Annual Wage Per Worker, in Dollars		
		Total	Taxable	Non-Taxable		Total	Taxable	Non-Taxable
1950	177,669	386,131,838	341,097,029	45,034,809	88.3	2,173	1,920	253
1955	208,094	579,018,243	486,414,043	110,604,200	80.9	2,782	2,251	531
1960	270,424	910,793,009	674,170,969	236,622,040	74.0	3,368	2,493	875
1965	326,648	1,375,688,000	931,184,000	444,504,000	67.7	4,212	2,851	1,361
1970	389,942	2,182,098,000	1,244,114,000	937,984,000	57.0	5,596	3,191	2,405
1971	402,824	2,370,365,000	1,311,334,000	1,059,031	55.3	5,884	3,255	2,629
1972[1]	495,765	3,009,636,000	1,960,346,000	1,049,290,000	65.1	6,071	3,955	2,116
1973	531,075	3,420,483,000	2,152,461,000	1,268,024,000	62.9	6,441	4,053	2,388
1974	542,578	3,801,404,000	2,274,295,000	1,527,109,000	59.8	7,006	4,191	2,815
1975	520,669	3,960,989,000	2,231,885,000	1,729,104,000	56.3	7,607	4,286	3,321
1976	552,642	4,587,584,000	2,438,520,000	2,149,064,000	53.2	8,301	4,412	3,889
1977	580,261	5,142,674,000	2,600,102,000	2,542,572,000	50.6	8,862	4,480	4,382
1978	619,714	5,896,513,000	3,572,426,000	2,324,087,000	60.6	9,515	5,765	3,750
1979	635,248	6,622,019,000	3,776,997,000	2,845,022,000	57.0	10,424	5,945	4,479
1980	624,528	7,250,999,000	3,768,507,000	3,482,492,000	52.0	11,610	6,034	5,576
1981	620,360	7,818,752,000	3,881,892,000	3,936,860,000	49.6	12,604	6,257	6,346
1982	596,048	8,216,112,291	3,733,907,567	4,482,204,724	45.4	13,784	6,264	7,520
1983	603,128	8,407,568,497	4,219,460,109	4,188,106,388	50.2	13,940	6,996	6,944
1984	625,556	9,048,235,545	4,439,023,559	4,609,211,986	49.1	14,464	7,096	7,368
1985	641,707	9,528,117,621	4,541,774,771	4,986,342,850	47.7	14,848	7,078	7,770
1986	648,417	9,906,584,526	4,606,980,309	5,299,604,217	46.5	15,278	7,105	8,173
1987	662,248	10,467,118,049	4,729,879,687	5,737,238,362	45.1	15,805	7,142	8,663
1988	688,510	11,207,991,043	4,943,264,354	6,264,726,689	44.1	16,279	7,180	9,099

---

[1] For 1972 and succeeding years, reimbursable employment and wages are not included in this table. There were no reimbursable accounts prior to 1972.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1988.*

TABLE 5.8 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Average
RESIDENCE BASED LABOR FORCE DATA													
Civilian Labor Force	1,139.2	1,142.7	1,145.6	1,134.0	1,123.4	1,156.5	1,164.2	1,138.1	1,144.1	1,140.3	1,151.7	1,148.2	1,144.0
Unemployed	97.2	96.0	86.8	75.0	73.3	103.4	104.9	103.5	108.7	97.2	105.3	100.7	96.0
Percent of labor force	8.5	8.4	7.6	6.6	6.5	8.9	9.0	9.1	9.5	8.5	9.1	8.8	8.4
Employed	1,042.0	1,046.7	1,058.8	1,059.0	1,050.1	1,053.1	1,059.3	1,034.6	1,035.4	1,043.1	1,046.4	1,047.5	1,048.0
Nonagricultural wage and salary	942.9	943.0	955.2	953.8	939.9	945.2	944.2	928.1	932.7	927.0	935.9	941.5	940.7
Other nonagricultural	77.8	81.0	78.6	79.9	82.1	78.3	82.6	83.5	80.6	86.2	86.7	82.7	81.7
Agriculture	21.3	22.7	25.0	25.3	28.1	29.6	32.5	23.0	22.1	29.9	23.8	23.3	25.6
ESTABLISHMENT BASED EMPLOYMENT	870.6	874.7	881.9	891.9	897.1	897.4	890.2	888.6	905.4	909.0	920.7	910.2	894.8
Manufacturing	233.6	235.4	236.1	237.4	238.2	240.8	239.1	239.9	239.9	240.3	241.1	239.9	238.5
Durable goods	131.9	133.1	134.0	135.4	134.9	136.2	135.2	135.6	136.1	136.6	137.7	136.8	135.3
Lumber and Wood Products	23.5	23.8	24.0	24.4	24.5	24.8	24.6	24.9	24.9	24.9	24.9	25.0	24.5
Furniture and Fixtures	23.9	24.0	24.2	24.4	23.8	24.6	24.6	24.5	25.6	24.7	25.0	24.7	24.4
Stone, Clay, and Glass	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.2	6.3
Primary and Fabricated Metals	17.3	17.2	17.0	17.3	17.4	17.6	17.3	17.3	17.4	17.4	17.7	17.6	17.4
Machinery, except Electrical	12.9	13.4	13.5	13.6	13.7	13.5	13.1	12.9	12.9	13.0	13.3	13.4	13.3
Electrical Machinery	21.0	21.2	21.7	21.7	21.4	22.3	22.1	22.4	22.9	23.3	23.3	23.1	22.2
Transportation Equipment	21.7	21.9	21.9	22.3	22.4	21.9	22.2	22.2	22.1	21.9	22.0	21.5	22.0
Optical Goods & Misc. Mfg.	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.2
Nondurable Goods	101.7	102.3	102.1	102.0	103.3	104.6	103.9	104.3	103.8	103.7	103.4	103.2	103.2
Food and Kindred Products	23.8	23.9	23.6	23.4	24.1	24.9	24.9	24.9	24.9	25.2	25.0	24.7	24.4
Textile Mill Products	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.2
Apparel & Other Finished Textiles	36.5	36.8	36.7	36.7	36.9	37.2	36.9	37.0	36.5	36.2	36.2	36.0	36.6
Paper and Allied Products	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.3
Printing and Publishing	6.9	7.0	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.1	7.3	7.1
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.3
Petroleum, Rubber & Leather	13.1	12.2	13.3	13.4	13.4	13.3	13.1	13.2	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.3
Nonmanufacturing	636.9	639.2	645.8	654.5	658.9	656.6	651.0	648.7	665.5	668.7	679.7	670.3	656.3
Mining	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.3
Contract Construction	30.4	30.8	32.0	34.6	35.8	37.9	38.1	37.8	37.9	37.6	37.3	36.4	35.6
Transportation, Public Utilities	42.3	42.3	42.8	43.3	44.0	44.2	44.4	44.3	44.6	45.1	44.6	44.2	43.8
Wholesale and Retail Trade	184.1	183.4	185.5	188.8	190.6	192.4	192.5	192.7	192.6	193.0	195.1	198.0	190.7
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	38.3	38.4	38.5	38.8	38.8	39.3	39.3	39.3	39.1	39.0	38.9	39.0	38.9
Service and Miscellaneous	140.1	141.3	143.2	145.2	145.6	148.1	147.7	144.4	146.7	147.7	147.0	146.6	145.3
Government	195.6	196.9	197.5	197.6	197.6	188.3	182.7	183.7	198.3	200.1	210.6	200.0	195.7
Public Education	91.0	92.1	92.3	92.1	91.2	79.8	73.9	74.9	91.2	93.3	93.8	93.3	88.3
Persons involved in labor mgmt. disputes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Insured Unemployment (U.I.)	24,930	24,936	21,987	18,948	17,571	19,713	21,159	20,606	15,973	16,215	17,029	19,684	19,896
Percent of insured labor force	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.4	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.3

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages, March 1989*, p. 91.

TABLE 5.9 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, INCLUDING AMENDMENT OF JANUARY 1, 1972, BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, 1966-1988

Year	Total	Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries	Mining	Contract Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation, Communication, etc.	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, etc.	Services	Public Administration
1966	349,866	2,276	5,890	28,786	166,288	21,806	82,988	14,479	27,411	-
1967	355,377	2,161	5,880	29,091	167,106	22,136	85,287	15,359	28,259	-
1968	367,735	2,163	6,384	27,525	174,698	22,959	87,870	16,171	29,967	-
1969	385,086	2,037	6,341	30,422	181,982	24,338	91,120	17,078	31,768	-
1970	389,942	2,187	6,794	30,854	181,567	24,772	93,636	17,887	32,236	-
1971	402,870	2,112	6,710	29,705	188,771	25,951	97,632	18,664	33,315	-
1972	503,674	3,097	6,854	36,378	209,001	29,053	120,229	22,081	62,308	-
1973	540,007	3,190	6,363	42,383	221,111	31,130	129,343	24,329	66,852	-
1974	552,507	3,581	6,540	44,607	220,450	32,079	132,467	25,910	70,421	-
1975	531,115	2,724	6,744	37,370	202,092	30,667	133,817	26,767	90,123	-
1976	563,691	2,715	7,257	39,052	219,524	31,158	141,094	27,580	94,527	-
1977	-	2,804	7,868	40,945	230,881	32,438	149,043	29,136	100,900	-
1978	759,997	12,959	8,866	48,248	236,342	35,867	160,086	30,917	189,798	36,480
1979	782,013	13,729	9,353	50,177	236,181	38,552	162,736	32,084	200,722	38,149
1980	773,163	15,028	10,791	46,949	222,075	38,338	163,987	32,221	205,441	38,149
1981	767,344	14,654	12,829	45,662	220,670	38,093	163,485	32,310	203,269	36,286
1982	741,750	14,385	11,892	42,995	203,469	37,644	161,508	32,410	201,351	35,967
1983	743,460	13,270	8,803	39,548	204,821	37,136	165,400	33,099	204,856	36,348
1984	774,392	14,186	9,146	40,733	219,450	37,818	174,009	33,794	208,001	36,986
1985	789,477	13,610	8,863	40,190	222,534	38,684	177,376	35,004	215,174	38,027
1986	797,396	12,825	6,719	38,284	224,020	39,230	182,084	37,356	219,998	36,875
1987	814,777	12,953	5,992	36,936	228,980	42,245	185,409	38,447	226,580	37,235
1988	844,749	13,594	6,275	38,728	239,324	44,196	191,229	39,051	234,831	37,519

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1966-1988.*

TABLE 5.10 - ANNUAL AVERAGES OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT, BY INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1983-1988
(In Thousands)

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Residence Based Labor Force Data						
Civilian Labor Force	1,063.0	1,074.0	1,127.0	1,155.0	1,151.0	1,144.0
Unemployed	134.0	116.0	116.0	135.0	117.0	96.0
Percent of Labor Force	12.6	10.8	10.3	11.7	10.2	8.4
Employed	929.0	958.0	1,011.0	1,020.0	1,035.0	1,048.0
Nonagricultural Wage and Salary	817.6	843.1	893.5	913.2	923.6	940.7
Other Nonagricultural	75.1	79.8	83.5	83.1	84.4	81.7
Agriculture	36.3	35.1	34.0	23.7	27.0	25.6
Establishment Based Employment	792.7	820.8	838.9	848.2	864.4	894.8
Manufacturing	204.7	218.7	221.6	223.7	228.6	238.5
Durable Goods	110.3	120.7	124.7	125.4	128.3	135.3
Lumber and Wood Products	20.4	22.7	23.1	22.7	23.2	24.5
Furniture and Fixtures	17.0	18.1	19.2	20.5	22.4	24.4
Stone, Clay, and Glass	5.7	6.1	5.6	5.8	6.1	6.3
Primary and Fabricated Metals	12.6	15.4	16.4	16.0	16.5	17.4
Machinery, except Electrical	11.2	12.7	13.1	12.4	12.5	13.3
Electrical Machinery	21.2	22.9	22.7	21.5	21.2	22.2
Transportation Equipment	17.6	18.1	19.9	21.6	21.4	22.0
Optical Goods and Misc. Mfg.	4.4	4.7	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.2
Nondurable Goods	94.4	98.0	97.0	98.3	100.3	103.2
Food and Kindred Products	22.3	22.3	22.9	22.3	23.6	24.4
Textile Mill Products	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.6	7.2
Apparel & Other Finished Textiles	36.4	38.1	35.6	36.4	36.1	36.6
Paper and Allied Products	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.9	8.1	8.3
Printing and Publishing	5.9	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.8	7.1
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.4	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.1	6.3
Petroleum, Rubber, and Leather	10.1	11.1	11.5	12.1	13.1	13.3
Nonmanufacturing	588.0	602.1	617.3	624.5	635.8	656.3
Mining	8.8	9.1	8.8	6.7	6.0	6.3
Contract Construction	36.2	37.1	36.7	35.2	33.9	35.6
Transportation, Public Utilities	38.6	39.1	39.6	39.7	42.4	43.8
Wholesale and Retail Trade	165.2	173.6	177.5	182.1	185.2	190.7

TABLE 5.10 (cont'd)

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	33.5	34.2	35.6	37.3	38.4	38.9
Service and Miscellaneous	124.6	125.8	130.7	134.0	138.8	145.3
Government	181.1	183.2	188.5	189.5	191.1	195.7
Public Education	76.6	79.1	82.7	84.5	86.3	88.3
Persons involved in labor-mgmt. disputes	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Insured Unemployed (U.I.)	35,416	25,944	27,053	29,585	23,489	19,896
Percent of Insured Labor Force	4.7	3.3	3.4	3.7	2.8	2.3

NOTE: Data in *Annual Averages 1980-1987* (dated April 1988) are obsolete and are replaced by the source given below.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages, March 1989*, pp. 86-91.

TABLE 5.11 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1981-1988

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Adams	114,946	14,988	14,989	15,187	14,416	13,218	12,762	12,902
Alcorn	11,622	11,339	11,510	12,010	11,862	12,362	12,257	12,314
Amite	2,013	1,894	1,913	1,992	1,941	1,753	1,649	1,762
Attala	4,283	3,959	4,044	4,268	4,357	4,387	4,660	4,838
Benton	812	767	812	926	1,062	1,024	989	974
Bolivar	11,130	10,510	10,640	11,031	11,137	10,982	10,905	10,853
Calhoun	3,331	3,217	3,369	3,629	3,549	3,662	3,903	4,209
Carroll	850	830	804	826	811	802	833	902
Chickasaw	6,792	6,278	7,287	7,539	7,519	7,693	8,175	8,724
Choctaw	1,836	1,605	1,628	1,882	1,869	1,905	1,939	1,917
Claiborne	6,069	5,351	5,120	4,434	4,637	4,496	4,226	4,079
Clarke	4,414	4,234	4,286	4,300	4,165	4,182	4,448	4,471
Clay	7,066	6,863	6,761	7,151	7,020	6,640	7,277	7,837
Coahoma	9,541	8,886	8,731	9,040	9,073	9,015	9,044	9,392
Copiah	5,903	5,687	5,797	6,060	6,249	6,273	6,369	6,427
Covington	3,320	2,916	2,998	3,194	3,374	3,320	3,454	3,546
DeSoto	10,809	10,532	11,101	12,591	13,672	14,739	15,844	17,233
Forrest	25,811	25,320	25,275	25,549	26,073	26,578	27,643	28,951
Franklin	1,322	1,297	1,493	1,556	1,572	1,507	1,505	1,532
George	2,385	3,243	2,289	2,403	2,311	2,237	2,300	2,393
Greene	1,107	904	995	1,081	1,027	1,072	1,172	1,204
Grenada	7,742	7,551	7,774	8,722	8,796	8,630	8,933	9,925
Hancock	5,567	6,163	6,264	6,684	7,381	7,426	7,886	8,404
Harrison	43,033	43,555	44,561	46,988	48,225	49,700	49,512	50,691
Hinds	116,036	114,552	114,903	118,035	119,368	121,375	123,732	124,742
Holmes	4,305	4,044	4,106	4,221	4,449	4,223	4,213	4,123
Humphreys	2,924	2,953	2,900	2,861	3,097	3,026	3,203	3,416
Issaquena	275	235	241	259	257	217	221	252
Itawamba	4,561	4,338	4,805	4,772	4,661	4,830	4,947	5,211

TABLE 5.11 (cont'd)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Jackson	39,327	42,837	38,461	37,557	39,624	42,003	41,254	41,434
Jasper	2,813	2,722	2,624	2,656	2,778	2,846	2,978	3,133
Jefferson	1,407	1,242	1,304	1,404	1,310	1,266	1,240	1,153
Jefferson Davis	1,746	1,862	1,973	2,203	2,402	2,423	2,479	2,723
Jones	21,445	20,671	19,978	20,424	21,006	20,235	19,876	20,292
Kemper	1,334	1,185	1,281	1,287	1,263	1,446	1,451	1,680
Lafayette	8,629	8,380	8,525	9,070	9,233	9,080	9,558	10,132
Lamar	3,425	3,714	4,008	4,410	4,555	4,803	5,149	5,224
Lauderdale	24,951	24,585	25,604	26,929	27,812	28,068	28,285	28,870
Lawrence	2,608	2,509	2,626	2,717	3,364	2,603	2,825	3,050
Leake	3,856	3,858	3,948	4,172	4,286	4,186	4,318	4,429
Lee	28,654	28,156	29,757	31,818	32,567	33,441	35,244	37,733
Leflore	13,109	12,654	12,558	13,132	13,215	13,344	13,409	13,673
Lincoln	7,214	7,336	7,188	7,259	7,546	7,927	8,577	8,891
Lowndes	19,216	19,520	19,864	21,112	21,639	21,354	21,732	23,067
Madison	8,306	8,074	8,359	9,633	10,897	12,038	13,009	13,856
Marion	6,445	6,175	6,401	6,090	6,451	6,302	6,535	6,687
Marshall	4,931	4,684	5,024	5,452	5,097	5,233	5,299	5,180
Monroe	10,802	10,680	10,872	11,151	11,001	10,957	11,218	11,658
Montgomery	2,601	2,413	2,340	2,440	2,457	2,394	2,498	2,839
Neshoba	6,151	6,052	6,376	6,983	7,074	7,077	7,534	7,827
Newton	4,805	4,615	4,703	4,897	4,792	5,076	5,462	5,890
Noxubee	2,283	2,120	2,264	2,390	2,339	2,372	2,428	2,467
Oktibbeha	10,530	10,332	10,620	11,275	11,535	11,684	11,866	12,417
Panola	6,511	6,069	6,721	7,164	7,346	7,401	7,739	8,427
Pearl River	6,090	6,084	5,928	6,250	6,328	6,404	6,359	6,443
Perry	1,641	1,753	3,793	3,161	2,199	2,243	2,265	2,298
Pike	9,962	9,556	9,905	10,398	10,800	10,571	10,702	11,103
Pontotoc	5,006	4,507	5,084	5,852	6,283	6,376	7,091	7,772
Prentiss	5,884	5,993	6,357	6,837	6,858	7,153	7,274	7,541

TABLE 5.11 (cont'd)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Quitman	2,448	2,261	2,216	2,155	2,039	1,809	1,870	1,983
Rankin	18,758	18,394	19,638	21,557	23,420	24,202	26,206	27,705
Scott	7,735	7,650	7,664	8,142	8,183	8,405	8,614	9,093
Sharkey	2,403	2,223	2,191	2,332	2,226	2,049	1,901	1,930
Simpson	5,646	5,527	5,659	5,741	5,899	5,754	5,867	5,994
Smith	3,179	3,065	3,256	3,555	3,599	3,519	3,740	3,788
Stone	2,607	2,250	2,122	2,288	2,380	2,407	2,396	2,425
Sunflower	8,724	8,895	9,162	9,789	10,245	10,366	10,898	11,078
Tallahatchie	2,615	2,413	2,352	2,454	2,583	2,543	2,644	2,656
Tate	4,354	4,421	4,551	4,764	5,062	5,180	5,243	5,405
Tippah	5,730	5,473	5,972	6,172	5,877	5,987	6,399	6,838
Tishomingo	6,444	6,482	5,296	4,804	4,592	4,971	4,847	5,359
Tunica	2,018	1,914	1,956	2,043	1,886	1,893	1,978	1,982
Union	6,617	6,236	6,249	6,959	7,141	7,150	7,100	7,053
Walthall	2,329	2,046	1,917	1,928	1,977	2,036	2,288	2,462
Warren	14,978	14,749	14,678	15,391	15,548	15,439	14,863	15,464
Washington	23,116	21,727	21,640	21,958	22,121	22,344	22,620	23,203
Wayne	4,172	3,861	3,967	4,306	4,667	4,236	4,311	4,580
Webster	2,518	2,395	2,439	2,753	2,826	2,887	2,856	2,926
Wilkinson	2,217	2,122	2,181	2,201	2,125	2,108	2,110	2,039
Winston	4,925	4,465	4,491	5,006	5,135	5,080	5,181	5,416
Yalobusha	4,227	3,652	3,789	3,779	3,734	3,572	3,340	3,412
Yazoo	6,204	6,108	6,074	6,471	6,564	6,186	5,932	6,046
Unclassified	31,881	19,932	12,118	12,492	11,622	11,565	11,878	14,762
Total	767,343	741,749	743,459	774,391	789,476	797,395	814,777	844,748

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1988*, Selected Years.

TABLE 5.12 - TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES PAID TO WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1981-1988
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Adams	$ 222,089	$ 231,589	$ 245,661	$ 253,653	$ 243,496	$ 221,510	$ 211,706	$ 219,076
Alcorn	148,881	149,114	164,551	175,852	181,166	195,878	197,254	207,097
Amite	21,323	20,600	23,297	25,392	25,413	24,268	23,872	26,397
Attala	42,222	40,865	44,557	48,773	51,744	54,470	58,241	62,424
Benton	6,865	6,735	7,873	9,802	11,481	11,823	12,403	13,451
Bolivar	119,310	122,243	131,277	137,823	145,268	148,694	154,068	161,005
Calhoun	33,690	34,937	37,341	41,395	41,024	44,210	49,059	53,812
Carroll	7,839	8,113	8,339	8,538	8,603	8,779	9,579	11,020
Chickasaw	65,177	64,615	82,035	86,423	90,289	95,918	104,786	115,003
Choctaw	16,888	14,567	16,244	21,142	21,364	22,496	24,384	25,072
Claiborne	135,823	119,021	109,602	86,829	97,955	100,581	92,564	86,170
Clarke	50,588	50,912	54,166	54,545	55,053	56,325	61,355	63,905
Clay	92,041	93,842	99,385	104,907	109,504	110,322	125,776	136,450
Coahoma	104,446	106,358	109,320	117,669	117,427	121,020	125,328	136,338
Copiah	57,567	58,841	62,648	68,328	75,385	78,296	81,888	85,944
Covington	32,167	30,948	33,667	36,631	40,050	40,058	44,280	46,441
DeSoto	133,315	139,741	155,138	187,094	211,627	235,307	259,861	288,948
Forrest	309,221	324,721	341,622	361,602	379,631	402,587	434,098	469,310
Franklin	13,501	14,512	17,819	20,140	20,359	20,653	21,394	22,549
George	21,714	22,251	23,435	25,626	26,929	25,732	27,494	29,068
Greene	8,931	7,736	8,970	10,063	10,057	10,910	12,260	13,510
Grenada	89,262	91,656	100,577	122,197	127,512	130,719	140,176	167,003
Hancock	73,495	92,634	96,308	106,127	121,769	128,453	147,101	162,492
Harrison	488,949	525,683	561,915	613,838	661,216	698,191	729,806	772,130
Hinds	1,603,280	1,704,025	1,808,528	1,940,815	2,042,829	2,131,043	2,256,472	2,368,273
Holmes	38,083	39,608	42,373	45,230	48,897	48,924	49,368	50,218
Humphreys	27,823	29,718	30,483	31,090	33,495	33,835	37,416	41,406
Issaquena	2,515	2,108	2,507	2,756	2,486	2,082	2,204	2,737
Itawamba	45,849	46,158	56,981	58,556	58,173	62,570	67,277	74,154

TABLE 5.12 (cont'd)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Jackson	$633,942	$786,449	$744,594	$718,976	$760,073	$827,905	$836,557	$87[illegible],828
Jasper	35,561	33,338	36,007	38,049	40,434	41,082	44,423	47,317
Jefferson	13,508	12,774	13,900	15,487	15,233	15,204	15,580	15,235
Jefferson Davis	18,164	20,936	22,019	25,125	28,359	29,508	30,472	34,284
Jones	286,716	291,868	287,227	301,556	322,897	314,994	314,209	332,860
Kemper	12,103	11,373	12,630	12,891	12,589	14,987	16,136	17,980
Lafayette	97,100	101,138	107,864	117,888	123,846	133,078	146,325	155,468
Lamar	42,479	49,517	55,147	62,088	65,994	61,692	80,889	83,468
Lauderdale	312,749	325,254	365,608	402,829	434,784	457,543	472,504	504,405
Lawrence	37,442	38,423	39,115	44,750	65,060	46,009	51,091	61,580
Leake	35,077	36,684	38,956	42,398	46,348	47,337	50,011	54,564
Lee	337,895	362,366	402,404	452,572	487,406	524,768	584,271	654,154
Leflore	140,837	146,977	150,632	162,982	168,940	175,860	184,921	194,286
Lincoln	86,647	95,386	96,959	100,154	107,460	118,718	125,615	137,291
Lowndes	234,627	262,752	271,739	302,779	323,916	336,469	358,118	399,160
Madison	89,936	93,452	103,515	122,639	142,436	164,210	180,301	199,794
Marion	72,755	74,279	77,492	77,812	84,362	82,847	84,131	88,110
Marshall	50,092	47,846	55,591	62,304	61,485	64,666	67,626	67,711
Monroe	120,194	126,668	137,293	146,093	149,683	155,357	168,924	181,247
Montgomery	23,233	22,254	22,703	23,745	24,558	25,101	26,609	31,564
Neshoba	67,688	69,726	77,006	87,992	90,986	95,978	105,264	112,313
Newton	48,392	48,568	51,827	56,680	57,106	62,917	69,236	77,007
Noxubee	20,910	20,493	22,659	24,679	25,399	26,601	29,730	30,928
Oktibbeha	124,289	128,623	135,308	147,254	157,884	162,756	169,165	189,103
Panola	66,187	66,509	75,806	86,212	91,642	94,625	107,976	121,473
Pearl River	64,126	69,607	67,255	72,635	76,081	78,262	80,380	84,917
Perry	17,898	24,424	66,747	57,533	37,090	37,413	39,941	42,352
Pike	105,141	109,605	118,709	126,837	136,952	141,091	147,399	159,811
Pontotoc	51,733	49,906	59,345	71,202	81,772	87,277	102,378	115,081
Prentiss	56,182	58,618	66,253	76,707	79,872	85,222	90,442	97,664

TABLE 5.12 (cont'd)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Quitman	$ 21,419	$ 21,041	$ 20,869	$ 21,960	$ 21,042	$ 20,537	$ 20,751	$ 23,196
Rankin	243,388	259,573	286,238	329,405	371,139	392,091	430,996	480,045
Scott	74,631	77,442	80,872	89,867	96,451	105,255	114,516	122,292
Sharkey	21,831	21,566	23,119	24,962	25,395	23,538	21,642	22,937
Simpson	54,234	55,947	61,174	66,114	70,442	71,957	76,362	78,771
Smith	35,265	37,248	40,599	46,464	49,236	51,205	55,744	56,059
Stone	30,475	27,153	27,686	31,379	33,432	33,942	34,587	36,821
Sunflower	91,615	99,231	107,076	120,273	131,282	139,201	149,711	152,659
Tallahatchie	21,904	21,197	21,333	23,145	24,344	24,884	27,038	28,217
Tate	47,246	50,838	57,195	62,063	66,311	69,460	72,527	77,666
Tippah	56,512	57,322	67,509	72,879	74,349	79,992	88,443	99,264
Tishomingo	74,615	73,705	55,590	49,556	50,977	56,220	55,321	64,717
Tunica	18,168	18,056	18,971	20,136	20,114	20,994	22,064	23,233
Union	73,084	70,933	77,040	90,120	97,262	98,852	103,479	107,233
Walthall	22,367	20,942	19,696	20,787	22,190	23,305	26,417	28,981
Warren	193,827	201,964	204,393	219,833	225,315	232,381	232,042	247,143
Washington	276,813	273,339	277,841	295,398	306,582	324,638	336,301	357,859
Wayne	45,874	43,992	45,562	51,499	55,997	53,871	57,412	62,539
Webster	24,485	24,159	26,490	30,093	31,632	32,328	35,087	37,020
Wilkinson	23,010	23,114	24,749	25,875	26,243	26,255	27,125	27,346
Winston	53,424	50,192	53,472	64,314	68,659	71,368	76,485	84,368
Yalobusha	42,808	40,626	44,361	45,701	46,556	45,236	43,754	47,489
Yazoo	75,775	77,920	79,806	88,005	92,236	89,371	90,298	94,518
Unclassified	515,565	347,021	192,847	201,464	201,581	210,020	214,109	272,437
Total	$9,454,789	$9,775,156	$10,173,345	$10,934,986	$11,569,614	$12,077,113	$12,754,306	$13,711,170

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages*, 1988, Selected Years, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.13 - NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS AND MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP, FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1988

Industry		Number Reporting	Employment											
Code	Title	Units	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL		46,517	818,068	822,961	831,677	842,657	848,822	840,325	835,008	841,152	863,027	864,357	864,007	864,926
01-09	Agr., For., Fisheries	1,393	9,252	10,068	11,789	12,850	13,415	14,902	14,662	14,328	16,159	16,804	15,364	13,540
001	Agr. Prod., Crops	471	2,596	3,034	4,507	5,359	5,754	7,108	6,937	6,381	6,061	6,152	5,585	4,822
011	Cash Grains	114	614	647	967	1,232	1,295	1,545	1,590	1,446	1,292	1,336	1,268	1,048
013	Fld. Crop Ex. Ca. Gr	320	1,620	1,972	3,053	3,558	3,939	5,121	4,952	4,562	4,438	4,506	3,989	3,416
018	Horticultural Spec.	30	307	352	417	496	439	350	273	264	478	256	260	292
NDC	Agr. Prod., Crops	7	55	63	70	73	81	92	122	109	53	54	68	66
02	Agr. Prod. Livestock	100	2,946	3,001	3,109	3,156	3,234	3,340	3,361	3,339	3,345	3,187	3,228	3,185
021	Lvstr., Ex. Dai., Plt.	30	417	418	442	424	427	455	483	472	463	453	451	452
024	Dairy Farms	10	119	117	119	121	129	124	143	148	149	143	140	134
025	Poultry & Eggs	15	2,025	2,045	2,060	2,052	2,049	2,051	2,046	2,033	2,077	2,017	2,082	2,059
027	Animal Specialty	45	385	421	488	559	629	710	689	686	656	574	555	540
07	Agricultural Ser.	702	2,568	2,764	3,064	3,389	3,577	3,654	3,639	3,871	6,063	6,781	5,882	4,548
071	Soil Prep. Ser.	8	19	22	22	29	28	28	24	24	23	21	22	22
072	Crop Services	265	840	962	1,098	1,139	1,209	1,239	1,350	1,566	3,827	4,664	3,838	2,485
074	Veterinary Ser.	184	756	743	762	803	807	831	833	844	830	802	804	807
075	Animal Ser., Exc. Vet.	52	248	252	243	249	251	250	242	248	253	265	266	259
076	Frm. Lbr., Mgmt. Ser.	8	12	13	13	12	39	45	44	14	13	13	13	13
078	Landscape, Hort. Ser.	185	693	772	926	1,157	1,243	1,261	1,146	1,175	1,117	1,016	939	962
08	Forestry	86	1,071	1,172	1,006	819	697	630	542	552	539	556	557	845
081	Timber Tracts	22	229	226	230	232	241	251	235	243	241	247	249	290
085	Forestry Services	64	842	946	776	587	456	379	307	309	298	309	308	555
09	Fish., Hunt., & Trap	34	71	97	103	127	153	170	183	185	151	128	112	140
10-14	Mining	471	6,241	6,239	6,331	6,209	6,358	6,380	6,405	6,325	6,377	6,250	6,112	6,071
13	Oil, Gas Extraction	418	5,717	5,701	5,747	5,583	5,737	5,741	5,747	5,649	5,713	5,606	5,476	5,442
131	Crude Pet.,Nat. Gas	156	1,340	1,335	1,374	1,371	1,359	1,380	1,413	1,399	1,359	1,373	1,353	1,341
132	Natural Gas Liquids	3	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9
138	Oil & Gas Fld. Ser.	259	4,368	4,357	4,364	4,204	4,370	4,353	4,326	4,242	4,345	4,224	4,114	4,092
14	Nonmetallic Minerals	53	524	538	584	626	621	639	658	676	664	644	636	629
144	Sand & Gravel	43	441	460	482	515	511	535	552	582	567	551	543	541
NDC	Nonmetallic Minerals	10	83	78	102	111	110	104	106	94	97	93	93	88
15-17	Construction	4,549	33,682	34,082	35,405	37,948	39,185	41,243	41,237	40,953	40,855	40,948	39,863	39,334
15	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	1,429	9,385	9,571	9,801	10,609	10,991	11,695	12,082	11,745	11,829	11,830	11,502	11,484
154	Nonres., Bldg. Cons.	458	5,848	6,005	6,089	6,713	7,006	7,537	7,950	7,627	7,750	7,825	7,567	7,541
NDC	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	971	3,537	3,566	3,712	3,896	3,985	4,138	4,132	4,118	4,079	4,005	3,935	3,943
16	Heavy Const. Contr.	668	10,185	10,223	10,860	11,879	12,488	12,755	12,319	12,439	12,458	12,667	12,227	11,738
161	Hwy. & St. Constr.	106	5,803	5,937	6,341	6,830	7,175	7,385	7,407	7,386	7,352	7,283	7,006	6,700

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code[1]	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
162	Heavy Construction	562	4,382	4,286	4,519	5,049	5,313	5,370	4,912	5,053	5,106	5,384	5,221	5,038
17	Sp. Trade Contr.	2,452	14,112	14,288	14,744	15,460	15,706	16,793	16,836	16,769	16,568	16,451	16,134	16,112
171	Plumbing, Heating, AC	531	3,242	3,149	3,189	3,202	3,241	3,421	3,487	3,560	3,527	3,443	3,406	3,482
172	Painting, Etc.	207	1,015	1,024	1,112	1,112	1,144	1,138	1,144	1,133	1,205	1,205	1,235	1,245
173	Electrical Work	406	2,873	2,827	2,854	2,869	2,963	3,203	3,203	3,314	3,258	3,269	3,178	3,134
174	Masonry, Stonework	344	1,988	2,067	2,169	2,135	2,154	2,364	2,374	2,256	2,149	2,145	2,182	2,120
175	Crpntrng., Flooring	178	508	525	532	544	555	621	630	658	664	664	624	628
176	Roofing, Sheet Metal	218	1,385	1,464	1,485	1,598	1,642	1,659	1,658	1,671	1,608	1,626	1,597	1,568
177	Concrete work	116	425	448	512	621	657	702	739	742	724	663	650	615
178	Water Well Drilling	49	311	304	314	313	318	344	338	341	325	304	303	300
179	Misc. Spec. Contr.	403	2,365	2,480	2,577	3,066	3,032	3,341	3,263	3,094	3,108	3,132	2,959	3,020
20-39	Manufacturing	3,432	234,016	235,790	236,457	237,741	238,554	241,195	239,847	240,969	241,711	241,968	242,195	241,450
20	Food, Kindred Prod.	254	23,833	23,927	23,639	23,393	24,086	24,868	25,350	25,229	25,205	25,537	25,043	24,856
201	Meat Products	64	10,964	10,950	10,917	10,930	10,995	11,237	11,478	11,441	11,394	11,607	11,596	11,615
202	Dairy Products	9	1,126	1,135	1,137	1,138	1,126	1,140	1,175	1,142	1,101	1,112	1,123	1,130
204	Grain Mill Products	45	1,620	1,624	1,592	1,597	1,616	1,623	1,639	1,632	1,638	1,598	1,555	1,544
205	Bakery Products	11	1,223	1,229	1,202	1,120	1,115	1,109	1,144	1,170	1,216	1,267	1,300	1,305
207	Fats & Oils	11	863	915	953	957	1,047	1,051	1,178	1,157	1,156	1,313	1,049	982
208	Beverages	21	1,875	1,850	1,837	1,910	1,930	1,976	1,960	1,884	1,910	1,862	1,825	1,828
209	Misc. Food Products	86	5,835	5,887	5,667	5,467	5,815	6,266	6,214	6,254	6,261	6,215	6,180	6,085
NDC	Food, Kindred Prod.	7	327	337	334	274	442	466	562	549	529	563	415	367
22	Textile Mill Prod.	42	6,987	7,070	7,111	7,220	7,241	7,334	7,168	7,223	7,259	7,067	7,134	7,190
222	Weaving Mills, Syn.	3	147	151	152	153	151	157	151	139	142	151	155	157
225	Knitting Mills	13	4,316	4,385	4,426	4,475	4,467	4,562	4,466	4,499	4,572	4,504	4,565	4,602
226	Text. Fin., Ex. Wool	15	121	111	107	146	136	124	97	99	96	123	129	119
229	Misc. Textile Goods	6	842	849	846	857	886	902	900	923	872	854	843	851
NDC	Textile Mill Prod.	5	1,561	1,574	1,580	1,589	1,601	1,589	1,554	1,563	1,577	1,435	1,442	1,461
23	Apparel, Other Tex.	190	36,544	36,842	36,654	36,732	36,918	37,197	36,733	36,928	36,643	36,448	36,388	36,210
232	Mens & Boys' Furn.	80	20,656	20,759	20,716	20,533	20,622	20,907	20,539	20,436	20,507	20,302	19,948	19,824
233	Wom., Misses Outwr.	31	5,488	5,445	5,377	5,344	5,475	5,682	5,774	5,814	5,672	5,476	5,564	5,412
234	Wom., Child. Undrgrm.	5	2,535	2,582	2,456	2,532	2,489	2,326	2,372	2,449	2,388	2,495	2,509	2,496
236	Childrens Outerwr.	8	1,727	1,746	1,818	1,812	1,841	,1711	1,690	1,626	1,434	1,520	1,573	1,671
238	Misc. Apparel & Acc.	12	2,112	2,165	2,190	2,220	2,176	2,202	2,144	2,204	2,166	2,243	2,245	2,281
239	Misc. Fab. Tex. Prod.	45	2,423	2,502	2,485	2,644	,2678	2,706	2,548	2,711	2,778	2,779	2,907	2,902
NDC	Apparel, Other Tex.	9	1,603	1,643	1,642	1,647	1,637	1,663	1,666	1,688	1,698	1,633	1,642	1,624
24	Lumber & Wood Prod.	1,070	23,686	23,920	24,151	24,555	24,648	24,944	24,785	24,979	25,140	25,230	25,174	25,096
241	Logging	605	3,534	3,596	3,656	3,645	3,658	3,669	3,623	3,656	3,720	3,809	3,827	3,810
242	Sawmills, Plng. Mls.	233	10,321	10,458	10,551	10,548	10,595	10,733	10,813	10,856	10,886	10,742	10,652	10,648
243	Millwork, Plywd, Etc.	97	3,767	3,785	3,763	3,964	4,028	4,089	3,925	3,936	3,961	3,929	3,949	3,975
244	Wooden Containers	45	1,080	1,103	1,126	1,187	1,216	1,240	1,233	1,265	1,301	1,283	1,295	1,308
245	Wd. Bldg., Mobile Hm.	16	683	659	674	751	854	896	943	942	894	893	893	794
249	Misc. Wood Products	74	4,301	4,319	4,381	4,460	4,297	4,317	4,248	4,324	4,378	4,574	4,558	4,561

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
25	Furniture, Fixtures	237	24,182	24,361	24,543	24,736	24,122	24,890	24,849	25,126	25,136	25,399	25,679	25,698
251	Household Furniture	215	22,111	22,340	22,540	22,731	22,122	22,894	22,887	23,161	23,187	23,474	23,724	23,752
253	Public Bldg. Furn.	8	698	729	731	738	759	746	679	693	691	694	728	720
259	Misc. Furn., Fixt.	6	514	501	506	499	469	483	489	505	488	460	448	455
NDC	Furniture, Fixtures	8	859	791	766	768	772	767	794	767	770	771	779	771
26	Paper, Allied Prod.	58	8,155	8,165	8,195	8,185	8,193	8,314	8,315	8,383	8,249	8,359	8,384	8,333
262	Paper Mills	8	3,473	3,477	3,501	3,477	3,504	3,575	3,598	3,595	3,518	3,601	3,596	3,611
265	Paperboard Contnrs.	26	1,990	2,007	2,018	2,025	2,038	2,039	2,024	2,063	2,053	2,067	2,076	2,068
267	Converted Paper	21	1,495	1,484	1,471	1,472	1,436	1,429	1,421	1,452	1,478	1,482	1,504	1,476
NDC	Paper, Allied Prod.	3	1,197	1,197	1,205	1,211	1,215	1,271	1,272	1,273	1,200	1,209	1,208	1,178
27	Print., Publishing	320	6,936	6,963	6,934	6,898	7,045	7,054	7,012	7,011	7,082	7,041	6,972	7,061
271	Newspapers	102	2,977	3,014	3,017	3,030	3,057	3,096	3,088	3,091	3,099	3,037	3,062	3,036
273	Books	5	142	138	137	135	138	139	139	137	146	138	137	138
274	Misc. Publishing	7	38	37	42	46	49	51	24	24	33	24	20	30
275	Commercial Printing	176	3,016	3,016	2,978	2,898	3,005	2,970	2,969	2,961	3,016	3,032	2,934	3,027
279	Printing Trade Ser.	12	81	81	82	86	87	87	86	85	85	84	83	83
NDC	Print., Publishing	18	682	677	678	703	709	711	706	713	703	726	736	747
28	Chemicals, Etc.	100	5,992	5,981	6,124	6,060	6,275	6,343	6,349	6,411	6,363	6,281	6,321	6,353
281	Industrial Chem.	19	1,208	1,209	1,212	1,228	1,259	1,287	1,277	1,293	1,271	1,263	1,269	1,271
282	Plastic Materials	11	907	906	923	897	914	941	960	956	964	921	928	935
284	Soap, Cleaners, Etc.	20	464	521	570	578	577	578	575	610	572	541	551	568
285	Paints, Rel. Prods.	10	247	252	252	261	269	277	273	276	275	283	281	280
286	Ind. Organic Chem.	9	882	875	884	885	879	905	915	912	900	918	923	926
287	Agr. Chemicals	14	963	948	1,017	1,011	1,168	1,163	1,357	1,143	1,147	1,144	1,149	1,149
NDC	Chemicals, Etc.	17	1,321	1,270	1,266	1,200	1,209	1,192	1,192	1,221	1,214	1,211	1,220	1,224
30	Rubber & Plastics	119	10,667	10,699	10,743	10,752	10,749	10,722	10,676	10,599	10,760	10,649	10,666	10,721
301	Tires & Inner Tubes	4	1,237	1,257	1,255	1,196	1,186	1,208	1,224	1,238	1,240	1,260	1,281	1,283
305	Rubb., Plas. Hose, etc.	3	345	347	335	380	383	420	432	408	468	500	508	508
306	Fab. Rubb. Prod., NEC	9	1,047	1,052	1,057	1,127	1,154	1,158	1,119	1,118	1,156	1,121	1,130	1,133
308	Misc. Plastics. Prod.	103	8,038	8,043	8,096	8,049	8,026	7,936	7,901	7,835	7,896	7,768	7,747	7,797
32	Stone, Clay, Glass	151	6,163	6,189	6,234	6,286	6,388	6,364	6,467	6,528	6,584	6,585	6,576	6,530
323	Purch. Glass Prod.	9	931	892	892	846	842	769	796	852	829	853	845	805
325	Structural Clay	8	905	922	924	938	941	909	1,012	1,002	1,006	1,000	995	957
326	Pottery & Rel. Prod.	8	644	649	660	708	753	767	768	845	922	935	953	925
327	Concrete, Gyp., Plas.	104	2,123	2,134	2,161	2,240	2,299	2,302	2,269	2,223	2,213	2,199	2,206	2,222
328	Cut Stone & Stone	6	103	105	106	108	107	126	129	127	125	126	117	127
329	Misc. Nonmetal Min.	13	1,121	1,138	1,142	1,129	1,129	1,164	1,153	1,156	1,161	1,137	1,123	1,157
NDC	Stone, Clay, Glass	3	336	349	349	317	317	327	340	323	328	335	337	337
33	Primary Metal Ind.	40	4,058	4,069	4,077	4,053	4,040	4,086	4,003	4,026	4,017	4,012	4,071	4,048
331	Blast Furnace Prod.	12	725	745	751	773	755	750	738	736	725	720	734	729
332	Iron, Steel Foundrs.	7	495	497	497	497	498	506	500	496	497	482	481	467

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code[1]	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
335	Nonfer. Roll., Draw.	12	2,376	2,414	2,411	2,427	2,371	2,411	2,377	2,417	2,414	2,444	2,481	2,478
336	Nonferrous Foundries	6	437	388	393	326	386	392	360	350	351	336	345	344
NDC	Primary Metal Ind.	3	25	25	25	30	30	27	28	27	30	30	30	30
34	Fab. Metal Products	227	13,214	13,077	12,888	13,245	13,305	13,445	13,308	13,325	1,3393	13,404	13,571	13,586
341	Metal Cans	5	482	479	487	558	578	624	630	625	579	547	585	604
342	Cutlery, Hand Tools	15	915	900	884	849	835	839	836	825	834	889	909	918
344	Fab. Strct. Met. Prod.	133	5,904	5,883	5,712	5,917	5,969	6,098	6,182	6,113	6,112	6,061	6,127	6,129
346	Metal Stampings	11	1,128	1,089	1,079	1,103	1,103	1,064	899	974	1,057	1,103	1,114	1,073
349	Misc. Fab. Metal Pr.	33	2,437	2,432	2,420	2,512	2,528	2,524	2,514	2,539	2,553	2,502	2,514	2,544
NDC	Fab. Metal Products	30	2,348	2,294	2,306	2,306	2,292	2,296	2,247	2,249	2,258	2,302	2,322	2,318
35	Ind. & Comm. Machinery	265	13,974	14,427	14,540	14,673	14,746	14,543	14,307	14,149	14,213	14,146	14,489	14,644
352	Farm & Garden Mach.	29	2,633	2,835	2,921	3,029	2,896	2,598	2,230	2,116	2,109	2,211	2,355	2,609
353	Const. & Rel. Mach.	26	2,954	3,120	3,070	3,029	3,119	3,162	3,179	3,243	3,232	3,061	3,301	3,104
354	Metalworking Mach.	57	963	967	977	977	973	992	1,015	993	972	953	947	976
355	Spec. Ind. Mach.	17	1,011	1,041	1,058	1,156	1,230	1,283	1,259	1,156	1,310	1,291	1,246	1,234
356	Gen. Industr. Mach.	13	383	406	406	412	409	412	418	431	437	452	445	452
358	Refrigeration Mach.	15	2,655	2,639	2,671	2,621	2,657	2,612	2,665	2,652	2,622	2,608	2,642	2,669
359	Misc. Mach.	102	2,854	2,880	2,888	2,887	2,885	2,899	2,971	2,977	2,942	2,935	2,917	2,968
NDC	Ind. & Comm. Machinery	6	521	539	549	562	577	585	570	581	589	635	636	632
36	Elec. Equip.	77	20,520	20,667	21,158	21,147	20,915	21,796	21,341	21,609	22,140	22,342	22,226	22,097
361	Elec., Dist. Eq.	11	3,694	3,794	3,898	3,921	3,929	3,982	3,784	4,005	4,097	4,169	4,310	4,364
362	Elec. Indus. Appar.	8	3,145	3,145	3,189	3,196	3,202	3,219	3,203	3,177	3,205	3,257	3,315	3,327
363	Household Appli.	10	2,493	2,460	2,468	2,424	1,930	2,520	2,673	2,780	3,130	3,096	2,689	2,321
364	Elec. Light., Wir. Eq.	10	2,707	2,774	2,769	2,686	2,699	2,769	2,810	2,792	2,766	2,769	2,800	2,822
367	Electronic Comp., etc.	10	491	497	485	478	491	493	575	591	612	636	639	646
369	Misc. Elec. Equip.	20	5,274	5,223	5,450	5,506	5,714	5,829	5,368	5,362	5,423	5,496	5,545	5,672
NDC	Elec. Equip.	8	2,716	2,774	2,899	2,936	2,950	2,984	2,928	2,902	2,907	2,919	2,928	2,945
37	Transp. Equipment	137	20,652	20,821	20,878	21,209	21,313	20,817	20,826	21,036	21,009	20,943	21,002	20,579
371	Motor Veh. & Equip.	57	5,889	5,819	6,005	6,454	6,581	6,564	6,097	6,058	6,108	6,203	6,268	6,387
372	Aircraft and Parts	4	695	680	652	639	616	572	559	560	560	573	580	586
NDC	Transp. Equipment	76	14,068	14,322	14,221	14,116	14,116	13,681	14,170	14,418	14,341	14,167	14,154	13,606
38	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	38	2,153	2,165	2,184	2,160	2,116	2,141	2,207	2,200	2,297	2,326	2,353	2,325
382	Measuring Devices	12	547	560	560	573	585	588	596	594	636	605	595	599
384	Medical Instr., Suppl.	18	660	664	669	673	673	684	683	672	643	654	666	639
385	Ophthalmic Goods	5	63	63	64	63	62	67	66	67	67	62	63	65
NDC	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	3	883	878	891	851	796	802	862	867	951	1,005	1,029	1,022
39	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	74	3,837	3,907	3,801	3,834	3,810	3,711	3,600	3,522	3,540	3,597	3,539	3,515
393	Musical Instruments	5	1,241	1,253	1,109	1,109	1,065	1,007	995	954	931	907	804	791
394	Toys, Sporting Gds.	28	1,635	1,703	1,738	1,798	1,815	1,753	1,602	1,573	1,606	1,709	1,751	1,743
395	Office & Art Sup,	3	25	25	25	25	25	24	27	25	26	24	25	25
399	Misc. Manufactures	30	914	902	905	875	881	900	946	942	950	932	935	931
NDC	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	8	22	24	24	27	24	27	30	28	27	25	24	25
Other Manufacturing		33	2,463	2,540	2,603	2,603	2,644	2,626	2,551	2,685	2,701	2,602	2,607	2,608

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code[1]	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
40-49	Trans., Comm., Etc.	2,198	42,256	42,306	42,769	43,347	44,045	44,276	44,356	44,741	45,198	46,050	45,667	45,339
41	Local Pass. Trans.	92	1,030	1,002	1,019	1,031	1,026	1,047	1,039	1,033	1,047	1,053	1,038	1,056
411	Loc., Sub. Transp.	34	567	555	566	569	560	558	537	531	550	545	535	540
412	Taxicabs	26	224	227	235	237	246	255	261	269	254	269	272	281
413	Intercity Hwy. Tran.	9	195	177	169	175	171	191	201	193	190	188	181	183
414	Transp. Charter Ser.	4	11	12	16	17	20	20	19	18	17	11	11	11
415	School Buses	13	22	20	20	20	15	8	3	4	18	21	20	22
417	Bus Terminal & Ser.	6	11	11	13	13	14	15	18	18	18	19	19	19
42	Trucking, Warehsng.	1,120	15,600	15,668	15,930	16,110	16,281	16,513	16,722	16,952	17,728	18,384	18,256	17,793
421	Trucking	1,043	14,556	14,677	14,956	15,203	15,386	15,610	15,848	16,056	16,363	16,383	16,476	16,578
NDC	Trucking, Warehsng.	77	1,044	991	974	907	895	903	874	896	1,365	2,001	1,780	1,215
44	Water Trnsp.	84	2,513	2,483	2,588	2,363	2,711	2,590	2,616	2,806	2,649	2,971	2,739	2,755
444	Transp., Rivers, Can.	7	658	663	670	677	695	681	667	661	667	688	701	706
449	Water Transp. Ser.	70	1,795	1,755	1,837	1,602	1,934	1,812	1,882	2,079	1,921	2,219	1,973	1,994
NDC	Water Transp.	7	60	65	81	84	82	97	67	66	61	64	65	55
45	Transp. By Air	79	1,711	1,713	1,763	2,363	2,451	2,437	2,178	2,185	2,175	2,144	2,164	2,181
451	Cert. Air Transp.	25	460	466	466	494	495	513	478	484	499	488	501	531
452	Noncert. Air Transp.	11	58	50	51	46	47	42	48	46	43	43	43	41
458	Air Terminal Service	43	1,193	1,197	1,246	1,823	1,909	1,882	1,652	1,655	1,633	1,613	1,620	1,609
47	Transportation Ser.	147	819	814	837	835	857	869	889	885	878	869	850	892
472	Arrang. of Transp.	83	407	404	418	425	435	437	444	440	453	463	448	465
473	Arr. of Trans. Freig.	47	226	225	225	220	232	233	245	247	235	212	205	218
NDC	Transportation Ser.	17	186	185	194	190	190	199	200	198	190	194	197	209
48	Communication	255	8,974	9,004	9,033	9,047	9,051	9,059	9,096	9,113	9,112	9,154	9,162	9,209
481	Telephone Commun.	48	5,476	5,488	5,508	5,546	5,569	5,588	5,680	5,690	5,725	5,751	5,743	5,777
483	Radio & TV Broadcast	147	2,599	2,600	2,606	2,551	2,528	2,534	2,471	2,480	2,467	2,477	2,496	2,504
484	Cable T.V.	55	888	905	908	938	944	927	936	934	910	916	913	916
NDC	Communication	5	11	11	11	12	10	10	9	9	10	10	10	12
49	Elec., Gas, San. Ser.	407	11,368	11,381	11,356	11,355	11,424	11,514	11,576	11,527	11,370	11,235	11,217	11,213
491	Electrical Services	35	7,441	7,439	7,416	7,393	7,436	7,463	7,488	7,456	7,352	7,295	7,291	7,283
492	Gas Prod. & Distr.	27	2,160	2,162	2,159	2,158	2,163	2,208	2,214	2,193	2,153	2,118	2,114	2,102
493	Comb. Utility Ser.	13	565	570	573	574	579	582	583	588	578	566	569	574
494	Water Supply	307	872	881	887	897	897	915	922	921	932	917	901	919
NDC	Elec.,Gas,San. Ser.	25	330	329	321	333	349	346	369	369	355	339	342	335
Other Trans., Comm., Etc.		14	241	241	243	243	244	247	241	240	239	240	241	240
50-51	Wholesale Trade	4,201	39,243	39,279	39,505	39,782	39,997	40,441	40,603	40,541	40,603	40,464	40,410	40,540
50	Whsle Trade, Dur. Good	2,426	18,705	18,747	18,786	19,051	19,169	19,371	19,521	19,396	19,385	19,349	19,365	19,389
501	Motor Veh., Auto Eq.	383	3,330	3,344	3,350	3,399	3,397	3,482	3,553	3,526	3,517	3,523	3,513	3,534
502	Furniture & Home Furn.	80	346	352	358	370	361	367	364	349	361	372	375	379
503	Lumber & Constr. Mat.	138	1,145	1,153	1,157	1,154	1,206	1,223	1,168	1,185	1,188	1,189	1,164	1,150
504	Prof. & Comm. Equip.	315	2,312	2,335	2,277	2,358	2,361	2,333	2,435	2,410	2,390	2,345	2,345	2,349
505	Metals & Minerals	58	311	304	309	315	319	314	316	312	306	315	312	312

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting	Employment											
Code[1]	Title	Units	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
506	Electrical Goods	211	1,606	1,605	1,606	1,602	1,608	1,620	1,629	1,596	1,601	1,622	1,646	1,627
507	Hardware, Plumbing	243	1,889	1,864	1,854	1,890	1,900	1,968	1,941	1,941	1,918	1,924	1,916	1,921
508	Mach., Equip., Sup.	711	5,742	5,758	5,794	5,916	5,955	6,024	6,072	6,045	6,030	5,975	5,975	5,977
509	Misc. Durable Goods	287	2,024	2,032	2,081	2,047	2,062	2,040	2,043	2,032	2,074	2,084	2,119	2,140
51	Whsle Tr., Nondur.Gds.	1,775	20,538	20,532	20,719	20,731	20,828	21,070	21,082	21,145	21,218	21,115	21,045	21,151
511	Paper & Paper Prod.	99	1,329	1,321	1,314	1,315	1,321	1,321	1,320	1,317	1,326	1,327	1,319	1,329
512	Drugs, Proprietaries	145	1,023	1,021	1,028	1,011	1,020	1,031	1,060	1,063	1,079	1,101	1,094	1,121
513	Apparel,Piece Goods	104	955	962	956	985	980	997	1,034	1,030	995	1,019	1,027	1,020
514	Groc. & Rel. Prod.	399	7,423	7,446	7,485	7,474	7,519	7,608	7,679	7,652	7,682	7,616	7,681	7,685
515	Farm-Prod. Raw Mat.	122	1,458	1,453	1,464	1,460	1,499	1,501	1,448	1,485	1,529	1,581	1,550	1,467
516	Chem. & Allied Prod.	102	486	487	485	490	504	496	510	509	491	487	485	488
517	Petroleum & Pet. Prod.	258	3,028	2,994	3,020	3,019	3,025	3,091	3,064	3,078	3,131	3,072	3,044	3,065
518	Beer, Wine, Etc.	60	1,238	1,238	1,244	1,253	1,254	1,281	1,287	1,273	1,269	1,217	1,210	1,215
519	Misc. Nondur. Goods	486	3,598	3,610	3,723	3,724	3,706	3,744	3,680	3,738	3,716	3,695	3,635	3,761
52-59	Retail Trade	11,743	144,856	144,138	145,983	148,983	150,622	151,948	152,472	153,060	154,341	153,009	155,295	158,640
52	Bldg.Mat.&Gard.Supp.	787	6,337	6,379	6,567	6,865	6,921	6,968	6,868	6,802	6,743	6,650	6,619	6,653
521	Lmbr. & Bldg. Mat.	298	3,599	3,604	3,663	,3803	3,875	4,000	3,953	3,931	3,886	3,862	3,844	3,838
523	Paint, Glass, Etc.	93	805	803	811	811	817	808	817	824	821	800	788	801
525	Hardware Stores	196	946	936	950	955	963	943	961	942	953	907	909	931
526	Ret. Nurs. & Grdn.	128	559	613	709	859	868	803	722	696	670	660	656	663
527	Mobile Home Dlrs.	72	428	423	433	437	398	414	415	409	413	421	422	420
53	Gen. Mdse. Stores	254	22,867	22,414	22,384	22,477	22,490	22,648	22,997	22,952	23,366	24,273	25,601	26,827
531	Department Stores	8	17,393	17,099	17,021	17,075	17,045	17,230	17,451	17,342	17,722	18,516	19,680	20,701
533	Variety Stores	144	4,749	4,620	4,659	4,674	4,724	4,692	4,848	4,908	4,935	5,072	5,223	5,400
539	Misc. Gen. Mdse.	102	725	695	704	728	721	726	698	702	709	685	698	726
54	Food Stores	1,839	27,495	27,677	27,992	28,301	28,690	29,141	29,622	29,628	29,940	29,495	29,847	30,201
541	Grocery Stores	1,648	26,497	26,669	26,976	27,270	27,635	28,074	28,567	28,569	28,884	28,467	28,805	29,103
542	Meat Mkts. Frzr. Prov.	52	169	165	170	178	185	196	182	186	183	195	199	235
544	Candy, Nut, Conf.	16	108	105	110	117	117	111	98	92	96	89	99	99
546	Retail Bakeries	84	526	540	533	527	537	548	560	566	571	567	549	559
549	Misc. Food Stores	18	108	114	114	112	116	110	116	119	115	106	100	95
NDC	Food Stores	21	87	84	89	97	100	102	99	96	91	71	95	110
55	Auto Dlrs., Ser. Stat.	2,237	19,663	19,639	19,926	20,477	20,619	20,936	20,922	20,820	20,948	20,498	20,367	20,278
551	New, Used Car Dlrs.	291	7,681	7,687	7,765	7,895	7,915	8,033	7,978	7,972	7,971	7,884	7,928	7,896
552	Used Car Dealers	271	738	759	780	794	823	839	842	813	831	852	826	841
553	Auto & Home Suppls.	735	4,851	4,758	4,790	4,934	4,997	5,049	5,095	5,066	5,054	5,009	4,843	4,780
554	Gasoline Ser. Sta.	820	5,809	5,844	5,965	6,215	6,244	6,366	6,360	6,345	6,484	6,195	6,208	6,192
555	Boat Dealers	55	237	242	258	258	265	273	276	264	245	217	215	220
556	Recr. & Util. Trailers	15	76	77	85	86	86	85	81	83	81	78	79	82
557	Motorcycle Dealers	43	219	217	224	232	225	227	229	216	218	202	204	201
559	Automotive Dealers	7	52	55	59	63	64	64	61	61	64	61	64	66
56	Apparel, Access.	1,049	7,653	7,497	7,718	7,845	7,895	7,796	7,754	7,893	7,816	7,722	7,974	8,690

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code[1]	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
561	Mens, Boys, Cloth.	159	912	893	894	862	844	848	831	854	834	814	850	964
562	Wom. Ready-To-Wear	401	3,214	3,136	3,237	3,325	3,339	3,290	3,292	3,343	3,319	3,352	3,509	3,801
564	Child., Inf. Wear	78	274	268	279	275	266	265	263	268	269	292	290	300
565	Family Clothing	126	1,113	1,063	1,068	1,142	1,182	1,126	1,097	1,090	1,068	1,078	1,105	1,262
566	Shoe Stores	158	1,582	1,597	1,667	1,682	1,689	1,696	1,676	1,717	1,707	1,594	1,597	1,689
569	Misc. Apparel, Etc.	93	325	314	345	357	371	370	381	399	408	380	402	418
57	Furn., Home Furn.	899	5,176	5,025	5,065	5,114	5,166	5,328	5,300	5,344	5,373	5,355	5,425	5,567
571	Furn. & Home Furn.	610	3,244	3,172	3,224	3,263	3,297	3,306	3,266	3,287	3,318	3,319	3,312	3,372
572	Household Appliance	129	576	572	568	595	592	618	639	640	635	629	632	625
573	Radio, TV, Music	160	1,356	1,281	1,273	1,256	1,277	1,404	1,395	1,417	1,420	1,407	1,481	1,570
58	Eat., Drink. Places	2,103	38,478	38,707	39,411	41,204	41,999	42,314	42,297	42,951	43,277	41,961	42,035	42,157
59	Misc. Retail	2,575	17,187	16,800	16,920	16,700	16,842	16,817	16,712	16,670	16,878	17,055	17,427	18,267
591	Drug St., Prop. St.	555	5,206	5,176	5,209	5,156	5,209	5,209	5,199	5,234	5,254	5,210	5,189	5,320
592	Liquor Stores	310	615	607	603	607	614	592	608	609	611	600	602	608
593	Used Mdse. Stores	117	538	501	528	509	531	497	501	520	520	539	526	566
594	Misc. Shopping Goods	809	5,740	5,386	5,422	5,278	5,307	5,314	5,213	5,258	5,334	5,465	5,828	6,393
596	Nonstore Retailers	119	1,518	1,521	1,587	1,546	1,531	1,595	1,519	1,500	1,574	1,521	1,566	1,601
598	Fuel & Ice Dealers	99	1,639	1,631	1,628	1,611	1,585	1,596	1,578	1,582	1,598	1,660	1,666	1,679
599	Retail Stores, NEC	566	1,931	1,978	1,943	1,993	2,065	2,014	2,094	1,967	1,987	2,060	2,050	2,100
60-67	Fin., Ins., Real Etc.	3,483	38,364	38,419	38,547	38,867	38,909	39,435	39,606	39,589	39,375	39,210	39,038	39,248
60	Depository Instituti.	299	16,989	17,003	17,039	17,151	17,173	17,494	17,521	17,422	17,164	17,110	17,053	17,064
602	Cml., Banks	125	13,231	13,209	13,223	13,319	13,346	13,576	13,561	13,476	13,229	13,185	13,147	13,172
603	Svs. Institutions	43	3,070	3,119	3,135	3,145	3,144	3,222	3,250	3,233	3,218	3,222	3,206	3,187
NDC	Depository Instituti.	131	688	675	681	687	683	696	710	713	717	703	700	705
61	Nondepository Cr. Inst.	252	3,218	3,216	3,249	3,295	3,268	3,293	3,285	3,299	3,306	3,321	3,327	3,362
614	Personal Credit	191	2,252	2,251	2,270	2,346	2,327	2,328	2,355	2,364	2,358	2,370	2,382	2,405
616	Mortg.Bnkrs.& Brkrs.	45	480	479	482	471	469	477	476	472	474	473	466	479
NDC	Nondepository Cr. Inst.	16	486	486	497	478	472	488	454	463	474	478	479	479
62	Sec. Commodity Br.	112	692	675	682	675	674	678	641	630	647	648	610	649
621	Sec. Brokers, Dlrs.	85	652	635	641	631	360	632	596	589	603	591	554	589
622	Commodity Contr. Br.	3	9	8	8	7	7	6	6	4	4	7	7	7
628	Sec. & Com. Serv.	24	31	32	33	37	37	40	39	37	40	50	49	53
63	Insurance Carriers	212	6,717	6,781	6,792	6,804	6,831	6,838	6,861	6,897	6,886	6,902	6,929	6,953
631	Life Insurance	122	2,557	2,593	2,585	2,598	2,604	2,603	2,582	2,591	2,585	2,592	2,588	2,593
632	Med. & Health Ins.	15	1,382	1,383	1,389	1,397	1,375	1,376	1,420	1,435	1,434	1,443	1,445	1,450
633	Fire, Marine, Caslty.	58	2,638	2,667	2,681	2,674	2,715	2,717	2,723	2,737	2,732	2,731	2,759	2,772
635	Surety Insurance	8	49	49	50	49	49	50	49	49	49	51	51	52
NDC	Insurance Carriers	9	91	89	87	86	88	92	87	85	86	85	86	86
64	Ins. Agts., Br.	1,033	4,290	4,233	4,275	4,363	4,394	4,391	4,437	4,463	4,471	4,521	4,485	4,525
65	Real Estate	1,445	5,862	5,892	5,918	5,959	5,971	6,141	6,237	6,266	6,285	6,105	6,024	6,076
651	Real Est. Op., Lsrs.	673	2,583	2,617	2,679	2,716	2,672	2,740	2,754	2,755	2,722	2,625	2,613	2,663
653	Agts., Mgr.	659	2,917	2,921	2,880	2,873	2,929	2,996	3,099	3,120	3,168	3,130	3,074	3,072

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry Code	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
654	Title Abstract Off.	7	58	57	56	57	54	51	55	55	53	56	53	56
655	Subdividers & Dev.	106	304	297	303	313	316	354	329	336	342	294	284	285
67	Holding, Other Inv.	130	596	619	592	620	598	600	624	612	616	603	610	619
671	Holding Offices	28	282	288	277	298	296	297	295	295	305	291	290	291
679	Misc. Investing	80	280	273	276	260	263	267	269	272	271	271	276	284
NDC	Holding, Other Inv.	22	84	58	39	62	39	36	60	45	40	41	44	44
70-89	Services	14,518	233,179	235,592	237,777	239,523	239,981	222,292	217,775	222,834	240,906	242,412	242,628	243,047
70	Hotels, Other Lodg.	371	7,458	7,593	7,936	8,269	8,432	8,526	8,575	8,532	8,452	8,004	7,921	7,803
701	Hotels, Motels, Etc.	308	7,134	7,260	7,606	7,964	8,162	8,299	8,399	8,305	8,118	7,670	7,586	7,487
702	Rmng, Boardng Houses	8	34	34	33	22	22	22	22	23	22	23	22	20
703	Camps, Trailer Prks.	19	117	122	109	109	99	109	105	105	121	118	120	102
704	Mem. Bk. Org. Hotel	36	173	177	178	174	149	96	49	99	191	193	193	194
72	Personal Services	1,258	7,562	7,659	7,691	7,692	7,394	7,413	7,285	7,314	7,351	7,225	7,230	7,336
721	Laundries, Dry Cl.	390	3,236	3,248	3,234	3,250	3,253	3,286	3,264	3,249	3,275	3,236	3,222	3,203
722	Photographic Studios	64	398	421	425	417	404	409	403	415	401	403	426	487
723	Beauty Shops	431	1,538	1,541	1,537	1,521	1,555	1,541	1,506	1,536	1,560	1,524	1,530	1,558
724	Barber Shops	37	101	99	98	98	95	97	94	91	92	92	93	93
725	Shoe Rep., Hat Cl.	25	47	44	44	44	44	41	41	40	37	40	40	41
726	Funeral Ser., Crem.	193	1,405	1,392	1,428	1,399	1,415	1,420	1,421	1,416	1,409	1,370	1,371	1,390
729	Misc. Personal Ser.	118	837	914	925	963	628	619	556	567	577	560	548	564
73	Business Ser.	1,430	18,426	18,687	19,056	19,965	20,082	20,297	20,000	20,324	20,610	21,503	21,475	21,277
731	Advertising	76	682	704	722	725	731	729	713	716	707	722	707	705
732	Credit Rept., Coll.	80	482	483	491	496	505	517	517	521	534	539	526	528
733	Mailing, Repro., Steno.	49	473	420	418	430	414	405	426	434	420	431	420	420
734	Ser. To Bldg. & Dwel.	331	3,682	3,797	3,913	4,080	4,151	4,151	4,183	4,225	4,209	4,156	4,149	4,054
735	Misc. Equip. Rentals	195	1,257	1,257	1,283	1,291	1,319	1,316	1,276	1,288	1,289	1,271	1,289	1,277
736	Personnel Suppl. Ser.	187	6,059	6,178	6,455	7,004	7,010	7,218	6,905	7,072	7,119	7,641	7,654	7,826
737	Comptr., Data Pros. Se	131	779	798	782	820	827	819	825	839	832	854	840	836
738	Misc. Business Ser.	381	5,062	5,050	4,992	5,119	5,125	5,142	5,155	5,229	5,500	5,889	5,890	5,631
75	Auto Repair, Garages	1,197	4,918	4,948	5,018	5,087	5,159	5,240	5,121	5,137	5,147	5,003	5,018	5,059
751	Auto Rent/Lease W/O	71	702	724	740	724	726	743	742	734	735	736	738	760
752	Automobile Parking	4	23	23	23	27	27	27	24	24	24	25	25	26
753	Automobile Repair	1,025	3,578	3,581	3,611	3,696	3,750	3,804	3,792	3,811	3,817	3,704	3,698	3,733
754	Auto Ser.,Ex.Rep.	97	615	620	644	640	656	666	563	568	571	538	557	540
76	Misc. Repair Ser.	677	3,059	3,095	3,255	3,224	3,313	3,663	4,210	3,334	3,246	3,286	3,146	3,135
762	Electrical Repair	248	872	894	912	879	872	894	904	894	889	871	858	857
763	Watch,Jewelry Repair	3	10	10	10	11	10	13	11	11	11	10	10	10
764	Reuphol.,Furn. Rep.	42	103	107	108	109	115	120	127	123	123	119	122	122
769	Misc. Repair Shops	384	2,074	2,084	2,225	2,225	2,316	2,636	3,168	2,306	2,223	2,286	2,156	2,146
78	Motion Pictures	217	1,439	1,461	1,480	1,499	1,544	1,706	1,710	1,717	1,709	1,528	1,540	1,575
783	Mot. Pic. Theaters	23	501	513	519	518	532	603	561	586	564	493	508	515
784	Video Tape Rental	178	916	923	935	960	979	1,017	1,055	1,076	1,102	1,003	1,001	1,027

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry		Number Reporting Units	Employment											
Code	Title		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NDC	Motion Pictures	16	22	25	26	21	33	86	94	55	43	32	31	33
79	Amusement, Ser.	460	3,350	3,439	3,640	4,096	4,580	5,181	5,320	5,243	4,757	3,898	3,680	3,646
791	Dance Halls, Studios	25	59	74	69	80	79	58	54	53	86	91	88	87
792	Prod.,Orch.,Enter.	17	94	94	92	97	79	70	66	67	94	102	100	105
793	Bowling	24	279	282	293	294	287	261	252	252	267	276	280	294
794	Commercial Sports	7	47	47	54	65	58	62	53	51	28	38	42	21
799	Misc. Amus.,Rec.	387	2,871	2,942	3,132	3,560	4,077	4,730	4,895	4,820	4,282	3,391	3,170	3,139
80	Med., Health Ser.	2,903	65,257	65,682	66,105	66,112	66,280	67,222	67,620	67,852	67,628	67,637	67,577	67,874
801	Offs. of Physicians	1,412	9,728	9,743	9,792	9,909	9,962	10,024	10,090	10,076	10,117	10,033	9,999	10,119
802	Offs. Dentists	743	2,919	2,918	2,935	2,928	2,925	2,988	2,998	3,036	3,043	3,027	3,029	3,042
803	Offs. Osteo. Phys.	5	36	36	35	28	27	27	27	27	27	29	27	28
804	Other Hlth. Prac.	326	983	983	995	1,027	1,045	1,053	1,061	1,062	1,046	1,084	1,086	1,097
805	Nursing, Pers. Care	109	10,943	11,024	11,038	11,127	11,182	11,222	11,328	11,409	11,182	10,946	10,964	10,973
806	Hospitals	129	36,897	37,188	37,513	37,215	37,259	37,955	38,078	38,157	38,089	38,342	38,292	38,422
807	Med. & Dental Lab	99	970	968	971	1,001	1,005	1,029	1,034	1,038	1,053	1,040	1,044	1,062
808	Home Health Care	37	1,190	1,223	1,206	1,265	1,261	1,303	1,380	1,406	1,409	1,444	1,450	1,429
809	Misc. Health Services	43	1,591	1,599	1,620	1,612	1,614	1,621	1,624	1,641	1,662	1,692	1,686	1,702
81	Legal Services	1,274	4,705	4,694	4,741	4,764	4,799	4,944	4,934	4,920	4,859	4,840	4,831	4,901
82	Educational Ser.	402	85,948	87,173	87,341	87,156	86,886	68,468	64,311	69,601	85,702	87,808	88,481	88,570
821	Elem.,Sec.Schools	253	66,330	67,234	67,289	66,936	66,784	48,918	45,194	49,945	65,479	67,153	67,723	67,623
822	Colleges, Univ.	39	17,482	17,763	17,833	18,077	17,944	17,357	17,068	17,534	18,087	18,461	18,608	18,748
823	Libraries & Info Cnts.	48	966	991	995	1,008	1,015	1,020	1,002	1,033	1,021	1,035	1,026	1,028
824	Voc. Schools	34	1,017	1,037	1,065	987	993	1,020	886	936	955	1,005	975	1,011
829	Sch. & Ed.Ser., NEC	28	153	148	159	148	150	153	161	153	160	154	149	160
83	Social Services	564	15,897	15,908	16,054	16,280	16,205	13,492	12,337	12,727	15,817	15,982	16,084	16,179
832	Indiv. & Family Ser.	77	3,496	3,483	3,511	3,539	3,533	3,438	3,461	3,532	3,691	3,688	3,755	3,783
833	Job Tr. & Rel. Ser.	28	1,691	1,680	1,694	1,725	1,716	1,722	1,659	1,655	1,655	1,702	1,703	1,718
835	Child Day Care Ser.	370	6,259	6,261	6,333	6,450	6,369	4,063	3,017	3,130	5,929	6,067	6,104	6,169
836	Residential Care	53	3,536	3,556	3,582	3,618	3,626	3,653	3,620	3,629	3,619	3,638	3,641	3,640
839	Social Services, NEC	36	915	928	934	948	961	616	580	781	923	887	881	869
84	Museums, Gardens	11	268	264	278	294	319	331	327	325	301	293	278	281
86	Membership Org.	581	3,007	3,050	3,118	3,001	3,002	3,489	3,461	3,272	3,143	3,027	3,012	3,018
861	Business Assoc.	147	461	458	467	453	460	472	477	472	471	474	475	478
862	Prof. Orgzns.	19	70	70	72	72	71	63	67	71	74	68	68	68
863	Labor Organizations	136	478	511	512	519	489	514	488	531	562	527	513	531
864	Civic, Social Assn.	169	1,633	1,654	1,694	1,606	1,632	2,091	2,072	1,834	1,651	1,566	1,561	1,557
869	Member.Org. NEC	96	316	311	320	314	312	307	310	319	334	328	325	330
NDC	Membership Org.	14	49	46	53	37	38	42	47	45	51	64	70	54
87	Eng.Acct.Res.Mgmt.Re	1,186	8,934	9,073	9,193	9,129	9,048	9,425	9,578	9,543	9,249	9,234	9,217	9,273
871	Eng.,Arch. & Survey S	433	2,825	2,831	2,838	2,862	2,910	3,030	3,078	3,061	3,013	2,934	2,948	2,948
872	Acct.,Audit.,Bk. Svc	464	2,535	2,624	2,654	2,567	2,367	2,344	2,309	2,305	2,299	2,280	2,288	2,322
873	R & D and Testing Sv	72	1,457	1,483	1,523	1,434	1,504	1,705	1,668	1,646	1,487	1,494	1,494	1,497
874	Mgmt. & Pub. Rel. Sv	217	2,117	2,135	2,178	2,266	2,267	2,346	2,523	2,531	2,450	2,526	2,487	2,506

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
88	Private Households	1,941	2,898	2,809	2,814	2,895	2,869	2,808	2,891	2,904	2,866	3,081	3,081	3,086
89	Misc. Services	46	53	57	57	60	69	87	95	89	69	63	57	61
91-97	Public Admin.	529	36,974	37,042	37,108	37,407	37,756	38,213	38,044	37,812	37,502	37,242	37,435	37,690
91	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	357	24,402	24,444	24,471	24,816	25,082	25,544	25,409	25,141	24,797	24,582	24,636	24,689
913	Exec. & Leg. Comb	340	23,131	23,167	23,216	23,552	23,866	24,317	24,190	23,908	23,573	23,353	23,410	23,446
919	General Govt.	10	759	767	770	764	768	768	766	762	772	778	777	779
NDC	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	7	512	510	485	500	448	459	453	471	452	451	449	464
92	Justice, Pub. Or., Etc.	60	3,530	3,529	3,512	3,514	3,506	3,498	3,509	3,514	3,581	3,578	3,633	3,624
921	Courts	47	344	347	342	347	356	354	338	340	344	363	360	360
922	Pub. Ord. & Saft.	13	3,186	3,182	3,170	3,167	3,150	3,144	3,171	3,174	3,237	3,215	3,273	3,264
94	Adm. Human Resrcs.	13	4,245	4,249	4,263	4,306	4,323	4,354	4,305	4,316	4,310	4,339	4,387	4,417
95	Envir. Qual. & Hous.	57	1,736	1,755	1,774	1,633	1,626	1,605	1,578	1,601	1,607	1,627	1,658	1,836
96	Adm. Economic Prgms.	33	1,909	1,903	1,932	1,913	1,928	1,929	1,992	1,996	2,000	1,996	2,006	2,001
962	Reg., Adm. of Trns.	4	100	100	102	103	103	101	102	103	104	105	105	104
964	Reg. Agr. Marketing	3	830	832	852	838	848	853	859	866	868	855	857	854
965	Reg., Msc. Com. Sec	21	756	748	754	751	755	756	755	749	753	755	755	759
NDC	Adm. Economic Prgms.	5	223	223	224	221	222	219	276	278	275	281	289	284
OTHER PUBLIC ADMIN		9	1,152	1,162	1,156	1,225	1,291	1,283	1,251	1,244	1,207	1,120	1,115	1,123

To Insure Against Disclosure of Information For An Individual
Employing Unit, Employment and Wage Data For The Following Industries Have Been Combined

Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
999	142	221	252	283	314	339	357	376	396	461	496	611	781	911	945
016	145	223	254	289	317	343	365	379	401	474	543	615	782	912	951
017	152	224	261	291	319	345	366	381	422	478	545	636	841	931	953
019	153	227	263	295	322	347	373	386	423	482	601	637	842	941	961
091	203	231	272	299	324	348	374	387	441	489	606	672	865	943	963
092	206	235	278	311	334	351	375	391	448	495	609	673	866	944	971
141															

---

[1] See Table 5.14, Footnote 1, for explanation of Code.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1988*, pp. 5A-14A.

TABLE 5.14 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES, AND AVERAGE ANNUAL AND WEEKLY WAGE OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP, FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1988

Industry		Average Monthly	Total Wages - Dollars-					Ave. Annual	Ave. Weekly
Code[1]	Title	Employment[2]	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Wage	Wage
TOTAL		$844,749	$3,225,124,839	$3,400,289,056	$3,425,017,922	$3,660,737,985	$13,711,169,804	$16,231	$312
01-09	Agr., For.,Fisheries	13,594	29,403,021	38,569,463	41,901,939	48,803,676	158,678,101	11,673	224
01	Agr. Prod., Crops	5,358	7,376,707	14,097,397	13,532,091	15,915,519	50,921,716	9,504	183
011	Cash Grains	1,190	1,740,915	3,472,645	3,352,009	3,814,259	12,379,829	10,403	200
013	Fld Crp Ex. Ca. Gr.	3,761	4,646,709	9,418,133	9,236,021	11,170,886	34,471,750	9,166	176
018	Horticultural Spec.	332	777,207	974,105	695,647	731,094	3,178,053	9,572	184
NDC	Agr. Prod., Crops	76	211,876	232,513	248,413	199,280	892,083	11,738	226
02	Agr. Prod. Livestock	3,203	10,716,631	11,506,152	12,222,422	12,764,298	47,209,505	14,739	283
021	Lvstr., Ex.Dai.,Plt.	446	1,222,663	1,394,256	1,461,213	1,755,236	5,833,369	13,079	252
024	Dairy Farms	132	289,718	314,074	399,330	368,066	1,371,188	10,388	200
025	Poultry & Eggs	2,050	7,855,368	7,802,951	8,195,926	7,854,002	31,708,249	15,467	297
027	Animal Specialty	574	1,348,882	1,994,870	2,165,953	2,786,993	8,296,699	14,454	278
07	Agricultural Service	4,150	7,911,612	9,956,460	13,132,867	16,985,977	47,986,917	11,563	222
071	Soil Prep. Ser.	24	56,411	96,840	89,429	110,768	353,448	14,727	283
072	Crop Services	2,018	3,085,221	3,921,839	6,756,344	10,893,448	24,656,852	12,218	235
074	Veterinary Service	802	1,852,586	2,107,352	2,492,193	2,354,071	8,806,202	10,980	211
075	Animal Ser.,Exc.Vet.	252	788,232	800,020	803,519	880,391	3,272,163	12,985	250
076	Frm.Lbr., Mgmt.Ser.	20	59,875	71,574	61,247	121,524	314,220	15,711	302
078	Landscape, Hort.Ser.	1,034	2,069,287	2,958,835	2,930,135	2,625,775	10,584,032	10,236	197
08	Forestry	749	3,130,188	2,440,013	2,333,147	2,584,667	10,488,018	14,003	269
081	Timber Tracts	243	1,269,221	1,235,341	1,317,509	1,483,556	5,305,630	21,834	420
085	Forestry Services	506	1,860,967	1,204,672	1,015,638	1,101,111	5,182,388	10,242	197
09	Fish.,Hunt., & Trap.	135	267,881	569,439	681,411	553,214	2,071,945	15,348	295
10-14	Mining	6,275	35,975,872	36,581,838	37,649,759	38,519,498	148,726,969	23,702	456
13	Oil, Gas Extraction	5,655	33,720,424	33,836,888	34,693,455	35,442,042	137,692,811	24,349	468
131	Crude Pet.,Nat. Gas	1,366	11,319,144	11,362,880	11,892,447	13,054,416	47,628,889	34,867	671
132	Natural Gas Liquids	9	47,163	47,223	48,558	47,451	190,395	21,155	407
138	Oil & Gas Fld. Ser.	4,280	22,354,117	22,426,785	22,752,449	22,340,175	89,873,526	20,998	404
14	Nonmetallic Minerals	620	2,255,448	2,744,949	2,956,304	3,077,456	11,034,158	17,797	342

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
144	Sand & Gravel	523	1,870,014	2,199,563	2,392,857	2,588,139	9,050,574	17,305	333
NDC	Nonmetallic Minerals	97	385,434	545,386	563,447	489,317	1,983,584	20,449	393
15-17	Contract Construct	38,728	136,348,195	162,107,512	176,106,229	182,234,214	656,796,151	16,959	326
15	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	11,044	38,365,030	44,921,351	51,719,592	54,135,793	189,141,768	17,126	329
154	Nonres., Bldg.Cons.	7,122	27,026,492	32,189,753	37,590,201	40,511,381	137,317,829	19,281	371
NDC	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	3,922	11,338,538	12,731,598	14,129,391	13,624,412	51,823,939	13,214	254
16	Heavy Const.Contr.	11,853	43,026,399	53,463,776	55,917,043	57,204,480	209,611,700	17,684	340
161	Hwy.& St. Constr.	6,884	23,944,517	30,293,349	32,501,046	31,529,116	118,268,030	17,180	330
162	Heavy Construction	4,969	19,081,881	23,170,426	23,415,997	25,675,363	91,343,670	18,383	354
17	Sp. Trade Contr.	15,831	54,956,765	63,722,385	68,469,592	70,893,940	258,042,684	16,300	313
171	Plumbing, Heating,Acc.	3,362	12,485,292	13,747,176	14,966,396	15,082,080	56,280,944	16,740	322
172	Painting, Etc.	1,143	3,634,014	4,156,651	4,316,195	4,592,136	16,698,997	14,610	281
173	Electrical Work	3,079	13,563,493	14,479,213	16,246,863	17,209,960	61,499,530	19,974	384
174	Masonry, Stonework	2,175	7,008,552	7,709,927	7,586,112	8,102,871	30,407,463	13,980	269
175	Crpntrng., Flooring	596	1,563,086	1,781,371	2,085,773	2,047,411	7,477,641	12,546	241
176	Roofing, Sheet Metal	1,580	4,287,778	5,760,028	5,413,922	6,117,445	21,579,173	13,658	263
177	Concrete Work	625	1,167,612	1,931,014	2,220,932	1,900,741	7,220,300	11,552	222
178	Water Well Drilling	318	1,239,441	1,507,491	1,530,798	1,392,366	5,670,096	17,830	343
179	Misc. Spec. Contr.	2,953	10,007,497	12,649,513	14,102,600	14,448,929	51,208,539	17,341	333
20-39	Manufacturing	239,324	1,045,023,739	1,085,825,416	1,104,792,212	1,153,879,298	4,389,520,667	18,341	353
20	Food, Kindred Prod.	24,581	86,690,431	89,625,080	100,368,812	97,236,661	373,920,985	15,212	293
201	Meat Products	11,260	37,470,244	40,072,241	45,738,735	43,559,183	166,840,406	14,817	285
202	Dairy Products	1,132	5,237,389	5,124,125	5,594,068	5,551,552	21,507,136	18,999	365
204	Grain Mill Products	1,607	8,870,459	8,057,819	8,270,374	8,797,487	33,996,142	21,155	407
205	Bakery Products	1,200	4,880,390	4,999,868	5,591,147	6,182,490	21,653,896	18,045	347
207	Fats & Oils	1,052	3,866,846	5,039,223	5,502,063	5,625,790	20,033,924	19,044	366
208	Beverages	1,887	8,417,578	8,958,072	9,360,483	8,632,298	35,368,434	18,743	360
209	Misc. Food Products	6,012	16,883,317	16,169,610	18,316,318	17,313,072	68,682,319	11,424	220
NDC	FOOD, KINDRED PROD.	430	1,064,203	1,204,116	1,995,620	1,574,786	5,838,727	13,578	261

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
22	Textile Mill Prod.	7,167	25,726,904	29,474,744	27,970,847	30,084,008	113,256,504	15,802	304
222	Weaving Mills, Syn.	151	644,964	645,029	722,908	722,075	2,734,978	18,112	348
225	Knitting Mills	4,487	13,716,027	16,131,744	14,892,958	16,943,474	61,684,205	13,747	264
226	Text. Fin., Ex. Wool	117	190,165	251,527	188,962	264,963	895,617	7,655	147
229	Misc. Textile Goods	869	4,399,428	5,057,458	4,714,926	5,448,674	19,620,486	22,578	434
NDC	Textile Mill Prod.	1,544	6,776,320	7,388,986	7,451,092	6,704,821	28,321,219	18,343	353
23	Apparel, Other Tex.	36,686	92,839,094	99,457,234	98,711,674	100,080,449	391,088,454	10,660	205
232	Mens & Boys Furn.	20,479	52,638,269	56,016,024	55,953,903	55,391,427	219,999,624	10,743	207
233	Wom., Misses Outwr.	5,544	13,223,203	13,397,062	14,322,472	13,662,377	54,605,116	9,849	189
234	Wom., Child Undrgrm.	2,469	6,316,879	6,894,624	6,576,695	6,982,716	26,770,914	10,843	209
236	Childrens Outerwr.	1,681	4,302,800	4,352,377	4,031,680	4,355,011	17,041,870	10,138	195
238	Misc. Apparel & Acc.	2,196	5,329,578	6,372,520	5,178,381	5,716,634	22,597,113	10,290	198
239	Misc. Fab. Tex. Prod.	2,672	7,352,555	8,041,478	8,390,377	9,689,879	33,474,290	12,528	241
NDC	Apparel, Other Tex.	1,646	3,675,809	4,383,148	4,258,165	4,282,403	16,599,526	10,085	194
24	Lumber & Wood Prod.	24,692	95,541,976	100,574,358	104,585,940	105,970,845	406,673,122	16,470	317
241	Log Camps, Contr.	3,684	9,991,562	11,348,039	12,201,451	12,732,201	46,273,254	12,561	242
242	Sawmills, Plng. Mls.	10,650	42,443,994	43,515,358	45,560,576	45,851,502	177,371,433	16,655	320
243	Millwork, Plywd, Etc.	3,923	17,461,461	18,553,405	18,580,845	18,969,829	73,565,543	18,752	361
244	Wooden Containers	1,220	3,402,966	3,744,738	3,879,298	3,968,418	14,995,420	12,291	236
245	Wd. Bldg., Mobile Hm.	823	2,589,005	3,530,975	4,050,406	3,879,615	14,050,001	17,072	328
249	Misc. Wood Products	4,393	19,652,987	19,881,842	20,313,363	20,569,278	80,417,471	18,306	352
25	Furniture, Fixtures	24,893	93,684,910	97,054,137	98,313,675	113,638,023	402,690,747	16,177	311
251	Household Furniture	22,910	86,282,071	89,501,961	89,846,948	105,568,066	371,199,048	16,202	312
253	Public Bldg. Furn.	717	2,700,912	3,025,649	3,451,222	3,214,285	12,392,068	17,283	332
259	Misc. Furn., Fixt.	485	1,757,126	1,710,437	1,851,534	1,899,965	7,219,062	14,885	286
NDC	Furniture, Fixtures	781	2,944,801	2,816,090	3,163,971	2,955,707	11,880,569	15,212	293
26	Paper, Allied Prod.	3,269	58,976,274	58,053,064	60,643,351	65,450,115	243,122,805	29,402	565
262	Paper Mills	3,544	31,516,221	30,868,171	32,892,668	35,752,347	131,029,408	36,972	711
265	Paperboard Contnrs.	2,039	11,888,827	11,682,789	11,681,616	12,490,797	47,744,029	23,415	450
267	Converted Paper	1,467	5,459,145	5,336,010	5,824,863	6,530,216	23,150,234	15,781	303
NDC	Paper, Allied Prod.	1,220	10,112,081	10,166,094	10,244,204	10,676,754	41,199,134	33,770	649
27	Print., Publishing	7,001	31,237,362	30,827,773	32,532,858	34,612,706	129,210,699	18,456	355

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
271	Newspapers	3,050	11,424,490	11,304,460	11,218,065	12,429,262	46,376,277	15,205	292
273	Books	139	1,096,035	1,029,347	1,250,781	1,465,748	4,841,911	34,834	670
274	Misc. Publishing	35	111,717	114,904	95,724	96,454	418,799	11,966	230
275	Commercial Printing	2,985	14,468,384	14,237,039	15,694,079	16,086,298	60,485,800	20,263	390
279	Printing Trade Ser.	84	317,899	315,885	355,651	335,040	1,324,475	15,768	303
NDC	Print., Publishing	708	3,818,837	3,826,138	3,918,558	4,199,904	15,763,437	22,265	428
28	Chemicals, Etc.	6,236	41,629,997	41,092,399	43,470,162	45,483,827	171,676,386	27,530	529
281	Industrial Chem.	1,254	10,570,806	9,764,890	11,298,166	10,945,223	42,579,087	33,955	653
282	Plastic Materials	929	7,034,539	6,830,434	7,297,820	7,736,058	28,898,852	31,107	598
284	Soap, Cleaners, Etc.	559	2,149,711	2,348,176	2,409,850	2,602,298	9,510,036	17,013	327
285	Paints, Rfl. Prods.	269	2,410,229	1,806,613	1,796,525	1,914,474	7,927,841	29,472	567
286	Ind. Organic Chem.	900	6,745,533	7,009,341	6,856,258	7,471,657	28,082,790	31,203	600
287	Agr. Chemicals	1,097	6,259,624	6,891,681	7,960,725	8,453,099	29,565,131	26,951	518
NDC	Chemicals, Etc.	1,228	6,459,552	6,441,262	5,850,816	6,361,016	25,112,648	20,450	393
30	Rubber & Plastics	10,700	48,441,625	48,866,927	48,502,559	52,567,760	198,378,873	18,540	357
301	Tires & Inner Tubes	1,239	8,098,895	7,455,220	8,301,537	9,450,881	33,306,533	26,882	517
305	Rubb.,Plas.Hose, Etc.	420	1,242,959	1,520,014	1,759,472	1,784,602	6,307,048	15,017	289
306	Fab. Rubb. Prod., Nec	1,114	4,221,226	4,892,297	4,155,307	4,663,470	17,932,300	16,097	310
308	Misc. Plastics. Prod.	7,928	34,878,545	34,999,396	34,286,243	36,668,807	140,832,992	17,764	342
32	Stone, Clay, Glass	6,408	28,163,920	29,966,826	31,055,928	32,572,523	121,759,198	19,001	365
323	Purch. Glass Prod.	846	3,656,754	3,665,114	3,827,012	3,765,868	14,914,750	17,630	339
325	Structural Clay	959	3,966,282	4,241,079	4,347,475	4,368,469	16,923,305	17,647	339
326	Pottery & Rel. Prod.	794	2,608,633	3,003,210	3,106,973	3,444,709	12,163,527	15,319	295
327	Concrete, Gyp., Plas.	2,216	8,763,781	10,336,480	10,120,306	11,400,200	40,620,768	18,331	353
328	Cut Stone & Stone.	117	689,741	389,570	456,332	437,505	1,973,148	16,865	324
329	Misc. Nonmetal Min.	1,143	6,325,805	6,068,633	6,863,441	6,781,120	26,039,001	22,781	438
NDC	Stone, Clay, Glass	333	2,152,923	2,262,738	2,334,388	2,374,649	9,124,699	27,401	527
33	Primary Metal Ind.	4,047	20,951,896	21,729,348	21,362,518	23,248,540	87,292,305	21,570	415
331	Blast Furnace Prod.	740	3,431,435	3,491,883	3,299,803	3,662,512	13,885,634	18,764	361
332	Iron, Steel Foundrs.	493	2,804,340	2,884,185	2,828,021	3,100,025	11,616,571	23,563	453
335	Nonfer. Roll., Draw.	2,418	12,769,752	13,450,545	13,263,673	14,371,330	53,855,302	22,273	428

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry		Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars-					Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
Code[1]	Title		1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year		
336	Nonferrous Foundries	367	1,833,166	1,774,798	1,844,540	1,928,022	7,380,528	20,110	387
NDC	Primary Metal Ind.	28	113,202	127,937	126,480	186,650	554,269	19,795	381
34	Fab. Metal Product	13,313	63,149,398	68,770,563	68,481,492	72,030,219	272,431,674	20,464	394
341	Metal Cans	565	2,575,760	3,849,029	4,441,721	4,319,128	15,185,638	26,877	517
342	Cutlery, Hand Tools	869	4,166,135	4,991,486	4,057,204	4,603,402	17,818,228	20,504	394
344	Fab. Strct. Met. Prod.	6,017	28,130,107	29,907,142	30,491,269	32,314,772	120,843,293	20,084	386
346	Metal Stampings	1,066	4,430,652	5,061,900	4,319,288	4,791,609	18,603,451	17,452	336
349	Misc. Fab. Metal Pr.	2,502	11,035,905	12,953,258	12,675,660	12,997,556	49,662,380	19,849	382
NDC	Fab. Metal Products	2,295	12,810,837	12,007,748	12,496,349	13,003,750	50,318,684	21,925	422
35	Ind. & Comm. Mach.	14,404	77,707,339	80,616,502	82,628,821	82,931,138	323,883,803	22,486	432
352	Farm Machinery	2,545	12,755,232	12,626,802	9,623,149	11,452,278	46,457,461	18,254	351
353	Const. & Rel. Mach.	3,131	18,514,121	17,517,962	19,487,406	19,753,250	75,272,740	24,041	462
354	Metalworking Mach.	975	5,106,795	5,684,456	5,206,736	5,530,324	21,528,311	22,080	425
355	Spec. Ind. Mach.	1,190	5,407,108	6,258,972	6,901,527	6,462,996	25,030,603	21,034	405
356	Gen. Industr. Mach.	422	1,735,468	1,863,862	2,087,131	2,309,610	7,996,073	18,948	364
358	Refrigeration Mach.	2,643	14,143,972	15,249,769	15,123,240	15,356,249	59,873,230	22,654	436
359	Misc. Mach.	2,917	17,076,251	18,393,102	20,213,780	18,429,876	74,113,011	25,407	489
NDC	Ind. & Comm. Mach.	581	2,968,392	3,021,577	3,985,852	3,636,553	13,612,374	23,429	451
36	Elec. Equip.	21,497	109,162,642	114,467,309	112,922,034	122,501,062	459,053,049	21,354	411
361	Elec., Dist. Eq.	3,996	19,623,027	20,012,478	20,629,534	23,973,885	84,238,927	21,081	405
362	Elec. Indus. Appar.	3,215	17,011,810	20,505,823	15,976,445	19,687,500	73,181,579	22,763	438
363	Household Appli.	2,582	9,275,370	9,985,753	11,266,897	11,332,184	41,860,206	16,212	312
364	Elec. Light., Wir. Eq.	2,764	11,980,870	11,573,745	12,516,588	12,479,262	48,550,465	17,565	338
367	Electronic Comp,etc.	553	2,091,987	1,985,804	2,286,627	2,302,710	8,667,130	15,673	301
369	Misc. Elec. Equip.	5,489	32,653,508	34,664,178	36,726,501	38,077,184	142,121,374	25,892	498
NDC	Elec. Equip.	2,899	16,526,068	15,739,525	13,519,439	14,648,335	60,433,369	20,846	401
37	Transp. Equipment	20,924	126,986,258	128,061,474	127,838,301	127,476,921	510,362,957	24,391	469
371	Motor Veh. & Equip.	6,203	22,489,367	25,812,871	24,304,001	25,872,366	98,478,607	15,876	305
372	Aircraft & Parts	606	3,582,650	3,827,146	3,394,746	4,246,361	15,050,903	24,836	478
NDC	Transp. Equipment	14,115	100,914,241	98,421,457	100,139,553	97,358,193	396,833,446	28,114	541

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
38	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	2,219	8,746,132	9,366,364	9,303,541	11,009,956	38,425,994	17,317	333
382	Measuring Devices	587	2,480,816	3,013,126	2,897,148	3,140,732	11,531,823	19,645	378
384	Medical Instr.,Suppl.	665	2,443,026	2,618,403	2,324,260	2,609,890	9,995,579	15,031	289
385	Ophthalmic Goods	64	194,300	207,696	233,967	211,881	847,844	13,248	255
NDC	Instr. & Rel. Prod.	903	3,627,990	3,527,139	3,848,166	5,047,453	16,050,748	17,775	342
39	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	3,684	17,102,287	19,665,347	16,605,662	17,672,023	71,045,321	19,285	371
393	Musical Instruments	1,014	4,412,338	4,465,447	3,346,099	3,305,681	15,529,565	15,315	295
394	Toys, Sporting Gds.	1,702	8,242,557	10,081,814	8,023,253	9,367,802	35,715,427	20,984	404
395	Office & Art Sup.	25	117,572	115,688	125,337	119,106	477,703	19,108	367
399	Misc. Manufactures	918	4,273,552	4,931,833	5,041,521	4,807,504	19,059,412	20,762	399
NDC	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	26	51,268	70,565	69,452	71,929	263,214	10,124	195
Other Manufacturing		2,603	18,285,286	18,155,958	19,494,030	19,312,514	75,247,790	28,908	556
40-49	Trans., Comm., Etc.	44,196	245,142,289	249,242,535	265,509,408	266,278,418	1,026,172,653	23,219	447
41	Local Pass. Trans.	1,035	2,865,405	2,958,820	3,222,530	3,324,838	12,371,644	11,953	230
411	Loc., Sub. Transp.	551	1,691,019	1,668,224	1,835,877	1,991,807	7,186,928	13,043	251
412	Taxicabs	253	345,369	379,632	424,961	420,857	1,570,819	6,209	119
413	Intercity Hwy. Tran.	185	761,946	827,354	874,663	836,304	3,300,267	17,839	343
414	Transp. Charter Ser.	15	28,058	50,696	53,140	29,914	161,808	10,787	207
415	School Buses	16	17,946	11,591	7,807	18,453	55,797	3,487	67
417	Bus Terminal & Ser.	16	21,067	21,323	26,132	27,503	96,025	6,002	115
42	Trucking, Warehsng.	16,828	74,491,239	80,048,617	87,175,009	91,980,829	333,695,696	19,830	381
421	Trucking	15,674	71,115,556	76,805,019	83,556,180	86,611,860	318,088,617	20,294	390
NDC	Trucking, Warehsng.	1,154	3,375,683	3,243,598	3,618,828	5,368,969	15,607,079	13,524	260
44	Water Transp.	2,649	13,037,763	13,222,051	13,706,187	14,850,302	54,816,305	20,693	398
444	Transp.,Rivers,Can.	678	3,987,467	4,250,054	4,313,429	5,243,331	17,794,281	26,245	505
449	Water Transp. Ser.	1,900	8,724,978	8,639,171	9,076,872	9,327,268	35,768,291	18,825	362
NDC	Water Transp.	71	325,318	332,826	315,886	279,703	1,253,733	17,658	340
45	Transp. By Air	2,122	9,525,252	12,737,090	12,495,104	13,028,602	47,786,050	22,519	433
451	Cert. Air Transp.	490	2,680,373	2,974,257	3,000,369	2,960,530	11,615,529	23,705	456
452	Noncert. Air Transp.	47	265,628	225,986	241,705	200,585	933,904	19,870	382
458	Air Terminal Ser.	1,586	6,579,251	9,536,847	9,253,030	9,867,487	35,236,617	22,217	427

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
47	Transportation Ser.	858	3,700,353	3,878,114	4,294,246	4,465,700	16,338,413	19,042	366
472	Arrang. of Transp	437	1,308,770	1,432,446	1,549,802	1,751,180	6,042,198	13,827	266
473	Arr. of Trans. Freig	227	1,386,047	1,425,799	1,614,405	1,570,300	5,996,551	26,417	508
NDC	Transportation Ser.	194	1,005,536	1,019,869	1,130,039	1,144,220	4,299,664	22,163	426
48	Communication	9,085	63,691,036	59,912,295	63,069,380	60,568,314	247,241,026	27,214	523
481	Telephone Commun.	5,628	49,660,509	45,267,413	48,399,690	45,635,130	188,962,742	33,575	646
483	Radio & TV Broadcast	2,526	9,715,944	9,659,258	9,892,154	10,589,684	39,857,041	15,779	303
484	Cable T.V.	920	4,237,460	4,895,202	4,706,093	4,253,620	18,092,375	19,666	378
NDC	Communication	10	77,123	90,422	71,443	89,880	328,868	32,887	632
49	Elec.,Gas,San. Ser.	11,378	75,481,737	74,443,218	79,373,789	75,776,210	305,074,955	26,813	516
491	Electrical Services	7,396	55,092,388	53,153,778	56,937,893	53,661,459	218,845,518	29,590	569
492	Gas Prod. & Distr.	2,159	14,325,724	14,971,391	15,888,791	15,436,257	60,622,164	28,079	540
493	Comb. Utility Ser.	575	2,458,768	2,486,066	2,529,864	2,590,421	10,065,119	17,505	337
494	Water Supply	905	2,209,743	2,254,095	2,344,910	2,371,401	9,180,149	10,144	195
NDC	Elec.,Gas,San. Ser.	343	1,395,114	1,577,888	1,672,331	1,716,672	6,362,005	18,548	357
Other	Trans., Comm., Etc.	242	2,349,503	2,042,328	2,173,112	2,283,620	8,848,565	36,564	703
50-51	Wholesale Trade	40,117	196,849,800	198,144,294	206,505,804	223,899,527	825,399,427	20,575	396
50	Whsle Trade,Dur.Good	19,186	98,708,148	99,543,612	103,059,168	113,059,334	414,370,265	21,598	415
501	Motor Veh., Auto Eq.	3,456	15,193,821	15,501,218	15,976,962	17,946,688	64,618,690	18,698	360
502	Furniture & Home Furn.	363	2,049,927	1,949,933	2,424,275	1,965,157	8,389,292	23,111	444
503	Lumber & Constr. Mat.	1,174	7,206,969	5,967,621	6,119,053	6,782,349	26,075,994	22,211	427
504	Prof. & Comm. Equip.	2,354	15,538,526	15,438,702	15,947,938	16,211,071	63,136,237	26,821	516
505	Metals & Minerals	312	1,838,693	2,064,633	1,944,884	1,947,094	7,795,305	24,985	480
506	Electrical Goods	1,614	9,614,581	9,542,605	9,849,185	11,563,002	40,569,373	25,136	483
507	Hardware, Plumbing	1,911	9,673,772	10,418,439	10,099,917	10,972,831	41,164,960	21,541	414
508	Mach., Equip., Sup.	5,939	29,329,870	31,109,610	32,499,910	36,375,012	129,314,404	21,774	419
509	Misc. Durable Goods	2,065	8,261,988	7,550,850	8,197,043	9,296,128	33,306,009	16,129	310
51	Whsle Tr., Nondur.Gds	20,931	98,141,651	98,600,681	103,446,636	110,840,192	411,029,162	19,637	378
511	Paper & Paper Prod.	1,322	6,768,422	6,026,474	6,919,419	6,339,924	26,054,241	19,708	379
512	Drugs, Proprietaries	1,054	7,536,307	6,982,485	7,814,118	8,070,204	30,403,115	28,845	555

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
513	Apparel, Piece Goods	997	5,728,848	4,793,750	4,690,619	5,544,359	20,757,577	20,820	400
514	Groc. & Rel. Prod.	7,579	37,126,368	37,910,870	40,010,514	41,576,602	156,624,356	20,666	397
515	Farm-Prod. Raw. Mat.	1,491	3,908,861	4,076,400	4,263,829	4,799,455	17,048,546	11,434	220
516	Chem. & Allied Prod.	493	3,183,546	3,261,981	3,632,744	3,391,029	13,469,302	27,321	525
517	Petroleum & Pet. Prod.	3,053	11,939,258	12,651,766	12,776,615	14,763,297	52,130,939	17,075	328
518	Beer, Wine, Etc.	1,248	5,991,811	6,414,434	6,800,045	7,605,513	26,811,803	21,484	413
519	Misc. Nondur. Goods	3,694	15,958,227	16,482,519	16,538,731	18,749,805	67,729,284	18,335	353
52-59	Retail Trade	151,112	355,737,933	374,782,736	391,029,805	396,860,718	1,518,411,194	10,048	193
52	Bldg.Mat.&Grdn.Supp.	6,698	22,047,823	24,348,052	24,660,259	25,361,965	96,418,101	14,395	277
521	Lmbr. & Bldg. Mat.	3,822	12,940,595	14,485,633	14,869,909	15,716,097	58,012,235	15,179	292
523	Paint, Glass, Etc.	809	3,524,380	3,302,326	3,374,025	3,254,082	13,454,815	16,631	320
525	Hardware Stores	941	2,679,854	2,817,526	2,883,817	2,971,900	11,353,097	12,065	232
526	Ret. Nurs. & Grdn.	707	1,436,771	2,015,968	1,865,498	1,726,776	7,045,013	9,965	192
527	Mobile Home Dlrs.	419	1,466,222	1,726,599	1,667,010	1,693,110	6,552,941	15,639	301
53	Gen. Mdse. Stores	23,441	55,856,837	54,586,014	57,847,098	60,209,134	228,499,085	9,748	187
531	Department Stores	17,856	43,446,505	42,500,943	45,338,323	46,835,686	178,121,459	9,975	192
533	Variety Stores	4,875	10,867,394	10,472,738	10,914,984	11,699,646	43,954,763	9,016	173
539	Misc. Gen. Mdse.	710	1,542,938	1,612,333	1,593,790	1,673,801	6,422,863	9,046	174
54	Food Stores	29,002	63,031,835	66,913,508	69,087,128	70,370,438	269,402,911	9,289	179
541	Grocery Stores	27,960	61,187,505	64,938,899	67,007,208	68,304,904	261,438,518	9,350	180
542	Meat Mkts. Frzr. Prov.	187	448,469	503,942	554,250	560,922	2,067,583	11,057	213
544	Candy, Nut, Conf.	103	132,123	134,662	113,995	110,018	490,799	4,765	92
546	Retail Bakeries	549	893,104	925,649	997,862	988,836	3,805,454	6,932	133
549	Misc. Food Stores	110	217,856	229,106	221,024	219,083	887,069	8,064	155
NDC	Food Stores	93	152,777	181,248	192,788	186,673	713,487	7,672	148
55	Auto Dlrs., Ser. Sta.	20,424	75,755,375	81,684,707	85,547,861	85,564,968	328,552,913	16,087	309
551	New, Used Car Dlrs.	7,884	39,941,630	43,342,317	44,652,693	45,301,990	173,238,630	21,973	423
552	Used Car Dealers	812	2,317,086	2,658,527	3,220,440	3,093,879	11,289,932	13,904	267
553	Auto & Home Suppls.	4,936	16,771,504	17,447,912	18,251,013	18,346,325	70,816,755	14,347	276
554	Gasoline Ser. Sta.	6,186	14,647,092	15,845,053	16,794,309	16,517,361	63,803,818	10,314	198
555	Boat Dealers	248	794,481	930,897	939,464	855,843	3,520,685	14,196	273

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
556	Recr. & Util. Trailers	82	297,253	343,244	522,817	359,554	1,522,868	18,572	357
557	Motorcycle Dealers	218	719,123	826,914	853,795	762,273	3,162,105	14,505	279
559	Automotive Dealers	61	267,205	289,841	313,330	327,742	1,198,118	19,641	378
56	Apparel, Access.	7,854	15,440,761	16,076,799	16,161,977	17,676,449	65,355,988	8,321	160
561	Mens, Boys Cloth.	867	2,128,171	1,999,959	2,051,043	2,300,717	8,479,890	9,781	188
562	Wom. Ready-To-Wear	3,346	6,418,450	6,656,242	6,634,169	7,255,894	26,964,756	8,059	155
563	Wom. Acces., Spec.	219	394,231	387,833	456,185	459,805	1,698,054	7,754	149
564	Child., Inf. Wear	276	374,115	375,174	396,819	445,757	1,591,865	5,768	111
565	Family Clothing	1,116	2,242,023	2,213,231	2,173,235	2,404,301	9,032,793	8,094	156
566	Shoe Stores	1,658	3,272,156	3,798,609	3,674,232	3,946,958	14,691,957	8,861	170
569	Misc. Apparel, Etc.	373	611,614	645,750	776,294	863,015	2,896,673	7,766	149
57	Furn., Home Furn.	5,270	16,294,713	17,151,297	18,024,630	18,947,024	70,417,666	13,362	257
571	Furn. & Home Furn.	3,282	10,485,061	11,296,818	10,826,152	11,687,293	44,295,325	13,496	260
572	Household Appliance	610	1,752,652	1,827,104	2,113,638	1,946,849	7,640,245	12,525	241
573	Radio, TV. Music	1,378	4,057,000	4,027,375	5,084,840	5,312,880	18,482,096	13,412	258
58	Eat., Drink. Places	41,399	59,031,095	65,445,427	68,832,196	66,200,285	259,509,005	6,268	121
59	Misc. Retail	17,023	48,279,490	48,576,929	50,868,652	52,530,452	200,255,526	11,764	226
591	Drug St., Prop. St.	5,214	14,682,450	15,257,183	15,600,924	15,597,279	61,137,838	11,726	226
592	Liquor Stores	606	1,130,433	1,157,595	1,171,126	1,222,448	4,681,602	7,725	149
593	Used Mdse. Stores	523	1,549,931	1,806,540	2,210,706	1,594,356	7,161,533	13,693	263
594	Misc. Shopping Goods	5,495	13,614,807	13,767,181	14,134,158	15,196,385	56,712,533	10,321	198
596	Nonstore Retailers	1,548	5,544,412	5,315,994	5,650,777	5,995,210	22,506,393	14,539	280
598	Fuel Dealers	1,621	7,451,872	6,631,470	7,546,072	8,060,519	29,689,935	18,316	352
599	Retail Stores, NEC	2,015	4,305,583	4,640,965	4,554,888	4,864,254	18,365,692	9,114	175
60-67	Fin., Ins., Real Etc.	39,051	185,365,480	182,468,529	189,032,348	201,679,715	758,546,074	19,424	374
60	Depository Institu.	17,182	75,220,012	75,138,051	77,541,327	82,855,279	310,754,669	18,086	348
602	Cml., Banks	13,306	59,078,908	59,057,609	60,710,451	65,782,571	244,629,539	18,385	354
603	Svs. Institutions	3,179	13,842,580	13,673,514	14,345,171	14,537,540	56,398,805	17,741	341
NDC	Depository Institu.	697	2,298,524	2,406,928	2,485,705	2,535,168	9,726,325	13,955	268
61	Nondepository Cr. In	3,287	15,884,901	16,086,021	16,277,537	18,257,739	66,506,201	20,233	389
614	Personal Credit	2,334	10,267,818	10,816,852	10,756,907	11,874,767	43,716,347	18,730	360

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
616	Mortg.Bnkrs.&Brkrs.	475	2,270,182	2,172,189	2,306,587	2,258,773	9,007,731	18,964	365
NDC	Nondepository Cr. In.	478	3,346,901	3,096,980	3,214,043	4,124,199	13,782,123	28,833	554
62	Sec. Commodity Br.	658	8,468,015	6,327,783	5,476,194	6,339,198	26,611,190	40,443	778
621	Sec. Brokers, Dlrs.	612	8,251,702	6,063,504	5,281,927	6,069,798	25,666,931	41,939	807
622	Commodity Contr. Br.	7	60,573	59,849	25,640	37,756	183,818	26,260	505
628	Sec. & Com. Serv.	40	155,740	204,430	168,627	231,644	760,441	19,011	366
63	Insurance Carriers	6,849	38,608,794	39,035,094	39,776,633	41,149,104	158,569,627	23,152	445
631	Life Insurance	2,589	13,815,427	14,237,919	14,246,978	14,509,119	56,809,445	21,943	422
632	Med. & Health Ins.	1,411	7,216,114	6,982,342	7,137,913	7,656,604	28,992,973	20,548	395
633	Fire, Marine,Caslty.	2,712	16,525,460	16,899,416	17,439,103	17,900,630	68,764,610	25,356	488
635	Surety Insurance	50	429,168	387,698	417,000	517,277	1,751,143	35,023	674
NDC	Insurance Carriers	87	622,625	527,719	535,639	565,473	2,251,456	25,879	498
64	Ins. Agts., Br.	4,404	24,881,974	22,453,064	24,675,719	26,003,454	98,014,211	22,256	428
65	Real Estate	6,061	16,906,183	17,907,100	19,174,058	19,056,620	73,043,962	12,051	232
651	Real Est. Op., Lsrs.	2,678	7,043,392	7,347,708	8,667,707	8,121,901	31,180,709	11,643	224
653	Agts., Mgr.	3,015	8,637,785	9,370,202	9,238,258	9,614,470	36,860,715	12,226	235
654	Title Abstract Off.	55	239,609	209,272	210,091	221,810	880,782	16,014	308
655	Subdividers & Dev.	313	985,397	979,918	1,058,002	1,098,439	4,121,756	13,169	253
67	Holding, Other Inv.	609	5,395,600	5,521,415	6,110,879	8,018,320	25,046,216	41,127	791
671	Holding Offices	292	3,789,572	3,850,861	4,452,146	4,280,431	16,373,010	56,072	1078
679	Misc. Investing	272	1,471,417	1,550,499	1,479,589	1,844,810	6,346,317	23,332	449
NDC	Holding, Other Inv.	45	134,611	120,055	179,144	1,893,079	2,326,889	51,709	994
70-89	Services	234,831	858,459,311	933,224,266	866,479,568	1,000,683,598	3,658,846,745	15,581	300
70	Hotels, Other Lodg.	8,125	14,573,514	16,290,863	16,837,846	16,167,706	63,869,929	7,861	151
701	Hotels, Motels, Etc.	7,833	13,835,388	15,787,939	16,298,127	15,419,973	61,341,427	7,831	151
702	Rmng, Boardng Houses	25	81,368	29,921	30,389	28,655	170,333	6,813	131
703	Camps, Trailer Prks.	111	349,909	295,536	322,459	356,242	1,324,146	11,929	229
704	Mem. Bk. Org. Hotel	156	306,849	177,467	186,871	362,836	1,034,023	6,628	127
72	Personal Services	7,429	17,695,418	19,127,694	18,559,905	18,975,960	74,358,978	10,009	192
721	Laundries, Dry Cl.	3,246	7,463,035	8,559,912	7,959,832	8,058,827	32,041,607	9,871	190
722	Photographic Studios	417	889,807	949,737	966,628	1,036,481	3,842,653	9,215	177

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars-				Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
	Title		1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter			
723	Beauty Shops	1,537	3,287,966	3,294,832	3,364,053	3,425,691	13,372,542	8,700	167
724	Barber Shops	95	193,007	217,867	198,691	207,022	816,587	8,596	165
725	Shoe Rep.	42	112,221	95,105	88,222	95,866	391,414	9,319	179
726	Funeral Ser., Crem.	1,403	4,475,284	4,671,075	4,810,366	5,197,828	19,154,553	13,653	263
729	Misc. Personal Ser.	688	1,274,098	1,339,166	1,172,113	954,245	4,739,623	6,889	132
73	Business Ser.	20,142	54,841,097	58,643,381	61,445,955	63,976,494	238,906,928	11,861	228
731	Advertising	714	3,752,221	3,835,802	4,004,877	3,859,050	15,451,950	21,641	416
732	Credit Rept., Coll.	512	1,603,066	1,677,914	1,759,407	1,861,519	6,901,906	13,480	259
733	Mailing, Repr., Steno.	422	1,603,296	1,621,679	1,623,739	1,617,566	6,466,280	15,323	295
734	Ser. To Bldg. & Dwel.	4,063	7,648,267	8,054,903	8,503,188	8,386,939	32,593,300	8,022	154
735	Misc. Equip. Rent.	1,284	5,081,665	5,307,652	5,777,156	5,599,756	21,766,231	16,952	326
736	Personnel Suppl. Ser.	7,012	16,942,343	19,600,549	20,398,060	21,450,907	78,391,860	11,180	215
737	Comptr. Data Pros. Ser.	821	4,871,000	4,946,556	5,398,373	5,437,162	20,653,093	25,156	484
738	Misc. Business Ser.	5,315	13,339,237	13,598,324	13,981,152	15,763,593	56,682,308	10,665	205
75	Auto Repair, Garages	5,071	17,061,326	18,477,111	19,201,115	18,978,886	73,718,439	14,537	280
751	Auto. Rent/Lease W/O	734	3,141,822	3,145,224	3,118,419	3,483,422	12,888,889	17,560	338
752	Automobile Parking	25	34,133	36,383	37,479	35,436	143,431	5,737	110
753	Automobile Repair	3,715	12,600,683	13,946,668	14,628,933	14,046,542	55,222,826	14,865	286
754	Auto Ser., Ex. Rep.	598	1,284,688	1,348,835	1,416,284	1,413,485	5,463,294	9,136	176
76	Misc. Repair Ser.	3,331	13,752,152	16,165,541	17,184,653	14,846,627	61,948,973	18,598	358
762	Electrical Repair	883	4,016,382	3,728,798	3,941,758	3,762,377	15,449,315	17,496	336
763	Watch, Jewelry Repair	11	41,362	50,000	45,551	48,722	185,635	16,876	325
764	Reuphol., Furn. Rep.	117	274,562	310,925	347,833	343,195	1,276,515	10,910	210
769	Misc. Repair Shops	2,320	9,419,846	12,075,818	12,849,511	10,692,333	45,037,508	19,413	373
78	Motion Pictures	1,576	2,334,787	2,659,066	2,973,669	2,456,188	10,423,711	6,614	127
783	Mot. Pic. Theaters	534	630,929	771,357	884,203	655,458	2,941,947	5,509	106
784	Video Tape Rental	1,000	1,618,079	1,661,906	1,835,663	1,666,356	6,782,005	6,782	130
NDC	Motion Pictures	42	85,779	225,803	253,803	134,374	699,759	16,661	320
79	Amusement, Ser.	4,236	7,942,472	9,860,079	10,585,614	9,104,456	37,492,622	8,851	170
791	Dance Halls, Studios	73	99,815	102,319	88,645	113,175	403,954	5,534	106
792	Prod., Orch., Enter.	88	360,109	334,394	320,316	405,877	1,420,696	16,144	310
793	Bowling	276	460,416	460,716	438,310	503,027	1,862,469	6,748	130

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry		Average Monthly	Total Wages - Dollars-					Ave. Annual	Ave. Weekly
Code[1]	Title	Employment[2]	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Wage	Wage
794	Commercial Sports	47	148,008	189,958	159,824	62,834	560,624	11,928	229
799	Misc. Amus., Rec.	3,751	6,874,124	8,772,692	9,578,519	8,019,543	33,244,879	8,863	170
80	Med., Health Ser.	66,904	274,431,138	301,832,288	311,498,874	349,751,764	1,237,514,064	18,497	356
801	Offs. of Physicians	9,966	73,312,315	90,674,635	88,025,735	119,428,221	371,440,908	37,271	717
802	Offs. Dentists	2,982	11,537,259	12,560,103	12,965,367	16,760,424	53,823,153	18,049	347
803	Offs. Osteo. Phys.	30	118,626	108,048	122,296	109,742	458,712	15,290	294
804	Other Hlth. Prac.	1,044	3,357,747	3,640,113	3,787,314	4,338,639	15,123,813	14,486	279
805	Nursing, Pers. Care	11,112	22,963,102	23,680,908	24,405,046	24,919,073	95,968,130	8,636	166
806	Hospitals	37,784	148,097,616	154,984,759	164,854,068	165,983,438	633,919,882	16,777	323
807	Med. & Dental Lab.	1,018	4,816,431	5,103,265	5,638,097	5,930,816	21,488,609	21,109	406
808	Home Health Care	1,331	4,300,281	4,812,804	5,409,099	5,491,457	20,013,641	15,037	289
809	Misc. Health Serv.	1,639	5,927,759	6,267,652	6,291,851	6,789,953	25,277,216	15,422	297
81	Legal Services	4,828	26,470,322	25,487,385	27,339,559	37,813,997	117,111,263	24,257	466
82	Educational Ser.	82,287	323,408,010	356,792,557	274,412,415	348,800,612	1,303,413,596	15,840	305
821	Elem., Sec. Schools	62,217	229,485,529	262,594,283	180,436,708	246,624,556	919,141,078	14,773	284
822	Colleges, Univ.	17,914	87,092,530	87,499,594	86,767,609	94,379,662	355,739,397	19,858	382
823	Lib. & Info. Cnts.	1,012	2,097,143	2,101,987	2,160,616	2,216,791	8,576,537	8,475	163
824	Voc. Schools	991	4,113,547	3,945,857	4,290,992	4,740,336	17,090,735	17,246	332
829	Sch. & Ed. Ser., NEC	154	619,260	650,835	736,488	839,266	2,865,849	18,609	358
83	Social Services	15,247	43,028,772	42,498,039	39,139,848	47,708,885	172,375,546	11,306	217
832	Indiv. & Family Ser.	3,576	11,167,625	11,294,313	11,808,709	12,595,722	46,866,371	13,106	252
833	Job Tr. & Rel. Ser.	1,693	6,328,967	7,050,276	6,778,761	8,686,973	28,844,977	17,038	328
835	Child Day Care Ser.	5,513	12,846,104	11,436,150	7,227,368	12,545,655	44,055,278	7,991	154
836	Residential Care	3,613	10,188,352	10,414,176	11,090,323	11,315,080	43,007,934	11,904	229
839	Social Services, NEC	852	2,497,723	2,303,123	2,234,686	2,565,454	9,600,986	11,269	217
84	Museums, Gardens	297	789,934	993,024	907,344	893,454	3,583,757	12,067	232
86	Membership Org.	3,133	9,549,146	9,592,864	9,804,695	10,156,326	39,103,033	12,481	240
861	Business Assoc.	468	2,142,620	2,182,162	2,265,929	2,420,169	9,010,880	19,254	370
862	Prof. Orgzns.	70	365,516	359,515	363,627	349,957	1,438,615	20,552	395
863	Labor Organizations	515	1,152,421	1,142,839	1,216,087	1,235,742	4,747,089	9,218	177
864	Civic, Social Assn.	1,713	4,692,117	4,766,350	4,746,885	4,911,391	19,116,745	11,160	215
869	Member. Org., NEC	319	947,871	962,427	1,024,832	1,025,808	3,960,938	12,417	239
NDC	Membership Org.	50	248,601	179,571	187,335	213,259	828,766	16,575	319

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
87	Eng.Acct.Res.Mgmt.Re	9,241	48,115,768	50,135,763	51,790,009	55,008,469	205,050,010	22,189	427
871	Eng.Arch.& Survey Ser	2,940	15,702,897	16,216,147	17,576,266	19,296,803	68,792,114	23,399	450
872	Acct.,Audit.,Bk. Svc.	2,408	12,390,479	13,054,960	11,435,864	12,458,623	49,339,926	20,490	394
873	R & D and Testing Svc.	1,533	6,620,979	7,236,763	7,580,833	7,563,779	29,002,354	18,919	364
874	Mgmt.& Pub. Rel. Svc.	2,361	13,401,412	13,627,892	15,197,046	15,689,264	57,915,616	24,530	472
88	Private Households	2,917	4,154,568	4,244,841	4,336,880	4,684,163	17,420,452	5,972	115
89	Misc. Services	68	310,884	423,767	461,186	1,359,606	2,555,443	37,580	723
91-97	Public Admin.	37,519	136,809,305	139,342,464	146,010,845	147,899,317	570,061,933	15,194	292
91	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	24,834	82,824,452	84,605,253	88,000,758	88,637,647	344,068,111	13,855	266
913	Exec. & Leg. Comb.	23,594	76,530,647	78,289,622	81,154,483	81,756,317	317,731,070	13,467	259
919	General Govt.	769	3,740,928	3,767,192	4,161,433	4,208,415	15,877,968	20,648	397
NDC	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	471	2,552,877	2,548,439	2,684,842	2,672,915	10,459,073	22,206	427
92	Justice, Pub. Or. Etc.	3,544	14,684,188	14,774,738	15,496,652	15,872,793	60,828,371	17,164	330
921	Courts	350	1,147,397	1,170,255	1,202,143	1,288,061	4,807,856	13,737	264
922	Pub. Ord. & Saft.	3,194	13,536,791	13,604,483	14,294,509	14,584,732	56,020,515	17,539	337
94	Adm. Human Resrcs.	4,318	19,514,597	19,940,077	20,962,465	21,358,215	81,775,357	18,938	364
95	Envir. Qual. & Hous.	1,670	6,672,298	6,507.798	6,971,533	7,179,623	27,331,253	16,366	315
96	Adm. Economic Prgms.	1,959	7,937,448	8,117,832	8,917,052	9,129,902	34,102,237	17,408	335
962	Reg., Adm. of Trns	103	598,190	578,255	610,193	641,670	2,428,308	23,576	453
964	Reg. Agr. Marketing	851	2,805,012	2,849,560	2,972,874	3,034,123	11,661,570	13,703	264
965	Reg., Msc. Com. Sec	754	3,484,673	3,566,919	3,768,459	3,815,818	14,635,871	19,411	373
NDC	Adm. Economic Prgms.	251	1,049,573	1,123,098	1,565,526	1,638,291	5,376,488	21,420	412
Other Public Admin		1,194	5,176,320	5,396,764	5,662,384	5,721,135	21,956,605	18,389	354

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

TO INSURE AGAINST DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR AN INDIVIDUAL EMPLOYING UNIT, EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE FOR THE FOLLOWING INDUSTRIES HAVE BEEN COMBINED

999
016
017
019
091
092
141
142
145
152
153
203
206
221
223
224
227
231
235
252
254
261
263
272
278
283
289
291
295
299
311
314
317
319
322
324
334
339
343
345
347
348
351
357
365
366
373
374
375
376
379
381
386
387
391
396
401
422
423
441
448
461
474
478
482
489
495
496
543
545
601
606
609
611
615
636
637
672
673
781
782
841
842
865
866
911
912
931
941
943
944
945
951
953
961
963
971

---

[1] Titles of Industrial Codes Used - 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

NDC - Non-Disclosure Criteria

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING

01	Agricultural Production - Crops
11	Cash Grains
13	Field Crops Except Cash Grains
16	Vegetables and Melons
17	Fruits and Tree Nuts
18	Horticultural Specialties
19	General Farm, Primarily Crop
02	Agricultural Production - Livestock and Animal Specialties
21	Livestock, exc. Dairy and Poultry
24	Dairy Farms
25	Poultry and Eggs
27	Animal Specialties
29	General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties
07	Agricultural Services
71	Soil Preparation Services
72	Crop Services
74	Veterinary Services
75	Animal Services, Except Veterinary
76	Farm Labor and Management Services
78	Landscape and Horticultural Services
08	Forestry
81	Timber Tracts
83	Forest Nurseries and Gathering of Forest Products
85	Forestry Services
09	Fishing, Hunting, and Trapping
91	Commercial Fishing
92	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves
97	Hunting and Trapping, and Game Propagation

MINING

10	Metal Mining
101	Iron Ores
102	Copper Ores
103	Lead and Zinc Ores
104	Gold and Silver Ores
106	Ferroalloy Ores, Except Vanadium
108	Metal Mining Services
109	Miscellaneous Metal Ores
12	Coal Mining
122	Bituminous Coal and Lignite Mining
123	Anthracite Mining
124	Coal Mining Services
13	Oil and Gas Extraction
131	Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas
132	Natural Gas Liquids
138	Oil and Gas Field Services
14	Mining and Quarrying of Nonmetallic Minerals Except Fuels
141	Dimension Stone
142	Crushed and Broken Stone, Including Riprap
144	Sand and Gravel
145	Clay, Ceramic, and Refractory Minerals
147	Chemicals and Fertilizer Mineral Mining
148	Nonmetallic Minerals Services, Except fuels
149	Miscellaneous Nonmetallic Minerals, Except fuels

CONSTRUCTION

15	Building Construction - General Contractors and Operative Builders
152	General Building Contractors - Residential Buildings
153	Operative Builders

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

154	General Building Contractors - Nonresidential Buildings
16	Heavy Construction Other Than Building Construction-Contractors
161	Highway and Street Construction, Except Elevated Highways
162	Heavy Construction, Except Highway & Street Construction
17	Construction-Special Trade Contractors
171	Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning
172	Painting and Paper Hanging
173	Electrical Work
174	Masonry, Stonework, Tile Setting and Plastering
175	Carpentry and Floor Work
176	Roofing, Siding & Sheet Metal Work
177	Concrete Work
178	Water Well Drilling
179	Miscellaneous Special Trade Contractors
	MANUFACTURING
20	Food and Kindred Products
201	Meat Products
202	Dairy Products
203	Canned, Frozen & Preserved Fruits, Vegetables & Food Specialties
204	Grain Mill Products
205	Bakery Products
206	Sugar & Confectionery Products
207	Fats and Oils
208	Beverages
209	Miscellaneous Food Preparations and Kindred Products
21	Tobacco Products
211	Cigarettes
212	Cigars
213	Chewing & Smoking Tobacco & Snuff
214	Tobacco Stemming & Redrying
22	Textile Mill Products
221	Broadwoven Fabric Mills, Cotton
222	Broadwoven Fabric Mills, Manmade Fiber and Silk
223	Broadwoven Fabric Mills Wool (Including Dyeing & Finishing)
224	Narrow Fabric & Other Smallwares Mills: Cotton, Wool, Silk and Manmade Fiber
225	Knitting Mills
226	Dyeing & Finishing Textiles, Except Wool Fabrics & Knit Goods
227	Carpets and Rugs
228	Yarn and Thread Mills
229	Miscellaneous Textile Goods
23	Apparel & Other Finished Products Made from Fabrics & Similar Matrls.
231	Men's & Boys' Suits, Coats and Overcoats
232	Men's & Boys' Furnishings, Work Clothing & Allied Garments
233	Women's, Misses' & Juniors' Outerwear
234	Women's, Misses', Children's, and Infants' Undergarments
235	Hats, Caps & Millinery
236	Girls', Children's and Infants' Outerwear
237	Fur Goods
238	Miscellaneous Apparel & Accessories
239	Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products
24	Lumber and Wood Products, Except Furniture
241	Logging
242	Sawmills & Planing Mills
243	Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Wood Members
244	Wood Containers
245	Wood Buildings & Mobile Homes
249	Miscellaneous Wood Products
25	Furniture and Fixtures
251	Household Furniture
252	Office Furniture
253	Public Building & Related Furniture
254	Partitions, Shelving, Lockers and Office & Store Fixtures
259	Miscellaneous Furniture & Fixtures
26	Paper and Allied Products
261	Pulp Mills
262	Paper Mills
263	Paperboard Mills
265	Paperboard Containers & Boxes
267	Converted Paper and Paperboard Products, Except Containers & Boxes
27	Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries
271	Newspapers: Publishing, or Publishing and Printing
272	Periodicals: Publishing, or Publishing and Printing
273	Books
274	Miscellaneous Publishing
275	Commercial Printing
276	Manifold Business Forms

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

277	Greeting Cards
278	Blankbooks, Looseleaf Binders, Bookbinding & Related Work
279	Service Industries for the Printing Trade
28	Chemicals and Allied Products
281	Industrial Inorganic Chemicals
282	Plastics Materials & Synthetic Resins, Synthetic Rubber, Cellulosic & Other Manmade Fibers, Except Glass
283	Drugs
284	Soap, Detergents & Cleaning Preparations; Perfumes, Cosmetics and Other Toilet Preparations
285	Paints, Varnishes, Lacquers, Enamels and Allied Products
286	Industrial Organic Chemicals
287	Agricultural Chemicals
289	Miscellaneous Chemical Products
29	Petroleum Refining and Related Industries
291	Petroleum Refining
295	Asphalt Paving & Roofing Materials
299	Miscellaneous Products of Petroleum and Coal
30	Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastics Products
301	Tires and Inner Tubes
302	Rubber and Plastics Footwear
305	Gaskets, Packing & Sealing Devices and Rubber & Plastics Hose & Belting
306	Fabricated Rubber Products, Not Elsewhere Classified
308	Miscellaneous Plastics Products
31	Leather and Leather Products
311	Leather Tanning and Finishing
313	Boot & Shoe Cut Stock & Findings
314	Footwear, Except Rubber
315	Leather Gloves & Mittens
316	Luggage
317	Handbags & Other Personal Leather Goods
319	Leather Goods, Not Elsewhere Classified
32	Stone, Clay, Glass and Concrete Products
321	Flat Glass
322	Glass & Glassware, Pressed or Blown
323	Glass Products, Made of Purchased Glass
324	Cement, Hydraulic
325	Structural Clay Products
326	Pottery & Related Products
327	Concrete, Gypsum & Plaster Products
328	Cut Stone and Stone Products
329	Abrasive, Asbestos & Miscellaneous Nonmetallic Mineral Products
33	Primary Metal Industries
331	Steel Works, Blast Furnaces and Rolling & Finishing Mills
332	Iron and Steel Foundries
333	Primary Smelting and Refining of Nonferrous Metals
334	Secondary Smelting & Refining of Nonferrous Metals
335	Rolling, Drawing and Extruding of Nonferrous Metals
336	Nonferrous Foundries (Castings)
339	Miscellaneous Primary Metal Products
34	Fabricated Metal Products, Except Machinery & Transportation Equipment
341	Metal Cans & Shipping Containers
342	Cutlery, Handtools and General Hardware
343	Heating Equipment, Except Electric and Warm Air; and Plumbing Fixtures
344	Fabricated Structural Metal Products
345	Screw Machine Products & Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets & Washers
346	Metal Forgings and Stampings
347	Coating, Engraving & Allied Services
348	Ordnance & Accessories, Except Vehicles & Guided Missiles
349	Miscellaneous Fabricated Metal Products
35	Industrial & Commercial Machinery and Computer Equipment
351	Engines and Turbines
352	Farm & Garden Machinery & Equipment
353	Construction, Mining & Materials Handling Machinery & Equipment
354	Metalworking Machinery & Equipment
355	Special Industrial Machinery, Except Metalworking Machinery
356	General Industrial Machinery and Equipment
357	Computer and Office Equipment
358	Refrigeration & Service Industry Machinery
359	Miscellaneous Industrial and Commerical Machinery & Equipment
36	Electronic & Other Electrical Equipment & Components, Except Computer Equipment
361	Electric Transmission and Distribution Equipment
362	Electrical Industrial Apparatus
363	Household Appliances
364	Electric Lighting & Wiring Equipment
365	Household Audio & Video Equipment and Audio Recordings

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

366	Communications Equipment
367	Electronic Comp. & Accessories
369	Misc. Elec. Mach., Equip. & Supplies
37	Transportation Equipment
371	Motor Vehicles and Motor Vehicle Equipment
372	Aircraft and Parts
373	Ship & Boat Building & Repairing
374	Railroad Equipment
375	Motorcycles, Bicycles & Parts
376	Guided Missiles and Space Vehicles and Parts
379	Miscellaneous Transportation Equipment
38	Measuring, Analyzing and Controlling Instruments; Photographic, Medical and Optical Goods; Watches and Clocks
381	Search, Detection, Navigation, Guidance, Aeronautical & Nautical Systems, Instruments & Equipment
382	Laboratory Apparatus & Analytical, Optical Measuring and Controlling Instruments
384	Surgical, Medical & Dental Instruments and Supplies
385	Opthalmic Goods
386	Photographic Equipment & Supplies
387	Watches, Clocks, Clockwork Operated Devices and Parts
39	Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries
391	Jewelry, Silverware & Plated Ware
393	Musical Instruments
394	Dolls, Toys, Games & Sporting and Athletic Goods
395	Pens, Pencils & Other Artists' Materials
396	Costume Jewelry, Costume Novelties, Buttons & Miscellaneous Notions, Except Precious Metal
399	Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries
	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES
40	Railroad Transportation
401	Railroads
41	Local & Surburban Transit and Interurban Highway Passenger Transportation
411	Local and Suburban Passenger Transportation
412	Taxicabs
413	Intercity and Rural Bus Transportation
414	Bus Charter Service
415	School Buses
417	Terminal and Service Facilities for Motor Vehicle Passenger Transportation
42	Motor Freight, Transportation and Warehousing
421	Trucking and Courier Service, Except Air
422	Public Warehousing & Storage
423	Terminal and Joint Terminal Maintenance Facilities for Motor Freight Transportation
43	United States Postal Service
431	United States Postal Service
44	Water Transportation
441	Deep Sea Foreign Transportation of Freight
442	Deep Sea Domestic Transportation of Freight
443	Freight Transportation on the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Seaway
444	Water Transportation of Freight, nec.
448	Water Transportation of Passengers
449	Services Incidental to Water Transportation
45	Transportation by Air
451	Air Transportation, Scheduled, and Air Courier Services
452	Air Transportation, Nonscheduled
458	Airports, Flying Fields and Airport Terminal Services
46	Pipelines, Except Natural Gas
47	Transportation Services
472	Arrangement of Passenger Transportation
473	Arrangement of Transportation of Freight and Cargo
474	Rental of Railroad Cars
478	Miscellaneous Services Incidental to Transportation
48	Communications
481	Telephone Communications
482	Telegraph and Other Message Communication
483	Radio and Television Broadcasting Stations
484	Cable and Other Pay Television Services
489	Communications Services, Not Elsewhere Classified
49	Electric, Gas & Sanitary Services
491	Electric Services
492	Gas Production & Distribution
493	Combination Electric and Gas, and Other Utility Services
494	Water Supply
495	Sanitary Services

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

496	Steam and Air-Conditioning Supply
497	Irrigation Systems
	WHOLESALE TRADE
50	Wholesale Trade-Durable Goods
501	Motor Vehicles and Motor Vehicle Parts and Supplies
502	Furniture and Homefurnishings
503	Lumber & Other Construction Materials
504	Professional and Commercial Equipment and Supplies
505	Metals & Minerals, Except Petroleum
506	Electrical Goods
507	Hardware and Plumbing and Heating Equipment and Supplies
508	Machinery, Equipment and Supplies
509	Miscellaneous Durable Goods
51	Wholesale Trade-Nondurable Goods
511	Paper and Paper Products
512	Drugs, Drug Proprietaries, and Druggists' Sundries
513	Apparel, Piece Goods and Notions
514	Groceries and Related Products
515	Farm-Product Raw Materials
516	Chemicals and Allied Products
517	Petroleum and Petroleum Products
518	Beer, Wine and Distilled Alcoholic Beverages
519	Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods
	RETAIL TRADE
52	Building Materials, Hardware, Garden Supply and Mobile Home Dealers
521	Lumber and Other Building Materials Dealers
523	Paint, Glass & Wallpaper Stores
525	Hardware Stores
526	Retail Nurseries, Lawn and Garden Supply Stores
527	Mobile Home Dealers
53	General Merchandise Stores
531	Department Stores
533	Variety Stores
539	Miscellaneous General Merchandise Stores
54	Food Stores
541	Grocery Stores
542	Meat and Fish (Seafood) Markets, Including Freezer Provisioners
543	Fruit and Vegetable Markets
544	Candy, Nut & Confectionery Stores
545	Dairy Products Stores
546	Retail Bakeries
549	Miscellaneous Food Stores
55	Automobile Dealers & Gasoline Service Stations
551	Motor Vehicle Dealers (New & Used)
552	Motor Vehicle Dealers (Used Only)
553	Auto and Home Supply Stores
554	Gasoline Service Stations
555	Boat Dealers
556	Recreational Vehicle Dealers
557	Motorcycle Dealers
559	Automotive Dealers, nec.
56	Apparel and Accessory Stores
561	Men's and Boys' Clothing and Accessory Stores
562	Women's Clothing Stores
563	Women's Accessory and Specialty Stores
564	Children's & Infants' Wear Stores
565	Family Clothing Stores
566	Shoe Stores
569	Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessory Stores
57	Home Furniture, Furnishings and Equipment Stores
571	Home Furniture & Furnishings Stores
572	Household Appliance Stores
573	Radio, Television, Consumer Electronics & Music Stores
58	Eating and Drinking Places
59	Miscellaneous Retail
591	Drug Stores & Proprietary Stores
592	Liquor Stores
593	Used Merchandise Stores
594	Miscellaneous Shopping Goods Stores
596	Nonstore Retailers
598	Fuel Dealers
599	Retail Stores, Not Elsewhere Classified
	FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE
60	Depository Institutions
601	Central Reserve Depository Institutions
602	Commercial Banks
603	Savings Institutions
606	Credit Unions
608	Foreign Banking and Branches and Agencies of Foreign Banks
609	Functions Related to Depository Banking
61	Nondepository Credit Institutions

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

611	Federal and Federally Sponsored Credit Agencies
614	Personal Credit Institutions
615	Business Credit Institutions
616	Mortgage Bankers and Brokers
62	Security and Commodity Brokers, Dealers, Exchanges & Services
621	Security Brokers, Dealers and Flotation Companies
622	Commodity Contract Brokers & Dealers
623	Security and Commodity Exchanges
628	Services Allied with the Exchange of Securities or Commodities
63	Insurance Carriers
631	Life Insurance
632	Accident and Health Insurance and Medical Service Plans
633	Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance
635	Surety Insurance
636	Title Insurance
637	Pension, Health and Welfare Funds
639	Insurance Carriers, nec.
64	Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service
65	Real Estate
651	Real Estate Operators (Except Developers) and Lessors
653	Real Estate Agents and Managers
654	Title Abstract Offices
655	Land Subdividers and Developers
67	Holding & Other Investment Offices
671	Holding Offices
672	Investment Offices
673	Trusts
679	Miscellaneous Investing
	SERVICES
70	Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps and Other Lodging Places
701	Hotels and Motels
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses
703	Camps & Recreational Vehicle Parks
704	Organization Hotels and Lodging Houses, on Membership Basis
72	Personal Services
721	Laundry, Cleaning and Garment Services
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait
723	Beauty Shops
724	Barber Shops
725	Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors
726	Funeral Service and Crematories
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services
73	Business Services
731	Advertising
732	Consumer Credit Reporting Agencies, Mercantile Reporting Agencies and Adjustment & Collection Agencies
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography and Stenographic Services
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing
736	Personnel Supply Services
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing and Other Computer Related Services
738	Miscellaneous Business Services
75	Automotive Repair, Services and Parking
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers
752	Automobile Parking
753	Automotive Repair Shops
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair
76	Miscellaneous Repair Services
762	Electrical Repair Shops
763	Watch, Clock & Jewelry Repair
764	Reupholstery & Furniture Repair
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services
78	Motion Pictures
781	Motion Picture Production and Allied Services
782	Motion Picture Distribution and Allied Services
783	Motion Picture Theaters
784	Video Tape Rental
79	Amusement & Recreation Services
791	Dance Studios, Schools & Halls
792	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture), Bands, Orchestras and Entertainers
793	Bowling Centers
794	Commercial Sports
799	Miscellaneous Amusement and Recreation Services
80	Health Services
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine
802	Offices and Clinics of Dentists
803	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Osteopathy
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities
806	Hospitals
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories
808	Home Health Care Service
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, nec.
81	Legal Services
82	Educational Services
821	Elementary and Secondary Schools
822	Colleges, Universities, Professional Schools and Junior Colleges
823	Libraries
824	Vocational Schools
829	Schools & Educational Services, nec.
83	Social Services
832	Individual & Family Social Services
833	Job Training and Vocational Rehabilitation Services
835	Child Day Care Services
836	Residential Care
839	Social Services, nec.
84	Museums, Art Galleries & Botanical and Zoological Gardens
841	Museums and Art Galleries
842	Arboreta and Botanical or Zoological Gardens
86	Membership Organizations
861	Business Associations
862	Professional Membership Organizations
863	Labor Unions and Similar Labor Organizations
864	Civic, Social & Fraternal Associations
865	Political Organizations
866	Religious Organizations
869	Membership Organizations, nec.
87	Engineering, Accounting, Research Management and Related Services
871	Engineering, Architectural and Surveying Services
872	Accounting, Auditing and Bookkeeping Services
873	Research, Development and Testing Services
874	Management and Public Relations Services
88	Private Households
89	Services, nec.
	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
91	Executive, Legislative & General Government, Except Finance
911	Executive Offices
912	Legislative Bodies
913	Executive and Legislative Offices Combined
919	General Government, nec.
92	Justice, Public Order and Safety
921	Courts
922	Public Order and Safety
93	Public Finance, Taxation and Monetary Policy
94	Administration of Human Resource Programs
941	Administration of Educational Programs
943	Administration of Public Health Programs
944	Administration of Social, Human Resource and Income Maintenance Programs
945	Administration of Veterans' Affairs, Except Health and Insurance
95	Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing Programs
951	Administration of Environmental Quality Programs
953	Administration of Housing and Urban Development Programs
96	Administration of Economic Programs
961	Administration of General Economic Programs
962	Regulation and Administration of Transportation Programs
963	Regulation and Administration of Communications, Electric, Gas and Other Utilities
964	Regulation of Agricultural Marketing and Commodities
965	Regulation, Licensing and Inspection of Miscellaneous Commercial Sectors
966	Space Research and Technology
97	National Security & International Affairs
971	National Security
972	International Affairs
	NONCLASSIFIABLE ESTABLISHMENTS
99	Nonclassifiable Establishments

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1988*, pp. 15A-24A.

TABLE 5.15 - UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT AND TRUST FUND INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1958 - 1988

Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Benefit Amt. (Total Unemp.)	Average Duration Tax (Weeks)	Average Contributions Rate%	Amount of Taxes (000)[1]	Net Amount Benefits (000)[1]	Gain or Loss from Fund (000)[2]	Interest on Trust Fund End of Year (000)	Amount of Trust Fund End of Year (000)
1958A	61.30	20.74	13.2	1.7	10,361	14,554	- 4,193	858	30,901
1963	72.66	23.61	12.1	2.3	18,570	12,586	+ 5,984	1,146	39,877
1968B	97.11	26.74	11.6	0.7	7,442	7,750	- 308	3,335	82,133
1972C	116.60	38.37	11.6	0.9	17,176	10,197[3]	+ 6,979	4,253	93,294
1973	123.69	41.02	10.9	1.1	23,172	11,048	+ 12,124	5,303	109,459
1974D	134.48	43.39	8.5	1.2	27,501	17,295	+ 10,206	6,676	126,465
1975	146.05	48.40	13.4	0.8	17,162	62,855[3]	- 45,693	6,665	89,003
1976E	159.35	50.81	12.2	1.8	42,638	37,535[3]	+ 5,103	4,848	97,140
1977	170.20	58.65	11.6	2.4	61,008	39,640[3]	+ 21,368	6,245	122,172
1978	179.33	59.46	11.3	2.5	90,562	37,632[3]	+ 52,930	8,971	177,525
1979	196.06	62.90	11.5	2.1	80,801[4]	42,916	+ 37,885	13,005	226,598
1980F	214.02	71.44	12.8	2.0	74,192	88,439[3]	- 14,247	18,657	231,153
1981	242.38	73.24	12.4	2.2	87,273	86,605	+ 668	22,722	254,689
1982G	265.08	79.72	14.7	2.9	108,330	146,103	- 37,773	27,721	243,767
1983	268.06	87.76	16.7	2.0	84,329	132,467	- 48,138	24,670	214,207
1984H	278.15	88.23	12.8	2.9	128,179	95,305	+32,874	23,448	268,544
1985	285.54	89.25	13.1	3.1	138,468	98,409	+40,059	31,593	338,879
1986I	293.81	94.43	13.0	1.9	95,759	106,789	-11,030	35,230	364,161
1987	303.95	99.98	12.9	1.3	62,128	103,645	-41,516	32,789	362,026
1988	313.05	101.28	11.3	1.1	50,053	89,051	-30,998	31,509	370,406

---

[1] Figures revised to reflect amount of contributions actually collected for each year and net amount of benefits each year and net amount of benefits each year.

[2] + Contributions higher than benefits; - Contributions lower than benefits.

[3] Includes state's share of Extended Benefits.

[4] Includes contributions received after December 31, 1979.

TABLE 5.15 (cont'd)

A Duration changed from uniform to variable, varying from 12 to 26 weeks.
B Minimum weekly benefit amount raised from $8 to $10; maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $30 to $40.
C Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $40 to $49.
D Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $49 to $60, effective July 8, 1974.
E Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $60 to $80, effective July 1, 1976.
F Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $80 to $90, effective January 1, 1980.
G Minimum weekly benefit amount raised from $10 to $30; maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $90 to $105, effective July 1, 1982.
H Maximum weekly benefit raised from $105 to $115 effective July 1, 1984.
I Maximum weekly benefit raised from $115 to $130 effective July 1, 1984.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1988*.

TABLE 5.16 - ESTIMATED LABOR FORCE DATA FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, BY SEX, BY RACE, MSA[1], BY COUNTY, INCLUDING TOTAL CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, AND EMPLOYED, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
State of Mississippi									
Civilian Labor Force	1,144,000	345,370	798,630	645,940	176,540	469,400	498,060	168,830	329,230
Unemployed	96,000	50,880	45,120	49,630	24,580	25,050	46,370	26,300	20,070
Unemployed Rate	8.4	14.7	5.6	7.7	13.9	5.3	9.3	15.6	6.1
Employed	1,048,000	294,490	753,510	596,310	151,960	444,350	451,690	142,530	309,160
Biloxi-Gulfport MSA									
Civilian Labor Force	86,580	15,250	71,330	49,680	7,680	42,000	36,900	7,570	29,330
Unemployed	6,630	1,890	4,740	3,550	880	2,670	3,080	1,010	2,070
Unemployed Rate	7.7	12.4	6.6	7.1	11.5	6.4	8.3	13.3	7.1
Employed	79,950	13,360	66,590	46,130	6,800	39,330	33,820	6,560	27,260
Jackson MSA									
Civilian Labor Force	198,660	67,750	130,910	105,480	32,610	72,870	93,180	35,140	58,040
Unemployed	11,670	7,540	4,130	5,810	3,630	2,180	5,860	3,910	1,950
Unemployed Rate	5.9	11.1	3.2	5.5	11.1	3.0	6.3	11.1	3.4
Employed	186,990	60,210	126,780	99,670	28,980	70,690	87,320	31,230	56,090
Pascagoula MSA									
Civilian Labor Force	54,340	10,200	44,140	32,630	5,300	27,330	21,710	4,900	16,810
Unemployed	5,120	1,880	3,240	2,850	970	1,880	2,270	910	1,360
Unemployed Rate	9.4	18.4	7.3	8.7	18.3	6.9	10.5	18.6	8.1
Employed	49,220	8,320	40,900	29,780	4,330	25,450	19,440	3,990	15,450
City of Jackson									
Civilian Labor Force	107,960	44,650	63,310	55,060	21,030	34,030	52,900	23,620	29,280
Unemployed	6,230	4,570	1,660	3,080	2,210	870	3,150	2,360	790
Unemployed Rate	5.8	10.2	2.6	5.6	10.5	2.6	6.0	10.0	2.7
Employed	101,730	40,080	61,650	51,980	18,820	33,160	49,750	21,260	28,490

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Adams									
Civilian Labor Force	13,810	5,800	8,010	7,870	2,880	4,990	5,940	2,920	3,020
Unemployed	1,530	1,120	410	650	410	240	880	710	170
Unemployed Rate	11.1	19.3	5.1	8.3	14.2	4.8	14.8	24.3	5.6
Employed	12,280	4,680	7,600	7,220	2,470	4,750	5,060	2,210	2,850
Alcorn									
Civilian Labor Force	15,060	1,310	13,750	8,500	720	7,780	6,560	590	5,970
Unemployed	1,700	160	1,540	940	80	860	760	80	680
Unemployed Rate	11.3	12.2	11.2	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.6	13.6	11.4
Employed	13,360	1,150	12,210	7,560	640	6,920	5,800	510	5,290
Amite									
Civilian Labor Force	4,000	1,710	2,290	2,350	870	1,480	1,650	840	810
Unemployed	410	260	150	220	120	100	190	140	50
Unemployed Rate	10.3	15.2	6.6	9.4	13.8	6.8	11.5	16.7	6.2
Employed	3,590	1,450	2,140	2,130	750	1,380	1,460	700	760
Attala									
Civilian Labor Force	7,650	2,480	5,170	4,420	1,330	3,090	3,230	1,150	2,080
Unemployed	930	520	410	550	310	240	380	210	170
Unemployed Rate	12.2	21.0	7.9	12.4	23.3	7.8	11.8	18.3	8.2
Employed	6,720	1,960	4,760	3,870	1,020	2,850	2,850	940	1,910
Benton									
Civilian Labor Force	3,060	920	2,140	1,740	490	1,250	1,320	430	890
Unemployed	380	190	190	210	90	120	170	100	70
Unemployed Rate	12.4	20.7	8.9	12.1	18.4	9.6	12.9	23.3	7.9
Employed	2,680	730	1,950	1,530	400	1,130	1,150	330	820
Bolivar									
Civilian Labor Force	15,310	8,140	7,170	8,240	4,080	4,160	7,070	4,060	3,010
Unemployed	1,940	1,630	310	950	820	130	990	810	180
Unemployed Rate	12.7	20.0	4.3	11.5	20.1	3.1	14.0	20.0	6.0
Employed	13,370	6,510	6,860	7,290	3,260	4,030	6,080	3,250	2,830

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Calhoun									
Civilian Labor Force	7,210	1,620	5,590	4,060	870	3,190	3,150	750	2,400
Unemployed	440	150	290	210	80	130	230	70	160
Unemployed Rate	6.1	9.3	5.2	5.2	9.2	4.1	7.3	9.3	6.7
Employed	6,770	1,470	5,300	3,850	790	3,060	2,920	680	2,240
Carroll									
Civilian Labor Force	2,790	1,060	1,730	1,640	610	1,030	1,150	450	700
Unemployed	250	150	100	120	80	40	130	70	60
Unemployed Rate	9.0	14.2	5.8	7.3	13.1	3.9	11.3	15.6	8.6
Employed	2,540	910	1,630	1,520	530	990	1,020	380	640
Chickasaw									
Civilian Labor Force	9,220	2,840	6,380	5,080	1,430	3,650	4,140	1,410	2,730
Unemployed	600	210	390	300	90	210	300	120	180
Unemployed Rate	6.5	7.4	6.1	5.9	6.3	5.8	7.2	8.5	6.6
Employed	8,620	2,630	5,990	4,780	1,340	3,440	3,840	1,290	2,550
Choctaw									
Civilian Labor Force	2,850	560	2,290	1,640	290	1,350	1,210	270	940
Unemployed	290	40	250	160	10	150	130	30	100
Unemployed Rate	10.2	7.1	10.9	9.8	3.4	11.1	10.7	11.1	10.6
Employed	2,560	520	2,040	1,480	280	1,200	1,080	240	840
Claiborne									
Civilian Labor Force	5,530	3,840	1,690	3,000	1,880	1,120	2,530	1,960	570
Unemployed	820	750	70	480	430	50	340	320	20
Unemployed Rate	14.8	19.5	4.1	16.0	22.9	4.5	13.4	16.3	3.5
Employed	4,710	3,090	1,620	2,520	1,450	1,070	2,190	1,640	550
Clarke									
Civilian Labor Force	7,120	2,130	4,990	4,110	1,150	2,960	3,010	980	2,030
Unemployed	730	250	480	350	150	200	380	100	280
Unemployed Rate	10.3	11.7	9.6	8.5	13.0	6.8	12.6	10.2	13.8
Employed	6,390	1,880	4,510	3,760	1,000	2,760	2,630	880	1,750

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Clay									
Civilian Labor Force	9,720	4,210	5,510	5,420	2,190	3,230	4,300	2,020	2,280
Unemployed	650	470	180	310	240	70	340	230	110
Unemployed Rate	6.7	11.2	3.3	5.7	11.0	2.2	7.9	11.4	4.8
Employed	9,070	3,740	5,330	5,110	1,950	3,160	3,960	1,790	2,170
Coahoma									
Civilian Labor Force	11,510	6,070	5,440	6,490	3,260	3,230	5,020	2,810	2,210
Unemployed	1,350	1,170	180	640	540	100	710	630	80
Unemployed Rate	11.7	19.3	3.3	9.9	16.6	3.1	14.1	22.4	3.6
Employed	10,160	4,900	5,260	5,850	2,720	3,130	4,310	2,180	2,130
Copiah									
Civilian Labor Force	10,130	4,340	5,790	5,710	2,260	3,450	4,420	2,080	2,340
Unemployed	1,150	800	350	540	330	210	610	470	140
Unemployed Rate	11.4	18.4	6.0	9.5	14.6	6.1	13.8	22.6	6.0
Employed	8,980	3,540	5,440	5,170	1,930	3,240	3,810	1,610	2,200
Covington									
Civilian Labor Force	5,640	1,710	3,930	3,350	910	2,440	2,290	800	1,490
Unemployed	670	350	320	380	200	180	290	150	140
Unemployed Rate	11.9	20.5	8.1	11.3	22.0	7.4	12.7	18.8	9.4
Employed	4,970	1,360	3,610	2,970	710	2,260	2,000	650	1,350
DeSoto									
Civilian Labor Force	35,830	4,520	31,310	21,670	2,640	19,030	14,160	1,880	12,280
Unemployed	1,850	510	1,340	940	260	680	910	250	660
Unemployed Rate	5.2	11.3	4.3	4.3	9.8	3.6	6.4	13.3	5.4
Employed	33,980	4,010	29,970	20,730	2,380	18,350	13,250	1,630	11,620
Forrest									
Civilian Labor Force	31,730	7,780	23,950	17,300	3,580	13,720	14,430	4,200	10,230
Unemployed	1,950	780	1,170	1,130	420	710	820	360	460
Unemployed Rate	6.1	10.0	4.9	6.5	11.7	5.2	5.7	8.6	4.5
Employed	29,780	7,000	22,780	16,170	3,160	13,010	13,610	3,840	9,770

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Franklin									
Civilian Labor Force	3,150	980	2,170	1,890	560	1,330	1,260	420	840
Unemployed	340	180	160	140	70	70	200	110	90
Unemployed Rate	10.8	18.4	7.4	7.4	12.5	5.3	15.9	26.2	10.7
Employed	2,810	800	2,010	1,750	490	1,260	1,060	310	750
George									
Civilian Labor Force	5,420	500	4,920	3,570	260	3,310	1,850	240	1,610
Unemployed	1,060	190	870	660	90	570	400	100	300
Unemployed Rate	19.6	38.0	17.7	18.5	34.6	17.2	21.6	41.7	18.6
Employed	4,360	310	4,050	2,910	170	2,740	1,450	140	1,310
Greene									
Civilian Labor Force	2,790	570	2,220	1,760	340	1,420	1,030	230	800
Unemployed	540	190	350	330	130	200	210	60	150
Unemployed Rate	19.4	33.3	15.8	18.8	38.2	14.1	20.4	26.1	18.8
Employed	2,250	380	1,870	1,430	210	1,220	820	170	650
Grenada									
Civilian Labor Force	11,790	4,140	7,650	6,370	2,030	4,340	5,420	2,110	3,310
Unemployed	890	560	330	450	230	220	440	330	110
Unemployed Rate	7.5	13.5	4.3	7.1	11.3	5.1	8.1	15.6	3.3
Employed	10,900	3,580	7,320	5,920	1,800	4,120	4,980	1,780	3,200
Hancock									
Civilian Labor Force	13,230	1,410	11,820	8,360	760	7,600	4,870	650	4,220
Unemployed	930	140	790	590	60	530	340	80	260
Unemployed Rate	7.0	9.9	6.7	7.1	7.9	7.0	7.0	12.3	6.2
Employed	12,300	1,270	11,030	7,770	700	7,070	4,530	570	3,960
Harrison									
Civilian Labor Force	73,330	13,650	59,680	41,180	6,760	34,420	32,150	6,890	25,260
Unemployed	5,690	1,750	3,940	2,960	810	2,150	2,730	940	1,790
Unemployed Rate	7.8	12.8	6.6	7.2	12.0	6.2	8.5	13.6	7.1
Employed	67,640	11,900	55,740	38,220	5,950	32,270	29,420	5,950	23,470

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

	Total			Male			Female		
MSA/County	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Hinds									
Civilian Labor Force	132,510	51,910	80,600	68,700	24,650	44,050	63,810	27,260	36,550
Unemployed	8,020	5,720	2,300	3,970	2,740	1,230	4,050	2,980	1,070
Unemployed Rat	6.1	11.0	2.9	5.8	11.1	2.8	6.3	10.9	2.9
Employed	124,490	46,190	78,300	64,730	21,910	42,820	59,760	24,280	35,480
Holmes									
Civilian Labor Force	6,460	4,050	2,410	3,450	2,060	1,390	3,010	1,990	1,020
Unemployed	1,160	1,020	140	580	500	80	580	520	60
Unemployed Rate	18.0	25.2	5.8	16.8	24.3	5.8	19.3	26.1	5.9
Employed	5,300	3,030	2,270	2,870	1,560	1,310	2,430	1,470	960
Humphreys									
Civilian Labor Force	4,530	2,450	2,080	2,510	1,240	1,270	2,020	1,210	810
Unemployed	570	520	50	280	260	20	290	260	30
Unemployed Rate	12.6	21.2	2.4	11.2	21.0	1.6	14.4	21.5	3.7
Employed	3,960	1,930	2,030	2,230	980	1,250	1,730	950	780
Issaquena									
Civilian Labor Force	710	300	410	450	180	270	260	120	140
Unemployed	100	60	40	70	40	30	30	20	10
Unemployed Rate	14.1	20.0	9.8	15.6	22.2	11.1	11.5	16.7	7.1
Employed	610	240	370	380	140	240	230	100	130
Itawamba									
Civilian Labor Force	9,980	560	9,420	5,810	280	5,530	4,170	280	3,890
Unemployed	650	80	570	450	50	400	200	30	170
Unemployed Rate	6.5	14.3	6.1	7.7	17.9	7.2	4.8	10.7	4.4
Employed	9,330	480	8,850	5,360	230	5,130	3,970	250	3,720
Jackson									
Civilian Labor Force	54,340	10,200	44,140	32,630	5,300	27,330	21,710	4,900	16,810
Unemployed	5,120	1,880	3,240	2,850	970	1,880	2,270	910	1,360
Unemployed Rate	9.4	18.4	7.3	8.7	18.3	6.9	10.5	18.6	8.1
Employed	49,220	8,320	40,900	29,780	4,330	25,450	19,440	3,990	15,450

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Jasper									
Civilian Labor Force	6,210	2,700	3,510	3,710	1,480	2,230	2,500	1,220	1,280
Unemployed	710	470	240	340	200	140	370	270	100
Unemployed Rate	11.4	17.4	6.8	9.2	13.5	6.3	14.8	22.1	7.8
Employed	5,500	2,230	3,270	3,370	1,280	2,090	2,130	950	1,180
Jefferson									
Civilian Labor Force	3,050	2,400	650	1,710	1,290	420	1,340	1,110	230
Unemployed	600	570	30	320	320	0	280	250	30
Unemployed Rate	19.7	23.8	4.6	18.7	24.8	0.0	20.9	22.5	13.0
Employed	2,450	1,830	620	1,390	970	420	1,060	860	200
Jefferson Davis									
Civilian Labor Force	6,210	3,100	3,110	3,660	1,620	2,040	2,550	1,480	1,070
Unemployed	690	510	180	390	250	140	300	260	40
Unemployed Rate	11.1	16.5	5.8	10.7	15.4	6.9	11.8	17.6	3.7
Employed	5,520	2,590	2,930	3,270	1,370	1,900	2,250	1,220	1,030
Jones									
Civilian Labor Force	26,160	5,540	20,620	15,360	2,820	12,540	10,800	2,720	8,080
Unemployed	2,120	880	1,240	1,010	420	590	1,110	460	650
Unemployed Rate	8.1	15.9	6.0	6.6	14.9	4.7	10.3	16.9	8.0
Employed	24,040	4,660	19,380	14,350	2,400	11,950	9,690	2,260	7,430
Kemper									
Civilian Labor Force	3,780	1,800	1,980	2,270	1,040	1,230	1,510	760	750
Unemployed	460	340	120	250	160	90	210	180	30
Unemployed Rate	12.2	18.9	6.1	11.0	15.4	7.3	13.9	23.7	4.0
Employed	3,320	1,460	1,860	2,020	880	1,140	1,300	580	720
Lafayette									
Civilian Labor Force	14,380	3,500	10,880	7,540	1,720	5,820	6,840	1,780	5,060
Unemployed	600	260	340	210	80	130	390	180	210
Unemployed Rate	4.2	7.4	3.1	2.8	4.7	2.2	5.7	10.1	4.2
Employed	13,780	3,240	10,540	7,330	1,640	5,690	6,450	1,600	4,850

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

	Total			Male			Female		
MSA/County	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Lamar									
Civilian Labor Force	15,510	1,600	13,910	9,530	860	8,670	5,980	740	5,240
Unemployed	800	240	560	370	100	270	430	140	290
Unemployed Rate	5.2	15.0	4.0	3.9	11.6	3.1	7.2	18.9	5.5
Employed	14,710	1,360	13,350	9,160	760	8,400	5,550	600	4,950
Lauderdale									
Civilian Labor Force	35,190	9,680	25,510	19,190	4,660	14,530	16,000	5,020	10,980
Unemployed	2,590	1,230	1,360	1,260	550	710	1,330	680	650
Unemployed Rate	7.4	12.7	5.3	6.6	11.8	4.9	8.3	13.5	5.9
Employed	32,600	8,450	24,150	17,930	4,110	13,820	14,670	4,340	10,330
Lawrence									
Civilian Labor Force	5,590	1,680	3,910	3,460	900	2,560	2,130	780	1,350
Unemployed	570	330	240	340	190	150	230	140	90
Unemployed Rate	10.2	19.6	6.1	9.8	21.1	5.9	10.8	17.9	6.7
Employed	5,020	1,350	3,670	3,120	710	2,410	1,900	640	1,260
Leake									
Civilian Labor Force	7,560	2,700	4,860	4,460	1,450	3,010	3,100	1,250	1,850
Unemployed	700	360	340	430	190	240	270	170	100
Unemployed Rate	9.3	13.3	7.0	9.6	13.1	8.0	8.7	13.6	5.4
Employed	6,860	2,340	4,520	4,030	1,260	2,770	2,830	1,080	1,750
Lee									
Civilian Labor Force	34,970	6,240	28,730	18,900	3,010	15,890	16,070	3,230	12,840
Unemployed	2,010	640	1,370	1,230	340	890	780	300	480
Unemployed Rate	5.7	10.3	4.8	6.5	11.3	5.6	4.9	9.3	3.7
Employed	32,960	5,600	27,360	17,670	2,670	15,000	15,290	2,930	12,360
Leflore									
Civilian Labor Force	15,120	7,460	7,660	8,010	3,700	4,310	7,110	3,760	3,350
Unemployed	1,740	1,440	300	700	600	100	1,040	840	200
Unemployed Rate	11.5	19.3	3.9	8.7	16.2	2.3	14.6	22.3	6.0
Employed	13,380	6,020	7,360	7,310	3,100	4,210	6,070	2,920	3,150

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Lincoln									
Civilian Labor Force	13,090	3,550	9,540	7,740	1,800	5,940	5,350	1,750	3,600
Unemployed	1,220	470	750	690	220	470	530	250	280
Unemployed Rate	9.3	13.2	7.9	8.9	12.2	7.9	9.9	14.3	7.8
Employed	11,870	3,080	8,790	7,050	1,580	5,470	4,820	1,500	3,320
Lowndes									
Civilian Labor Force	25,460	7,510	17,950	13,450	3,760	9,690	12,010	3,750	8,260
Unemployed	2,020	1,140	880	980	530	450	1,040	610	430
Unemployed Rate	7.9	15.2	4.9	7.3	14.1	4.6	8.7	16.3	5.2
Employed	23,440	6,370	17,070	12,470	3,230	9,240	10,970	3,140	7,830
Madison									
Civilian Labor Force	23,440	10,420	13,020	12,920	5,330	7,590	10,520	5,090	5,430
Unemployed	1,750	1,350	400	970	710	260	780	640	140
Unemployed Rate	7.5	13.0	3.1	7.5	13.3	3.4	7.4	12.6	2.6
Employed	21,690	9,070	12,620	11,950	4,620	7,330	9,740	4,450	5,290
Marion									
Civilian Labor Force	12,240	3,090	9,150	7,240	1,600	5,640	5,000	1,490	3,510
Unemployed	1,190	480	710	510	190	320	680	290	390
Unemployed Rate	9.7	15.5	7.8	7.0	11.9	5.7	13.6	19.5	11.1
Employed	11,050	2,610	8,440	6,730	1,410	5,320	4,320	1,200	3,120
Marshall									
Civilian Labor Force	12,010	5,630	6,380	7,070	3,100	3,970	4,940	2,530	2,410
Unemployed	1,470	980	490	850	560	290	620	420	200
Unemployed Rate	12.2	17.4	7.7	12.0	18.1	7.3	12.6	16.6	8.3
Employed	10,540	4,650	5,890	6,220	2,540	3,680	4,320	2,110	2,210
Monroe									
Civilian Labor Force	16,760	4,050	12,710	9,280	1,960	7,320	7,480	2,090	5,390
Unemployed	1,070	390	680	670	200	470	400	190	210
Unemployed Rate	6.4	9.6	5.4	7.2	10.2	6.4	5.3	9.1	3.9
Employed	15,690	3,660	12,030	8,610	1,760	6,850	7,080	1,900	5,180

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Montgomery									
Civilian Labor Force	4,890	1,600	3,290	2,800	870	1,930	2,090	730	1,360
Unemployed	430	190	240	260	110	150	170	80	90
Unemployed Rate	8.8	11.9	7.3	9.3	12.6	7.8	8.1	11.0	6.6
Employed	4,460	1,410	3,050	2,540	760	1,780	1,920	650	1,270
Neshoba									
Civilian Labor Force	11,610	2,900	8,710	6,710	1,580	5,130	4,900	1,320	3,580
Unemploye	980	450	530	490	240	250	490	210	280
Unemployed Rate	8.4	15.5	6.1	7.3	15.2	4.9	10.0	15.9	7.8
Employed	10,630	2,450	8,180	6,220	1,340	4,880	4,410	1,110	3,300
Newton									
Civilian Labor Force	10,130	2,670	7,460	5,790	1,380	4,410	4,340	1,290	3,050
Unemployed	690	300	390	200	80	120	490	220	270
Unemployed Rate	6.8	11.2	5.2	3.5	5.8	2.7	11.3	17.1	8.9
Employed	9,440	2,370	7,070	5,590	1,300	4,290	3,850	1,070	2,780
Noxubee									
Civilian Labor Force	4,780	2,610	2,170	2,850	1,470	1,380	1,930	1,140	790
Unemployed	580	480	100	270	220	50	310	260	50
Unemployed Rate	12.1	18.4	4.6	9.5	15.0	3.6	16.1	22.8	6.3
Employed	4,200	2,130	2,070	2,580	1,250	1,330	1,620	880	740
Oktibbeha									
Civilian Labor Force	16,260	4,660	11,600	8,920	2,280	6,640	7,340	2,380	4,960
Unemployed	780	480	300	390	250	140	390	230	160
Unemployed Rate	4.8	10.3	2.6	4.4	11.0	2.1	5.3	9.7	3.2
Employed	15,480	4,180	11,300	8,530	2,030	6,500	6,950	2,150	4,800
Panola									
Civilian Labor Force	12,270	5,280	6,990	7,120	2,990	4,130	5,150	2,290	2,860
Unemployed	1,460	950	510	750	500	250	710	450	260
Unemployed Rate	11.9	18.0	7.3	10.5	16.7	6.1	13.8	19.7	9.1
Employed	10,810	4,330	6,480	6,370	2,490	3,880	4,440	1,840	2,600

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Pearl River									
Civilian Labor Force	14,070	1,700	12,370	8,770	850	7,920	5,300	850	4,450
Unemployed	1,300	320	980	750	150	600	550	170	380
Unemployed Rate	9.2	18.8	7.9	8.6	17.6	7.6	10.4	20.0	8.5
Employed	12,770	1,380	11,390	8,020	700	7,320	4,750	680	4,070
Perry									
Civilian Labor Force	3,780	700	3,080	2,350	390	1,960	1,430	310	1,120
Unemployed	400	130	270	210	60	150	190	70	120
Unemployed Rate	10.6	18.6	8.8	8.9	15.4	7.7	13.3	22.6	10.7
Employed	3,380	570	2,810	2,140	330	1,810	1,240	240	1,000
Pike									
Civilian Labor Force	14,900	5,910	8,990	8,240	2,950	5,290	6,660	2,960	3,700
Unemployed	1,560	1,000	560	680	390	290	880	610	270
Unemployed Rate	10.5	16.9	6.2	8.3	13.2	5.5	13.2	20.6	7.3
Employed	13,340	4,910	8,430	7,560	2,560	5,000	5,780	2,350	3,430
Pontotoc									
Civilian Labor Force	13,060	1,890	11,170	7,360	1,040	6,320	5,700	850	4,850
Unemployed	640	110	530	390	70	320	250	40	210
Unemployed Rate	4.9	5.8	4.7	5.3	6.7	5.1	4.4	4.7	4.3
Employed	12,420	1,780	10,640	6,970	970	6,000	5,450	810	4,640
Prentiss									
Civilian Labor Force	13,320	1,340	11,980	7,440	640	6,800	5,880	700	5,180
Unemployed	940	130	810	710	110	600	230	20	210
Unemployed Rate	7.1	9.7	6.8	9.5	17.2	8.8	3.9	2.9	4.1
Employed	12,380	1,210	11,170	6,730	530	6,200	5,650	680	4,970
Quitman									
Civilian Labor Force	3,520	1,650	1,870	2,040	910	1,130	1,480	740	740
Unemployed	460	330	130	250	160	90	210	170	40
Unemployed Rate	13.1	20.0	7.0	12.3	17.6	8.0	14.2	23.0	5.4
Employed	3,060	1,320	1,740	1,790	750	1,040	1,270	570	700

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

	Total			Male			Female		
MSA/County	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Rankin									
Civilian Labor Force	42,710	6,450	36,260	24,520	3,370	21,150	18,190	3,080	15,110
Unemployed	1,900	610	1,290	970	310	660	930	300	630
Unemployed Rate	4.4	9.5	3.6	4.0	9.2	3.1	5.1	9.7	4.2
Employed	40,810	5,840	34,970	23,550	3,060	20,490	17,260	2,780	14,480
Scott									
Civilian Labor Force	11,110	3,430	7,680	6,350	1,800	4,550	4,760	1,630	3,130
Unemployed	830	350	480	430	180	250	400	170	230
Unemployed Rate	7.5	10.2	6.3	6.8	10.0	5.5	8.4	10.4	7.3
Employed	10,280	3,080	7,200	5,920	1,620	4,300	4,360	1,460	2,900
Sharkey									
Civilian Labor Force	2,400	1,420	980	1,420	800	620	980	620	360
Unemployed	540	460	80	340	280	60	200	180	20
Unemployed Rate	22.5	32.4	8.2	23.9	35.0	9.7	20.4	29.0	5.6
Employed	1,860	960	900	1,080	520	560	780	440	340
Simpson									
Civilian Labor Force	8,700	2,460	6,240	5,030	1,300	3,730	3,670	1,160	2,510
Unemployed	670	360	310	410	220	190	260	140	120
Unemployed Rate	7.7	14.6	5.0	8.2	16.9	5.1	7.1	12.1	4.8
Employed	8,030	2,100	5,930	4,620	1,080	3,540	3,410	1,020	2,390
Smith									
Civilian Labor Force	6,760	1,310	5,450	4,060	710	3,350	2,700	600	2,100
Unemployed	570	170	400	350	70	280	220	100	120
Unemployed Rate	8.4	13.0	7.3	8.6	9.9	8.4	8.1	16.7	5.7
Employed	6,190	1,140	5,050	3,710	640	3,070	2,480	500	1,980
Stone									
Civilian Labor Force	3,310	630	2,680	2,080	340	1,740	1,230	290	940
Unemployed	360	110	250	190	60	130	170	50	120
Unemployed Rate	10.9	17.5	9.3	9.1	17.6	7.5	13.8	17.2	12.8
Employed	2,950	520	2,430	1,890	280	1,610	1,060	240	820

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Sunflower									
Civilian Labor Force	14,240	7,480	6,760	7,910	3,970	3,940	6,330	3,510	2,820
Unemployed	1,720	1,450	270	860	710	150	860	740	120
Unemployed Rate	12.1	19.4	4.0	10.9	17.9	3.8	13.6	21.1	4.3
Employed	12,520	6,030	6,490	7,050	3,260	3,790	5,470	2,770	2,700
Tallahatchie									
Civilian Labor Force	5,270	2,660	2,610	3,060	1,530	1,530	2,210	1,130	1,080
Unemployed	720	490	230	350	270	80	370	220	150
Unemployed Rate	13.7	18.4	8.8	11.4	17.6	5.2	16.7	19.5	13.9
Employed	4,550	2,170	2,380	2,710	1,260	1,450	1,840	910	930
Tate									
Civilian Labor Force	9,160	3,020	6,140	5,260	1,580	3,680	3,900	1,440	2,460
Unemployed	860	450	410	410	220	190	450	230	220
Unemployed Rate	9.4	14.9	6.7	7.8	13.9	5.2	11.5	16.0	8.9
Employed	8,300	2,570	5,730	4,850	1,360	3,490	3,450	1,210	2,240
Tippah									
Civilian Labor Force	9,560	1,330	8,230	5,220	660	4,560	4,340	670	3,670
Unemployed	770	200	570	480	120	360	290	80	210
Unemployed Rate	8.1	15.0	6.9	9.2	18.2	7.9	6.7	11.9	5.7
Employed	8,790	1,130	7,660	4,740	540	4,200	4,050	590	3,460
Tishomingo									
Civilian Labor Force	7,430	320	7,110	4,370	170	4,200	3,060	150	2,910
Unemployed	970	60	910	670	40	630	300	20	280
Unemployed Rate	13.1	18.8	12.8	15.3	23.5	15.0	9.8	13.3	9.6
Employed	6,460	260	6,200	3,700	130	3,570	2,760	130	2,630
Tunica									
Civilian Labor Force	2,700	1,710	990	1,710	1,060	650	990	650	340
Unemployed	420	390	30	240	220	20	180	170	10
Unemployed Rate	15.6	22.8	3.0	14.0	20.8	3.1	18.2	26.2	2.9
Employed	2,280	1,320	960	1,470	840	630	810	480	330

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Union									
Civilian Labor Force	11,830	1,700	10,130	6,730	850	5,880	5,100	850	4,250
Unemployed	860	320	540	530	200	330	330	120	210
Unemployed Rate	7.3	18.8	5.3	7.9	23.5	5.6	6.5	14.1	4.9
Employed	10,970	1,380	9,590	6,200	650	5,550	4,770	730	4,040
Walthall									
Civilian Labor Force	4,900	1,730	3,170	2,830	910	1,920	2,070	820	1,250
Unemployed	430	280	150	220	150	70	210	130	80
Unemployed Rate	8.8	16.2	4.7	7.8	16.5	3.6	10.1	15.9	6.4
Employed	4,470	1,450	3,020	2,610	760	1,850	1,860	690	1,170
Warren									
Civilian Labor Force	22,400	7,370	15,030	12,860	3,780	9,080	9,540	3,590	5,950
Unemployed	2,030	1,160	870	1,000	500	500	1,030	660	370
Unemployed Rate	9.1	15.7	5.8	7.8	13.2	5.5	10.8	18.4	6.2
Employed	20,370	6,210	14,160	11,860	3,280	8,580	8,510	2,930	5,580
Washington									
Civilian Labor Force	28,090	13,280	14,810	15,410	6,670	8,740	12,680	6,610	6,070
Unemployed	3,520	2,520	1,000	1,480	1,070	410	2,040	1,450	590
Unemployed Rate	12.5	19.0	6.8	9.6	16.0	4.7	16.1	21.9	9.7
Employed	24,570	10,760	13,810	13,930	5,600	8,330	10,640	5,160	5,480
Wayne									
Civilian Labor Force	7,970	2,330	5,640	4,640	1,160	3,480	3,330	1,170	2,160
Unemployed	900	430	470	460	210	250	440	220	220
Unemployed Rate	11.3	18.5	8.3	9.9	18.1	7.2	13.2	18.8	10.2
Employed	7,070	1,900	5,170	4,180	950	3,230	2,890	950	1,940
Webster									
Civilian Labor Force	4,860	870	3,990	2,880	460	2,420	1,980	410	1,570
Unemployed	300	90	210	190	50	140	110	40	70
Unemployed Rate	6.2	10.3	5.3	6.6	10.9	5.8	5.6	9.8	4.5
Employed	4,560	780	3,780	2,690	410	2,280	1,870	370	1,500

TABLE 5.18 - AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID, BY INDUSTRY OF THE LAST COVERED EMPLOYER IN THE BASE PERIOD, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987, and SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

INDUSTRY	FISCAL 1987	FISCAL 1988
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	$ 4,615,390	$ 3,933,894
01 Agricultural Production-Crops	441,887	2,700,277
02 Agricultural Production-Livestock	441,887	318,499
07 Agricultural Services	905,406	702,157
08 Forestry	159,448	183,834
09 Fishing, Hunting, and Trapping	31,378	29,127
MINING	3,257,244	1,231,302
13 Oil and Gas Extraction	2,979,279	1,050,948
14 Non-Metallic Minerals, Except Fuels	277,965	180,354
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	16,233,373	10,845,023
15 General Building Contractors	4,531,668	2,908,977
16 Heavy Construction Contractors	6,622,129	4,208,468
17 Special Trade Contractors	5,079,576	3,727,578
MANUFACTURING	43,938,591	33,725,235
20 Food and Kindred Products	3,891,901	3,369,282
22 Textile Mill Products	1,484,583	590,112
23 Apparel and Other Textile Products	8,297,572	5,736,734
24 Lumber and Wood Products	3,850,524	3,052,004
25 Furniture and Fixtures	2,861,235	3,201,515
26 Paper and Allied Products	919,664	483,522
27 Printing and Publishing	468,129	373,137
28 Chemicals and Allied Products	981,623	705,628
29 Petroleum and Coal Products	1,102,439	97,309
30 Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	1,483,923	1,368,483
31 Leather and Leather Products	367,824	267,094
32 Stone, Clay and Glass Products	1,438,622	1,076,725
33 Primary Metal Industries	740,036	715,242
34 Fabricated Metal Products	2,591,675	1,906,285
35 Machinery, except Electrical Equipment	3,912,603	2,084,430
36 Electric and Electronic Equipment	4,797,051	3,674,349
37 Transportation Equipment	5,012,026	3,942,065
38 Instruments and Related Products	183,525	121,620
39 Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	553,586	959,699
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.	3,428,836	2,701,617
41 Local and Interurban Passenger Transit	75,824	75,190
42 Trucking and Warehousing	1,765,077	1,553,755
43 Postal Services	11,221	5,363
44 Water Transportation	800,050	405,521
45 Transportation by Air	58,947	53,485
46 Pipe Lines, except Natural Gas	5,460	5,126
47 Transportation Services	37,227	50,300
48 Communications	419,978	341,579

TABLE 5.18 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	FISCAL 1987	FISCAL 1988
49 Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	$ 254,022	$ 211,298
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,191,363	3,209,306
50 Wholesale Trade-Durable Goods	2,142,936	1,390,799
51 Wholesale Trade-Nondurable Goods	2,148,427	1,818,507
RETAIL TRADE	11,461,718	9,442,308
52 Building Materials and Garden Supplies	914,118	737,036
53 General Merchandise Stores	1,813,276	1,280,827
54 Food Stores	1,984,111	1,741,265
55 Automotive Dealers and Service Stations	2,048,724	1,680,785
56 Apparel and Accessory Stores	524,900	513,404
57 Furniture and Home Furnishings Stores	529,671	508,660
58 Eating and Drinking Places	2,633,138	2,236,289
59 Miscellaneous Retail	1,085,580	744,042
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	2,008,733	1,835,389
60 Banking	371,867	253,300
61 Credit Agencies Other Than Banks	286,836	345,630
62 Security, Commodity Brokers and Services	42,557	66,935
63 Insurance Carriers	358,476	280,015
64 Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	254,271	200,201
65 Real Estate	670,602	652,093
66 Combined Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.	3,660	2,431
67 Holding and Other Investment Offices	20,464	34,784
SERVICES	16,016,872	13,950,990
70 Hotels, and Other Lodging Places	1,101,402	887,023
72 Personal Services	500,824	430,390
73 Business Services	2,309,473	2,002,972
75 Auto Repair, Services and Garages	542,844	488,039
76 Miscellaneous Repair Services	436,452	335,045
78 Motion Pictures	37,135	12,603
79 Amusement and Recreation Services	329,959	234,662
80 Health Services	2,746,590	2,282,605
81 Legal Services	194,210	245,615
82 Educational Services	1,364,438	1,140,220
83 Social Services	5,458,656	4,935,665
84 Museum, Art Galleries, Botanical & Zoological Gardens	2,843	8,667
86 Membership Organizations	314,834	313,881
88 Private Households	290,411	272,736
89 Miscellaneous Services	677,212	360,867
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1,856,713	3,825,910
91 Executive, Legislative, and General Government, except Finance	1,324,561	1,388,097
92 Justice, Public Order, and Safety	102,989	103,728

TABLE 5.18 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	FISCAL 1987	FISCAL 1988
93 Public Finance, Taxation, and Monetary Policy	$ 40,117	$ 18,931
94 Administration of Human Resources Programs	43,419	39,638
95 Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing Projects	166,152	89,586
96 Administration of Economic Programs	68,546	63,421
97 National Security and International Affairs	110,929	82,429
99 UNCLASSIFIED	3,265,269	2,040,080
TOTAL	110,275,102	$84,700,974

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1988.*

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Wilkinson									
Civilian Labor Force	3,120	1,840	1,280	1,710	950	760	1,410	890	520
Unemployed	400	330	70	190	160	30	210	170	40
Unemployed Rate	12.8	17.9	5.5	11.1	16.8	3.9	14.9	19.1	7.7
Employed	2,720	1,510	1,210	1,520	790	730	1,200	720	480
Winston									
Civilian Labor Force	7,800	2,560	5,240	4,520	1,340	3,180	3,280	1,220	2,060
Unemployed	690	410	280	280	150	130	410	260	150
Unemployed Rate	8.8	16.0	5.3	6.2	11.2	4.1	12.5	21.3	7.3
Employed	7,110	2,150	4,960	4,240	1,190	3,050	2,870	960	1,910
Yalobusha									
Civilian Labor Force	4,460	1,570	2,890	2,390	830	1,560	2,070	740	1,330
Unemployed	400	180	220	240	130	110	160	50	110
Unemployed Rate	9.0	11.5	7.6	10.0	15.7	7.1	7.7	6.8	8.3
Employed	4,060	1,390	2,670	2,150	700	1,450	1,910	690	1,220
Yazoo									
Civilian Labor Force	9,150	3,830	5,320	5,270	2,050	3,220	3,880	1,780	2,100
Unemployed	860	680	180	330	250	80	530	430	100
Unemployed Rate	9.4	17.8	3.4	6.3	12.2	2.5	13.7	24.2	4.8
Employed	8,290	3,150	5,140	4,940	1,800	3,140	3,350	1,350	2,000

[1] Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Labor Market Information for Affirmative Action Programs, March 1989,* pp. 3-17.

TABLE 5.17 - TAX RATES OF RATED EMPLOYERS AND THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS RATED AND UNRATED BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, CALENDAR YEAR, 1988

Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%)						
				.01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1,319	205	1,114	398	80	71	78	76	83	328
01 Agriculture Production-Crops	458	74	384	38	13	19	27	30	40	217
02 Livestock	90	15	75	22	19	5	7	6	5	11
07 Agricultural Service	651	97	554	290	35	38	38	36	36	81
08 Forestry	74	16	58	22	7	9	4	2	2	12
09 Fishing, Hunting, and Trapping	46	3	43	26	6	0	2	2	0	7
MINING	481	59	422	137	42	38	37	38	30	100
13 Oil and Gas Extraction	428	54	374	122	35	35	31	35	27	89
14 Non-Metallic Minerals, except Fuels	53	5	48	15	7	3	6	3	3	11
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	4,550	967	3,583	1,408	396	395	298	216	210	660
15 General Building Contractors	1,489	329	1,160	476	138	117	85	78	67	199
16 Heavy Construction Contractors	662	130	532	129	39	57	51	43	47	166
17 Special Trade Contractors	2,399	508	1,891	803	219	221	162	95	96	295
MANUFACTURING	3,229	505	2,724	1,169	532	371	208	134	99	211
20 Food and Kindred Products	248	16	232	95	57	30	20	11	4	15
22 Textile Mill Products	33	10	23	7	6	4	3	0	1	2
23 Apparel & Other Textile Products	164	19	145	31	34	19	21	13	6	21
24 Lumber & Wood Products	1,010	208	802	349	142	108	60	38	35	70
25 Furniture & Fixtures	212	54	158	45	41	32	11	12	6	11
26 Paper & Allied Products	52	9	43	19	14	4	2	1	0	3
27 Printing & Publishing	308	31	277	195	36	29	7	4	2	4
28 Chemicals & Allied Products	91	15	76	35	12	11	5	4	3	6

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd)

Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%) .01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
29 Petroleum & Coal Products	23	5	18	7	5	4	0	0	1	1
30 Rubber & Misc. Plastics Products	129	25	104	52	24	10	6	5	5	2
31 Leather & Leather Products	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
32 Stone, Clay & Glass Products	152	19	133	44	25	19	13	10	6	16
33 Primary Metal Industries	34	2	32	13	8	5	3	3	0	0
34 Fabricated Metal Products	231	22	209	73	42	39	17	13	6	19
35 Machinery, except Electrical	241	27	214	95	40	26	20	7	8	18
36 Electric & Electronic Equipment	78	16	62	18	15	9	5	5	1	9
37 Transportation Equipment	120	17	103	39	18	15	9	5	7	10
38 Instruments & Related Products	33	1	32	18	5	4	1	1	3	0
39 Misc. Manufacturing Industries	66	9	57	32	8	3	5	2	4	3
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ETC.	2,059	380	1,679	1,115	200	143	52	47	29	93
41 Local & Interurban Passenger Transit	92	14	78	57	4	6	3	2	2	4
42 Trucking & Warehousing	1,052	258	794	452	100	79	40	31	18	74
44 Water Transportation	76	15	61	25	6	13	2	4	6	5
45 Transportation by Air	74	22	52	40	11	0	0	0	0	1
46 Pipe Lines, Except Natural Gas	12	0	12	10	1	1	0	0	0	0
47 Transportation Services	134	24	110	96	10	1	1	1	0	1
48 Communications	249	23	226	127	50	35	4	7	1	2
49 Electric, Gas & Sanitary Services	370	24	346	308	18	8	2	2	2	6
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,064	563	3,501	2,336	423	294	131	106	80	131
50 Wholesale Trade-Durable Goods	2,344	342	2,002	1,331	230	170	80	64	43	84
51 Wholesale Trade-Non Durable Goods	1,720	221	1,499	1,005	193	124	51	42	37	47
RETAIL TRADE	11,611	1,786	9,825	6,890	1,143	718	361	198	195	320
52 Building Materials & Garden Supplies	792	75	717	463	91	75	37	18	12	21

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd)

	Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%) .01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
53	General Merchandise Stores	260	18	242	158	36	20	14	3	4	7
54	Food Stores	1,790	312	1,478	960	181	129	65	36	47	60
55	Automotive Dealers & Service Stations	2,170	273	1,897	1,244	271	157	75	46	31	73
56	Apparel & Accessory Stores	1,015	149	866	660	86	45	32	8	16	19
57	Furniture & Home Furnishings Stores	905	118	787	578	73	58	23	12	13	30
58	Eating & Drinking Places	2,017	500	1,517	991	235	120	51	35	35	50
59	Miscellaneous Retail	2,662	341	2,321	1,836	170	114	64	40	37	60
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE		3,398	434	2,964	2,424	205	123	66	42	29	75
60	Banking	135	0	135	121	14	0	0	0	0	0
61	Credit Agencies Other Than Banks	399	32	367	298	36	16	4	6	0	7
62	Security, Commodity Brokers & Services	127	35	92	76	6	4	1	0	0	5
63	Insurance Carriers	217	18	199	166	14	8	2	3	1	5
64	Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	1,003	108	895	758	58	29	13	8	12	17
65	Real Estate	1,371	215	1,156	912	71	60	40	25	14	34
66	Combined Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.	19	0	19	16	1	1	0	0	1	0
67	Holding & Other Investment Offices	127	26	101	77	5	5	6	0	1	7
SERVICES		13,654	2,315	11,339	8,787	867	571	309	178	186	441
70	Hotels & Other Lodging Places	377	43	334	152	60	34	16	13	14	45
72	Personal Services	1,293	163	1,130	913	80	65	24	13	8	27
73	Business Services	1,793	504	1,289	880	141	97	61	24	28	58
75	Auto Repair, Services and Garages	1,175	219	956	698	79	54	34	28	25	38

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd)

Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%)						
				.01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
76 Miscellaneous Repair Services	617	129	488	333	38	36	21	11	14	35
78 Motion Pictures	38	4	34	21	7	1	2	0	0	3
79 Amusement & Recreation Services	419	61	358	238	45	30	16	12	4	13
80 Health Services	2,736	243	2,493	2,038	185	105	52	35	34	44
81 Legal Services	1,242	160	1,082	946	51	30	15	9	9	22
82 Educational Services	153	14	139	100	19	11	0	0	4	5
83 Social Services	493	88	405	251	31	24	19	13	9	58
84 Museums, Botanical, Zoological Gardens	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
86 Membership Organizations	567	31	536	437	35	20	11	5	11	17
88 Private Household	1,825	524	1,301	1,189	27	17	17	7	10	34
89 Miscellaneous Services	924	132	792	589	69	47	21	8	16	42
NOT CLASSIFIED	11	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
99 Not Classified	11	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	44,376	7,222	37,154	24,667	3,888	2,724	1,540	1,035	941	2,359

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year , 1988.*

TABLE 5.19 - AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE REGULAR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987, and SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

COUNTY	FISCAL 1987	FISCAL 1988	COUNTY	FISCAL 1987	FISCAL 1988	COUNTY	FISCAL 1987	FISCAL 1988
Adams	$ 2,226,482	$ 1,318,218	Itawamba	$ 560,080	594,917	Pike	$ 1,990,448	1,260,934
Alcorn	1,921,792	1,968,632	Jackson	5,836,584	4,708,892	Pontotoc	678,327	624,437
Amite	458,516	264,677	Jasper	784,166	598,888	Prentiss	1,020,806	906,657
Attala	901,469	788,207	Jefferson	674,633	495,350	Quitman	535,118	387,454
Benton	419,473	321,290	Jeff Davis	694,768	613,858	Rankin	2,116,933	1,591,240
Bolivar	1,563,746	1,858,443	Jones	2,964,610	1,763,929	Scott	821,796	657,680
Calhoun	532,725	308,507	Kemper	587,487	418,518	Sharkey	1,135,376	532,525
Carroll	266,494	193,285	Lafayette	740,388	632,773	Simpson	697,627	560,634
Chickasaw	843,579	470,323	Lamar	744,181	560,526	Smith	401,651	460,474
Choctaw	403,611	232,995	Lauderdale	2,931,977	2,091,344	Stone	472,276	366,882
Claiborne	912,923	816,229	Lawrence	587,044	447,723	Sunflower	1,485,219	1,746,373
Clarke	575,337	623,859	Leake	716,898	583,164	Tallahatchie	572,327	610,940
Clay	691,442	420,843	Lee	2,290,298	1,582,239	Tate	633,665	641,134
Coahoma	1,468,292	1,043,978	Leflore	2,203,143	1,770,602	Tippah	1,100,227	731,037
Copiah	1,457,406	1,056,467	Lincoln	1,513,296	1,046,100	Tishomingo	1,541,056	825,981
Covington	699,034	605,370	Lowndes	1,824,459	2,020,012	Tunica	376,798	339,499
DeSoto	979,067	762,511	Madison	1666,731	1,423,654	Union	846,321	849,607
Forrest	2,052,964	1,608,540	Marion	1,398,755	982,448	Walthall	427,244	285,381
Franklin	376,866	260,926	Marshall	1,206,706	1,172,978	Warren	3,053,452	1,589,861
George	927,694	879,373	Monroe	1,201,245	778,861	Washington	4,243,645	3,242,107
Greene	381,741	409,720	Montgomery	817,714	463,025	Wayne	1,248,548	901,017
Grenada	908,110	594,932	Neshoba	1,028,788	780,411	Webster	442,148	237,520
Hancock	853,698	642,477	Newton	597,896	440,517	Wilkinson	366,777	403,606
Harrison	6,098,208	4,808,540	Noxubee	441,296	560,520	Winston	878,367	562,541
Hinds	9,056,853	6,344,271	Oktibbeha	957,982	552,448	Yalobusha	1,141,775	295,815
Holmes	1,071,119	899,835	Panola	1,294,662	1,264,716	Yazoo	1,074,025	752,488
Humphreys	666,307	531,126	Pearl River	1,102,222	886,689	Unclassified	531,050	149,088
Issaquena	0	59,681	Perry	402,296	342,641	Out-of-State	4,256,647	3,517,064
						TOTAL	$110,275,102	84,700,974

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1987*, p. 55.

TABLE 5.20 - WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987
(1,000 of dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	11,329,364	11,756,111	12,591,524	13,291,268	13,842,569	14,573,232
Metropolitan Areas:						
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS	1,100,948	1,128,984	1,215,252	1,296,885	1,362,504	1,442,998
Jackson, MS	2,364,535	2,504,719	2,722,315	2,903,653	3,043,417	3,239,683
Memphis, TN-AR-MS	6,298,567	6,744,436	7,423,855	7,960,392	8,485,378	9,276,094
Pascagoula, MS	920,578	801,968	778,662	827,996	906,052	897,780
Counties:						
Mississippi						
(Metropolitan Portion)	4,538,375	4,604,068	4,919,460	5,257,883	5,566,697	5,861,145
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	6,790,989	7,152,043	7,672,064	8,033,385	8,275,872	8,712,087
Adams	256,458	267,869	276,242	264,993	240,845	230,487
Alcorn	160,591	175,779	187,627	192,667	207,656	209,321
Amite	24,403	27,320	29,255	29,266	28,310	28,044
Attala	45,597	49,484	53,662	56,665	59,606	63,619
Benton	8,758	9,897	11,800	12,926	13,901	14,493
Bolivar	137,912	146,657	155,255	163,922	168,912	175,034
Calhoun	39,780	42,179	46,227	45,733	49,097	54,002
Carroll	9,851	10,038	10,271	10,359	10,520	11,464
Chickasaw	71,219	86,046	93,109	96,723	102,437	111,460
Choctaw	16,789	18,579	23,462	23,491	24,646	26,485
Claiborne	129,536	118,009	94,522	106,014	108,701	99,397
Clarke	55,154	58,554	58,798	59,371	60,742	65,632
Clay	101,401	107,087	112,941	116,859	117,516	134,114
Coahoma	122,001	125,415	134,018	133,928	137,805	142,382
Copiah	63,784	67,953	73,390	80,354	83,093	86,796
Covington	35,093	37,191	40,200	43,434	43,386	47,946

TABLE 5.20 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
DeSoto	152,314	168,397	203,231	229,349	254,724	280,684
Forrest	371,227	386,665	407,875	428,300	454,023	485,544
Franklin	18,777	22,178	24,542	24,436	24,728	25,317
George	25,864	26,953	29,286	30,467	29,286	31,120
Greene	9,470	10,814	11,961	11,966	12,865	14,336
Grenada	102,170	111,576	133,484	139,130	142,385	152,552
Hancock	152,570	148,464	162,495	181,042	189,231	212,255
Harrison	948,378	980,520	1,052,757	1,115,843	1,173,273	1,230,743
Hinds	1,966,719	2,069,830	2,221,387	2,337,161	2,431,540	2,569,195
Holmes	45,953	48,661	51,579	55,351	55,716	56,980
Humphreys	35,624	35,862	36,265	38,411	38,511	42,768
Issaquena	4,277	4,740	4,729	4,531	4,400	4,600
Itawamba	51,443	62,475	63,873	63,190	67,749	72,684
Jackson	920,578	801,968	778,662	827,996	906,052	897,780
Jasper	40,789	40,515	42,487	44,811	45,474	48,933
Jefferson	14,582	15,717	17,633	17,482	17,744	18,237
Jefferson Davis	23,824	24,724	27,957	31,287	32,525	33,492
Jones	324,837	314,746	328,921	350,473	342,017	340,783
Kemper	13,994	15,287	15,617	15,283	17,764	19,055
Lafayette	119,153	125,422	136,053	143,949	154,328	167,537
Lamar	54,632	60,358	67,585	71,332	77,372	87,208
Lauderdale	432,671	473,625	517,993	553,732	576,469	599,947
Lawrence	42,901	43,355	49,076	70,500	50,184	55,485
Leake	38,264	40,696	44,516	45,255	47,638	50,745
Lee	393,747	437,118	486,874	520,966	559,695	621,567
Leflore	167,615	170,893	184,317	190,940	198,257	208,061
Lincoln	106,254	107,887	111,191	118,529	125,224	137,707
Lowndes	368,277	358,601	397,168	423,498	435,912	458,149
Madison	104,156	114,437	134,794	155,883	179,099	196,561
Marion	83,200	85,153	85,563	92,147	90,868	92,264

TABLE 5.20 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Marshall	56,005	63,863	70,841	69,987	73,490	76,859
Monroe	140,644	151,577	160,838	164,394	170,130	183,571
Montgomery	25,474	25,820	26,830	27,556	28,255	29,871
Neshoba	82,811	89,268	100,110	103,015	108,293	117,310
Newton	54,620	58,014	63,111	63,388	69,568	76,362
Noxubee	24,209	26,297	28,468	29,501	30,818	34,279
Oktibbeha	153,920	161,515	174,251	188,324	194,071	199,398
Panola	76,572	86,391	96,755	102,401	105,555	119,806
Pearl River	69,889	75,238	81,115	84,359	86,957	89,359
Perry	33,326	71,148	61,692	39,461	38,456	42,130
Pike	133,414	141,713	149,800	158,522	161,858	167,724
Pontotoc	54,142	63,734	75,842	86,480	92,134	107,523
Prentiss	64,528	71,515	82,221	85,327	90,694	96,187
Quitman	26,769	26,663	27,276	26,577	26,209	26,612
Rankin	293,660	320,452	366,134	410,609	432,778	473,927
Scott	79,498	82,671	90,373	98,528	106,712	118,148
Sharkey	25,202	26,574	28,204	28,530	27,136	25,866
Simpson	61,093	66,322	71,174	75,463	77,136	76,889
Smith	41,954	45,230	51,242	54,037	56,418	61,074
Stone	30,816	31,535	35,562	37,562	37,950	38,795
Sunflower	116,117	124,374	137,700	149,535	158,224	170,875
Tallahatchie	28,068	28,559	29,950	31,385	32,286	34,749
Tate	57,850	64,276	69,166	73,765	77,211	80,275
Tippah	61,708	71,943	77,545	79,010	85,006	93,576
Tishomingo	98,459	64,646	58,072	57,199	62,191	60,938
Tunica	21,595	22,494	23,568	23,692	25,032	25,832
Union	76,893	82,996	96,228	103,477	105,212	110,168
Walthall	24,458	23,147	24,358	25,627	26,966	30,463
Warren	297,576	309,218	330,225	343,213	346,042	348,634
Washington	310,579	315,566	332,801	344,438	363,579	376,623

TABLE 5.20 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Wayne	50,095	50,785	56,876	61,314	59,234	62,838
Webster	27,391	29,725	33,616	35,152	35,987	38,870
Wilkinson	25,406	26,767	27,841	28,142	28,241	29,152
Winston	56,469	59,944	70,954	74,883	77,941	83,508
Yalobusha	45,247	48,907	50,467	51,433	50,226	48,713
Yazoo	90,320	91,530	99,668	105,037	102,347	103,363

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, (Washington, DC): *Unpublished Data, December, 1988.*

TABLE 5.21 - WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	885,425	884,272	911,101	922,875	932,104	948,766
Metropolitan Areas:						
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS	81,636	80,328	82,696	83,698	86,734	87,337
Jackson, MS	165,846	166,814	173,301	177,637	181,813	187,493
Memphis, TN-AR-MS	406,717	416,237	435,432	446,361	462,345	481,892
Pascagoula, MS	50,123	42,773	41,652	44,356	47,200	45,488
Counties:						
Mississippi						
(Metropolitan Portion)	309,927	302,819	312,069	321,171	332,338	338,043
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	575,498	581,453	599,032	601,704	599,766	610,723
Adams	17,453	17,236	17,331	16,463	15,155	14,665
Alcorn	12,437	12,563	13,059	12,843	13,354	13,233
Amite	2,402	2,414	2,443	2,367	2,180	2,066
Attala	4,518	4,586	4,781	4,843	4,875	5,146
Benton	1,059	1,094	1,184	1,261	1,271	1,231
Bolivar	13,334	13,450	13,685	13,715	13,588	13,472
Calhoun	3,733	3,870	4,105	3,993	4,093	4,338
Carroll	1,192	1,153	1,152	1,116	1,089	1,116
Chickasaw	7,017	7,838	8,239	8,170	8,340	8,817
Choctaw	1,871	1,905	2,126	2,074	2,101	2,125
Claiborne	6,486	6,183	5,449	5,558	5,386	5,074
Clarke	4,688	4,729	4,711	4,555	4,570	4,826
Clay	7,808	7,669	8,063	7,847	7,451	8,104
Coahoma	11,152	11,003	11,176	11,139	11,027	10,997
Copiah	6,534	6,642	6,822	6,971	6,969	7,054
Covington	3,376	3,429	3,597	3,751	3,687	3,833
DeSoto	12,322	12,904	14,420	15,480	16,591	17,725
Forrest	30,020	29,878	30,099	30,509	31,041	32,132

TABLE 5.21 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Franklin	1,692	1,883	1,926	1,912	1,849	1,835
George	2,597	2,630	2,739	2,624	2,541	2,606
Greene	1,183	1,274	1,353	1,286	1,329	1,429
Grenada	8,866	9,068	9,983	10,014	9,821	10,127
Hancock	8,922	8,530	8,996	9,720	9,814	10,323
Harrison	72,714	71,798	73,700	73,978	76,920	77,014
Hinds	134,509	134,268	137,521	138,671	140,854	143,373
Holmes	4,903	4,931	4,978	5,174	4,960	4,944
Humphreys	3,947	3,833	3,670	3,788	3,673	3,853
Issaquena	534	534	502	479	457	462
Itawamba	4,970	5,438	5,353	5,204	5,372	5,487
Jackson	50,123	42,773	41,652	44,356	47,200	45,488
Jasper	3,293	3,147	3,146	3,236	3,294	3,433
Jefferson	1,442	1,507	1,602	1,525	1,504	1,466
Jefferson Davis	2,244	2,340	2,535	2,741	2,763	2,816
Jones	23,438	22,384	22,741	23,264	22,434	22,065
Kemper	1,621	1,719	1,712	1,659	1,835	1,840
Lafayette	10,830	10,912	11,490	11,585	11,412	11,901
Lamar	4,391	4,665	5,064	5,185	5,449	5,838
Lauderdale	31,484	32,442	33,900	34,586	34,766	35,287
Lawrence	2,947	3,056	3,139	3,802	3,006	3,230
Leake	4,411	4,504	4,689	4,535	4,599	4,768
Lee	30,812	32,525	34,433	34,962	35,872	37,714
Leflore	15,592	15,362	15,872	15,804	15,883	15,966
Lincoln	8,479	8,250	8,290	8,543	8,934	9,613
Lowndes	26,827	26,044	27,385	27,909	27,534	27,752
Madison	9,653	9,894	11,201	12,461	13,656	14,647
Marion	7,035	7,160	6,827	7,172	7,025	7,264
Marshall	5,808	6,113	6,519	6,111	6,235	6,298
Monroe	12,191	12,361	12,584	12,361	12,274	12,518

TABLE 5.21 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Montgomery	2,878	2,788	2,870	2,858	2,794	2,885
Neshoba	7,159	7,467	8,010	8,021	8,021	8,453
Newton	5,408	5,461	5,644	5,494	5,777	6,184
Noxubee	2,782	2,904	2,999	2,927	2,944	3,005
Oktibbeha	13,492	13,916	14,570	14,777	14,925	15,060
Panola	7,449	8,096	8,430	8,570	8,613	8,970
Pearl River	6,633	6,837	7,153	7,178	7,265	7,226
Perry	2,431	4,252	3,584	2,523	2,496	2,573
Pike	11,556	11,758	12,197	12,471	12,184	12,284
Pontotoc	5,108	5,677	6,432	6,840	6,925	7,636
Prentiss	6,600	6,948	7,407	7,394	7,687	7,813
Quitman	3,254	3,182	3,027	2,881	2,702	2,677
Rankin	21,684	22,652	24,579	26,505	27,303	29,473
Scott	8,099	8,108	8,495	8,696	8,867	9,210
Sharkey	2,864	2,827	2,847	2,704	2,546	2,410
Simpson	6,252	6,389	6,436	6,556	6,425	6,297
Smith	3,715	3,903	4,174	4,183	4,103	4,311
Stone	2,628	2,484	2,652	2,720	2,749	2,736
Sunflower	11,353	11,630	12,097	12,496	12,516	13,137
Tallahatchie	3,590	3,520	3,475	3,510	3,448	3,552
Tate	5,463	5,559	5,722	6,015	6,125	6,159
Tippah	6,073	6,553	6,733	6,421	6,527	6,933
Tishomingo	8,199	6,015	5,463	5,095	5,465	5,303
Tunica	2,768	2,778	2,750	2,615	2,605	2,635
Union	7,080	7,038	7,709	7,861	7,855	7,812
Walthall	2,621	2,470	2,464	2,477	2,527	2,798
Warren	20,204	20,106	20,808	20,984	20,688	19,996
Washington	25,741	25,497	25,490	25,539	25,724	26,002
Wayne	4,597	4,620	4,950	5,285	4,855	4,933
Webster	2,884	2,908	3,220	3,265	3,321	3,286

TABLE 5.21 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Wilkinson	2,512	2,545	2,528	2,428	2,412	2,404
Winston	5,311	5,319	5,809	5,887	5,838	5,943
Yalobusha	4,274	4,384	4,357	4,301	4,139	3,889
Yazoo	7,903	7,790	8,076	8,096	7,700	7,470

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, (Washington, DC): *Unpublished Data, December, 1988.*

TABLE 5.22 - AVERAGE WAGE PER JOB[1], BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 (Dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	12,795	13,295	13,820	14,402	14,851	15,360
Metropolitan Areas:						
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS	13,486	14,055	14,695	15,495	15,709	16,522
Jackson, MS	14,257	15,015	15,709	16,346	16,739	17,279
Memphis, TN-AR-MS	15,486	16,203	17,049	17,834	18,353	19,249
Pascagoula, MS	18,366	18,749	18,694	18,667	19,196	19,737
Counties:						
Mississippi						
(Metropolitan Portion)	14,643	15,204	15,764	16,371	16,750	17,338
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	11,800	12,300	12,807	13,351	13,799	14,265
Adams	14,694	15,541	15,939	16,096	15,892	15,717
Alcorn	12,912	13,992	14,368	15,002	15,550	15,818
Amite	10,159	11,317	11,975	12,364	12,986	13,574
Attala	10,092	10,790	11,224	11,700	12,227	12,363
Benton	8,270	9,047	9,966	10,251	10,937	11,773
Bolivar	10,343	10,904	11,345	11,952	12,431	12,992
Calhoun	10,656	10,899	11,261	11,453	11,995	12,449
Carroll	8,264	8,706	8,916	9,282	9,660	10,272
Chickasaw	10,149	10,978	11,301	11,839	12,283	12,641
Choctaw	8,973	9,753	11,036	11,326	11,731	12,464
Claiborne	19,972	19,086	17,347	19,074	20,162	19,589
Clarke	11,765	12,382	12,481	13,034	13,291	13,600
Clay	12,987	13,964	14,007	14,892	15,772	16,549
Coahoma	10,940	11,398	11,992	12,023	12,497	12,947
Copiah	9,762	10,231	10,758	11,527	11,923	12,305
Covington	10,395	10,846	11,176	11,579	11,767	12,509
DeSoto	12,361	13,050	14,094	14,816	15,353	15,835
Forrest	12,366	12,941	13,551	14,038	14,627	15,111

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Franklin	11,098	11,778	12,742	12,780	13,374	13,797
George	9,959	10,248	10,692	11,611	11,525	11,942
Greene	8,005	8,488	8,840	9,305	9,680	10,032
Grenada	11,524	12,304	13,371	13,894	14,498	15,064
Hancock	17,100	17,405	18,063	18,626	19,282	20,561
Harrison	13,043	13,657	14,284	15,083	15,253	15,981
Hinds	14,621	15,416	16,153	16,854	17,263	17,920
Holmes	9,372	9,868	10,361	10,698	11,233	11,525
Humphreys	9,026	9,356	9,881	10,140	10,485	11,100
Issaquena	8,009	8,876	9,420	9,459	9,628	9,957
Itawamba	10,351	11,489	11,932	12,143	12,612	13,247
Jackson	18,366	18,749	18,694	18,667	19,196	19,737
Jasper	12,387	12,874	13,505	13,848	13,805	14,254
Jefferson	10,112	10,429	11,007	11,464	11,798	12,440
Jefferson Davis	10,617	10,566	11,028	11,414	11,772	11,893
Jones	13,859	14,061	14,464	15,065	15,245	15,445
Kemper	8,633	8,893	9,122	9,212	9,681	10,356
Lafayette	11,002	11,494	11,841	12,425	13,523	14,078
Lamar	12,442	12,938	13,346	13,757	14,199	14,938
Lauderdale	13,743	14,599	15,280	16,010	16,581	17,002
Lawrence	14,558	14,187	15,634	18,543	16,695	17,178
Leake	8,675	9,036	9,494	9,979	10,358	10,643
Lee	12,779	13,439	14,140	14,901	15,603	16,481
Leflore	10,750	11,124	11,613	12,082	12,482	13,032
Lincoln	12,531	13,077	13,413	13,874	14,017	14,325
Lowndes	13,728	13,769	14,503	15,174	15,832	16,509
Madison	10,790	11,566	12,034	12,510	13,115	13,420
Marion	11,827	11,893	12,533	12,848	12,935	12,702
Marshall	9,643	10,447	10,867	11,453	11,787	12,204
Monroe	11,537	12,263	12,781	13,299	13,861	14,665

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Montgomery	8,851	9,261	9,348	9,642	10,113	10,354
Neshoba	11,567	11,955	12,498	12,843	13,501	13,878
Newton	10,100	10,623	11,182	11,538	12,042	12,348
Noxubee	8,702	9,055	9,492	10,079	10,468	11,407
Oktibbeha	11,408	11,606	11,960	12,744	13,003	13,240
Panola	10,280	10,671	11,477	11,949	12,255	13,356
Pearl River	10,537	11,005	11,340	11,752	11,969	12,366
Perry	13,709	16,733	17,213	15,641	15,407	16,374
Pike	11,545	12,052	12,282	12,711	13,284	13,654
Pontotoc	10,599	11,227	11,791	12,643	13,305	14,081
Prentiss	9,777	10,293	11,100	11,540	11,798	12,311
Quitman	8,226	8,379	9,011	9,225	9,700	9,941
Rankin	13,543	14,147	14,896	15,492	15,851	16,080
Scott	9,816	10,196	10,638	11,330	12,035	12,828
Sharkey	8,800	9,400	9,907	10,551	10,658	10,733
Simpson	9,772	10,381	11,059	11,511	12,006	12,210
Smith	11,293	11,589	12,276	12,918	13,750	14,167
Stone	11,726	12,695	13,410	13,810	13,805	14,179
Sunflower	10,228	10,694	11,383	11,967	12,642	13,007
Tallahatchie	7,818	8,113	8,619	8,942	9,364	9,783
Tate	10,589	11,563	12,088	12,264	12,606	13,034
Tippah	10,161	10,979	11,517	12,305	13,024	13,497
Tishomingo	12,009	10,747	10,630	11,226	11,380	11,491
Tunica	7,802	8,097	8,570	9,060	9,609	9,803
Union	10,861	11,793	12,483	13,163	13,394	14,102
Walthall	9,332	9,371	9,886	10,346	10,671	10,887
Warren	14,729	15,379	15,870	16,356	16,727	17,435
Washington	12,066	12,377	13,056	13,487	14,134	14,484
Wayne	10,897	10,992	11,490	11,602	12,201	12,738
Webster	9,498	10,222	10,440	10,766	10,836	11,829

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Wilkinson	10,114	10,517	11,013	11,591	11,709	12,126
Winston	10,632	11,270	12,214	12,720	13,351	14,051
Yalobusha	10,587	11,156	11,583	11,958	12,135	12,526
Yazoo	11,429	11,750	12,341	12,974	13,292	13,837

[1] The employment estimates used to compute the average are a job, not person, count; people holding more than one job are counted in the estimates for each job they hold.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, (Washington, DC): *Unpublished Data, December, 1988.*

TABLE 5.23 - PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY MSA, AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987
(In dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	$ 8,005	$ 8,296	$ 8,910	$ 9,247	$ 9,686	$10,302
MSA's						
Biloxi-Gulfport	8,953	9,054	9,652	9,634	10,459	10,926
Jackson	9,920	10,439	11,074	11,491	11,961	12,591
Pascagoula	9,267	8,837	9,031	8,922	9,957	10,231
Mississippi (Metropolitan Portion)	9,471	9,742	10,302	10,530	11,201	11,748
Mississippi (Non-Metropolitan Portion)	7,408	7,701	8,334	8,704	9,034	9,673
Counties:						
Adams	9,372	9,587	10,155	10,123	10,163	10,533
Alcorn	8,211	8,704	9,204	9,672	10,205	10,674
Amite	6,422	6,578	7,041	7,254	7,383	7,658
Attala	6,524	6,929	7,275	7,596	8,181	8,750
Benton	6,064	6,698	7,205	7,329	7,791	8,576
Bolivar	6,246	6,619	7,321	7,950	7,857	8,917
Calhoun	6,585	7,133	7,746	7,863	8,600	9,508
Carroll	6,106	6,176	6,769	7,051	7,100	8,084
Chickasaw	7,134	7,557	8,304	8,768	8,889	9,549
Choctaw	6,415	6,882	7,491	7,648	8,062	8,531
Claiborne	6,696	6,557	6,903	7,298	7,503	7,666
Clarke	7,373	7,772	8,095	8,349	8,677	9,220
Clay	7,535	7,843	8,203	8,580	8,828	9,674
Coahoma	7,071	7,235	7,874	8,247	8,170	9,536
Copiah	7,417	7,687	8,063	8,396	8,764	8,998
Covington	6,563	6,844	7,469	7,792	8,117	8,365
DeSoto	8,730	9,523	10,211	10,704	11,419	12,206
Forrest	8,393	8,617	9,118	9,789	10,436	10,912
Franklin	7,541	8,174	8,704	8,870	8,936	9,402
George	7,791	7,237	7,404	7,535	8,410	8,726

Section 6

MANUFACTURING AND TRADE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 6.1
BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 324

FIGURE 6.2
ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1987 325

FIGURE 6.3
CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 326

FIGURE 6.4
ESTIMATED TOTAL JOBS CREATED BY NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 327

FIGURE 6.5
ESTIMATED CAPITAL INVESTMENTS FOR EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 328

FIGURE 6.6
ESTIMATED TOTAL CAPITAL INVESTMENTS FOR NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 329

TABLES

TABLE 6.1
NUMBER OF ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY WAGES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1987 330

TABLE 6.2
BASIC CLASSIFICATION OF GROSS SALES (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL), MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 332

TABLE 6.3
NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NAME, LOCATION PRODUCT, EMPLOYMENT, AND INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 336

TABLE 6.4
BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPI, 1988 383

TABLE 6.5
NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NUMBER, JOBS PROVIDED, AND CAPITAL INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1960-1988 386

TABLE 6.6
BUSINESS DEATHS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY LENGTH OF LIFE, 1988 387

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 6.7
ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS DURING THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1987, AND CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 388

TABLE 6.8
ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1987, BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND ACCESSION AND SEPARATION RATES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 389

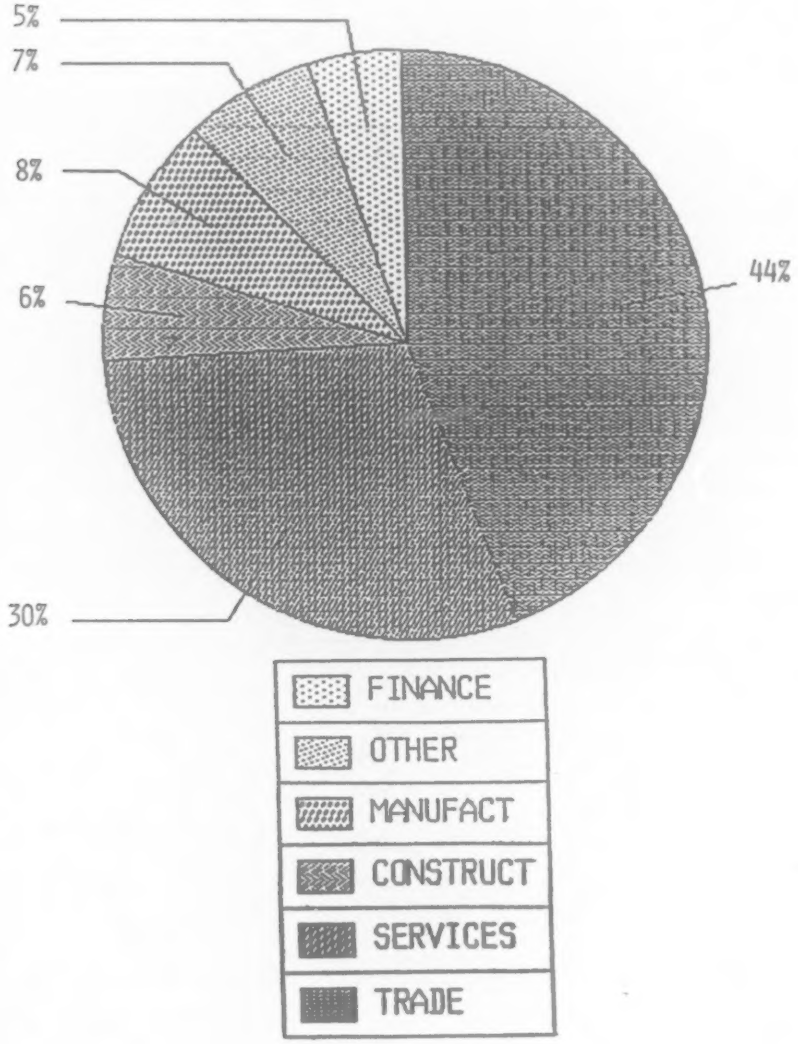
TABLE 6.9
CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 391

TABLE 6.10
AMOUNT OF RETAIL SALES, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1979-1988 393

TABLE 6.11
TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1988 394

TABLE 6.12
TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY CITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1988 408

FIGURE 6.3 - CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownerships, 1988.

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd)

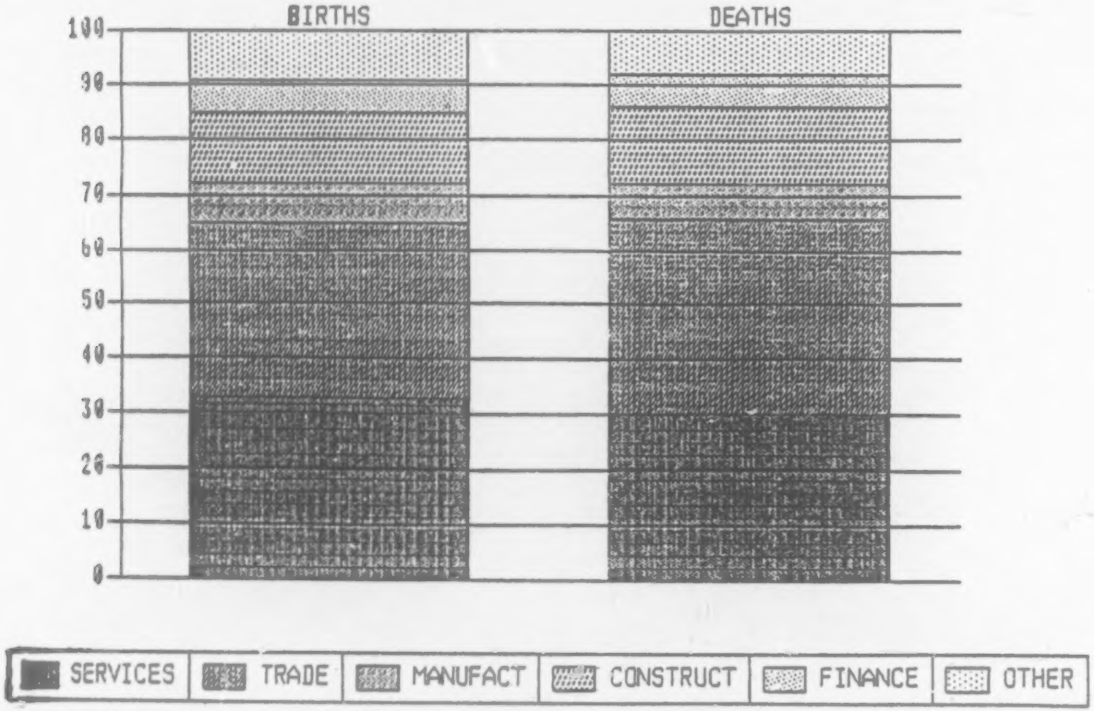
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Greene	6,160	6,466	6,498	6,874	7,075	7,214
Grenada	7,541	7,874	8,668	8,916	9,913	10,683
Hancock	8,326	8,173	8,822	8,573	9,349	9,749
Harrison	9,055	9,203	9,794	9,824	10,663	11,148
Hinds	10,508	11,130	11,682	12,198	12,652	13,381
Holmes	5,844	5,633	6,096	6,288	6,659	7,718
Humphreys	6,444	6,183	7,873	8,229	8,043	10,441
Issaquena	4,879	5,389	8,566	6,456	6,451	8,443
Itawamba	6,537	7,079	7,614	7,944	8,545	9,096
Jackson	9,267	8,837	9,031	8,922	9,957	10,231
Jasper	6,946	7,017	7,529	7,791	8,215	8,540
Jefferson	5,477	5,881	6,051	6,035	6,154	6,617
Jefferson Davis	5,817	6,093	6,522	6,995	6,998	7,327
Jones	8,450	8,768	9,343	10,013	10,381	10,619
Kemper	5,926	6,323	6,762	7,033	6,807	7,205
Lafayette	6,857	7,171	7,767	8,313	8,936	9,685
Lamar	7,837	7,657	8,319	8,404	8,434	8,785
Lauderdale	9,204	9,859	10,563	11,325	11,970	12,570
Lawrence	7,222	7,179	7,786	8,813	8,264	8,698
Leake	6,987	7,007	8,116	8,403	9,139	9,113
Lee	8,812	9,313	10,050	10,469	10,962	11,802
Leflore	7,529	7,341	8,284	8,639	9,027	10,262
Lincoln	7,202	7,522	7,905	8,208	8,573	9,128
Lowndes	8,609	8,848	9,492	9,898	10,390	11,036
Madison	7,630	8,191	9,003	9,129	9,840	10,377
Marion	6,993	7,157	7,499	7,871	8,180	8,465
Marshall	5,829	6,431	6,890	7,160	7,521	8,147
Monroe	7,539	8,162	8,629	9,061	9,439	10,138
Montgomery	6,662	6,969	7,446	7,653	8,138	8,802
Neshoba	6,743	7,234	7,889	8,089	8,445	8,868
Newton	7,499	7,897	8,728	9,023	10,041	10,321
Noxubee	5,953	6,016	6,572	6,587	6,766	7,307
Oktibbeha	7,020	7,400	7,810	8,478	8,869	9,362
Panola	6,403	6,816	7,424	7,582	7,848	8,720

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Pearl River	8,170	7,909	8,394	8,113	8,660	8,947
Perry	7,238	8,208	8,538	8,461	8,742	9,031
Pike	7,393	7,718	8,216	8,449	8,795	9,130
Pontotoc	7,115	7,394	8,146	8,803	8,980	9,942
Prentiss	6,368	6,808	7,430	7,760	8,010	8,615
Quitman	6,830	6,803	7,333	7,926	7,236	8,591
Rankin	9,262	9,451	10,270	10,643	11,112	11,575
Scott	6,762	7,049	8,228	8,587	9,389	9,643
Sharkey	6,663	6,623	8,266	7,933	7,129	9,728
Simpson	6,758	6,968	7,775	8,197	8,669	8,648
Smith	6,816	6,973	8,419	8,613	9,515	9,402
Stone	7,798	8,186	8,704	8,798	9,180	9,511
Sunflower	6,372	6,520	7,589	8,192	7,863	9,175
Tallahatchie	6,800	6,350	7,210	7,247	7,161	8,537
Tate	7,819	8,353	8,954	9,351	9,871	10,762
Tippah	6,882	7,688	8,195	8,509	9,047	9,725
Tishomingo	6,653	7,464	8,083	8,295	8,859	9,252
Tunica	6,012	5,834	6,591	7,336	6,674	8,651
Union	7,517	7,937	8,700	9,076	9,227	9,875
Walthall	6,248	6,208	6,555	6,849	7,124	7,451
Warren	9,423	10,049	10,444	11,071	11,509	12,263
Washington	7,661	7,919	8,681	8,969	9,163	9,944
Wayne	6,492	6,842	7,333	7,732	8,010	8,277
Webster	7,294	7,664	8,417	8,809	8,954	9,720
Wilkinson	6,871	7,046	7,570	7,762	7,600	7,976
Winston	6,783	7,352	7,957	8,402	8,702	9,210
Yalobusha	7,042	7,484	7,872	8,443	8,583	9,129
Yazoo	7,440	7,378	8,739	8,656	8,636	9,823

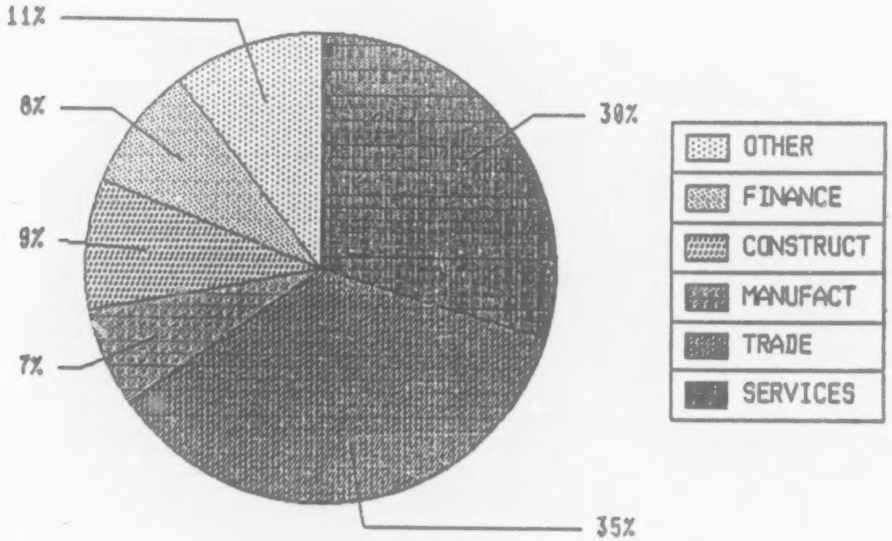
Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Population-Personal Income Data, August, 1989*, pp. 27-29.

FIGURE 6.1 - BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988



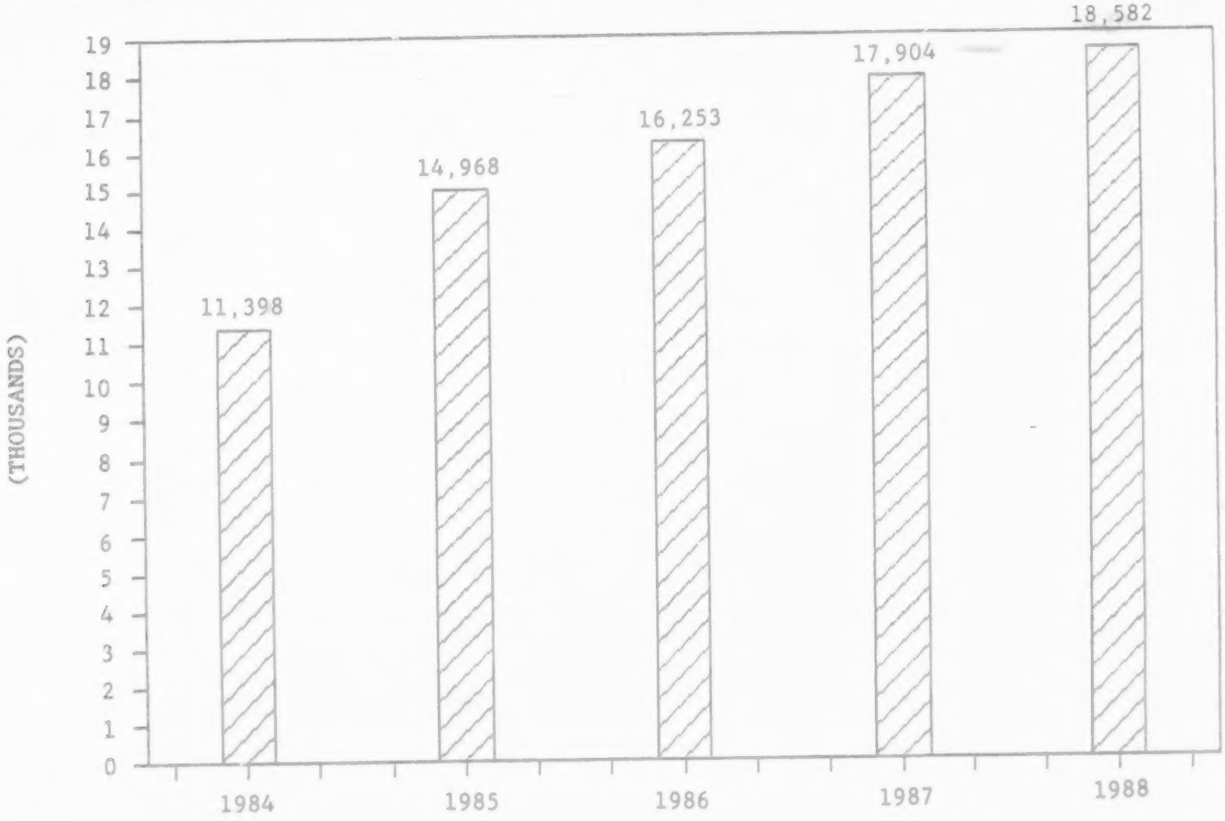
Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownerships, 1988.

FIGURE 6.2 - ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1987



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownerships, 1988.

FIGURE 6.4 - ESTIMATED TOTAL JOBS CREATED BY NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988



Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, February, 1989.

TABLE 6.1 - NUMBER OF ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY WAGES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1987

Industry Division and Group	No. Establishments	Employment October	Employment November	Employment December	Total Wages
TOTAL	52,753	836,915	836,561	839,053	$3,454,387,403
Agr., For., Fisheries	1,586	16,252	13,648	11,806	45,065,031
01 Agr. Production Crops	484	5,868	4,923	4,124	14,434,931
02 Agr. Prod. Livestock	114	3,026	3,020	2,988	11,431,216
07 Agr. Services	848	6,623	4,982	3,702	15,075,392
08 Forestry	93	605	612	861	3,649,288
09 Fishing Hunting Trap.	47	130	111	131	474,204
Mining	581	6,336	6,331	6,438	38,000,947
11 Anthracite Mining	*	*	*	*	*
13 Oil, Gas Extraction	524	5,677	5,693	5,811	35,127,945
14 Nonmetal Min. Ex. Fuel	57	659	638	627	2,873,002
Contract Construction	4,779	38,485	38,323	38,218	173,233,666
15 Gen. Bldg. Contr.	1,511	10,610	10,513	10,753	46,376,633
16 Heavy Const. Contr.	740	12,496	12,615	12,264	62,938,669
17 Sp. Trade Contr.	2,528	15,379	15,195	15,201	63,918,364
Manufacturing	3,687	234,481	235,364	234,939	1,102,492,937
20 Food, Kindred Prod.	312	24,709	24,434	24,164	97,516,386
22 Textile Mill. Prod.	39	6,781	6,884	6,888	29,236,641
23 Apparel, Other Tex.	235	36,758	36,829	36,604	104,015,023
24 Lumber & Wood Prod.	1,087	23,684	23,753	23,767	102,627,824
25 Furniture, Fixtures	227	23,807	24,071	24,072	100,028,434
26 Paper, Allied Prod.	88	8,177	8,236	8,237	61,317,349
27 Print., Publishing	323	6,913	6,804	6,820	33,147,749
28 Chemicals, Etc.	101	6,003	6,075	6,059	42,507,614
29 Petrol., Coal Prod.	35	2,159	2,140	2,106	17,802,084
30 Rubber & Plastics	155	11,265	11,375	11,460	53,359,067
31 Leather Products	*	*	*	*	*
32 Stone, Clay, Glass	187	6,049	6,067	6,072	31,203,919
33 Primary Metal Ind.	42	4,038	4,049	4,067	22,858,547
34 Fab. Metal Products	244	12,875	12,928	13,058	67,973,377
35 Machinery, Ex. Elec.	259	12,758	12,887	13,259	72,252,148
36 Elec. Equip., Suppl.	106	21,806	21,727	21,423	115,974,525
37 Transp. Equipment	137	20,922	21,169	21,027	124,188,795
38 Instr. & Rel. Prod.	*	*	*	*	*
39 Misc. Mfg. Indus.	35	3,916	3,988	3,909	18,624,873
NDC - Manuf., Other*	75	1,861	1,948	1,947	7,858,582
Trans., Comm., Etc.	2,695	44,268	43,460	43,720	261,010,269
40 Railroad Trans.	*	*	*	*	*
41 Local Pass. Trans.	100	1,045	1,045	1,078	3,269,895
42 Trucking, Warehsng.	1,290	17,507	16,852	16,713	84,101,112
44 Water Trans.	89	2,404	2,395	2,649	13,494,183
45 Trans. by Air	92	1,748	1,729	1,744	10,303,253
46 Pipeline Transp.	*	*	*	*	*
47 Transportation Ser.	142	877	873	878	4,156,247
48 Communication	362	9,097	9,009	9,067	65,912,934
49 Elec., Gas, San. Ser.	586	11,351	11,319	11,346	77,605,145
NDC - Trans., Comm., Etc.*	34	239	238	245	2,167,500
Wholesale Trade	4,548	39,212	39,059	39,180	211,503,731
50 Whsle Trade Durable	2,553	19,162	19,092	19,140	109,258,313
51 Whsle Trade Nondur	1,995	20,050	19,967	20,040	102,245,418
Retail Trade	14,072	148,694	150,629	154,691	387,209,255
52 Bldg. Materials Hdwre.	869	6,609	6,534	6,535	25,226,394

TABLE 6.1 (cont'd)

Industry Division and Group	No. Establishments	Employment			Total Wages
		October	November	December	
53 Retail Gnrl. Mdse.	631	23,166	24,598	25,734	58,090,632
54 Food Stores	2,176	27,693	27,984	28,689	68,606,162
55 Auto Dlrs., Ser. Sta.	2,441	19,940	19,769	19,757	80,256,077
56 Apparel, Access.	1,353	8,042	8,218	8,829	17,412,122
57 Furn., Home Furn.	1,022	5,255	5,364	5,649	18,711,530
58 Eat., Drink. Places	2,486	40,327	40,054	40,412	63,662,651
59 Misc. Retail Stores	3,094	17,662	18,108	19,086	55,243,687
Fin., Ins., Real Est.	4,466	38,396	39,339	38,563	191,296,371
60 Banking	289	13,618	13,671	13,699	66,409,280
61 Credit Agencies	828	6,495	6,464	6,538	30,873,610
62 Sec. Commodity Br.	146	749	737	738	6,558,727
63 Insurance Carriers	420	6,768	6,796	6,789	39,634,010
64 Ins. Agts., Br.	1,057	4,218	4,225	4,250	22,786,835
65 Real Estate	1,580	5,925	5,818	5,914	18,044,231
66 Comb. Real Est., Ins.	19	54	53	56	252,323
67 Holding, Other Inv.	127	569	575	579	6,737,355
Services	15,666	233,836	234,423	234,289	906,743,855
70 Hotels, Other Lodg.	398	7,781	7,577	7,541	15,024,632
72 Personal Services	1,420	7,473	7,565	7,641	19,492,880
73 Misc. Business Ser.	2,143	23,225	23,202	23,024	78,442,416
75 Auto. Repair, Garages	1,229	4,932	4,914	4,957	19,016,383
76 Misc. Repair Ser.	632	2,520	2,578	2,547	12,074,340
78 Motion Pictures	*	*	*	*	*
79 Amusement, Ser.	470	3,854	3,698	3,575	8,956,364
80 Med. Health Care	3,102	64,886	65,168	65,314	307,397,765
81 Legal Ser.	1,298	4,696	4,690	4,747	28,413,806
82 Educational Ser.	452	85,760	86,359	86,119	326,379,083
83 Social Service	879	15,689	15,754	15,847	42,884,254
84 Museums, Gardens	*	*	*	*	*
86 Nonprofit Mbsh.	575	3,045	2,975	3,025	9,476,789
88 Private Households	2,043	3,063	3,000	2,967	4,375,585
89 Misc. Services	967	6,279	6,334	6,341	33,583,196
NDC - Services*	58	453	609	644	1,226,362
Public Administration	673	36,955	36,985	37,209	137,831,337
91 Exec., Legis. Gen.	356	24,450	24,412	24,511	83,373,715
92 Justice, Public Order	79	3,763	3,798	3,792	15,799,547
93 Finance, Taxes Mon Pol	*	*	*	*	*
94 Adm. of Human Resource	34	4,173	4,199	4,207	19,016,263
95 Envir. Quality Housing	68	1,523	1,531	1,655	6,429,062
96 Adm. of Economic Prog.	31	1,418	1,409	1,402	4,633,785
97 Nat. Security & Inter.	*	*	*	*	*
NDC - Pub. Administration*	27	226	227	226	1,141,973
Nonclassifiable	78	1,628	1,636	1,642	7,436,992
99 Not Classified	78	1,628	1,636	1,642	7,436,992

NDC - Nondisclosure
*Combined due to non-disclosure policy.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes In Ownership, 1988, September, 1989*, pp. 25-26.

TABLE 6.2 - BASIC CLASSIFICATION OF GROSS SALES (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL), MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP			
Motor Vehicle Dealers - New Cars.........	425	$ 43,283,527	$1,442,787,128
Motor Vehicle Dealers - Used Cars........		11,273,154	187,886,281
Auto Repair (New Car Dealers)............	2,377	11,640,882	388,030,174
Parts, Tires, Batteries, & Acc...........	2,059	23,698,947	394,983,238
Motorcycle Dealers & Repair..............	3,364	18,234,961	303,916,623
Gasoline Service Stations................	97	1,011,058	16,851,005
Automotive Related, NEC..................	390	2,376,054	39,600,977
Trailer Dealers, House...................	276	1,610,354	26,839,280
Aircraft Dealers.........................	96	58,543	1,951,432
Automotive Parking Lots & Garages........	33	276,743	4,612,397
Automotive Repair Shops..................	3,750	12,780,049	213,001,241
Car Washes...............................	386	447,366	7,456,109
Total Automotive Group	13,253	$126,691,638	$3,027,915,885
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES GROUP			
Industrial Fuel by Other Than Utilities..		$ 86,050	$ 5,736,641
Industrial Equipment & Supplies, NEC.....	895	6,284,882	104,748,244
Manufacturing Machinery..................		2,957,996	197,199,844
Marine Equipment & Supplies..............	93	761,363	12,689,400
Oil Field Equipment & Supplies...........	264	4,399,475	73,324,732
Road & Construction Equip. & Supplies....	147	3,930,022	65,500,497
Communication Equipment..................	999	7,777,128	129,619,055
Professional-Hospital-Medical Equip......	209	1,950,136	32,502,327
Computer Equipment Supplies & Repair.....	423	1,366,940	22,782,371
Farm Equipment-6%........................	405	6,005,441	100,090,888
Farm Tractors-1%.........................		608,786	60,878,607
Farm Equipment-3%........................		2,578,226	85,941,036
Welding & General Repair Shops...........	922	2,802,605	46,710,178
Total Machinery, Equip. & Supplies Group	4,357	$41,509,050	$937,723,820
FOOD & BEVERAGE GROUP			
Grocery Stores, General Line.............	2,033	$132,604,604	$2,210,081,149
Quick Stop Grocery Stores................	4,847	38,378,195	639,637,866
Meat, Poultry, & Fish Products...........	249	785,705	13,095,115
Specialty Food Related Stores............	1,005	3,320,458	55,341,073
Restaurants & Cafes -- Nonalcoholic......	3,843	39,948,482	665,809,369
Restaurants & Cafes -- Alcoholic.........	1,708	13,193,564	219,893,167
Concessions, Quick Food, & Ice Cream.....	978	5,549,674	92,494,752
Liquor Stores-On Premises Permits-Bars...	133	831,052	13,850,892
Liquor Stores-Package Stores.............	704	7,406,023	123,433,966
Beer Parlors.............................	1,687	2,310,530	38,508,904
Total Food & Beverage Group	17,187	$244,328,287	$4,072,146,253
FURNITURE GROUP			
Furniture Stores.........................	1,491	$14,679,943	$244,666,210
Appliance Stores.........................	1,144	5,889,654	98,161,097
Music Stores.............................	210	2,011,585	33,526,480
Business Furniture, Equipment & Supplies.	426	6,697,510	111,625,392
Furniture Repair Shops...................	304	273,753	4,562,559
Total Furniture Group	3,575	$29,552,445	$492,541,738

TABLE 6.2 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP			
Department Stores	1,503	$104,718,947	$1,745,319,276
Automatic Merchandising, Vending Machines	166	2,885,300	36,066,255
Direct Selling, Door-to-Door	439	1,482,064	24,701,116
General Merchandise, NEC	600	12,425,092	207,085,281
Men's & Boys' Clothing Stores	283	5,098,281	84,971,514
Ladies' Ready-To-Wear Stores	1,156	10,414,485	173,575,103
Children's & Infants' Apparel	121	399,699	6,661,660
Shoe Stores	478	5,216,192	86,936,700
Apparel & Accessories, NEC	721	3,582,381	59,706,463
Total General Merchandise	5,467	$146,222,441	$2,425,023,368
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS GROUP			
Lumber & Other Bldg. Material	1,854	$35,009,300	$ 583,489,496
Saw Mills & Wood Preserving	38	37,165	619,415
Plumbing, Heating & Air Conditioning	1,519	7,299,223	121,653,959
Electrical Work	392	5,598,311	93,305,373
Hardware Stores	427	8,096,942	134,949,303
Tin, Sheet Metal & Fabrication	382	1,645,139	27,419,031
Fence Dealers	135	353,341	5,889,034
Tile Setting	53	262,261	4,371,022
Neon & Other Signs	134	507,433	8,457,238
Bldg. Materials, Hardware Related, NEC	758	5,906,536	98,442,465
Monuments & Tombstone Dealers	160	572,406	9,540,111
Total Lumber, Building & Contracting Group	5,852	$65,288,057	$1,088,136,447
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL GROUP			
Agricultural Services	22	$ 61,695	$ 1,028,254
Mining (Sand & Gravel)	207	1,247,815	20,796,964
Drug Stores	897	11,357,787	189,296,820
Antique and Secondhand Stores	175	810,316	13,505,286
Medical & Dental	991	1,417,871	23,631,228
Book & Stationery Stores	862	9,714,422	161,907,356
Sporting Goods & Bicycle Shops	898	5,000,971	83,349,689
Farm & Garden Supply Stores	655	3,934,223	65,570,514
Jewelry Stores	586	5,047,753	84,129,387
Fuel & Ice Dealers	248	2,083,028	34,717,203
Miscellaneous Retail, NEC	4,879	16,633,568	277,226,692
Florists	1,264	3,830,540	63,842,459
Cigar Stores & News Stands	80	44,172	736,193
Camera & Photographic Supply Stores	637	2,489,317	41,488,697
Gift, Novelty, & Souvenir Shops	2,026	3,164,865	52,747,855
Sales to Electric Power Associations		133,140	8,876,004
Printing & Publishing	198	783,935	13,065,602
Advertising Specialties & Supplies	62	113,811	1,896,851
Total Miscellaneous Retail Group	14,687	$67,869,229	$1,137,813,054
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES GROUP			
Cotton Ginning	195	$ 265,287	$ 26,528,691
Oil & Gas Field Services	680	7,458,369	124,306,403
Burglar & Fire Alarm Services	88	128,551	2,142,516
Public Warehousing	147	3,667,385	61,123,204

TABLE 6.2 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
Marina Services	76	$ 429,641	$ 7,160,701
Fixed Facilities, Air Transport	12	32,810	546,834
TV Cable Service	127	5,288,341	88,139,184
Telephone Answering & Paging Service	40	301,776	5,029,606
Hotels & Motels	502	11,752,973	195,883,273
Trailer Parks	22	320,643	5,344,065
Laundries, Dry Cleaning & Related Shops	568	3,649,570	60,826,285
Shoe Repair Shops	113	195,004	3,250,069
Exterminating Services	287	1,529,370	25,489,545
Renting & Leasing -- Nontransportational	1,724	12,306,540	205,109,407
Renting & Leasing -- Transportational	262	435,058	7,250,976
Medical & Other Health	102	258,086	4,301,438
Miscellaneous Services	190	135,704	2,261,738
Total Miscellaneous Services Group	5,135	$48,155,108	$824,693,935
WHOLESALE GROUP			
Soft Drinks	63	$ 7,139,034	$237,968,270
Petroleum Bulk Stations	492	2,113,048	35,217,542
Beer	56	14,175,261	236,254,829
Distilled Alcoholic Beverages	4	7,260,489	121,008,386
Total Wholesale Group	615	$30,687,832	$630,449,027
PUBLIC UTILITIES GROUP			
Trucking, Local & Long Distance	22	$ 46,439	$ 773,992
Air Transportation	7	3,899	64,985
Telephone & Telegraph	71	35,487,809	591,464,666
Electric Companies & Systems	9	15,323,138	255,386,138
Electric Power Associations (REA)	25	4,548,592	75,813,817
City Electric Systems	8	477,176	7,952,948
Gas Transmission & Distribution	29	3,201,761	53,362,796
City Gas System	5	79,695	1,328,255
Combination Utility Companies	11	54,569	909,492
City Combined Utilities	65	2,263,832	37,730,614
Water Supply	481	1,224,882	20,414,734
Industrial Fuel by Utilities		7,880,715	525,381,228
Miscellaneous Transportation	12	41,246	687,417
Total Public Utilities Group	745	$70,633,753	$1,571,271,082
CONTRACTING GROUP			
Drilling Oil & Gas Wells	64	$ 2,411,708	$ 68,905,875
General Building Contractors	1,384	25,665,552	733,300,742
Heavy Construction Contractors	1,555	19,444,557	555,558,226
Mechanical Contractors	582	1,790,712	51,163,147
Electrical Contractors	581	1,891,624	54,046,352
Insulation Contractors	323	1,142,904	32,654,364
Elevator or Escalator Service	10	12,245	349,862
Water Well Drilling	97	675,311	11,255,204
Excavating, Grading & Landscaping	826	5,147,305	85,788,594
Total Contracting Group	5,422	$58,181,918	$1,593,022,366
RECREATION GROUP			
Motion Picture Shows	78	$ 982,059	$16,367,683
Nightclubs, Dance, Etc.	8	2,559	42,643

TABLE 6.2 (cont'd)

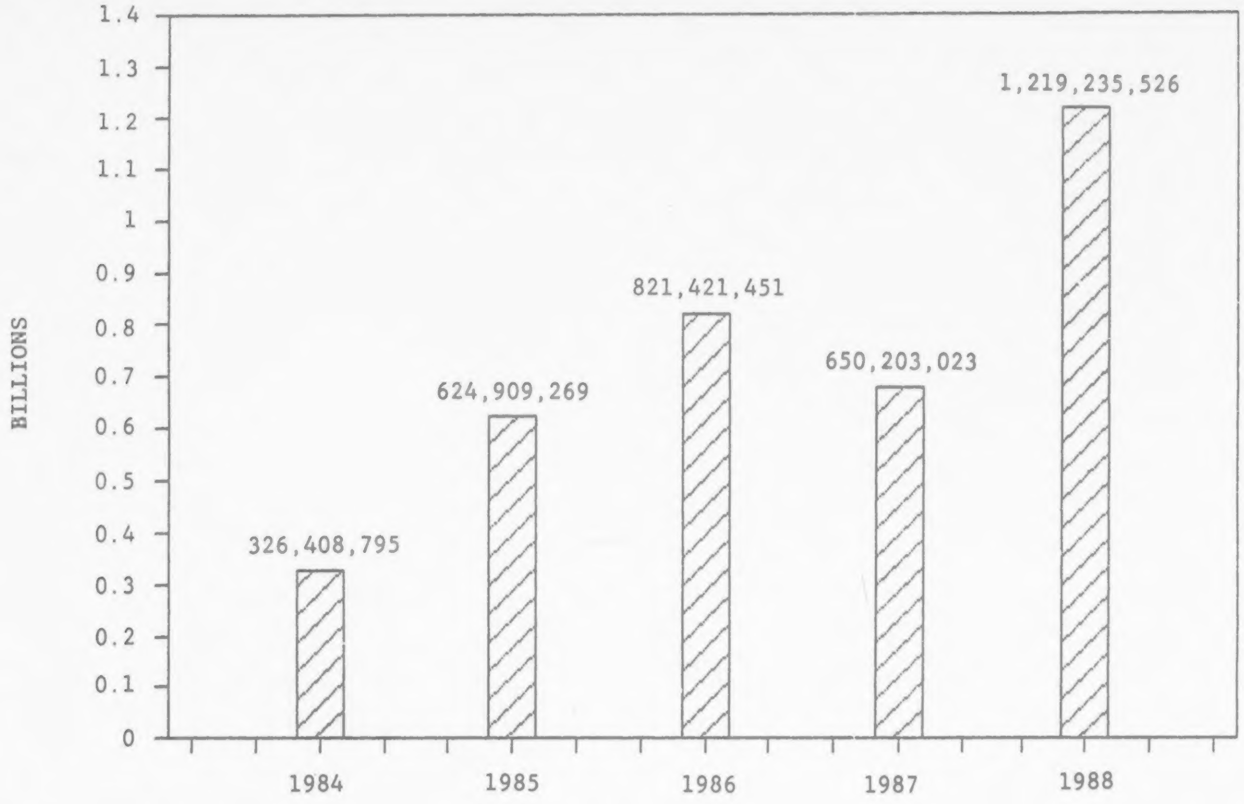
INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
Bowling, Billiards & Pool................	97	$ 424,882	$ 7,081,376
Skating Rinks...........................	38	137,175	2,286,255
Parks, Etc.	87	255,559	4,259,325
Race Tracks.............................	18	62,008	1,033,473
College Athletics.......................	8	248,430	4,140,508
Bot. Gardens, Zoos, Museums.............	12	82,075	1,367,932
Total Recreation Group	346	$2,194,747	$36,579,195
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	76,641	$931,314,505	$17,837,316,170

---

[1] Total gross collections are overstated by these 6% wholesale rates since they are also included at the point of retail sale.

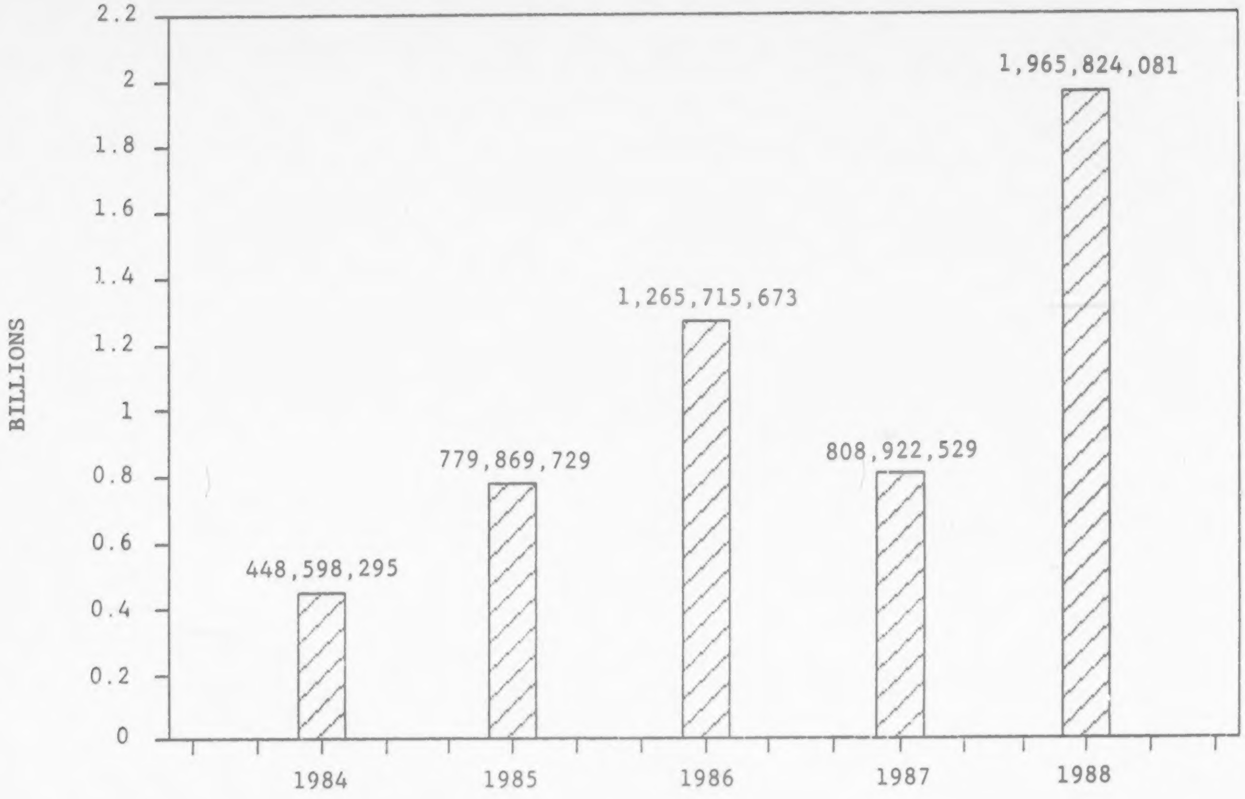
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988,* pp. 101-104.

FIGURE 6.5 - ESTIMATED CAPITAL INVESTMENTS FOR EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1988



Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, February, 1989.

FIGURE 6.6 - ESTIMATED TOTAL CAPITAL INVESTMENTS FOR NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1988



Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, February, 1989.

TABLE 6.3 - NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NAME, LOCATION, PRODUCT[1], EMPLOYMENT, AND INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Aberdeen Frame Company Aberdeen Monroe	Wooden frames	25	$ 150,000	New
Aberdeen Furniture Manufacturing Aberdeen Monroe	Wooden upholstered furniture	30	100,000	New
Allied Enterprises Greenville Washington	Assembly and packaging of various manufacturing items	159	600,000	New
Allied Enterprises Hattiesburg Forrest	Assembly and packaging of various manufacturing items	80	800,000	New
American Electric Byhalia Marshall	Outdoor lighting distribution center	100	3,000,000	New
American Woodcrafters, Inc. West Point Clay	Furniture (hardwood)	50	650,000	New
Angelica Corporation Winona Montgomery	Uniforms & health care attire	150	850,000	New
Artistic Furniture Amory Monroe	Upholstered furniture	150	N/A	New
B & J Portables Silver Creek Lawrence	Portable buildings	5	10,000	New
Barfield Furniture, Inc. Booneville Prentiss	Recliners	40	N/A	New
Batesville Casket Company Batesville Panola	Caskets	200	12,000,000	New
Bauhaus Ltd. Tupelo Lee	Upholstered furniture	250	N/A	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Bayliner Marine Corporation Ripley Tippah	Fiberglass boats	80	N/A	New
BESAFA, Inc. Yazoo City Yazoo	High tech electronic equipment for space systems	45	N/A	New
Best Equipment Technologies, Inc. Poplarville Pearl River	Portable dredges and dredge pumps	60	$1,000,000	New
Blount Medical Equipment Pittsboro Calhoun	Special furniture	20	N/A	New
Bruce Manufacturing Company Bruce Calhoun	Lift (upholstered) chairs	13	N/A	New
Byhalia Processors Byhalia Marshall	Hydroponic gardening & processing of vegetables and flowers	60	473,850	New
C. A. Barge Lumber Company Macon Noxubee	Lumber	50	6,000,000	New
Central Fabricators Kosciusko Attala	Metal fabrication	30	N/A	New
Chemdal Corporation Aberdeen Monroe	Absorbent polymers	35	6,000,000	New
Chriscraft Enterprises Morton Scott	Auto parts	150	3,031,705	New
Christmas Dimensions DeKalb Kemper	Decorative pillows, Christmas accessories	53	750,000	New
Conmel Olive Branch DeSoto	Panel & metal (thermoset melamine panels)	35	3,600,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Controlled Atmosphere Packaged Products Prentiss Jefferson Davis	Vacuum meat processing	62	$ 550,000	New
Cumulus Fibers, Inc. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Polyester batting	35	700,000	New
Dalbe Custom Linen Verona Lee	Custom linen	2	N/A	New
Delta Wood Products Gallman Copiah	Lumber processing and distribution	25	1,200,000	New
Denton Mills Oxford Lafayette	Children's nightwear	50	200,000	New
Digital Glove Ellisville Jones	Disposable gloves for food processing	12	600,000	New
Disprotek Picayune Pearl River	Disposable cloth protective hospital garments	30	300,000	New
Dixie Fruit & Vegetable Growers Assoc. Bassfield Jefferson Davis	Vegetable shipping	150	1,000,000	New
Dixie Land Forest Products Hazlehurst Copiah	Pulpwood - contract logging	8	N/A	New
Duraw Manufacturing, Inc. McComb Pike	Manufacturer of telecommunications equipment	60	250,000	New
Dynamic - Ltd. Hattiesburg Forrest	Water treatment products	70	4,000,000	New
Fishco, Inc. Belzoni Humphreys	Catfish processing	250	7,000,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Freedom Industries, Inc. Liberty Amite	Smocks, aprons, industrial uniforms	70	$ 150,000	New
Gammell Enterprises Ltd. Leland Washington	Remanufacturer of railroad engine heads	75	350,000	New
Gold Bond Building Products Sardis Panola	Vinyl siding	100	5,100,000	New
Greenville Fasteners Greenville Washington	Specialty screws	25	245,000	New
Hall-Hill, Inc. Magee Simpson	Wood turnings	30	400,000	New
HAWCO Monticello Lawrence	Clam shell buckets and water purification screens	15	N/A	New
Hill & Brooks Coffee Company Gulfport Harrison	Beverage distribution (coffee & tea)	10	250,000	New
Imaginations Brookhaven Lincoln	Knit dresses	20	25,000	New
Inca Presswood-Pallets Ltd. Sardis Panola	Press wood pallets	25	8,000,000	New
Insituform of North America, Inc. Batesville Panola	Polyester felt pipe liners	50	5,500,000	New
James River Corp. Fulgham Industries Division Meridian Lauderdale	Wood products	100	N/A	New
Kemmons Wilson Companies Olive Branch DeSoto	Steel Fabrication	10	N/A	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Kraft, Inc. Gulfport	Harrison	Food distribution	50	$2,500,000	New
Lantis East Corporation Hernando	DeSoto	Belt loaders	20	1,500,000	New
Leedo Cabinetary Corinth	Alcorn	Wood cabinets for home entertainment centers	200	N/A	New
Leggett and Platt Sherman	Lee	Polyurethane foam	30	N/A	New
Manu Tech, Inc. Jackson	Hinds	Ceramic glass fire logs	40	N/A	New
Marine Ship & Metal Works, Inc. Moss Point	Jackson	Water vessels, ship construction and repairs	15	150,000	New
Mastercraft Furniture, Inc. Coffeeville	Yalobusha	Hotel/motel chairs, institutional type office furniture	85	168,000	New
Masterwear, Inc. Iuka	Tishomingo	Dress and casual slacks	150	N/A	New
Medical Concepts, Inc. Bruce	Calhoun	Portable, electric, three-wheel scooters for mobility-impaired persons	250	3,500,000	New
Mid-Delta Cold Storage Indianola	Sunflower	Frozen food warehouse	5	N/A	New
Mid-South Ambulance & Coach, Inc. Byhalia	Marshall	Ambulances	30	309,000	New
Mid-South Drapery Iuka	Tishomingo	Draperies, quilted bedspreads	10	N/A	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Millwork Company Hattiesburg Forrest	Millwork	N/A	$ 80,000	New
MMI of Mississippi Crystal Springs Copiah	Laboratory furniture	12	N/A	New
Modulast by Stewart Picayune Pearl River	Portable restaurant buildings	25	500,000	New
Multi-Automotive Parts, Inc. Winona Montgomery	Automotive parts remanufacturing	24	650,000	New
Music City Armature Heidelberg Jasper	Automotive parts	30	200,000	New
NASA (Stennis Space Center) Bay St. Louis Hancock	Testing of solid rocket motor	600	N/A	New
NASA (Yellow Creek Site) Iuka Tishomingo	Space Shuttle solid rocket motor	1,400	600,000,000	New
National Bedding & Furniture Corinth Alcorn	Furniture	35	N/A	New
North American Container Corp. Indianola Sunflower	Boxes	15	571,000	New
Omni Leather Products, Inc. West Point Clay	Leather pelts for furniture coverings	14	N/A	New
Omni-Tech International Clarksdale Coahoma	Specialty chemicals	25	2,000,000	New
Ozan Corporation Hattiesburg Forrest	Computerized equipment	3	100,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Paradise, Inc. New Albany Union	Recliners	90	N/A	New
Pepsico Food Systems, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Food distribution	40	$2,000,000	New
Pickens Machine Shop Iuka Tishomingo	Custom machine work	14	N/A	New
Pike Industries, Inc. McComb Pike	Men's slacks	300	1,100,000	New
Pine Forest Furniture Senatobia Tate	Furniture	35	350,000	New
Pine Ridge Dry Kiln, Inc. Natchez Adams	Lumber drying and surfacing	7	550,000	New
S & M Furniture Ripley Tippah	Multi-unit living room furniture	25	85,000	New
Scott Paper Company Pearlington Hancock	Timber processing	5	N/A	New
Scott Petroleum Company Greenville Washington	Anhydrous ammonia	10	2,200,000	New
Seachick (MS) Inc. Escatawpa Jackson	Striped bass fish farming	40	2,000,000	New
Sealed Power Corp. Olive Branch DeSoto	Replacement engines	30	3,500,000	New
Shelby Group International Anguilla Sharkey	Gloves	60	2,000,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Simonds Industries, Inc. Greenville Washington	Band saws	30	$ 200,000	New
S. I. D. Corporation Brandon Rankin	Specialty control panels and system equipment	6	*	New
SleepCraft Booneville Prentiss	Sleeper sofas	100	N/A	New
Smith Sawmill Brookhaven Lincoln	Green lumber	18	150,000	New
Southeastern Corp. Liberty Amite	Low-boy trailers	10	250,000	New
Southern National Foods Hattiesburg Forrest	Institutional foods	7	325,000	New
Southern Shirt Company Hattiesburg Forrest	Military apparel	130	2,600,000	New
Sullivan Metal, Inc. Holly Springs Marshall	Metal foundry	10	210,000	New
Sunday Morning Hernando DeSoto	Children's dresses	10	130,000	New
Teledyne Metal Forming Senatobia Tate	Roll metal formed parts	15	N/A	New
Terex Corporation (Service Parts Distribution Center) Southaven DeSoto	Cranes and earth moving equipment	100	7,500,000	New
The Keebler Company Distribution Center Jackson Hinds	Cookie distribution center	100	N/A	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
The Research Center for Advanced Scientific Computing Starkville Oktibbeha	Advanced applications in scientific computing and microelectronics	75	$ 5,000,000	New
Thunderbolt Shipbuilding Gulfport Harrison	Shipbuilding	80	1,200,000	New
Traceway Engineering and Manufacturing, Inc. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Special machinery, tools and dies	8	N/A	New
Transport Trailers, Inc. Brookhaven Division Brookhaven Lincoln	Trailers	12	200,000	New
Trinity Marine Gulfport Harrison	Shipbuilding	150	1,200,000	New
Value Craft Furniture, Inc. Amory Monroe	Upholstered furniture	70	N/A	New
Vulcan Equipment Company Olive Branch DeSoto	Steel Hydraulic Lifting Equipment	300	14,000,000	New
Whitesell Pontotoc Pontotoc	Furniture fasteners	8	N/A	New
Wilner Fitness Equipment Pontotoc Pontotoc	Exercise equipment	4	N/A	New
Wire Lube Research Company Clarksdale Coahoma	Wire-drawing lubricants	5	N/A	New
Wolverine Tube, Inc. Booneville Prentiss	Copper tubing	75	12,000,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
A & B Distributing Olive Branch DeSoto	Beer distribution	0	$1,400,000	Expanded
A & B Enterprises, Inc. Raleigh Smith	Starters and alternators	0	30,000	Expanded
A. P. I. Moss Point Jackson	Hot dip galvanizer	*	*	Expanded
Accrabond, Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Glues/adhesives	25	450,000	Expanded
Accu-Tech Industries Batesville Panola	Custom molded plastic parts	*	*	Expanded
Ace Blinds, Inc. Ridgeland Madison	Venetian & vertical blinds	0	30,000	Expanded
Action Industries Verona Lee	Upholstered reclining chairs	*	*	Expanded
Action Industries Saltillo Lee	Upholstered reclining chairs	*	*	Expanded
Action Industries Pontotoc Pontotoc	Upholstered reclining chairs	*	*	Expanded
Adcomm Graphics Tupelo Lee	Commercial printing	*	*	Expanded
Advanced Plastic Sherman Pontotoc	Plastic injection molding	*	*	Expanded
Air Repair, Inc. Cleveland Bolivar	Repairs & rebuilds streamans	15	225,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Akron Standard Corinth Alcorn	Rubber processing equipment	20	$ 150,000	Expanded
Alcan Cable Bay St. Louis Hancock	Wire and cable	*	*	Expanded
Alexander Materials Co., Inc. Petal Forrest	Concrete block	0	80,000	Expanded
Allied Enterprises of Amory Amory Monroe	Wooden pallets	0	16,000	Expanded
Allied Enterprises of Brookhaven Brookhaven Lincoln	Pallet repair and packaging	*	*	Expanded
Alston-Egner Manufacuring Corp. Hattiesburg Forrest	Woodworking clamps	4	50,000	Expanded
Alusuisse Flexible Packing Corp. Iuka Tishomingo	Aluminum foil laminated to paper	20	2,300,000	Expanded
American Crescent Elevator Corp. Picayune Pearl River	Hydraulic elevators	20	250,000	Expanded
American Cyanamid Company Pearl Rankin	Household cleaner disinfectant Roach control products	15	4,500,000	Expanded
American Electric Southaven DeSoto	Outdoor lighting	0	100,000	Expanded
American Fabrics Company Tylertown Walthall	Lace tablecloths	100	N/A	Expanded
American Helmitin Corp. Olive Branch DeSoto	Industrial adhesives	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
American Pacific & Paneling, Inc. Holly Springs Marshall	Plywood panels	10	$300,000	Expanded
American Packaging Company Benton Yazoo	Plastic bags	2	50,000	Expanded
American Plastic Toys, Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Plastic toys	100	N/A	Expanded
American Signature Graphics Olive Branch DeSoto	Printing	*	N/A	Expanded
American Soap Co., Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Shampoo - 1 oz. bottles	12	*	Expanded
Ampco-Alabama Metal Products Rosedale Bolivar	Metal cabinets	0	125,000	Expanded
Anchor Wood Products, Inc. Houston Chickasaw	Furniture wood trim	4	*	Expanded
Atlas Roofing Corp. Meridian Lauderdale	Roofing products	0	*	Expanded
Auburn Sportswear Brookhaven Lincoln	Men's, ladies' and youth's jackets	25	60,000	Expanded
Automatic Machine Products, Inc. Corinth Alcorn	Screw machine products	5	500,000	Expanded
Avondale Gulfport Marine, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Air cushion vehicles	0	*	Expanded
Aztec Jackson Hinds	Hot dip galvanizer	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
B & B Concrete Co., Inc. Ripley	 Tippah	Ready-mix concrete	0	$ 5,000	Expanded
B. C. Rogers Feed Mill Morton	 Scott	Poultry feed	N/A	600,000	Expanded
B. C. Rogers Poultry, Inc. McComb	 Pike	Processed poultry	200	N/A	Expanded
B. C. Rogers Poultry, Inc. Morton	 Scott	Processed poultry	100	500,000	Expanded
B. C. Rogers Processors, Inc. Forest	 Scott	Processed poultry	40	1,500,000	Expanded
B. F. Goodrich Hattiesburg	 Forrest	Synthetic rubber	55	2,000,000	Expanded
Babcock & Wilcox Company West Point	 Clay	Power generation equipment & parts	N/A	7,900,000	Expanded
Barber Pure Milk Company Tupelo	 Lee	Fluid packaged milk	*	*	Expanded
Baddour Memorial Center Senatobia	 Tate	Potting soil, bedding plants	0	15,000	Expanded
Baldwin Piano & Organ Company Greenwood	 Leflore	Pianos, grandfather clocks	0	473,700	Expanded
Barclay Furniture Company Sherman	 Union	Upholstered furniture	0	*	Expanded
Barclay Furniture Company Myrtle	 Union	Upholstered furniture	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Barclay Furniture Company Hickory Flat Benton	Upholstered furniture	0	*	Expanded
Barefield & Company Jackson Hinds	Office furniture	*	*	Expanded
Barnes Manufacturing Pontotoc Pontotoc	Furniture	15	$ 100,000	Expanded
Barton Manufacturing Co., Inc. Calhoun City Calhoun	Picture framing equipment	2	*	Expanded
Bassett Motion Division Saltillo Lee	Recliners	35	300,000	Expanded
Batesville American Mfg. Co. Batesville Panola	Automotive stampings	75	2,000,000	Expanded
Baxter Health Care Cleveland Bolivar	Health care products	140	5,400,000	Expanded
Beech Aerospace Services, Inc. Gluckstadt Madison	Aircraft repair & maintenance	80	7,000,000	Expanded
Bell Avon, Inc. Picayune Pearl River	Skirting for air cushion vehicles	44	*	Expanded
Beloit Manhattan, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Paper machine roll rubber covers & Repair of metal rolls	14	265,000	Expanded
Bench Craft Ripley Tippah	Furniture	150	1,000,000	Expanded
Best Manufacturing Co., Inc. Tupelo Lee	Spa covers	12	10,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Big Yank Corporation Hattiesburg Forrest	Jeans	30	$ 200,000	Expanded
Big Yank Corporation Water Valley Yalobusha	Jeans	30	200,000	Expanded
Big Yank Corporation West Point Clay	Jeans	45	200,000	Expanded
Bio Clinic Corporation Baldwyn Lee	Disposable medical products	*	*	Expanded
Bird-Johnson Co. Pascagoula Jackson	Ships, propellers	20	*	Expanded
Blendco, Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Flour and spice blends	10	N/A	Expanded
Blue Mountain Production Co. Blue Mountain Tippah	Cat litter, industrial floor absorbant	40	1,500,000	Expanded
Bluff Springs Paper Co., Ltd. Kosciusko Attala	File folders	7	*	Expanded
Bolivar Commercial, Inc. Cleveland Bolivar	Newspaper	0	200,000	Expanded
Booneville Paper Co., Inc. Booneville Prentiss	Die cutting, folding cartons	10	126,000	Expanded
Booneville Planing Mill, Inc. Booneville Prentiss	Hardwood frame stock	0	*	Expanded
Borden, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Dairy products	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Brentwood Originals Olive Branch DeSoto	Decorative pillows	0	$ 200,000	Expanded
Buckley Newspapers, Inc. Bay Springs Jasper	Newspapers	1	37,000	Expanded
Building Electronic Systems Assemblies for America Yazoo City Yazoo	Electronics	85	1,000,000	Expanded
C. L. Dews & Son Foundry Co., Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Gray iron castings	0	83,000	Expanded
Cal-Jac Macon Noxubee	Men's and boys' clothes	25	475,000	Expanded
Calciner Industries, Inc. Purvis Lamar	Calcined petroleum coke	0	40,000	Expanded
Calhoun Apparel, Inc. Calhoun City Calhoun	Men's pants	*	*	Expanded
Can-Tex Industries Columbia Marion	P.V.C. pipe	0	*	Expanded
Carrollton Manufacturing, Inc. N. Carrollton Carroll	Kitchen Cabinet Doors & drawer fronts	*	*	Expanded
Carthage Machine Co., Southern Inc. Morton Scott	Pulp & paper mill equipment	*	100,000	Expanded
Cataphote, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Glass beads, abrasives	0	3,000,000	Expanded
Central By-Products, Ltd. Forest Scott	Poultry by-products	4	302,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Century Insulation Mfg. Co. Union Newton	Expanded polystyrene insulation products	10	$565,000	Expanded
Chahta Enterprises - No. 2 Philadelphia Neshoba	Automotive wiring assembly	0	200,000	Expanded
Choctaw Maid Processing Carthage Leake	Deboned chicken processing	100	N/A	Expanded
Choctaw Manufacturing Enterprise Carthage Leake	Electronic and wiring harness components	80	800,000	Expanded
Cives Steel Co. Rosedale Bolivar	Fabricated structural steel	0	150,000	Expanded
Clark D. Shaughnessy & Co., Inc. Biloxi Harrison	Printing	3	75,000	Expanded
Clearspan Components Meridian Lauderdale	Wood wall sections, Floor & roof trusses	4	*	Expanded
Cleaver Brooks, Inc. Greenville Washington	Industrial watertube boilers, Aerators & boiler feed systems	30	880,000	Expanded
Coastal Lumber Co. of MS Meridian Lauderdale	Lumber chips	35	*	Expanded
Collum Tool Company, Inc. Greenville Washington	Tools, dies, metal stampings	5	200,000	Expanded
Color Tile Ceramic Manuf. Plant Cleveland Bolivar	Ceramic wall tile	*	*	Expanded
Columbian Rope Company Guntown Lee	Commercial rope	0	110,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Columbus Brick Company, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Brick	2	*	Expanded
Columbus Scrap Material Co. Columbus Lowndes	Scrap metal	0	$ 200,000	Expanded
Component Builders Mooreville Lee	Pre-fab wood roof trusses	9	180,000	Expanded
Con Tech Power Systems Lakeshore Hancock	Switchgear	3	62,000	Expanded
Cook Construction Company, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Asphalt paving products	*	*	Expanded
Cook Construction Company, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Asphalt paving products	*	*	Expanded
Cook Construction Company, Inc. West Point Clay	Asphalt paving products	*	*	Expanded
Cook Construction Company, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Asphalt paving products	*	*	Expanded
Cooper Industries, Inc. Lumberton Lamar	Single phase padmount transformers	N/A	412,000	Expanded
Cooper Tire & Rubber Co. Tupelo Lee	Radial tires	255	36,875,000	Expanded
Corinth Telecommunication Corp. Corinth Alcorn	Telephones, telephone key systems and exchanges	0	2,850,000	Expanded
CTI, Inc. Corinth Alcorn	Telecommunications equipment	0	30,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Dana Corporation Olive Branch	 DeSoto	Power take off assembly	0	*	Expanded
Daybrite Lighting Tupelo	 Lee	Florescent lighting fixtures	0	$3,119,000	Expanded
DeKalb Manufacturing DeKalb	 Kemper	Military uniforms	100	N/A	Expanded
Delco Remy Div. of General Motors Meridian	 Lauderdale	Automotive electrical starting motors	0	1,211,081	Expanded
Delta Pride Catfish Belzoni Belzoni	 Humphreys	Processed catfish	*	*	Expanded
Delta Pride Catfish South Inverness	 Sunflower	Processed catfish	*	*	Expanded
Delta International Machinery Corp. Tupelo	 Lee	Stationary woodworking equipment	12	3,500,000	Expanded
Delta Net and Twine Company Greenville	 Washington	Commercial fish nets	1	10,100	Expanded
Delta Western Indianola	 Sunflower	Catfish feed	5	N/A	Expanded
Delta Western Corporation Tupelo	 Lee	Metal stampings	*	*	Expanded
Delta Wire Corp. Clarksdale	 Coahoma	Steel wire	5	300,000	Expanded
Dennison National Meridian	 Lauderdale	Stationary	65	4,876,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Deweese Apparel, Inc. Starkville Oktibbeha	Knit shirts	N/A	$ 10,000	Expanded
Dixie Press, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Newspapers	0	*	Expanded
Dixie Rubber & Belting Co. Jackson Hinds	Belting	0	10,000	Expanded
Dixie Transport, Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Transport firm for paper and canned goods	33	1,200,000	Expanded
Dover Elevator Systems, Inc. Walnut Tippah	Elevator controls	0	*	Expanded
Duo-Fast Cleveland Bolivar	Wire, staples, nails	10	822,000	Expanded
DuPont Delisle Plant Pass Christian Harrison	Titanium Dioxide	50	100,000,000	Expanded
E. F. Young, Jr. Mfg. Co. Meridian Lauderdale	Hair care	2	*	Expanded
Easley & Easley Millwork, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Architectural woodwork	*	*	Expanded
Eljer Plumbing Verona Lee	Vitreous plumbing fixtures	N/A	N/A	Expanded
Emhart Industries, Inc. Clarksdale Coahoma	Hydraulic door closers	0	*	Expanded
Enslin & Son Packing Co. Hattiesburg Forrest	Sausage products	3	30,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Ergon Nonwovens, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Nonwoven polymer products	12	$3,000,000	Expanded
Esco Corporation Newton Newton	Hoe buckets, skidder grapples Expendable teeth for buckets	0	650,000	Expanded
Essmueller, Inc. Laurel Jones	Drag conveyors	*	*	Expanded
Estes Glass, Inc. Natchez Adams	Store fronts, storm windows	4	*	Expanded
Fairbanks Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Scales	*	*	Expanded
Farm Fresh Catfish Co. Hollandale Washington	Farm fresh catfish	*	*	Expanded
Ferson Optics Ocean Springs Jackson	Precision optical components	0	500,000	Expanded
Fidelity Tire Manufacturing Co. Natchez Adams	Automobile tires	*	*	Expanded
Fine Vines, Inc. Greenville Washington	Jeans	100	650,000	Expanded
First Chemical Corp. Pascagoula Jackson	Nitrated organic chemicals	*	*	Expanded
Fisackerly Lumber Co., Inc. Winona Montgomery	Lumber	0	6,100	Expanded
Flavorite Laboratories, Inc. Horn Lake DeSoto	Dry and liquid seasonings	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Fleetwood Homes of MS, Inc. Lexington Holmes	Manufactured homes	0	$ 23,890	Expanded
Flexsteel Industries, Inc. Starkville Oktibbeha	Commercial seating furniture	0	52,300	Expanded
Foam Packaging, Inc. Vicksburg Warren	Polystyrene egg cartons	0	100,000	Expanded
Foster's Metal Hattiesburg Forrest	Machine shop	0	30,000	Expanded
Franklin Corporation Houston Chickasaw	Recliners	*	*	Expanded
Franklin Timber Co. Bude Franklin	Southern Pine Lumber	*	*	Expanded
Friedman Iron & Metal Greenville Washington	Metal plate shearing & forming	12	300,000	Expanded
Frito-Lay, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Snack foods	0	3,100,000	Expanded
G. S. I. Plastics Macon Noxubee	Plastics, extrusion profile	*	*	Expanded
Garan, Inc. Corinth Alcorn	Ladies' and children's woven blouses and shirts	0	*	Expanded
Gateway Corp. Corinth Alcorn	Picnic tables, child's play table	*	*	Expanded
GE Plastics, Inc. Bay St. Louis Hancock	Plastic polymers	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Geiger Printing & Office Supply Co. Hattiesburg Forrest	Printing	*	*	Expanded
GenCorp Polymer Products Columbus Lowndes	Wallcovering & vinyl plastics	50	$4,300,000	Expanded
General Chemical Redwood Warren	Aluminum sulfate	0	19,015	Expanded
General Equipment Mfg. Inc. Crystal Springs Copiah	Laboratory furniture for schools	0	100,000	Expanded
Genesco Inc. Fulton Itawamba	Men's & women's shoes	*	*	Expanded
Gentry Gallery Ripley Tippah	Furniture	10	N/A	Expanded
Georgia-Pacific No. 2 Taylorsville Smith	Particleboard	0	500,000	Expanded
Gibson Container Verona Lee	Corrugated containers	2	N/A	Expanded
GL Industries Drew Sunflower	Shutter	75	1,000,000	Expanded
Golden Furniture Manufacturing Pontotoc Pontotoc	Furniture	50	100,000	Expanded
Great Southern Industries, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Corrugated containers	25	N/A	Expanded
Gregory Manufacturing Co., Inc. Jackson Hinds	Wood & plastic parts for rubber stamps	2	75,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Gulf Apron Company Hattiesburg Forrest	Disposable protective coverings	200	$ 500,000	Expanded
Gulf States Canners, Inc. Clinton Hinds	Plastic beverage bottles	0	10,000,000	Expanded
Hall Furniture, Inc. Canton Madison	Upholstered office chairs	0	4,500	Expanded
Hall-McMillen Company, Inc. New Albany Union	Custon industrial machinery systems	*	*	Expanded
Hall Wood Products, Inc. Canton Madison	Wood turnings	0	37,000	Expanded
Hancock Fabrics Tupelo Lee	Fabric distribution	50	N/A	Expanded
Hankins Lumber Co. Winona Montgomery	Lumber	0	25,000	Expanded
Hattiesburg Amercian Hattiesburg Forrest	Newspapers	12	*	Expanded
Heatcraft, Inc. Grenada Grenada	Heat transfer coils	0	*	Expanded
Hol-Mac Corporation Bay Springs Jasper	Hydraulic Cylinders	N/A	100,000	Expanded
Hood Furniture Manufacturing Co. Jackson Hinds	Wood bedroom furniture	0	100,000	Expanded
Hood Industries, Inc. Wiggins Stone	Plywood	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
House of Cruthirds Olive Branch DeSoto	Custom wood work	0	$ 50,000	Expanded
Howard Industries, Inc. Laurel Jones	Transformer	*	*	Expanded
Howard Transportation, Inc. Laurel Jones	Transport	*	*	Expanded
Howse Implement Company, Inc. Laurel Jones	Farm Equipment	*	*	Expanded
Hub City Brush Company Petal Forrest	Brushes	1	27,000	Expanded
Hughes Aircraft Mississippi, Inc. Forest Scott	MK-48, Advanced capability (ADCAP) Torpedo Program	*	*	Expanded
Hydraulic Services, Inc. Bay Springs Jasper	Hydraulic cylinders	4	183,000	Expanded
Hygiene Industries Sardis Panola	Shower curtains	100	3,200,000	Expanded
Impressions, Inc. Ellisville Jones	Printing	2	45,000	Expanded
Indal Aluminum Gulfport Harrison	Aluminum extrusions	N/A	1,000,000	Expanded
Independent Furniture Mfg. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Furniture supplier	45	200,000	Expanded
Ingalls Shipbuilding Pascagoula Jackson	U.S. Naval surface combatant ship	0	40,000,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Inland Container Corp. Hattiesburg Forrest	Corrugated boxes	10	$ 2,000,000	Expanded
Inmon Furniture Manufacturing Co. Shannon Lee	Upholstered furniture	30	N/A	Expanded
International Paper Company Vicksburg Warren	Linerboard	0	46,500,000	Expanded
International Paper Company Natchez Adams	Machine dried pulp	0	20,000,000	Expanded
International Paper Company Moss Point Jackson	Bleached Kraft paper and board	0	48,000,000	Expanded
International Paper Company Morton Scott	Dimensional and export lumber	0	2,300,000	Expanded
Interstate Industries, Inc. Kosciusko Attala	Electrical wire harnesses	50	600,000	Expanded
Intex Plastics Corp. Corinth Alcorn	Plastic sheeting	*	*	Expanded
J. A. Lacour and Company Canton Madison	Export lumber	5	*	Expanded
J. M. Jones Lumber Co., Inc. Natchez Adams	Hardwood lumber	2	150,000	Expanded
James River Corporation Wiggins Stone	Coated carbon paper	3	1,063,000	Expanded
Jim's Tool Works Olive Branch DeSoto	Specialty machines & tools	0	26,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Jitney Jungle Bakery, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Bread	5	$ 150,000	Expanded
Joamca Chemical Products, Inc. Gluckstadt Madison	Chemical distributor	2	80,000	Expanded
John H. Harland Co. Richland Rankin	Financial documents	*	*	Expanded
Kaydee Context, Div. of Kaydee Metal Products Belmont Tishomingo	Institutional furniture, cast iron tables, upholstered chairs and furniture parts	45	900,000	Expanded
KemaNord, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Sodium chlorate	9	25,000,000	Expanded
Kendrick Slaughter House Hattiesburg Forrest	Processed beef & pork	0	125,000	Expanded
Kendrick Slaughter House Columbia Marion	Processed beef & pork	0	4,000	Expanded
Kendrick Slaughter House Jackson Hinds	Processed beef & pork	0	20,000	Expanded
Keystone Seneca Wire Cloth Co. Brookhaven Lincoln	Aluminum & galvanized steel insect screen cloth	14	N/A	Expanded
Kims Processing Plant Clarksdale Coahoma	Pork cracklings & chips	2	*	Expanded
Kitchens Brothers Mfg. Co. Hazlehurst Copiah	Hardwood lumber	0	*	Expanded
Kitchens Brothers Mfg. Co. Utica Hinds	Hardwood lumber	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Knight Printing Co., Inc. Biloxi Harrison	Commercial printing	1	$ 62,000	Expanded
Krueger, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Folding chairs, banquet tables, Computer furniture	70	1,200,000	Expanded
Krueger Ringier, Inc. Corinth Alcorn	Printing & binding	*	*	Expanded
L & M Frames, Inc. Randolph Pontotoc	Furniture frames	10	50,000	Expanded
Lake Shore Studios, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Hardback lamp shades	*	*	Expanded
Lamar Services Canton Madison	Spreaders	N/A	*	Expanded
Landau Uniforms Olive Branch DeSoto	Hospital apparel, professional uniforms	50	850,000	Expanded
Landmark, Inc. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Upholstered furniture	*	*	Expanded
Lape Industrial Fiberglass, Inc. Pascagoula Jackson	Fiberglass tanks, piping, fittings, scrubbers	30	1,000,000	Expanded
Laurel Coca-Cola Bottling Co. Laurel Jones	Coca-Cola	0	5,000	Expanded
Laurel Industrial Garment Mfg. Co. Laurel Jones	Men's work shirts	100	1,000,000	Expanded
Laurel Machine & Foundry Laurel Jones	Foundry	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
LaValley Plastics Biloxi Harrison	Fiberglass	40	N/A	Expanded
Leaf River Forest Products, Inc. New Augusta Perry	Bleached pulp, lumber	0	$22,000,000	Expanded
Lea's Milling Co., Inc. Osyka Pike	Livestock feed	2	*	Expanded
Leggett & Platt, Inc. No. 1 Tupelo Lee	Flexible polyurethane foam	0	*	Expanded
Leggett & Platt, Inc. No. 2 Tupelo Lee	Sleeper sofa mechanisms	*	*	Expanded
Lou Levy and Sons Aberdeen Monroe	Women's coats	60	1,000,000	Expanded
Louisville Brick Company Louisville Winston	Brick	0	100,000	Expanded
Lucky Star Industries Nettletown Lee	Men's dungarees	N/A	280,000	Expanded
Ludlow Packaging Meridian Lauderdale	Polyethylene coated papers	0	60,000	Expanded
M & H Manufacturing Co., Inc. French Camp Choctaw	Kiln dried lumber	15	300,000	Expanded
M & M Enterprises Picayune Pearl River	Ladies', men's and youth's sportswear	30	300,000	Expanded
MFC Services New Albany Union	Animal Feed	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
MacMillan Bloedel Containers Magnolia Pike	Corrugated containers	*	*	Expanded
Magnetek Universal Mfg. (Harbor Project) Vicksburg Warren	Coiled steel slitting	0	$ 30,000	Expanded
Masonite Corporation No. 2 Laurel Jones	Vinyl drawer components	11	*	Expanded
Maxim Manufacturing Corp. Sebastopol Scott	Tillers, mowers	5	*	Expanded
McCarty Farms Feed Mill Magee Simpson	Dressed poultry	5	1,416,000	Expanded
McCarty Farms Feed Mill Forest Scott	Fully intergrated poultry producer	11	1,853,197	Expanded
McCarty Foods, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Processed poultry products	20	3,812,000	Expanded
McCullough Steel Prod., Inc. Tupelo Lee	Ind. valves-pipe fittings related piping material	4	350,000	Expanded
McGehee-Burkley Lbr. Co., Inc. Natchez Adams	Pre dried & kiln dried lumber	*	*	Expanded
McLane/Southern Brookhaven Lincoln	Dist. center for goods to grocery stores & conv. stores	42	3,700,000	Expanded
McNeil Cabinet Company Bay Springs Jasper	Kitchen cabinets	6	75,000	Expanded
Mebane Packaging Corporation Greenville Washington	Folding carton	35	4,500,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Med-Service, Inc. Batesville Panola	Hospital beds & patient room furniture	2	$ 80,000	Expanded
Medalist Forming Systems Laurel Jones	Concrete forms	0	15,000	Expanded
Memphis Propeller Services, Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Aircraft propellers	0	6,500,000	Expanded
Mercury Powerboat West Point Clay	Aluminum fishing boats	*	*	Expanded
Merigold Crawfish Merigold Bolivar	Crawfish	*	*	Expanded
Metaline Products, Inc. Terry Hinds	Metal fabrication	*	*	Expanded
Micro Methods Pascagoula Jackson	Environmental quality testing	5	250,000	Expanded
Microtek Products, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Surgical supplies	*	*	Expanded
Mill Services and Mfg., Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Material handling systems	10	1,000,000	Expanded
Milligan Ready Mix, Inc. Iuka Tishomingo	Ready mix concrete, pipe and septic tanks	2	100,000	Expanded
Milwaukee Electric Tool Corp. Jackson Hinds	Portable electric power tools	0	*	Expanded
Mississippi Chemical Corp. Yazoo City Yazoo	Ammonium nitrate	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Mississippi Farm Raised Catfish Itta Bena Leflore	Catfish processing	106	N/A	Expanded
Mississippi Food Service, Inc. Toomsuba Lauderdale	Sandwiches & frozen foods	1	$ 38,000	Expanded
Mississippi Industries for the Blind Jackson Hinds	Brooms, mops & mattresses	*	*	Expanded
Mississippi Materials Grenada Grenada	Ready mix concrete	0	250,000	Expanded
Mississippi Materials Co. Jackson Hinds	Ready mix concrete	6	550,000	Expanded
Mississippi Medical Equipment Inc. Calhoun City Calhoun	Lift (upholstered) chairs	60	N/A	Expanded
Mississippi Printing Co. Greenwood Leflore	Commercial printing	4	102,000	Expanded
Mississippi Samples Tupelo Lee	Upholstery fabric sample books	3	N/A	Expanded
Modern Bonney Printing Company McComb Pike	Printed forms	0	*	Expanded
Modern Line Products Indianola Sunflower	Lawn mowers	4	N/A	Expanded
Mohasco Upholstered Furniture Corp. Eupora Webster	Furniture frames	*	*	Expanded
Monarch Door Mirror Co. Tupelo Lee	Mirrored closet doors	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Monticello Hardwood, Inc. Bay Springs Jasper	Hardwood lumber	0	$ 66,000	Expanded
Monticello Hardwood, Inc. Monticello Lawrence	KD hardwood lumber	*	*	Expanded
Morco Food Products, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Mayonnaise & dressings	0	40,000	Expanded
Morris Brothers Metals, Inc. Grenada Grenada	Scrap metal for recycling	6	*	Expanded
Mr. T's Apparel Company Crystal Springs Copiah	Leisure wear	4	N/A	Expanded
Murray Envelope Corporation Hattiesburg Forrest	Envelopes, file folders	9	2,100,000	Expanded
National Filter Media Corp. Olive Branch DeSoto	Ind. filteration fabrics	*	*	Expanded
National Pallet Co., Inc. (Puckett) Brandon Rankin	Pallets	0	50,000	Expanded
National Picture & Frame Co. Greenwood Leflore	Frames	*	*	Expanded
National Plastics Corp. Port Gibson Claiborne	Injection molded food service products	15	950,000	Expanded
Neely Industries, Inc. Neely Greene	Apparel	10	10,000	Expanded
New Albany Gazette New Albany Union	Newspaper publishing	0	75,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Noel Industry Ruleville Sunflower	Washing & pressing facility for jeans	115	N/A	Expanded
Northeast Metal Processors, Inc. Plantersville Lee	Scrap processor	4	*	Expanded
Northern Electric Company Laurel Jones	Electric blankets	*	*	Expanded
Northtowne Printers, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Commercial printing	1	$ 30,000	Expanded
Nu-South Pascagoula Jackson	Nitrogen products and Diammonium phosphate	210	N/A	Expanded
OMC-Oxford Oxford Lafayette	Lawn mower engines	*	*	Expanded
Olympic Products, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Flexible foam	0	*	Expanded
Outboard Marine Corp. Oxford Lafayette	Lawn mowers	30	2,200,000	Expanded
Oxford C.M.P., Inc. Oxford Lafayette	Man-made cultured marble products	7	N/A	Expanded
Oxford Wire and Cable Serv., Inc. Oxford Lafayette	Wire harness	50	300,000	Expanded
PFG Precision Optics, Inc. Ocean Springs Jackson	Precision optics	*	*	Expanded
Pacific Dunlop-GNB Florence Rankin	Automotive, truck, bus batteries	110	1,900,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Packard Electric Division Brookhaven Lincoln	Automotive electric energy distribution systems	*	*	Expanded
Packard Electric Division Clinton Hinds	Automotive electric energy distribution systems	*	*	Expanded
Pallets, Inc. Tylertown Walthall	Pallets	10	N/A	Expanded
Panola Mills, Inc. Batesville Panola	Apparel	250	$4,200,000	Expanded
Parker Hannifin Corp. Fluidex Division Madison Madison	Solenoid valves	*	*	Expanded
Paslode Corporation Pontotoc Pontotoc	Fasteners	*	*	Expanded
Pearl River Glass Studio, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Stained glass products	*	*	Expanded
Peavey Electronics Corp. Decatur Newton	Circuit Board	100	N/A	Expanded
Peavey Electronics Meridian Lauderdale	Power amplifiers	159	N/A	Expanded
Pennaco Hoisery Grenada Grenada	Ladies' hosiery	*	*	Expanded
Pilliod of Mississippi, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Bedroom furniture	0	250,000	Expanded
Pioneer Beef Company Grenada Grenada	Meat & meat products	5	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Pioneer Southern, Inc. Elliott Grenada	Horticultural bark mulches and growing media	[illegible]	$ 103,628	Expanded
Piper Impact, Inc. New Albany Union	Impact extruded parts	20	1,000,000	Expanded
Plumley Rubber Company Belzoni Humphreys	Radiator & heater hose	*	*	Expanded
Plumley Rubber Company Sledge Quitman	Radiator & heater hose	*	*	Expanded
Plumley Rubber Company Crenshaw Panola	Radiator & heater hose	*	*	Expanded
Plumrose Booneville Prentiss	Sliced luncheon meat products	150	3,100,000	Expanded
Plymouth Tube Eupora Webster	Hydraulic line tubing, steel (Cold drawn, low carbon)	60	5,500,000	Expanded
Pontotoc Box Company Pontotoc Pontotoc	Wood casket vaults	0	20,000	Expanded
Pontotoc Spring Pontotoc Pontotoc	Automotive springs	*	*	Expanded
Porter-Ferguson Clarksdale Coahoma	Drawer sides & shelving	50	425,000	Expanded
Potter Company Wesson Copiah	EMI filters	0	50,000	Expanded
Prentiss Manufacturing Co. Iuka Tishomingo	Apparel	50	N/A	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Presley Oil Soak, Inc. Shuqualak Noxubee	Oil absorbent	4	$200,000	Expanded
Presto Manufacturing Co. Jackson Hinds	Small appliances	0	53,000	Expanded
Preston Glove Preston Kemper	Industrial work gloves for major car makers	60	500,000	Expanded
Prime Source, Inc. Shaw Bolivar	Decals	6	55,000	Expanded
Prince Lumber Co., Inc. Shuqualak Noxubee	Lumber & wood products	2	100,000	Expanded
Process Engineering Company Jackson Hinds	Electroplating	0	20,000	Expanded
Quaker State Oil Refining Corp. Vicksburg Warren	Motor oil	0	42,693	Expanded
Quality Plywood Co., Inc. Waynesboro Wayne	Curved plywood component parts	2	45,000	Expanded
Quality Steel Corporation Cleveland Bolivar	Propane motor fuel tanks	25	N/A	Expanded
Red Panther Chemical Co. Clarksdale Coahoma	Agricultural chemicals	*	*	Expanded
Redi Strip of Jackson, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Metal stripping services	2	10,000	Expanded
Reed Manufacturing Co., Inc. Tupelo Lee	Apparel	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Reliable Electric/Utility Prod. Greenville Washington	Telephone pedestals	0	$500,000	Expanded
Resinall Mississippi, Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Petroleum polymer resins	9	N/A	Expanded
Ridgewood Products Pontotoc Pontotoc	Showood for furniture	12	50,000	Expanded
River Oaks Industries Fulton Itawamba	Furniture	60	500,000	Expanded
Rives and Reynolds Lbr. Co., Inc. Georgetown Copiah	Hardwood lumber crossties	30	750,000	Expanded
Rives and Reynolds Lbr. Co., Inc. Kosciusko Attala	Lumber, crossties	0	100,000	Expanded
Rives and Reynolds Lbr. Co., Inc. Louisville Winston	Lumber, crossties	10	250,000	Expanded
Roberts Manufacturing Yazoo City Yazoo	Surgical clothes	35	N/A	Expanded
Robinson Company, Inc. Pearl Rankin	Screen printed clothing	6	121,000	Expanded
Rockett, Inc. (Flowood) Flowood Rankin	Metal beds for correction & security facility	3	*	Expanded
Ruleville Manufacturing Ruleville Sunflower	Men's and boys' outerwear	15	N/A	Expanded
S & N Wood Products, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Hardwood pallets	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Sanderson Farms, Inc. Flowood	 Rankin	Corn dogs, entrees, meat patties	6	$300,000	Expanded
Sanderson Farms, Inc. Laurel	 Jones	Frying chicken	0	566,732	Expanded
Sanderson Plumbing Prod., Inc. Columbus	 Lowndes	Toilet seats	N/A	450,000	Expanded
Scarsdale Quilting Mills, Inc. Tupelo	 Lee	Quilted fabrics	10	N/A	Expanded
Schweiger Industries Booneville	 Prentiss	Upholstered furniture	0	*	Expanded
Scott Paper Company Hattiesburg	 Forrest	Paper napkins	6	*	Expanded
Screw Conveyor Corp. Winona	 Montgomery	Bulk material handling equipment	2	56,000	Expanded
Seminole Manufacturing Co. Houston	 Chickasaw	Men's slacks	*	*	Expanded
Shoemaker Offset Printing Kosciusko	 Attala	Newspaper inserts	2	100,000	Expanded
Sklay Peppley of America Ecru	 Pontotoc	Sofa, sleeper, chairs	80	500,000	Expanded
Smackover, Inc. Hattiesburg	 Forrest	Machine shop jobbing and repair	1	100,000	Expanded
South Central Ready Mix., Inc. Monticello	 Lawrence	Ready mixed concrete	0	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Southeastern Printing Co. Meridian Lauderdale	Printing	1	$ 24,000	Expanded
Southeastern Specialty Foods Ellisville Jones	Muscadine products	70	3,000,000	Expanded
Southern Brick & Tile Co., Inc. Byhalia Marshall	Face brick	4	15,000	Expanded
Southern Diversified Inds., Inc. Baldwyn Lee	Plastic products	0	*	Expanded
Southern Ionics, Inc. West Point Clay	Aluminum sulfate	0	35,000	Expanded
Southern Mississippi Bottling Co., Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Pepsi-Cola, Dr. Pepper	*	*	Expanded
Southern Mississippi Bottling Co., Inc. Jackson Hinds	Soft drinks	*	*	Expanded
Southern Mississippi Bottling Co., Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Pepsi-Cola, Dr. Pepper	*	*	Expanded
Southern Scrap Gulfport Gulfport Harrison	Scrap metal	30	1,500,000	Expanded
Southland Container, Inc. Flora Madison	Corrugated boxes	*	*	Expanded
Southwest Paving, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Hot mix asphalt	12	350,000	Expanded
Spartus Corporation Louisville Winston	Clocks	28	3,250,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Specialty Roll Prod., Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Business equipment, paper rolls fax rolls	5	$150,000	Expanded
Stamm Advertising Company, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Decals, posters, banners	1	70,000	Expanded
Standard Industrial Co. Clarksdale Coahoma	Hydraulic presses	2	150,000	Expanded
Standard Office Supply Co. Hattiesburg Forrest	Printing business forms	0	65,000	Expanded
Sterling Drug, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Phillips Milk-of-Magnesia Haley's MO	*	*	Expanded
Stone Container Corp. Jackson Hinds	Corrugated shipping containers	*	*	Expanded
Sunshine Mills Tupelo Lee	Dog food, fish food	N/A	N/A	Expanded
Superior Boat Works, Inc. Greenville Washington	Inland river marine equipment	17	60,000	Expanded
Superior Carbon Prod., Inc. Walnut Grove Leake	Carbon brushes, slip ring assemblies	5	175,000	Expanded
Superior Welding & Machine Works, Inc. Rolling Fork Sharkey	Farm equipment	0	15,000	Expanded
Supertrail Manufacturing Co. Aberdeen Monroe	Boat trailers	15	N/A	Expanded
T. F. Evans Lumber Co., Inc. Fulton Itawamba	Lumber	0	85,092	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
T and L Specialty Co., Inc. Tupelo Lee	Industrial cleaners	2	*	Expanded
Taylor Machine Works, Inc. Louisville Winston	Industrial lift trucks	0	*	Expanded
Tecumseh Products Co. Tupelo Lee	Refrigeration compressors	20	*	Expanded
Ter Chemicals, Inc. Pass Christian Harrison	Packaging blended waxes	4	$125,000	Expanded
The Alf Company Tupelo Lee	Welting cord & tacking strips for upholstered furniture	4	200,000	Expanded
The Attala Company Kosciusko Attala	Pet food, livestock feed	0	*	Expanded
The Calvert Co., Inc. Richland Rankin	Electrical bus duct systems	20	40,000	Expanded
The Clarion Ledger & Jackson Daily News Jackson Hinds	Newspaper	0	475,000	Expanded
The Cubicon Corporation Ripley Tippah	Paper tubes, furniture and displays	4	*	Expanded
The Daily Leader Brookhaven Lincoln	Newspapers	0	500,000	Expanded
The Griffin Lamp Co. Shelby Bolivar	Truck/trailer marker lamps turn signals	2	10,000	Expanded
The KBH Corporation Clarksdale Coahoma	Farm equipment	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
The Mississippi Press Register, Inc. Pascagoula Jackson	Publish daily newspaper	0	*	Expanded
The Panolian, Inc. Batesville Panola	Printed material weekly	0	*	Expanded
Thermoprobe, Inc. Richland Rankin	Electronic digital thermometers	*	*	Expanded
Thermos Batesville Panola	Vacuum bottles, stainless steel, ice chests, plastic	125	N/A	Expanded
Thompson and Formby, Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Water sealants, stains, wood finishes	0	$6,000,000	Expanded
TMA Forest Products Ackerman Choctaw	Forest products	55	1,270,000	Expanded
Trailboss Trailers, Inc. Macon Noxubee	Custom-made truck trailers	25	N/A	Expanded
Traxler Gravel Co. Crystal Springs Copiah	Sand and gravel	0	85,000	Expanded
Traxler Gravel Co. Jackson Hinds	Sand and gravel	0	125,000	Expanded
Trilogy Communications, Inc. Pearl Rankin	Coaxial cable	*	*	Expanded
Triton Systems, Inc. Pass Christian Harrison	Electronic devices for banking	0	5,000	Expanded
TRW Vehicle Safety Systems Div. Louisville Winston	Seatbelts	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Tunica Metal Fabricators, Inc. Tunica Tunica	Custom metal fabrication	3	$ 70,425	Expanded
Tupelo Plywood Tupelo Lee	Plywood	10	N/A	Expanded
Tyler Refrigeration Corp. Olive Branch DeSoto	Walk-in coolers	*	*	Expanded
U. S. Axminster, Inc. Greenville Washington	Carpet	8	226,810	Expanded
U. S. Rubber Reclaiming, Inc. Vicksburg Warren	Butyl & natural rubber reclaiming	0	75,000	Expanded
Uncle Ben's, Inc. Greenville Washington	Food products	0	*	Expanded
United Technologies Electro Systems Columbus Lowndes	Motors for starters & window lift	*	*	Expanded
Universal Manufacturing Corp. Mendenhall Simpson	Flourescent lights	114	1,322,900	Expanded
Var Leer Containers, Inc. Canton Madison	Steel shipping containers	0	*	Expanded
Var Tung Coatings, Inc. Picayune Pearl River	Paint	0	22,000	Expanded
Vicks Metal Corporation Vicksburg Warren	Silicon electrical steel	*	*	Expanded
Vista Polymers Aberdeen Monroe	PVC resins, compounds and plasticteers	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Wagner Company Greenwood Leflore	Plastic OEM components	5	$ 15,000	Expanded
Walker Manufacturing Aberdeen Monroe	Automotive exhaust systems	60	1,297,000	Expanded
Walmart Distribution Center Brookhaven Lincoln	Retail distribution	150	N/A	Expanded
Walnut Grove Apparel, Inc. Walnut Grove Leake	Clothing	0	25,000	Expanded
Washington Furniture Mfg. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Upholstered furniture	350	1,000,000	Expanded
Wells Lamont Corporation Philadelphia Neshoba	Work gloves	0	45,000	Expanded
Wells Lamont Corporation Eupora Webster	Work gloves	0	20,700	Expanded
Wells Lamont Corporation Waynesboro Wayne	Work gloves	0	105,000	Expanded
Weyerhaeuser Paper Company Columbus Lowndes	Pulp mill	225	500,000,000	Expanded
Weyerhaeuser Company Philadelphia Neshoba	Lumber and plywood	0	*	Expanded
Whirlpool Corporation Kitchenaid Appliance Group Oxford Lafayette	Electric & gas ranges, ovens and cook tops	71	2,900,000	Expanded
Williams Door and Cabinet Grenada Grenada	Hardwood doors	*	*	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANDED
Winfield Manufacturing Company Belmont	Tishomingo	Military apparel	8	N/A	Expanded
Witco Philadelphia	Neshoba	Battery covers, vents and containers	0	$1,350,000	Expanded
Wonder Wood Products, Inc. Guntown	Lee	Hardwood for furniture	8	88,000	Expanded
Yazoo Industries, Inc. Yazoo City	Yazoo	Automotive wiring harnesses	*	*	Expanded
Yazoo Valley-Minter City Oil Mill Company, Inc. Greenwood	Leflore	Crude cottonseed oil	0	100,000	Expanded
Yazoo Valley-Minter City Oil Mill Company, Inc. Hollandale	Washington	Crude cottonseed oil	0	150,000	Expanded
Yazoo Valley-Minter City Oil Mill Company, Inc. Jackson	Hinds	Crude cottonseed oil	0	150,000	Expanded
Yazoo Valley-Minter City Oil Mill Company, Inc. Leland	Washington	Crude cottonseed oil	0	50,000	Expanded
20th Century Enterprises, Inc. Okolona	Chickasaw	Incliners	150	900,000	Expanded

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

TOTALS	New Industries	107
	Jobs	8,201
	Investments	$ 746,588,555
	Expanded Industries	441
	Jobs	10,381
	Investments	$1,219,235,526
	TOTAL INDUSTRIES	548
	TOTAL JOBS	18,582
	TOTAL INVESTMENTS	$1,965,824,081

---

[1] Product SIC codes not available.

N/A Information not available.

* Information withheld by the company on grounds of confidentiality.

Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, Research & Information Systems Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *New and Expanded Industries for 1988*.

TABLE 6.4 - BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

			Industry Division											
	Total		Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, etc .		Services		Other	
County	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Total	5,554	5,447	706	775	379	326	1,758	1,924	323	326	1,851	1,637	537	459
Adams	104	144	9	15	5	6	31	44	3	5	48	60	8	14
Alcorn	84	82	8	9	11	6	37	28	3	2	18	32	7	5
Amite	26	27	1	3	9	7	6	10	1	0	5	6	4	1
Attala	28	32	1	4	9	3	12	9	0	2	6	11	0	3
Benton	6	5	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	3
Bolivar	55	71	3	8	0	1	16	26	4	3	20	19	12	14
Calhoun	41	36	3	2	12	7	12	13	0	1	6	5	8	8
Carroll	12	15	3	5	2	2	2	3	1	0	3	5	1	0
Chickasaw	30	36	2	2	6	6	12	16	0	1	8	9	2	2
Choctaw	14	8	1	0	1	0	7	5	0	0	4	2	1	1
Claiborne	14	20	5	3	0	1	1	6	1	0	6	7	1	3
Clarke	19	22	4	2	4	4	9	5	0	0	2	9	0	2
Clay	36	24	7	4	2	1	10	8	2	1	10	9	5	1
Coahoma	51	72	5	7	4	3	18	27	2	7	16	22	6	6
Copiah	44	39	3	4	1	3	22	21	3	3	12	5	3	3
Covington	23	22	4	6	2	2	8	7	1	0	4	5	4	2
DeSoto	156	83	26	16	7	7	50	24	8	5	59	22	6	9
Forrest	169	176	17	24	9	4	53	72	15	10	57	49	18	17
Franklin	21	14	0	0	4	4	6	5	1	0	6	3	4	2
George	31	28	3	3	3	0	11	18	2	1	9	6	3	0
Greene	21	12	4	2	3	2	4	3	1	0	4	1	5	4
Grenada	58	51	3	3	5	3	26	26	4	1	15	13	5	5
Hancock	60	47	8	12	2	1	20	16	4	2	20	9	6	7
Harrison	404	453	54	70	12	15	137	158	21	40	153	149	27	21
Hinds	643	696	60	80	25	22	163	203	71	78	271	271	53	42
Holmes	20	46	3	4	1	2	6	21	1	1	5	13	4	5
Humphreys	30	22	6	1	1	0	4	6	3	3	10	8	6	4
Issaquena	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
Itawamba	30	33	3	6	6	5	8	14	1	2	8	4	4	2
Jackson	231	199	24	16	11	5	74	75	12	22	95	58	15	23

TABLE 6.4 (cont'd)

County	Total		Industry Division: Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, etc.		Services		Other	
	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Jasper	18	17	1	2	5	2	5	6	0	0	5	5	2	2
Jefferson	9	10	2	2	1	2	2	3	0	0	1	1	3	2
Jeff Davis	12	16	3	0	1	1	3	6	0	1	3	5	2	3
Jones	98	112	5	14	5	7	30	38	5	6	37	30	16	17
Kemper	14	13	2	4	4	1	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0
Lafayette	61	43	7	4	2	3	18	13	2	3	25	18	7	2
Lamar	49	36	4	4	6	4	18	12	3	2	14	9	4	5
Lauderdale	175	168	18	20	7	7	55	62	9	15	75	61	11	3
Lawrence	19	30	3	4	3	2	5	10	0	2	4	8	4	4
Leake	19	28	5	5	2	4	4	10	1	0	4	6	3	3
Lee	182	145	16	21	20	15	70	55	8	5	58	39	10	10
Leflore	70	94	8	10	1	4	22	30	4	3	27	34	8	13
Lincoln	56	54	6	6	4	4	15	19	2	3	23	17	6	5
Lowndes	123	131	10	13	3	4	39	43	9	9	55	56	7	6
Madison	101	78	10	8	5	7	44	31	11	6	28	23	3	3
Marion	34	52	2	4	4	4	10	26	1	1	12	16	5	1
Marshall	43	36	8	3	6	5	20	17	4	0	4	9	1	2
Monroe	60	51	8	5	9	6	19	19	3	0	17	15	4	6
Montgomery	26	31	2	2	4	6	9	14	1	0	8	7	2	2
Neshoba	30	31	2	5	3	5	9	4	0	1	9	10	7	6
Newton	24	25	2	1	1	3	9	10	1	0	8	9	3	2
Noxubee	20	20	5	3	4	1	4	10	0	0	6	6	1	0
Oktibbeha	61	64	3	6	1	5	13	22	3	6	33	23	8	2
Panola	45	42	11	3	3	4	13	13	0	0	15	19	3	3
Pearl River	57	70	3	4	6	2	21	30	8	9	14	21	5	4
Perry	9	8	1	0	2	1	3	2	0	1	2	1	1	3
Pike	85	99	8	18	4	6	36	29	5	4	27	40	5	2
Pontotoc	50	42	3	8	11	7	14	13	2	2	16	8	4	4
Prentiss	48	42	4	7	13	5	20	17	1	1	6	9	4	3
Quitman	17	19	1	2	0	2	5	9	4	0	4	1	3	5
Rankin	196	153	28	25	10	10	51	43	22	16	56	40	29	19
Scott	47	35	2	5	6	3	19	18	2	0	11	5	7	4
Sharkey	11	9	1	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	3	3	2	3

TABLE 6.7 - ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS DURING THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1987, AND CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Active Estab. During 4th Qtr. 1987		Changes in Ownership 1988		
Industry Division	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	Ratio % To No. Estab. 4th Qtr. 1987
TOTAL	52,753	100.0	1,684	100.0	3.2
Agriculture, Etc.	1,586	3.0	42	2.5	2.6
Mining	581	1.1	13	.8	2.2
Construction	4,779	9.1	97	5.8	2.0
Manufacturing	3,687	7.0	135	8.0	3.7
Trans., Comm., Etc.	2,695	5.1	74	4.4	2.7
Wholesale Trade	4,548	8.6	133	7.9	2.9
Retail Trade	14,072	26.7	608	36.1	4.3
Fin., Ins., Etc.	4,466	8.5	84	5.0	1.9
Services	15,666	29.7	498	29.6	3.2
Public Admin.	673	1.3	0	.0	.0
Nonclassifiable	0	.0	0	.0	.0

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1988, September, 1989*, p. 19.

TABLE 6.8 - ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1987, BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND ACCESSION AND SEPARATION RATES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

County	Active Estab. 4th Qtr. 1987	1988				
		Births	Deaths	Net Gain or Loss	Accession Rate[1]	Separation Rate[2]
TOTAL	52,753	5,554	5,447	+107	10.5	10.3
Adams	1,182	104	144	- 40	8.7	12.1
Alcorn	745	84	82	+ 2	11.2	11.0
Amite	178	26	27	- 1	14.6	15.1
Attala	375	28	32	- 4	7.4	8.5
Benton	80	6	5	+ 1	7.5	6.2
Bolivar	834	55	71	- 16	6.5	8.5
Calhoun	301	41	36	+ 5	13.6	11.9
Carroll	101	12	15	- 3	11.8	14.8
Chickasaw	360	30	36	- 6	8.3	10.0
Choctaw	126	14	8	+ 6	11.1	6.3
Claiborne	196	14	20	- 6	7.1	10.2
Clarke	247	19	22	- 3	7.6	8.9
Clay	370	36	24	+ 12	9.7	6.4
Coahoma	804	51	72	- 21	6.3	8.9
Copiah	425	44	39	+ 5	10.3	9.1
Covington	261	23	22	+ 1	8.8	8.4
DeSoto	976	156	83	+ 73	15.9	8.5
Forrest	1,717	169	176	- 7	9.8	10.2
Franklin	138	21	14	+ 7	15.2	10.1
George	248	31	28	+ 3	12.5	11.2
Greene	109	21	12	+ 9	19.2	11.0
Grenada	514	58	51	+ 7	11.2	9.9
Hancock	519	60	47	+ 13	11.5	9.0
Harrison	3,581	404	453	- 49	11.2	12.6
Hinds	7,058	643	696	- 53	9.1	9.8
Holmes	348	20	46	- 26	5.7	13.2
Humphreys	263	30	22	+ 8	11.4	8.3
Issaquena	40	5	2	+ 3	12.5	5.0
Itawamba	291	30	33	- 3	10.3	11.3
Jackson	1,935	231	199	+ 32	11.9	10.2
Jasper	255	18	17	+ 1	7.0	6.6
Jefferson	95	9	10	- 1	9.4	10.5
Jeff. Davis	204	12	16	- 4	5.8	7.8
Jones	1,314	98	112	- 14	7.4	8.5
Kemper	128	14	13	+ 1	10.9	10.1
Lafayette	636	61	43	+ 18	9.5	6.7
Lamar	353	49	36	+ 13	13.8	10.1
Lauderdale	1,801	175	168	+ 7	9.7	9.3
Lawrence	210	19	30	- 11	9.0	14.2
Leake	307	19	28	- 9	6.1	9.1
Lee	1,769	182	145	+ 37	10.2	8.1
Leflore	952	70	94	- 24	7.3	9.8
Lincoln	653	56	54	+ 2	8.5	8.2
Lowndes	1,444	123	131	- 8	8.5	9.0
Madison	912	101	78	+ 23	11.0	8.5
Marion	506	34	52	- 18	6.7	10.2
Marshall	365	43	36	+ 7	11.7	9.8
Monroe	669	60	51	+ 9	8.9	7.6
Montgomery	238	26	31	- 5	10.9	13.0
Neshoba	422	30	31	- 1	7.1	7.3

TABLE 6.8 (cont'd)

County	Active Estab. 4th Qtr. 1986	1987				
		Births	Deaths	Net Gain or Loss	Accession Rate[1]	Separation Rate[2]
Newton	334	24	25	- 1	7.1	7.4
Noxubee	233	20	20	+	8.5	8.5
Oktibbeha	677	61	64	- 3	9.0	9.4
Panola	504	45	42	+ 3	8.9	8.3
Pearl River	615	57	70	- 13	9.2	11.3
Perry	148	9	8	+ 1	6.0	5.4
Pike	844	85	99	- 14	10.0	11.7
Pontotoc	353	50	42	+ 8	14.1	11.8
Prentiss	416	48	42	+ 6	11.5	10.0
Quitman	212	17	19	- 2	8.0	8.9
Rankin	1,482	196	153	+ 43	13.2	10.3
Scott	470	47	35	+ 12	10.0	7.4
Sharkey	198	11	9	+ 2	5.5	4.5
Simpson	375	31	28	+ 3	8.2	7.4
Smith	192	18	18	+	9.3	9.3
Stone	205	27	22	+ 5	13.1	10.7
Sunflower	534	44	25	+ 19	8.2	4.6
Tallahatchie	252	14	17	- 3	5.5	6.7
Tate	319	25	29	- 4	7.8	9.0
Tippah	354	34	24	+ 10	9.6	6.7
Tishomingo	307	29	35	- 6	9.4	11.4
Tunica	197	10	20	- 10	5.0	10.1
Union	359	25	37	- 12	6.9	10.3
Walthall	210	22	18	+ 4	10.4	8.5
Warren	1,030	85	88	- 3	8.2	8.5
Washington	1,593	126	133	- 7	7.9	8.3
Wayne	345	32	36	- 4	9.2	10.4
Webster	185	18	26	- 8	9.7	14.0
Wilkinson	199	23	21	+ 2	11.5	10.5
Winston	393	27	43	- 16	6.8	10.9
Yalobusha	212	29	24	+ 5	13.6	11.3
Yazoo	499	35	30	+ 5	7.0	6.0
Unclassified	952	565	452	+113	59.3	47.4

---

[1] Ratio of business births to active establishments for the fourth quarter 1987.

[2] Ratio of business deaths to active establishments for the fourth quarter of 1987.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1988, September, 1989,* pp. 12-14.

TABLE 6.9 - CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Total		Industry Division					
County	Number	Percent	Constr.	Mfg.	Trade	Fin. Etc.	Serv.	Other
TOTAL	1,684	100.0	135	97	741	84	498	129
Adams	33	2.0	2	3	19	0	8	1
Alcorn	19	1.1	2	2	8	0	6	1
Amite	5	.3	3	0	2	0	0	0
Attala	16	1.0	2	0	6	0	7	1
Benton	1	.1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bolivar	21	1.2	1	1	14	0	2	3
Calhoun	10	.6	3	0	6	0	0	1
Carroll	2	.1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Chickasaw	13	.8	2	0	7	0	2	2
Choctaw	4	.2	1	1	1	0	0	1
Claiborne	9	.5	1	0	3	0	4	1
Clarke	9	.5	3	0	4	0	1	1
Clay	11	.7	1	1	5	0	3	1
Coahoma	21	1.2	3	1	11	0	3	3
Copiah	15	.9	0	0	10	0	5	0
Covington	3	.2	1	0	0	0	0	2
DeSoto	32	1.9	3	4	11	0	8	6
Forrest	49	2.9	3	3	17	6	19	1
Franklin	3	.2	0	0	3	0	0	0
George	7	.4	0	0	5	0	1	1
Greene	1	.1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grenada	6	.4	1	0	2	0	3	0
Hancock	10	.6	1	0	6	0	3	0
Harrison	138	8.2	7	4	40	12	65	10
Hinds	199	11.8	9	16	73	21	73	7
Holmes	2	.1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Humphreys	5	.3	0	1	2	0	0	2
Issaquena	0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itawamba	12	.7	3	0	4	0	4	1
Jackson	79	4.7	4	3	35	5	27	5
Jasper	7	.4	3	0	4	0	0	0
Jefferson	5	.3	1	0	2	0	0	2
Jeff. Davis	5	.3	0	0	3	0	2	0
Jones	35	2.1	2	4	13	3	10	3
Kemper	5	.3	1	2	2	0	0	0
Lafayette	11	.7	0	0	8	0	1	2
Lamar	15	.9	1	0	6	1	3	4
Lauderdale	53	3.1	5	3	19	3	18	5
Lawrence	10	.6	3	1	5	0	0	1
Leake	5	.3	0	0	3	0	2	0
Lee	73	4.3	4	3	34	2	27	3
Leflore	29	1.7	1	0	16	1	10	1
Lincoln	18	1.1	0	0	7	0	9	2
Lowndes	53	3.1	1	11	20	1	20	0
Madison	28	1.7	1	2	14	1	9	1
Marion	11	.7	1	0	8	1	0	1
Marshall	13	.8	1	0	9	0	2	1
Monroe	24	1.4	5	2	11	1	5	0
Montgomery	5	.3	0	0	4	0	1	0
Neshoba	12	.7	0	2	5	0	3	2
Newton	12	.7	0	0	9	0	2	1

TABLE 6.9 (cont'd)

County	Total		Industry Division					
	Number	Percent	Constr.	Mfg.	Trade	Fin. Etc.	Serv.	Other
Noxubee	16	1.0	5	0	8	0	3	0
Oktibbeha	17	1.0	0	1	6	0	9	1
Panola	20	1.2	1	0	12	0	7	0
Pearl River	26	1.5	2	0	8	2	11	3
Perry	6	.4	0	0	5	0	0	1
Pike	31	1.8	1	1	18	0	7	4
Pontotoc	15	.9	5	0	3	0	6	1
Prentiss	21	1.2	6	0	11	0	3	1
Quitman	4	.2	0	0	3	1	0	0
Rankin	48	2.9	4	4	19	3	16	2
Scott	15	.9	2	1	5	1	2	4
Sharkey	2	.1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Simpson	18	1.1	2	5	5	0	4	2
Smith	7	.4	0	1	6	0	0	0
Stone	5	.3	1	0	3	0	1	0
Sunflower	11	.7	0	2	6	1	1	1
Tallahatchie	6	.4	0	0	5	0	0	1
Tate	6	.4	0	0	3	1	2	0
Tippah	13	.8	5	0	3	0	5	0
Tishomingo	13	.8	2	2	6	1	2	0
Tunica	5	.3	1	0	3	0	1	0
Union	12	.7	0	2	6	0	2	2
Walthall	7	.4	0	0	5	0	0	2
Warren	34	2.0	1	1	9	2	17	4
Washington	39	2.3	1	2	17	4	10	5
Wayne	6	.4	0	0	6	0	0	0
Webster	10	.6	0	0	6	0	2	2
Wilkinson	8	.5	0	0	5	0	3	0
Winston	6	.4	1	2	1	1	1	0
Yalobusha	7	.4	2	0	3	0	2	0
Yazoo	11	.7	2	1	4	0	1	3
Other Cntys	0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unclassified	75	4.5	5	2	41	7	10	10

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1988, September, 1989*, pp. 36-38.

TABLE 6.4 (cont'd)

			Industry Division											
	Total		Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, etc.		Services		Other	
County	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Simpson	31	28	5	6	2	3	13	7	0	5	8	6	3	1
Smith	18	18	2	1	2	1	6	8	0	0	4	4	4	4
Stone	27	22	1	3	6	2	4	8	2	1	7	6	7	2
Sunflower	44	25	7	5	0	1	15	11	5	1	12	7	5	0
Tallahatchie	14	17	1	4	1	2	3	3	2	0	4	5	3	3
Tate	25	29	5	2	2	1	3	13	1	0	9	12	5	1
Tippah	34	24	3	2	3	2	15	10	0	1	8	6	5	3
Tishomingo	29	35	5	5	7	5	12	15	0	1	4	5	1	4
Tunica	10	20	0	3	0	1	2	1	0	1	5	8	3	6
Union	25	37	4	3	2	4	5	19	0	0	11	5	3	6
Walthall	22	18	3	3	3	2	7	7	1	1	7	4	1	1
Warren	85	88	13	13	3	7	25	28	4	3	34	34	6	3
Washington	126	133	14	14	4	9	30	44	3	9	61	44	14	13
Wayne	32	36	1	6	4	1	7	13	4	1	10	11	6	4
Webster	18	26	2	1	3	1	4	18	0	0	6	5	3	1
Wilkinson	23	21	2	0	4	6	5	5	2	0	7	5	3	5
Winston	27	43	5	7	4	5	10	14	2	1	3	11	3	5
Yalobusha	29	24	2	2	2	3	10	7	2	1	8	9	5	2
Yazoo	35	30	4	6	1	1	6	10	1	1	15	7	8	5
Unclassified	565	452	163	160	10	4	196	173	17	13	133	72	46	30

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population Births, Deaths and Changes In Ownership, 1988, September, 1989*, pp. 29-31.

TABLE 6.5 - NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NUMBER, JOBS PROVIDED, AND CAPITAL INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1960-1988

	New Industries			Expanded Industries			Total New & Expanded Industries		
Year	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment
1960	81	7,715	$ 54,522,000	45	2,293	$ 8,876,000	126	10,008	$ 63,398,000
1961	83	7,018	157,890,000[1]	68	3,305	24,270,000	151	10,325	182,160,000
1962	84	7,664	35,275,000	69	3,502	17,972,000	153	11,166	53,247,000
1963	72	6,268	51,492,000	53	2,464	23,216,000	125	8,732	74,708,000
1964	65	5,448	36,864,500	55	3,187	34,919,500	120	8,635	71,784,000
1965	67	6,210	234,177,000	88	6,496	52,203,500	155	12,706	286,380,500
1966	111	8,551	126,238,000	121	6,717	91,179,700	232	15,268	217,417,700
1967	88	8,839	175,563,000	89	3,398	42,585,000	177	12,237	218,148,000
1968	74	7,981	100,920,000	104	7,783	175,670,925	178	15,764	276,590,925
1969	124	9,185	139,315,000	90	4,437	42,453,400	214	13,622	181,768,788
1970	83	7,277	85,934,000	97	8,371	128,669,122	180	15,648	214,603,122
1971	67	6,130	122,875,400	64	3,877	91,017,000	131	10,007	213,892,400
1972	123	14,533	796,083,500	117	7,216	80,530,000	240	21,749	876,613,500
1973	101	11,287	306,465,000	104	7,752	810,932,000	205	19,039	1,117,398,000
1974	86	8,129	519,430,000	61	3,360	80,969,000	146	11,489	600,399,000
1975	87	6,629	368,062,500	91	5,440	122,979,500	178	12,069	491,042,000
1976	92	5,203	65,699,952	416	8,589	297,736,322	508	13,792	336,436,274
1977	122	10,223	137,907,085	506	9,061	227,841,750	628	19,684	365,748,835
1978	102	9,927	1,898,627,774	438	7,412	294,657,514	540	17,339	2,193,330,288
1979	88	5,002	753,850,000	320	8,553	887,313,086	408	13,555	1,641,163,086
1980	72	4,403	161,300,000	313	6,578	806,971,796	385	10,981	968,271,796
1981	68	6,824	1,234,792,250	463	7,424	428,352,548	531	14,248	1,663,144,798
1982	62	4,039	68,558,000	235	3,517	146,823,453	297	7,556	215,381,453
1983	80	6,436	166,149,476	424	8,998	407,287,292	504	15,434	573,436,768
1984	78	4,978	122,189,500	471	6,420	326,408,795	549	11,398	448,598,295
1985	75	5,819	154,960,460	662	9,149	624,909,269	737	14,968	779,869,729
1986	95	5,799	444,294,192	441	10,454	821,421,481	536	16,253	1,265,715,673
1987	112	6,302	128,719,506	592	11,602	680,203,023	704	17,904	808,922,529
1988	107	8,201	746,588,555	441	10,381	1,219,235,526	548	18,582	1,965,824,081

---

[1] Included $125,000 Standard Oil Refinery at Pascagoula

Source: Department of Economic Development, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, Respective Years.

TABLE 6.6 - BUSINESS DEATHS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY LENGTH OF LIFE, 1988

Industry Division	Deaths		Length of Life															
			Less Than 1 Year		1 Year, Less Than 2		2 Years, Less Than 3		3 Years, Less Than 4		4 Years, Less Than 5		5 Years, Less Than 6		6 Years, Less Than 10		10 Years and Over	
	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total
TOTAL	5,447	100.0	4,946	90.8	71	1.3	70	1.3	49	.9	49	.9	31	.6	68	1.2	163	3.0
Agri., Etc.	121	100.0	108	89.3	2	1.7	1	.8	1	.8	2	1.7	1	.8	4	3.3	2	1.7
Mining	59	100.0	52	88.1	1	1.7	0	.0	1	1.7	0	.0	0	.0	1	1.7	4	6.8
Construction	775	100.0	699	90.2	9	1.2	16	2.1	12	1.5	7	.9	7	.9	10	1.3	15	1.9
Manufacturing	326	100.0	277	85.0	7	2.1	3	.9	5	1.5	6	1.8	3	.9	10	3.1	15	4.6
Transp., Comm.	261	100.0	242	92.7	3	1.1	2	.8	4	1.5	2	.8	0	.0	1	.4	7	2.7
Wholesale Trade	433	100.0	372	85.9	4	.9	9	2.1	5	1.2	6	1.4	6	1.4	3	.7	28	6.5
Retail Trade	1,491	100.0	1,353	90.7	23	1.5	17	1.1	13	.9	9	.6	7	.5	19	1.3	50	3.4
Fin., Ins.	326	100.0	291	89.3	7	2.1	5	1.5	0	.0	3	.9	1	.3	4	1.2	15	4.6
Services	1,637	100.0	1,534	93.7	15	.9	17	1.0	8	.5	14	.9	6	.4	16	1.0	27	1.6
Public Admn.	18	100.0	18	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Nonclassifiable	0	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population Births, Deaths, and Changes In Ownership, 1988, September, 1989*, p. 17.

TABLE 6.10 - AMOUNT OF RETAIL SALES, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1979-1988
(In Millions of Dollars)

Industry Group[1]	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Automotive	$ 2,724	$ 3,014	$ 3,108	$ 3,196	$ 3,287	$ 3,434	$ 3,689	$ 3,913	$ 3,664	$3,028
Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	990	1,144	1,253	1,611	1,302	902	866	895	777	938
Food and Beverage	2,739	3,054	3,340	3,523	3,689	3,581	4,036	4,217	4,316	4,072
Furniture	374	403	403	430	460	454	486	510	502	493
General Merchandise	1,433	1,578	1,675	1,781	1,849	1,817	2,104	2,214	2,280	2,425
Lumber and Building Materials	2,250	2,594	2,745	2,602	2,302	2,278	1,111	1,158	1,078	1,088
Miscellaneous Retail	799	774	841	908	951	913	1,018	1,108	1,125	1,138
Miscellaneous Services	529	597	706	818	718	672	757	826	753	825
Natural Resources	28	27	29	24	23	23	23	NA	NA	NA
Wholesale	3,879	4,337	4,526	4,552	4,328	10,569	1,346	1,168	983	630
Public Utilities	967	1,053	1,306	1,391	1,507	1,422	1,355	1,448	1,484	1,571
Total Sales, State[2]	$16,756	$18,597	$19,937	$20,841	$20,417	$26,066	$16,861	$18,841	$18,383	$17,837

NA - Not Available.

[1] Due to rounding, details may not add to totals.

[2] State total includes Contracting Group and Recreation Group (not shown).

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988*, pp. 101-104.

TABLE 6.11 - TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1988
(Tax and Sales in Dollars)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Adams						
Number Taxpayers	1,298	184	106	299	58	3
Gross Tax	17,435,176	2,250,466	1,411,378	4,051,874	445,430	755,736
Gross Sales	321,923,353	51,686,267	27,274,824	67,531,376	7,423,856	17,318,920
Alcorn						
Number Taxpayers	1,210	306	47	214	67	12
Gross Tax	10,958,843	1,439,513	259,684	3,535,947	365,503	454,416
Gross Sales	206,937,741	32,369,173	7,826,788	58,932,573	6,091,726	10,731,399
Amite						
Number Taxpayers	248	50	10	75	10	2
Gross Tax	1,745,155	216,213	17,952	620,980	33,129	74,788
Gross Sales	35,297,340	4,465,080	342,063	10,349,683	552,155	1,748,412
Attala						
Number Taxpayers	534	118	28	156	20	7
Gross Tax	5,096,042	751,706	130,725	1,607,316	115,712	228,884
Gross Sales	95,210,750	15,363,360	4,412,946	26,788,648	1,928,539	4,684,862
Benton						
Number Taxpayers	171	43	4	45	4	2
Gross Tax	629,738	118,776	15,804	301,799	4,175	20,586
Gross Sales	12,322,432	2,437,216	379,692	5,029,987	69,589	437,996
Bolivar						
Number Taxpayers	1,082	185	52	335	44	12
Gross Tax	10,445,938	1,532,343	564,822	3,519,864	294,421	511,829
Gross Sales	198,840,046	33,127,888	15,015,530	58,664,516	4,907,023	11,889,166
Calhoun						
Number Taxpayers	458	93	25	81	39	9
Gross Tax	3,186,036	484,710	165,394	1,029,706	68,468	254,093
Gross Sales	60,657,642	10,411,732	4,676,487	17,161,795	1,141,143	5,807,815
Carroll						
Number Taxpayers	190	33	6	85	3	4
Gross Tax	865,833	147,813	22,036	337,177	120	36,303
Gross Sales	16,136,769	2,535,338	852,547	5,619,628	1,998	884,497
Chickasaw						
Number Taxpayers	523	117	14	110	40	7
Gross Tax	4,300,502	776,944	110,751	1,377,641	264,026	244,598
Gross Sales	82,929,625	18,696,737	3,125,512	22,960,733	4,400,434	6,179,574
Choctaw						
Number Taxpayers	193	51	6	40	13	3
Gross Tax	1,140,484	204,830	11,851	429,863	27,734	40,023
Gross Sales	22,336,888	4,661,317	530,502	7,164,398	462,237	983,039
Claiborne						
Number Taxpayers	219	34	9	100	5	2
Gross Tax	2,374,689	194,830	159,824	657,962	32,224	71,069
Gross Sales	58,018,724	3,748,012	8,911,040	10,966,053	537,066	1,712,198
Clarke						
Number Taxpayers	422	128	17	95	15	8
Gross Tax	2,679,506	503,471	36,152	833,074	76,325	207,261
Gross Sales	52,958,444	9,995,571	1,648,461	13,884,591	1,272,094	5,483,506
Clay						
Number Taxpayers	545	111	13	185	18	6
Gross Tax	5,014,927	711,233	9,494	1,970,026	144,625	285,676
Gross Sales	95,365,892	17,813,653	209,672	32,833,834	2,410,423	7,413,377
Coahoma						
Number Taxpayers	975	140	48	287	41	12
Gross Tax	11,191,629	1,494,276	821,091	3,079,314	379,380	522,218
Gross Sales	210,936,735	33,481,865	18,714,158	51,322,007	6,323,006	11,626,692

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
95	102	246	137	16	48	4	1,282
3,164,071	1,076,007	1,161,443	1,800,055	536,845	719,822	62,047	16,898,331
52,491,583	17,933,484	19,371,056	30,426,954	10,805,849	18,625,071	1,034,111	311,117,504
101	113	238	47	10	51	4	1,200
2,241,016	872,385	576,165	278,036	263,169	646,646	26,363	10,695,674
36,664,389	14,539,785	9,657,279	4,652,194	7,333,686	17,699,369	439,379	199,604,054
13	26	42	10		10		248
87,782	169,053	89,494	27,921	1,296	406,547		1,743,859
1,463,037	2,817,558	1,499,728	465,347	25,094	11,569,184		35,272,247
47	34	78	18	8	19		526
1,054,172	307,143	370,272	117,837	219,895	191,141		4,876,147
17,568,760	5,119,061	6,171,214	1,963,947	5,917,816	5,270,926		89,292,934
8	3	39	8		12		169
22,965	860	45,315	8,545		84,201		624,927
381,047	14,330	755,256	321,634		2,374,658		12,233,064
106	56	175	72	7	34	4	1,075
1,423,488	635,149	565,008	529,264	229,709	634,674	5,367	10,216,230
23,680,345	10,585,844	9,435,309	9,941,226	4,778,076	16,725,679	89,443	194,061,971
53	29	89	27	3	9		455
450,402	358,393	202,800	35,351	3,446	132,994		3,182,591
7,506,721	5,973,226	3,381,246	943,008	60,239	3,589,572		60,597,403
9	16	21	5		8		190
14,142	96,479	143,848	5,979	460	61,476		865,374
235,701	1,607,994	2,397,476	273,655	13,669	1,714,266		16,123,100
42	46	90	26	6	19	6	517
718,956	311,725	177,332	111,037	12,899	192,645	1,948	4,287,603
11,818,849	5,195,428	2,963,760	1,914,090	234,327	5,407,720	32,460	82,695,297
19	11	26	13	3	7		190
90,048	143,096	38,101	13,409	15,059	124,448		1,125,426
1,500,813	2,384,944	638,813	223,484	259,830	3,493,822		22,077,058
11	8	34	5		7	3	218
107,294	88,153	105,812	16,802		938,151	889	2,373,010
1,782,137	1,469,217	1,763,543	280,029		26,792,916	14,819	57,977,029
20	27	76	25		10		421
270,336	233,764	140,404	62,493		314,854		2,678,135
4,505,610	3,896,066	2,340,070	1,062,435		8,847,148		52,935,553
40	26	85	25		33	3	545
838,948	316,998	295,068	139,531		301,190	1,433	5,014,223
13,579,280	5,283,312	5,009,334	2,325,528		8,440,993	23,876	95,343,282
85	69	171	59	11	47	5	964
1,726,620	600,941	751,449	555,314	875,906	366,845	18,276	10,315,723
28,341,496	10,015,704	12,548,918	11,066,637	17,577,866	9,613,791	304,593	193,358,869

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Copiah						
Number Taxpayers	560	102	29	162	33	8
Gross Tax	5,336,579	865,455	43,063	2,016,897	181,714	248,739
Gross Sales	101,690,594	20,601,501	892,694	33,615,011	3,028,572	5,549,374
Covington						
Number Taxpayers	414	93	25	87	17	8
Gross Tax	2,929,798	860,968	37,365	838,717	70,184	128,917
Gross Sales	59,004,920	20,340,620	838,948	13,978,638	1,169,730	3,155,103
DeSoto						
Number Taxpayers	1,434	231	85	281	67	18
Gross Tax	18,711,896	1,644,554	298,490	7,152,262	452,494	625,103
Gross Sales	350,355,754	36,216,773	7,108,702	119,204,609	7,541,580	16,651,553
Forrest						
Number Taxpayers	2,242	428	108	520	116	10
Gross Tax	33,416,245	4,530,926	1,396,993	8,485,801	1,363,224	1,582,936
Gross Sales	630,943,887	109,712,290	29,360,646	141,430,294	22,720,444	38,923,234
Franklin						
Number Taxpayers	188	37	5	53	7	5
Gross Tax	1,191,919	185,079	30,691	301,459	13,948	77,660
Gross Sales	23,932,606	4,222,416	613,313	5,024,326	232,473	1,756,798
George						
Number Taxpayers	419	103	32	72	16	5
Gross Tax	2,727,985	400,602	120,442	1,074,630	54,994	82,132
Gross Sales	51,218,921	8,633,678	2,605,376	17,910,539	916,569	2,158,524
Greene						
Number Taxpayers	190	40	7	61	8	4
Gross Tax	1,338,570	231,411	13,938	414,617	2,412	31,048
Gross Sales	28,220,078	5,120,330	271,949	6,910,294	40,202	822,524
Grenada						
Number Taxpayers	780	147	31	225	28	5
Gross Tax	9,169,349	1,983,920	352,565	2,553,696	194,986	376,121
Gross Sales	186,321,719	51,796,412	9,962,110	42,561,686	3,249,773	8,824,444
Hancock						
Number Taxpayers	907	121	42	263	29	6
Gross Tax	8,290,942	785,112	143,627	3,011,014	159,340	267,257
Gross Sales	166,791,975	17,873,327	5,326,905	50,183,673	2,655,677	5,858,451
Harrison						
Number Taxpayers	4,736	764	263	1,218	199	20
Gross Tax	67,941,819	9,072,532	1,894,890	17,912,218	2,115,115	2,927,415
Gross Sales	1,294,726,359	221,460,192	34,451,412	298,537,568	35,251,991	69,292,047
Hinds						
Number Taxpayers	6,960	1,048	382	1,574	323	36
Gross Tax	149,267,836	20,182,182	6,755,290	30,502,804	5,754,992	11,954,499
Gross Sales	2,850,549,270	508,053,766	151,703,170	508,381,086	95,916,724	232,028,747
Holmes						
Number Taxpayers	504	85	14	210	14	8
Gross Tax	3,524,783	418,086	242,548	1,461,667	110,666	196,341
Gross Sales	67,792,592	8,646,916	6,484,014	24,361,168	1,844,430	4,582,368
Humphreys						
Number Taxpayers	316	50	22	105	15	6
Gross Tax	2,952,926	464,176	338,123	939,295	67,717	114,139
Gross Sales	57,742,660	9,784,238	8,652,061	15,654,952	1,128,613	2,607,895
Issaquena						
Number Taxpayers	29	3	3	15		2
Gross Tax	132,671	5,598	3,929	29,330		3,318
Gross Sales	2,827,824	93,305	66,857	488,838		78,910

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
41	45	95	25		17		558
812,592	220,540	386,042	97,597		449,061		5,321,812
13,535,213	3,675,667	6,479,994	1,655,303		12,385,276		101,420,468
40	23	75	13	8	22	3	406
251,593	107,844	192,210	32,294	147,980	259,050	2,676	2,781,818
4,192,648	1,797,403	3,220,398	538,241	2,615,337	7,113,260	44,593	56,389,583
109	157	289	58	5	131	3	1,429
2,633,688	1,237,292	1,186,349	555,830	861,630	1,975,764	88,441	17,850,266
43,877,596	20,621,569	19,778,546	9,524,891	14,468,388	53,887,519	1,474,027	335,887,366
138	186	487	128	16	90	15	2,226
5,982,086	3,055,823	2,860,942	1,382,529	1,034,915	1,561,459	178,611	32,381,330
99,409,777	50,930,482	47,931,522	23,042,193	20,550,085	43,956,060	2,976,860	610,393,802
13	12	31	15		6		186
140,811	134,124	68,721	9,930		221,246		1,184,756
2,346,858	2,235,409	1,145,359	165,494		6,052,673		23,813,218
33	34	97	14		9		417
256,111	283,867	205,386	27,763		212,338		2,719,638
4,254,883	4,731,128	3,424,751	462,715		5,943,510		51,064,527
23	14	26	3				188
83,469	89,930	32,145	69,022				1,329,269
1,391,169	1,498,829	535,754	1,150,377				28,063,564
59	59	148	37	5	34		775
1,503,894	659,706	363,858	426,077	39,134	713,859		9,130,214
24,972,928	10,995,126	6,068,071	7,260,264	668,272	19,937,117		185,653,447
48	52	219	49		74	3	906
792,087	583,326	538,006	274,555		1,691,003	43,684	8,289,011
13,109,167	9,722,114	9,001,583	4,575,922		47,700,380	728,072	166,735,270
275	375	995	300	20	271	36	4,716
11,243,767	4,890,465	5,526,351	4,063,013	2,707,709	5,221,489	366,854	65,234,110
186,377,716	81,507,917	92,196,388	67,717,014	54,047,052	147,772,823	6,114,238	1,240,679,307
471	512	1,847	366	22	358	21	6,938
22,969,736	10,130,839	14,419,943	6,327,443	11,327,223	8,654,871	288,015	137,940,613
381,345,937	168,847,647	241,468,172	105,672,444	211,847,771	240,483,551	4,800,254	2,638,701,499
58	26	52	25		9		502
359,292	186,603	206,867	128,437		197,174		3,507,705
5,978,250	3,110,058	3,447,796	3,464,356		5,582,985		67,502,746
29	14	34	19		18		314
398,742	164,332	109,935	118,834		221,140		2,939,020
6,631,899	2,738,877	1,832,257	2,985,284		5,439,212		57,498,398
			3				29
			7,368		40,670		132,671
			230,292		1,162,012		2,827,824

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Itawamba						
Number Taxpayers	488	146	15	83	33	7
Gross Tax	3,708,977	522,976	46,650	1,059,039	79,362	121,123
Gross Sales	79,069,920	13,146,500	2,143,757	17,650,681	1,322,699	4,466,960
Jackson						
Number Taxpayers	2,675	472	135	629	108	10
Gross Tax	34,107,190	4,006,218	861,730	11,510,278	749,151	1,803,847
Gross Sales	643,571,835	93,658,769	24,687,038	191,838,352	12,485,880	40,721,866
Jasper						
Number Taxpayers	377	76	25	89	8	16
Gross Tax	3,202,002	476,890	285,879	1,027,464	30,900	121,669
Gross Sales	60,167,834	9,815,662	5,658,766	17,124,442	515,003	3,333,559
Jefferson						
Number Taxpayers	158	28	5	84	5	4
Gross Tax	812,315	100,090	9,522	422,032	947	36,451
Gross Sales	15,349,735	2,050,649	191,512	7,033,886	15,787	950,384
Jeff Davis						
Number Taxpayers	326	62	14	89	14	7
Gross Tax	2,434,505	398,359	47,723	1,014,074	35,116	105,390
Gross Sales	44,646,559	9,552,763	917,020	16,901,264	585,268	2,305,824
Jones						
Number Taxpayers	1,990	376	212	360	97	24
Gross Tax	26,487,202	3,756,068	2,937,321	6,111,836	1,031,026	1,071,927
Gross Sales	489,931,507	83,010,357	54,206,756	101,864,139	17,183,800	28,719,451
Kemper						
Number Taxpayers	256	55	17	97	9	6
Gross Tax	1,255,123	121,728	17,672	590,819	45,510	45,885
Gross Sales	23,384,511	2,450,012	706,816	9,847,000	758,510	904,689
Lafayette						
Number Taxpayers	718	100	16	161	29	10
Gross Tax	9,447,591	1,170,517	22,451	3,133,137	273,671	367,036
Gross Sales	171,311,186	27,329,322	534,012	52,219,051	4,561,185	7,073,978
Lamar						
Number Taxpayers	675	128	40	116	26	9
Gross Tax	7,691,763	616,665	136,305	2,825,924	96,433	105,624
Gross Sales	143,093,934	14,547,065	2,753,175	47,098,819	1,607,223	2,623,740
Lauderdale						
Number Taxpayers	2,553	498	130	642	137	13
Gross Tax	35,085,749	5,685,119	1,190,312	9,517,001	1,195,056	1,527,540
Gross Sales	671,316,920	138,235,260	24,108,612	158,616,994	19,917,637	40,148,553
Lawrence						
Number Taxpayers	311	66	7	88	21	5
Gross Tax	2,276,224	342,552	99,265	707,704	80,233	89,382
Gross Sales	49,940,676	8,384,918	6,072,155	11,795,095	1,337,222	2,028,330
Leake						
Number Taxpayers	486	111	30	116	25	12
Gross Tax	4,403,471	853,528	286,930	1,363,508	84,372	134,950
Gross Sales	88,817,006	21,903,471	8,955,882	22,725,179	1,406,210	3,210,738
Lee						
Number Taxpayers	2,457	540	122	476	159	17
Gross Tax	37,510,958	5,912,988	1,831,913	9,279,136	1,511,516	1,313,356
Gross Sales	727,212,687	149,230,023	43,333,181	154,652,577	25,191,989	30,051,309
Leflore						
Number Taxpayers	1,103	175	61	341	59	5
Gross Tax	15,083,831	2,169,508	932,836	3,882,649	661,437	618,486
Gross Sales	289,039,035	50,174,648	21,265,052	64,710,944	11,023,968	13,704,953

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
37	41	87	15		20	4	488
700,184	210,052	163,964	37,421	249	762,356	5,601	3,708,728
11,669,764	3,500,877	2,739,996	648,481	8,299	21,678,548	93,356	79,061,621
177	202	636	142	9	144	11	2,666
5,980,381	2,640,326	2,617,592	1,216,468	302,963	2,322,449	95,786	33,804,227
99,196,345	44,005,523	44,220,713	20,307,644	5,266,193	65,587,079	1,596,433	638,305,641
26	14	63	39	3	18		374
191,685	281,549	197,066	346,967	6,422	235,510		3,195,581
3,194,339	4,692,496	3,306,349	5,782,791	107,029	6,637,397		60,060,806
7	3	16	5				158
88,999	23,820	39,303	2,704	37			812,278
1,483,321	397,000	655,048	45,064	1,233			15,348,502
34	16	55	20		13		325
371,005	146,149	138,656	124,264		52,226		2,432,962
6,157,769	2,435,816	2,310,942	2,071,066		1,383,104		44,620,838
103	164	355	184	16	88	11	1,974
4,134,596	1,440,432	1,728,112	2,818,500	685,685	711,935	59,766	25,801,518
68,758,030	24,007,245	28,887,105	47,148,506	15,212,872	19,937,150	996,095	474,718,635
15	13	29	5		9		255
67,794	134,449	69,545	17,661		131,305		1,242,368
1,129,536	2,240,820	1,159,120	294,356		3,679,655		23,170,514
53	57	220	30	9	29	4	709
1,812,783	613,583	969,323	331,711	218,923	424,912	109,543	9,228,668
30,121,213	10,226,402	16,183,356	5,609,797	3,919,963	11,707,185	1,825,722	167,391,223
59	46	152	52	3	39	5	672
2,030,694	280,438	724,387	177,643	432,871	257,905	6,875	7,258,892
33,468,157	4,673,971	12,073,137	2,960,715	14,019,630	7,153,711	114,590	129,074,304
158	167	523	116	28	130	11	2,525
6,214,690	2,597,966	2,643,878	1,269,513	1,696,208	1,467,371	81,095	33,389,540
102,968,050	43,299,513	44,923,927	21,158,595	36,053,253	40,534,944	1,351,583	635,263,667
19	23	59	14		9		311
164,152	233,172	136,918	41,253		381,594		2,276,224
2,735,873	3,886,206	2,281,970	687,554		10,731,352		49,940,676
66	31	49	16	6	24		480
871,156	322,270	186,749	42,379	9,752	247,875		4,393,719
14,519,304	5,371,170	3,142,217	774,699	166,725	6,641,409		88,650,281
192	221	476	108	20	114	12	2,437
6,630,331	3,339,360	2,910,300	1,245,822	1,571,698	1,914,966	49,570	35,939,259
109,688,818	55,656,115	49,516,887	20,856,386	35,051,488	53,157,747	826,167	692,161,199
90	63	173	63	11	59	3	1,092
2,173,157	756,735	1,095,064	1,044,476	886,075	840,271	23,135	14,197,756
36,049,423	12,612,269	18,280,692	19,105,734	19,063,571	22,662,191	385,588	269,975,464

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Lincoln						
Number Taxpayers	900	183	72	182	46	3
Gross Tax	11,025,928	1,636,264	705,768	3,161,145	286,608	373,040
Gross Sales	211,085,076	39,454,565	15,876,514	52,685,858	4,776,803	8,594,644
Lowndes						
Number Taxpayers	1,862	320	86	471	104	11
Gross Tax	26,288,040	3,962,710	1,128,379	6,296,978	1,217,300	934,956
Gross Sales	506,923,375	100,787,434	26,023,233	104,949,840	20,288,379	22,045,789
Madison						
Number Taxpayers	1,440	149	55	400	65	12
Gross Tax	24,848,523	2,006,763	612,761	6,369,680	710,079	872,742
Gross Sales	461,008,896	50,171,080	13,412,423	106,161,539	11,834,671	19,330,809
Marion						
Number Taxpayers	763	140	56	187	32	10
Gross Tax	7,897,510	1,093,259	488,465	2,306,987	160,368	279,739
Gross Sales	145,960,787	23,499,550	9,925,433	38,449,859	2,672,807	6,637,443
Marshall						
Number Taxpayers	626	125	11	212	27	4
Gross Tax	5,048,618	671,747	156,026	2,022,209	57,571	213,214
Gross Sales	94,195,865	13,732,241	3,954,071	33,703,550	959,524	6,049,887
Monroe						
Number Taxpayers	921	206	47	188	38	13
Gross Tax	9,241,482	1,524,324	307,757	2,616,748	219,652	515,032
Gross Sales	179,654,360	34,323,927	7,439,025	43,612,547	3,660,876	14,866,738
Montgomery						
Number Taxpayers	328	83	8	78	13	7
Gross Tax	3,046,330	372,323	41,221	975,705	74,214	146,363
Gross Sales	56,916,005	7,637,555	861,456	16,261,776	1,236,909	3,501,764
Neshoba						
Number Taxpayers	639	175	23	149	38	3
Gross Tax	6,433,714	1,209,645	211,953	2,233,973	182,911	226,083
Gross Sales	123,937,670	29,882,860	5,665,961	37,232,962	3,048,519	5,914,995
Newton						
Number Taxpayers	509	107	18	109	27	11
Gross Tax	4,170,222	777,025	40,468	1,444,758	111,724	197,101
Gross Sales	80,554,595	19,564,120	925,100	24,079,348	1,862,068	5,026,397
Noxubee						
Number Taxpayers	320	62	5	121	9	4
Gross Tax	1,919,436	295,793	9,890	847,870	33,838	85,968
Gross Sales	34,882,698	6,022,239	251,013	14,131,199	563,975	1,938,985
Oktibbeha						
Number Taxpayers	797	144	41	162	41	6
Gross Tax	10,454,540	1,182,260	110,520	3,801,274	437,573	453,741
Gross Sales	193,550,571	27,112,209	2,377,343	63,354,698	7,292,905	10,082,107
Panola						
Number Taxpayers	747	160	27	200	37	7
Gross Tax	8,054,923	1,227,261	373,272	2,796,347	213,471	302,002
Gross Sales	161,352,632	29,076,310	8,355,159	46,605,875	3,557,864	8,102,082
Pearl River						
Number Taxpayers	1,077	210	62	241	44	6
Gross Tax	8,472,344	1,320,193	186,285	2,971,597	166,434	310,480
Gross Sales	159,264,879	31,023,954	4,121,012	49,526,710	2,773,904	7,389,022
Perry						
Number Taxpayers	268	51	15	80	13	3
Gross Tax	1,463,389	158,555	47,637	716,586	29,305	67,752
Gross Sales	27,629,763	2,897,394	1,742,568	11,943,128	488,420	1,765,157

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
80	81	153	58	5	36		895
1,895,182	805,234	691,203	605,310	33,814	829,308		10,992,114
31,583,813	13,420,589	11,544,926	10,088,516	617,437	22,390,550		210,467,639
147	130	373	92	21	94	13	1,841
5,365,671	1,823,119	1,881,009	845,861	1,258,215	1,513,596	60,245	25,029,825
89,286,275	30,385,377	31,518,739	14,097,709	25,572,548	40,963,959	1,004,092	481,350,827
128	95	396	73	3	58	6	1,437
7,629,746	1,426,261	2,143,372	1,074,948	141,346	1,759,345	101,479	24,707,177
127,055,120	23,771,067	35,915,082	18,355,270	3,898,270	49,412,242	1,691,323	457,110,626
71	77	114	49	5	19	3	758
1,213,537	635,111	379,943	756,983	37,476	539,491	6,150	7,860,034
20,225,659	10,585,213	6,369,916	12,616,407	703,348	14,172,648	102,505	145,257,439
40	46	102	29	4	22	4	622
822,801	437,623	171,852	152,608	28,209	307,989	6,767	5,020,408
13,638,128	7,293,723	2,873,095	2,896,522	575,907	8,406,426	112,790	93,619,958
71	66	178	55	5	51	3	916
1,517,124	630,688	867,237	317,420	22,245	701,411	1,843	9,219,237
25,285,464	10,511,490	14,467,883	5,466,951	400,413	19,588,322	30,724	179,253,947
28	28	51	20		10		326
629,775	273,608	110,102	126,552		291,833		3,041,696
10,493,064	4,560,142	1,840,729	2,241,218		8,158,379		56,792,992
83	53	69	16	4	25		635
1,265,572	506,317	256,917	93,389	8,345	238,459		6,425,369
21,092,923	8,438,632	4,398,297	1,556,434	159,138	6,544,407		123,778,532
42	39	111	22	5	16		504
635,015	414,097	207,407	82,569	42,118	215,585		4,128,103
10,583,607	6,901,623	3,456,789	1,376,158	707,149	6,032,994		79,847,446
29	19	41	14	3	13		317
226,354	168,101	89,324	42,035	14,233	106,029		1,905,204
3,772,580	2,801,697	1,488,857	700,588	237,209	2,974,356		34,645,489
79	43	180	44	5	47	5	792
1,819,047	661,842	787,552	389,644	244,193	432,728	134,165	10,210,347
30,317,514	11,030,724	13,166,435	6,494,080	7,966,495	12,119,969	2,236,092	185,584,076
66	54	126	32	8	26	4	739
877,312	413,929	614,409	178,124	435,756	618,226	4,812	7,619,167
14,481,748	6,898,834	10,242,288	3,675,559	13,179,102	17,097,606	80,206	148,173,530
82	98	231	45	7	46	5	1,070
1,434,247	740,008	589,232	169,130	27,890	525,284	31,563	8,444,453
23,867,081	12,333,491	9,820,552	2,818,832	478,836	14,585,429	526,056	158,786,043
24	13	50	6	4	9		264
207,792	36,599	64,901	5,976	5,889	122,395		1,457,499
3,462,666	609,988	1,081,849	99,599	98,158	3,440,835		27,531,605

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Pike						
Number Taxpayers	1,254	197	56	335	66	10
Gross Tax	14,247,426	2,079,226	505,997	4,121,623	374,247	561,854
Gross Sales	266,290,933	48,536,282	10,774,979	68,693,858	6,237,467	12,821,088
Pontotoc						
Number Taxpayers	647	168	28	99	42	7
Gross Tax	4,416,859	731,067	106,005	1,406,609	111,797	191,444
Gross Sales	84,250,703	17,029,260	2,718,205	23,443,525	1,863,283	5,101,398
Prentiss						
Number Taxpayers	714	208	22	112	47	14
Gross Tax	5,541,651	1,009,150	96,572	1,740,704	154,690	273,357
Gross Sales	107,055,744	24,689,167	2,051,627	29,011,786	2,578,178	6,919,575
Quitman						
Number Taxpayers	315	46	7	132	11	8
Gross Tax	1,599,587	207,786	48,675	635,567	25,654	113,251
Gross Sales	30,252,219	4,315,386	1,407,719	10,592,806	427,566	2,633,761
Rankin						
Number Taxpayers	2,319	433	214	312	93	27
Gross Tax	31,652,986	6,488,554	2,693,878	7,401,596	862,038	1,481,203
Gross Sales	609,994,552	149,821,803	51,016,241	123,360,178	14,367,334	34,904,824
Scott						
Number Taxpayers	707	164	40	158	30	13
Gross Tax	7,407,499	1,106,926	453,666	2,329,563	178,385	344,958
Gross Sales	146,190,323	24,968,261	11,300,910	38,826,128	2,973,084	8,757,269
Sharkey						
Number Taxpayers	191	29	10	57	7	3
Gross Tax	1,696,668	155,912	298,828	511,814	31,665	77,844
Gross Sales	32,494,754	2,656,978	7,051,635	8,530,252	527,747	1,813,534
Simpson						
Number Taxpayers	593	129	33	144	32	11
Gross Tax	5,459,543	902,950	200,646	2,019,296	189,127	212,301
Gross Sales	102,309,073	20,896,438	5,070,521	33,654,999	3,152,120	4,962,284
Smith						
Number Taxpayers	334	75	15	74	9	16
Gross Tax	1,973,578	387,246	22,245	750,313	14,503	93,419
Gross Sales	38,726,912	7,942,175	715,027	12,505,234	241,711	2,318,728
Stone						
Number Taxpayers	341	83	18	71	13	1
Gross Tax	2,393,238	541,203	36,272	810,445	68,598	83,178
Gross Sales	46,184,961	12,688,886	1,093,463	13,507,444	1,143,301	2,042,661
Sunflower						
Number Taxpayers	711	123	23	216	30	11
Gross Tax	7,781,997	1,236,584	311,746	2,707,977	133,423	379,713
Gross Sales	146,930,361	25,407,828	8,145,905	45,133,043	2,223,728	8,568,817
Tallahatchie						
Number Taxpayers	387	79	20	137	17	6
Gross Tax	2,340,503	383,013	267,166	879,603	29,778	102,686
Gross Sales	46,463,658	7,697,786	6,794,622	14,660,077	496,307	2,322,659
Tate						
Number Taxpayers	497	99	28	89	22	5
Gross Tax	5,148,571	938,386	69,562	1,488,595	115,802	206,645
Gross Sales	99,753,651	23,792,881	1,494,643	24,809,964	1,930,039	5,017,238
Tippah						
Number Taxpayers	570	142	19	93	37	8
Gross Tax	4,407,088	729,632	87,041	1,496,151	138,465	161,038
Gross Sales	82,734,045	16,924,877	2,003,999	24,935,897	2,307,762	4,505,908

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
112	101	236	71	11	46	13	1,243
2,593,775	963,547	1,028,786	443,886	979,604	557,678	37,202	13,267,822
43,074,155	16,059,144	17,174,548	7,398,109	19,987,137	14,914,138	620,028	246,303,795
57	63	125	26	4	24	4	643
898,471	375,276	220,206	117,517	9,630	243,404	5,433	4,407,229
14,972,395	6,254,611	3,788,508	2,144,342	170,140	6,674,481	90,554	84,080,563
68	53	128	19		29	12	712
1,009,964	518,869	240,875	104,195		351,615	28,040	5,528,030
16,826,177	8,647,828	4,073,942	1,779,426		9,759,151	467,334	106,804,191
25	20	41	14		8	3	315
190,497	202,850	97,504	16,403	827	59,235	1,338	1,598,760
3,174,957	3,380,836	1,625,070	961,615	22,540	1,687,666	22,297	30,229,679
127	245	560	109	5	185	9	2,314
2,870,792	3,403,734	2,878,185	1,129,632	46,497	2,360,529	36,350	31,606,489
45,856,142	55,729,006	48,329,139	19,509,232	1,262,466	64,232,352	605,835	608,732,086
96	43	100	24	5	33		702
1,014,736	491,633	446,437	182,771	45,324	812,191		7,362,175
16,862,833	8,193,897	7,446,554	3,066,680	1,047,219	22,732,355		145,143,103
13	6	39	16		6	3	189
143,990	105,261	104,088	117,174		140,402	1,248	1,689,227
2,397,801	1,771,020	1,734,811	2,787,542		3,062,622	20,807	32,354,750
43	43	115	16	3	21	3	590
846,086	394,261	370,503	99,263	21,554	192,584	10,972	5,437,989
14,100,888	6,571,026	6,175,055	1,654,393	390,892	5,497,592	182,864	101,918,181
27	20	58	14		25		334
156,694	135,084	105,925	15,990	772	291,292		1,972,806
2,611,586	2,251,409	1,789,008	266,504	25,638	8,058,314		38,701,274
23	31	71	10		18		340
305,210	194,582	185,605	19,435		133,902		2,378,772
5,014,484	5,243,037	3,204,996	323,916		3,659,417		45,927,289
64	50	114	42	4	29	5	707
1,094,424	341,366	367,650	629,957	68,991	503,601	6,564	7,713,006
18,089,803	5,669,445	6,130,061	12,314,597	1,887,593	13,230,136	109,404	145,042,767
20	18	51	23		14		385
229,164	168,317	119,266	52,153		157,959		2,329,105
3,819,419	1,805,281	1,987,768	2,185,766		4,502,871		46,272,557
51	43	114	21		21		495
1,072,213	526,141	239,405	118,571		342,360		5,125,458
17,751,109	8,769,026	3,998,040	2,238,017		9,331,646		99,262,251
42	53	103	30	3	35	5	567
707,708	505,572	250,033	99,277	32,186	192,131	7,853	4,374,902
11,795,168	3,426,214	4,173,638	1,708,361	551,971	5,269,363	130,887	82,182,074

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Tishomingo						
Number Taxpayers	600	177	17	94	40	10
Gross Tax	4,141,367	580,221	193,040	1,268,196	136,558	158,527
Gross Sales	77,766,704	12,852,404	3,289,114	21,136,646	2,275,973	3,784,580
Tunica						
Number Taxpayers	227	26	10	96	9	2
Gross Tax	2,101,323	271,681	265,025	581,363	84,204	53,798
Gross Sales	46,103,269	6,477,441	8,497,579	9,689,407	1,403,401	1,257,097
Union						
Number Taxpayers	575	159	21	106	40	4
Gross Tax	5,623,440	828,577	204,715	1,773,600	186,171	201,847
Gross Sales	105,844,429	19,734,751	4,365,894	29,560,067	3,102,858	5,399,849
Walthall						
Number Taxpayers	294	44	26	70	12	4
Gross Tax	2,267,024	455,977	104,766	630,514	43,559	67,439
Gross Sales	43,265,446	10,126,405	2,348,129	10,508,586	725,987	1,507,474
Warren						
Number Taxpayers	1,412	218	45	376	65	10
Gross Tax	19,360,931	2,602,684	370,587	5,866,000	417,651	850,146
Gross Sales	361,965,008	60,627,455	7,564,226	97,766,855	6,960,856	19,001,696
Washington						
Number Taxpayers	1,967	298	111	554	126	17
Gross Tax	26,225,282	3,696,762	1,233,488	7,078,419	849,749	1,311,255
Gross Sales	496,937,634	88,646,019	30,498,432	117,973,885	14,162,519	30,088,487
Wayne						
Number Taxpayers	565	100	39	127	29	7
Gross Tax	5,446,420	587,213	151,092	1,652,002	199,617	178,264
Gross Sales	99,729,688	13,606,314	3,228,274	27,533,428	3,326,957	4,385,288
Webster						
Number Taxpayers	304	74	13	54	11	7
Gross Tax	1,793,267	280,802	11,953	641,591	48,644	96,654
Gross Sales	33,196,931	6,029,279	276,694	10,693,212	810,731	2,436,829
Wilkinson						
Number Taxpayers	279	41	13	119	6	7
Gross Tax	2,038,213	328,934	152,329	703,623	23,554	92,755
Gross Sales	39,149,371	6,885,760	3,189,435	11,727,074	392,575	2,054,908
Winston						
Number Taxpayers	439	97	22	83	16	7
Gross Tax	4,342,119	586,265	117,236	1,239,468	73,355	255,310
Gross Sales	84,839,521	14,610,947	3,297,489	20,657,847	1,222,586	7,771,110
Yalobusha						
Number Taxpayers	326	74	8	71	15	6
Gross Tax	2,247,465	335,062	6,580	873,114	70,300	132,364
Gross Sales	42,859,975	7,086,036	164,543	14,551,937	1,171,672	3,856,530
Yazoo						
Number Taxpayers	635	67	31	213	23	9
Gross Tax	7,014,256	844,739	523,151	2,108,294	191,621	265,725
Gross Sales	135,583,010	19,933,512	13,088,612	35,138,302	3,193,682	5,505,980
Total for Counties						
Number Taxpayers	70,720	13,163	3,677	17,096	3,361	705
Gross Tax	874,538,017	124,325,604	37,068,083	243,769,448	27,321,995	42,710,960
Gross Sales	16,682,634,928	2,956,008,164	840,170,345	4,062,832,254	455,367,494	970,421,147

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
46	36	131	19		23	5	598
715,463	292,286	281,383	104,460		392,840	6,926	4,129,899
11,924,177	4,871,439	4,750,221	1,741,000		10,832,959	115,428	77,573,942
14	14	28	19		7		225
187,503	67,185	79,755	144,857		356,647		2,092,019
3,125,070	1,119,754	1,329,256	3,071,726		9,928,100		45,898,832
47	45	103	22	3	22	3	572
1,102,911	412,556	354,753	272,333	101,552	180,612	3,811	5,521,887
18,348,769	6,875,939	5,913,175	4,636,692	3,256,837	4,586,073	63,523	102,587,592
30	24	60	13	3	6		291
323,535	308,696	153,471	22,187	50,501	106,191		2,216,523
5,371,377	5,144,938	2,622,961	369,791	1,527,948	3,008,708		41,737,498
107	92	320	84	14	71	10	1,398
3,709,658	1,166,819	1,451,429	1,042,163	592,473	1,244,701	46,621	18,768,457
61,526,344	19,447,015	24,190,528	17,885,891	11,952,597	34,264,534	777,011	350,012,411
165	149	316	108	20	94	9	1,947
5,494,827	1,684,557	1,853,539	1,072,661	949,133	933,190	67,700	25,276,149
91,451,951	28,076,002	30,901,395	19,418,212	19,151,104	25,441,285	1,128,343	477,786,530
48	45	96	50	4	18		561
1,030,228	256,651	286,704	798,465	30,648	272,996		5,415,772
17,170,368	4,277,521	4,789,401	13,307,779	511,539	7,550,499		99,218,149
27	19	67	12	3	15		301
226,834	217,317	145,297	20,105	6,326	97,241		1,786,941
3,780,585	3,621,951	2,464,844	406,739	105,435	2,562,230		33,091,496
21	12	43	10	4	3		275
236,577	116,916	104,379	39,045	18,940	221,160		2,019,273
3,942,958	1,948,611	1,739,661	650,751	321,606	6,296,034		38,827,765
40	40	83	16	3	28	4	436
912,410	561,406	243,597	78,069	24,379	238,937	11,686	4,317,740
15,159,706	9,356,788	4,189,223	1,324,228	407,560	6,647,275	194,761	84,431,961
23	20	78	7		21		324
282,548	190,718	150,532	25,321		160,777		2,227,459
4,678,037	3,178,634	2,820,299	541,063		4,442,740		42,493,866
48	44	113	29	11	23	4	624
983,322	274,696	405,118	261,361	434,600	713,885	7,746	6,579,657
16,355,851	4,578,277	6,765,152	6,283,962	7,561,889	17,048,693	129,097	128,021,120
5,377	5,307	14,168	3,720	460	3,348	338	70,260
144,949,568	62,764,965	65,440,372	37,806,845	30,012,628	56,194,842	2,172,702	844,525,388
2,404,429,822	1,046,084,841	1,097,127,072	652,216,571	608,735,301	1,553,030,138	36,211,773	16,073,899,626

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
83rd Division						
Number Taxpayers	5,921	90	680	91	214	40
Gross Tax	56,776,488	2,366,034	4,440,965	558,839	2,230,450	27,922,793
Gross Sales	1,154,681,246	71,907,723	97,553,475	9,313,999	37,174,243	600,849,936
Total for State						
Number Taxpayers	76,641	13,253	4,357	17,187	3,575	745
Gross Tax	931,314,505	126,691,639	41,509,049	244,328,287	29,552,445	70,633,753
Gross Sales	17,837,316,174	3,027,915,887	937,723,821	4,072,146,253	492,541,738	1,571,271,083

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
90	545	519	1,415	155	2,074	8	5,766
1,272,873	2,523,091	2,428,856	10,348,261	675,204	1,987,076	22,045	56,101,284
20,593,546		40,685,982		21,713,726		367,422	
	42,051,606		172,477,362		39,992,227		1,132,967,520
5,467	5,852	14,687	5,135	615	5,422	346	76,026
146,222,441	65,288,057	67,869,228	48,155,106	30,687,832	58,181,919	2,194,747	900,626,672
2,425,023,369		1,137,813,054		630,449,027		36,579,195	
	1,088,136,447		824,693,934		1,593,022,365		17,206,867,147

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988*, pp. 112-121.

TABLE 6.12 - TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY CITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1988
(Tax and Sales in Dollars)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Abbeville							
Number Taxpayers	14			5		1	
Gross Tax	39,378			14,956		6,106	
Gross Sales	719,631			249,271		140,264	
Aberdeen							
Number Taxpayers	233	48	11	58	8	2	22
Gross Tax	2,934,736	380,384	82,556	903,822	145,817	241,667	536,635
Gross Sales	56,089,498	9,248,811	1,926,981	15,063,726	2,430,280	7,513,842	8,943,941
Ackerman							
Number Taxpayers	100	33	3	15	6	1	11
Gross Tax	704,068	157,062	5,563	261,030	24,098	34,906	77,126
Gross Sales	13,258,862	3,814,424	119,804	4,350,507	401,625	835,811	1,285,439
Algoma							
Number Taxpayers	9			5			
Gross Tax	5,901			4,948		148	
Gross Sales	100,859			82,473		4,972	
Alligator							
Number Taxpayers	8			4			
Gross Tax	24,645			19,478		2,334	
Gross Sales	444,010			324,629		52,325	
Amory							
Number Taxpayers	274	63	13	50	15	1	29
Gross Tax	4,200,942	778,404	155,608	1,281,554	47,864	250,393	903,001
Gross Sales	78,120,060	17,969,765	2,823,901	21,359,272	797,737	6,886,080	15,050,040
Anguilla							
Number Taxpayers	33	8		12		1	
Gross Tax	130,640	40,495	1,375	52,875		11,373	
Gross Sales	2,385,883	674,911	128,603	881,255		253,288	
Arcola							
Number Taxpayers	21	3	3	11		1	
Gross Tax	103,237	29,162	16,181	44,035		8,390	
Gross Sales	1,777,743	486,028	269,689	733,922		196,946	
Artesia							
Number Taxpayers	13	3		6		1	
Gross Tax	36,234	15,420		13,588		6,132	
Gross Sales	638,960	257,004		226,475		137,269	
Ashland							
Number Taxpayers	52	16		9		1	5
Gross Tax	324,761	59,329		191,311		15,110	14,587
Gross Sales	5,693,409	1,188,676		3,188,530		303,094	243,1[illegible]
Baldwyn							
Number Taxpayers	155	65		28	6	1	13
Gross Tax	1,448,410	383,443		608,478	75,267	78,924	148,851
Gross Sales	28,415,864	9,985,565		10,141,317	1,254,448	1,931,773	2,480,854
Bassfield							
Number Taxpayers	48	7		18	3	1	7
Gross Tax	326,449	29,844		187,493	2,275	27,777	17,092
Gross Sales	5,593,530	510,794		3,124,896	37,921	602,270	284,861
Batesville							
Number Taxpayers	342	72	13	76	21	2	46
Gross Tax	4,696,297	920,328	107,150	1,690,199	194,654	185,948	692,490
Gross Sales	88,525,800	22,608,023	2,055,468	28,170,046	3,244,236	5,447,900	11,521,214
Bay Springs							
Number Taxpayers	125	30	4	22	5	5	15
Gross Tax	1,440,653	302,259	16,550	515,235	15,926	72,217	164,912
Gross Sales	26,961,334	6,871,708	508,723	8,587,259	265,438	1,954,372	2,748,535

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	5					14
15	13,956					39,378
253	232,593					719,631
18	41	14		6		230
217,728	270,173	136,328		18,948		2,934,736
3,628,802	4,508,300	2,272,133		541,384		56,089,498
6	13	7				97
103,377	31,718	3,580				704,068
1,722,959	532,427	59,668				13,258,862
						9
						5,901
						100,859
						8
						24,645
						444,010
21	53	18		8		272
304,968	382,855	75,191		19,940		4,200,942
5,082,807	6,387,231	1,253,185		490,617		78,120,060
	4	4				32
	6,825	2,267				130,640
	113,750	76,911				2,385,883
						21
						103,237
						1,777,743
						13
						36,234
						638,960
	16					51
	34,997					324,761
	583,286					5,693,409
4	29	3				155
61,261	60,260	24,464				1,448,410
1,021,017	1,015,666	407,730				28,415,864
	8					48
	19,048					326,449
	317,475					5,593,530
24	60	17		6		339
286,941	484,356	104,416		28,498		4,696,297
4,782,353	8,074,744	2,044,147		555,737		88,525,800
4	25	10		4		124
243,846	72,962	27,192		9,554		1,440,653
4,064,110	1,237,943	453,205		270,041		26,961,334

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Bay St. Louis							
Number Taxpayers	338	42	20	83	15	2	25
Gross Tax	2,815,202	390,802	29,173	1,270,431	56,705	174,983	196,652
Gross Sales	51,023,858	9,250,003	509,526	21,173,892	945,088	3,912,329	3,277,545
Beaumont							
Number Taxpayers	49	12		16		1	5
Gross Tax	296,979	20,096		186,347		25,131	41,633
Gross Sales	5,237,100	334,934		3,105,797		706,292	693,880
Beauregard							
Number Taxpayers	2						
Gross Tax						435	
Gross Sales						11,377	
Belmont							
Number Taxpayers	94	30		13	11	1	8
Gross Tax	658,895	80,024	30	349,312	56,835	40,239	57,130
Gross Sales	11,443,036	1,518,556	2,059	5,821,884	947,251	945,680	952,175
Belzoni							
Number Taxpayers	147	23	11	42	9	1	20
Gross Tax	1,799,409	226,560	91,394	663,933	49,442	81,534	363,155
Gross Sales	30,875,317	3,797,246	1,859,980	11,065,576	824,036	1,882,677	6,052,595
Benoit							
Number Taxpayers	18	3		8			
Gross Tax	116,261	54,557	2,370	39,130		6,193	
Gross Sales	2,221,654	909,281	157,982	652,161		134,968	
Bentonia							
Number Taxpayers	25	3		12		1	
Gross Tax	44,901	2,764		17,770		7,251	
Gross Sales	774,801	46,065		296,164		147,290	
Beulah							
Number Taxpayers	6						3
Gross Tax	20,561					1,941	6,038
Gross Sales	356,239					39,446	100,638
Big Creek							
Number Taxpayers	7						
Gross Tax	12,959					5,177	
Gross Sales	246,943					89,871	
Biloxi							
Number Taxpayers	1,309	158	69	374	63	4	90
Gross Tax	21,047,156	2,046,654	285,197	6,048,364	718,980	1,272,379	5,757,955
Gross Sales	375,989,159	48,659,922	5,378,285	100,806,274	11,983,030	30,793,760	95,791,208
Blue Mountain							
Number Taxpayers	27	7		5		1	
Gross Tax	273,971	29,952		68,387		11,783	
Gross Sales	4,855,318	733,886		1,139,792		248,328	
Blue Springs							
Number Taxpayers	4			3			
Gross Tax	7,563	89		3,991		1,824	
Gross Sales	130,149	1,477		66,519		34,502	
Bolton							
Number Taxpayers	31	3		16		1	
Gross Tax	121,032	22,437		28,205		17,701	
Gross Sales	2,212,401	373,932		470,092		425,574	
Booneville							
Number Taxpayers	349	91	6	57	21	3	41
Gross Tax	3,526,179	593,892	65,826	1,118,660	91,723	172,576	856,874
Gross Sales	65,180,965	14,094,972	1,454,275	18,644,371	1,528,726	4,425,200	14,281,261

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
20	102	14		14		337
281,334	304,469	79,049		31,604		2,815,202
4,688,905	5,089,054	1,317,492		860,023		51,023,858
	7	3				49
	7,684	2,120				296,979
	128,062	36,173				5,237,100
						2
	20	3			3	92
	49,810	14,309			683	658,895
	830,163	238,475			11,388	11,443,036
9	24	4				146
146,358	79,714	96,039				1,799,409
2,439,306	1,328,567	1,600,654				30,875,317
	3					17
	12,130					116,261
	202,165					2,221,654
	4					25
	10,551					44,901
	175,853					774,801
						6
						20,561
						356,239
						7
						12,959
						246,943
69	325	112		30	12	1,306
611,686	1,806,798	2,277,102		60,727	161,314	21,047,156
10,194,789	30,113,600	37,951,777		1,627,948	2,688,566	375,989,159
	5					27
	10,966					273,971
	182,761					4,855,318
						4
						7,563
						130,149
						30
						121,032
						2,212,401
26	76	12		6	8	347
324,529	188,449	71,220		24,014	18,414	3,526,179
5,408,833	3,163,298	1,187,009		686,117	306,903	65,180,965

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Boyle							
Number Taxpayers	21	4		8		1	
Gross Tax	72,704	3,703	332	54,469		10,113	
Gross Sales	1,270,364	61,710	22,141	907,825		217,567	
Brandon							
Number Taxpayers	276	54	19	36	20	1	20
Gross Tax	4,109,767	1,223,258	87,831	1,928,933	82,145	225,101	85,846
Gross Sales	83,117,026	33,275,435	1,480,573	32,148,946	1,369,093	5,313,540	1,430,509
Braxton							
Number Taxpayers	7			3		1	
Gross Tax	26,330			22,494		2,224	
Gross Sales	450,479			374,908		48,713	
Brookhaven							
Number Taxpayers	566	117	39	108	34	1	71
Gross Tax	8,669,060	1,492,610	287,505	2,889,664	274,789	373,040	1,879,603
Gross Sales	159,547,557	36,668,770	5,602,121	48,161,169	4,579,830	8,594,644	31,326,780
Brooksville							
Number Taxpayers	33	6		13		1	3
Gross Tax	229,637	26,763	45	136,166		13,849	1,810
Gross Sales	4,158,765	463,163	2,985	2,269,436		337,874	30,167
Bruce							
Number Taxpayers	131	24	5	25	8	3	15
Gross Tax	1,188,397	143,561	43,762	410,037	5,287	90,764	184,811
Gross Sales	21,537,455	3,049,047	980,566	6,833,966	88,112	2,276,470	3,080,184
Bude							
Number Taxpayers	47	14		12		1	5
Gross Tax	307,163	48,210	1,556	143,695		35,463	32,351
Gross Sales	5,347,720	807,953	25,936	2,394,927		814,920	539,181
Burnsville							
Number Taxpayers	36	16		9	3	1	
Gross Tax	287,241	53,860		141,897	18,032	12,185	1,033
Gross Sales	4,959,593	973,138		2,364,957	300,526	255,670	17,220
Byhalia							
Number Taxpayers	64	17	3	16	3	1	4
Gross Tax	682,051	132,471	14,126	351,470	7,170	20,819	43,061
Gross Sales	12,676,864	2,666,527	591,183	5,857,853	119,505	832,997	717,681
Caledonia							
Number Taxpayers	19	4		8		1	4
Gross Tax	101,147	9,447		74,089		9,306	4,022
Gross Sales	1,713,847	157,452		1,234,821		183,147	67,040
Calhoun City							
Number Taxpayers	108	19	4	21	7	2	23
Gross Tax	1,197,245	153,620	114,999	423,316	21,020	104,874	251,086
Gross Sales	23,049,815	3,437,396	3,527,454	7,055,282	350,338	2,355,718	4,184,783
Canton							
Number Taxpayers	317	47	4	97	19	3	30
Gross Tax	4,205,013	965,747	135,867	1,401,388	112,663	248,477	546,032
Gross Sales	81,749,036	25,473,363	3,111,114	23,356,520	1,877,717	5,370,795	9,100,550
Carrollton							
Number Taxpayers	15			5		1	
Gross Tax	30,478			9,018		6,918	
Gross Sales	541,119			150,294		148,462	
Carthage							
Number Taxpayers	234	61	14	35	12	3	40
Gross Tax	3,344,130	707,074	161,942	966,121	49,773	118,129	824,145
Gross Sales	65,061,733	18,855,665	4,018,194	16,102,049	829,553	2,728,020	13,735,777

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	3					20
	254					72,704
	4,234					1,270,364
18	81	11		16		276
165,708	203,507	84,971		22,466		4,109,767
2,761,805	3,419,945	1,416,193		500,987		83,117,026
						7
						26,330
						450,479
39	108	36		9		562
558,063	606,168	290,137		17,479		8,669,060
9,301,069	10,127,666	4,835,627		349,880		159,547,557
	6					33
	10,673					229,637
	177,878					4,158,765
10	29	10				130
189,462	106,008	13,892				1,188,397
3,157,710	1,768,044	280,129				21,537,455
	6	5				46
	12,995	1,304				307,163
	216,588	21,735				5,347,720
	5					36
	5,761	2,495				287,241
	140,215	41,582				4,959,593
6	14					64
82,287	29,669	977				682,051
1,371,450	503,376	16,291				12,676,864
						19
		1,998				101,147
		33,300				1,713,847
5	15	10				106
68,270	45,835	14,225				1,197,245
1,137,841	763,917	237,086				23,049,815
19	69	22				314
293,112	332,651	168,677				4,205,013
4,885,214	5,589,569	2,977,534				81,749,036
	3					15
	2,957	815				30,478
	49,291	13,589				541,119
16	30	12		8		231
309,999	155,031	35,917		15,999		3,344,130
5,166,660	2,613,573	666,986		345,256		65,061,733

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Cary							
Number Taxpayers	12			3			
Gross Tax	54,139			3,839		7,529	
Gross Sales	1,186,740			63,977		170,435	
Centreville							
Number Taxpayers	74	17		24		1	9
Gross Tax	620,245	126,176		306,439		40,342	99,229
Gross Sales	10,870,819	2,403,972		5,107,333		904,710	1,653,821
Charleston							
Number Taxpayers	109	17	4	30	11	1	11
Gross Tax	1,071,383	150,899	75,813	469,174	24,711	54,854	171,830
Gross Sales	19,450,469	3,095,399	1,892,764	7,819,578	411,846	1,244,861	2,863,832
Chunky							
Number Taxpayers	5					1	
Gross Tax	38,502	113				3,322	
Gross Sales	656,277	1,883				69,946	
Clarksdale							
Number Taxpayers	675	109	29	178	37	3	71
Gross Tax	8,546,251	1,259,280	742,414	2,745,430	356,602	457,916	1,615,544
Gross Sales	156,753,081	28,335,580	16,854,816	45,757,253	5,943,382	10,092,542	26,854,230
Cleveland							
Number Taxpayers	492	86	26	107	28	1	55
Gross Tax	7,320,297	1,164,723	516,685	2,325,111	272,883	341,562	1,237,090
Gross Sales	137,552,147	26,649,712	13,941,818	38,751,930	4,548,053	7,962,811	20,618,208
Clinton							
Number Taxpayers	350	55	18	55	14	3	23
Gross Tax	4,356,216	434,819	55,071	2,249,333	12,656	415,632	319,066
Gross Sales	76,478,882	7,790,278	2,142,111	37,488,957	210,932	9,026,081	5,291,243
Coahoma							
Number Taxpayers	3			3			
Gross Tax	11,400			10,460		940	
Gross Sales	198,812			174,327		24,486	
Coffeeville							
Number Taxpayers	38	9		11	3	1	4
Gross Tax	354,190	31,829		167,857	35,719	19,548	44,121
Gross Sales	6,075,240	530,484		2,797,629	595,322	497,873	735,352
Coldwater							
Number Taxpayers	58	15	5	10	3	1	4
Gross Tax	395,534	49,809	15,176	187,634	11,370	32,637	55,257
Gross Sales	7,129,495	903,336	368,996	3,127,239	189,495	755,760	920,948
Collins							
Number Taxpayers	157	34	6	31	7	2	26
Gross Tax	1,720,454	666,605	14,278	525,672	45,662	99,929	205,577
Gross Sales	34,711,658	16,296,385	257,982	8,761,218	761,032	2,455,004	3,426,284
Columbia							
Number Taxpayers	410	77	28	92	21	3	53
Gross Tax	6,293,324	876,190	372,510	1,867,597	142,774	279,739	1,201,577
Gross Sales	112,458,568	19,044,347	7,345,365	31,126,672	2,379,567	6,637,443	20,026,324
Columbus							
Number Taxpayers	1,091	172	49	259	80	3	124
Gross Tax	19,645,313	2,896,886	640,651	5,259,284	1,132,282	914,109	5,207,688
Gross Sales	365,666,422	76,226,928	14,100,610	87,654,908	18,871,406	21,616,575	86,734,150
Como							
Number Taxpayers	33	7		13		1	3
Gross Tax	270,580	22,315		151,914		21,445	4,937
Gross Sales	5,049,502	371,915		2,531,913		443,667	82,285

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	3 8,146 135,773					12 54,139 1,186,740
	11 20,619 343,651	4 15,214 253,573				72 620,245 10,870,819
7 73,734 1,228,904	19 29,504 491,735	4 15,699 261,645		4 5,165 139,903		108 1,071,383 19,450,469
		1,372 22,873				5 38,502 656,277
54 339,163 5,652,723	139 475,518 7,950,070	35 523,309 8,720,169		9 12,900 287,724	5 18,276 304,593	669 8,546,251 156,753,081
36 509,787 8,496,461	99 444,030 7,415,484	31 404,866 6,747,772		17 98,201 2,330,566	3 5,360 89,331	489 7,320,297 137,552,147
28 168,858 2,814,305	117 554,177 9,236,301	15 125,421 2,090,354		17 14,963 284,634	4 6,221 103,685	349 4,356,216 76,478,882
						3 11,400 198,812
	7 16,866 281,107	1,844 30,732				38 354,190 6,075,240
3 13,336 222,275	12 16,155 269,252	4 10,589 270,153				58 395,534 7,129,495
9 50,826 847,096	24 80,467 1,357,999	9 29,365 489,412		4 2,074 59,246		153 1,720,454 34,711,658
33 513,491 8,558,201	64 345,477 5,774,466	27 630,593 10,509,905		4 57,226 953,774	3 6,150 102,505	405 6,293,324 112,458,568
67 1,215,207 20,253,495	237 1,589,583 26,582,784	61 685,980 11,433,026		22 48,921 1,280,516	9 54,721 912,023	1,083 19,645,313 365,666,422
	5 10,839 180,646	1,512 25,197				32 270,580 5,049,502

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Corinth							
Number Taxpayers	747	172	32	149	43	6	81
Gross Tax	8,778,972	1,119,370	222,060	3,231,421	264,698	441,562	2,105,470
Gross Sales	158,226,526	25,396,872	5,977,202	53,857,129	4,411,644	10,460,142	34,806,797
Courtland							
Number Taxpayers	10	3				1	
Gross Tax	49,828	10,371				3,160	
Gross Sales	839,604	172,845				61,810	
Crawford							
Number Taxpayers	19	3		10		1	
Gross Tax	39,480	7,869		24,150		5,409	
Gross Sales	676,659	131,147		402,506		108,798	
Crenshaw							
Number Taxpayers	28	5		11		1	4
Gross Tax	143,779	21,121		88,326		17,021	6,551
Gross Sales	2,567,326	379,404		1,472,100		427,297	109,177
Crosby							
Number Taxpayers	7					1	
Gross Tax	52,394	10,942	32			14,221	
Gross Sales	966,874	182,359	2,160			329,038	
Crowder							
Number Taxpayers	17	5		4		1	
Gross Tax	62,146	16,912		35,590		7,610	
Gross Sales	1,160,022	281,867		593,174		177,443	
Cruger							
Number Taxpayers	11	3		7			
Gross Tax	30,788	3,498		21,665		5,139	
Gross Sales	544,027	58,303		361,084		116,538	
Crystal Springs							
Number Taxpayers	162	29	9	48	10	1	15
Gross Tax	1,546,748	400,416	14,120	582,397	89,971	97,926	142,488
Gross Sales	30,555,740	10,842,805	248,657	9,706,637	1,499,521	2,186,531	2,374,805
D Lo							
Number Taxpayers	20	6		5		1	
Gross Tax	91,298	14,348		66,182		7,055	
Gross Sales	1,563,765	239,134		1,103,035		159,708	
D'Iberville							
Number Taxpayers	167	40	13	42	8	1	10
Gross Tax	1,185,489	321,487	19,729	454,193	38,063	14,244	206,848
Gross Sales	23,838,530	9,248,780	329,943	7,569,895	634,392	384,837	3,447,478
Decatur							
Number Taxpayers	55	11		14	4	2	5
Gross Tax	302,081	20,736		151,813	27,162	22,936	15,789
Gross Sales	5,215,584	358,022		2,530,217	452,699	550,740	263,153
DeKalb							
Number Taxpayers	106	29	5	32	5	3	11
Gross Tax	759,437	93,214	1,461	316,324	38,986	37,075	63,099
Gross Sales	13,226,116	1,964,334	49,335	5,272,083	649,774	744,719	1,051,651
Derma							
Number Taxpayers	25	6			4	1	
Gross Tax	85,079	15,002			6,960	13,088	
Gross Sales	1,461,083	251,036			115,995	258,360	
Doddsville							
Number Taxpayers	5			3			
Gross Tax	19,668			16,777		2,200	
Gross Sales	379,354			279,615		48,516	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
62	147	34		8	3	737
744,908	362,845	251,340		11,408	23,891	8,778,972
12,415,154	6,101,567	4,189,008		212,818	398,192	158,226,526
						10
						49,828
						839,604
						19
						39,480
						676,659
	4					28
	7,310	1,069				143,779
	121,838	17,811				2,567,326
						6
						52,394
						966,874
	3					17
	810					62,146
	13,500					1,160,022
						11
						30,788
						544,027
11	28	8				161
56,831	140,762	18,396				1,546,748
947,179	2,346,037	306,598				30,555,740
	5					20
	1,329					91,298
	22,157					1,563,765
15	31	4		3		167
59,372	62,117	5,785		3,651		1,185,489
989,534	1,035,280	96,418		101,973		23,838,530
5	10	3				54
42,101	17,997	3,546				302,081
701,687	299,958	59,108				5,215,584
3	13	3				105
124,622	66,853	17,281				759,437
2,077,036	1,114,254	288,016				13,226,116
	6					25
	8,773	940				85,079
	146,221	15,668				1,461,083
						5
		467				19,668
		46,695				379,354

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Drew							
Number Taxpayers	82	24		20	3	2	11
Gross Tax	663,516	167,952	396	256,134	7,932	59,684	127,733
Gross Sales	12,520,879	3,804,197	26,418	4,268,916	132,207	1,345,699	2,128,888
Duck Hill							
Number Taxpayers	20	8		7		1	
Gross Tax	78,986	6,883		44,663		11,385	
Gross Sales	1,427,422	114,721		744,390		300,739	
Dumas							
Number Taxpayers	6						
Gross Tax	12,678					1,119	
Gross Sales	228,907					36,251	
Duncan							
Number Taxpayers	17			7		1	
Gross Tax	31,969			14,014		7,526	
Gross Sales	603,923			233,571		178,055	
Durant							
Number Taxpayers	107	25		37	4	1	13
Gross Tax	806,775	137,009		339,919	53,547	53,273	111,281
Gross Sales	14,920,297	3,390,993		5,665,329	892,458	1,254,075	1,854,687
Ecru							
Number Taxpayers	47	15		9	4	1	
Gross Tax	229,541	25,222		148,809	8,151	17,114	
Gross Sales	4,015,629	463,940		2,480,150	135,849	431,607	
Eden							
Number Taxpayers	2						
Gross Tax						160	
Gross Sales						3,619	
Edwards							
Number Taxpayers	40	4		18		1	
Gross Tax	201,623	7,137		113,938		21,955	
Gross Sales	3,582,175	124,955		1,898,969		471,740	
Ellisville							
Number Taxpayers	121	31	11	24	5	1	9
Gross Tax	947,572	77,087	71,253	366,621	982	56,593	145,640
Gross Sales	16,776,338	1,810,953	1,220,617	6,110,363	16,362	1,326,959	2,427,342
Enterprise							
Number Taxpayers	22	7		7		1	
Gross Tax	48,253	8,177		21,023		11,951	
Gross Sales	887,008	136,281		350,388		281,978	
Ethel							
Number Taxpayers	14	3		5		1	
Gross Tax	38,487	5,489		23,301		5,806	
Gross Sales	663,867	91,481		388,353		119,187	
Eupora							
Number Taxpayers	136	35	4	23	6	1	18
Gross Tax	1,100,408	167,892	380	414,659	34,332	76,922	212,227
Gross Sales	19,394,027	3,138,933	31,365	6,911,005	572,196	1,946,429	3,537,116
Falcon							
Number Taxpayers	6			5			
Gross Tax	8,741			7,371		1,030	
Gross Sales	149,394			122,857		20,891	
Falkner							
Number Taxpayers	16	6		3		1	
Gross Tax	71,451	25,071		14,842		5,123	
Gross Sales	1,295,987	462,846		247,371		139,858	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
4	12	3				82
8,263	29,947	4,737				663,516
137,710	501,148	163,414				12,520,879
						20
		1,946				78,986
		32,435				1,427,422
						6
	338					12,678
	5,637					228,907
	4					17
	6,272					31,969
	104,528					603,923
5	12	5				106
62,957	30,092	17,905				806,775
1,049,283	501,528	298,422				14,920,297
5	5			3		47
14,358	3,433			4,676		229,541
239,299	57,210			77,925		4,015,629
						2
4	4	5				40
32,361	12,754	6,444				201,623
539,349	212,564	200,108				3,582,175
11	24					120
87,055	126,403					947,572
1,450,927	2,147,195					16,776,338
	4					22
	2,983					48,253
	49,721					887,008
						14
						38,487
						663,867
7	29	7				133
115,558	64,655	11,420				1,100,408
1,925,979	1,077,590	190,336				19,394,027
						6
						8,741
						149,394
	3					16
	12,024					71,451
	200,405					1,295,987

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Fayette							
Number Taxpayers	72	19	3	28		2	3
Gross Tax	581,210	92,019	5,958	313,066		36,451	70,518
Gross Sales	10,408,109	1,912,047	99,294	5,217,771		950,384	1,175,295
Flora							
Number Taxpayers	64	11	3	17		1	6
Gross Tax	389,685	53,144	4,597	205,814		31,135	20,292
Gross Sales	6,843,269	894,000	86,862	3,430,234		672,328	338,200
Florence							
Number Taxpayers	55	11	3	11	3	2	3
Gross Tax	389,125	56,176	4,490	150,582	18,333	88,096	2,181
Gross Sales	6,856,054	949,066	76,644	2,509,702	305,553	1,796,497	36,352
Flowood							
Number Taxpayers	235	46	36	32	10	1	11
Gross Tax	4,027,654	387,735	626,683	412,831	337,721	433,724	175,024
Gross Sales	73,096,019	8,514,210	10,737,347	6,880,529	5,628,700	10,833,806	2,803,994
Forest							
Number Taxpayers	278	62	18	63	13	1	44
Gross Tax	3,981,517	548,222	329,979	1,280,657	98,110	225,286	769,862
Gross Sales	72,814,901	11,548,021	7,344,564	21,344,329	1,635,173	5,891,102	12,831,060
French Camp							
Number Taxpayers	15	3		6			
Gross Tax	63,414	9,557		46,871		1,549	
Gross Sales	1,302,605	159,283		781,185		45,539	
Friars Point							
Number Taxpayers	30	3		21		1	
Gross Tax	94,452	5,832		53,593		20,277	
Gross Sales	1,819,081	97,196		893,215		452,754	
Fulton							
Number Taxpayers	195	49	4	29	15	3	21
Gross Tax	2,064,257	317,620	9,944	642,252	60,087	92,311	647,579
Gross Sales	39,529,000	8,159,519	212,649	10,704,218	1,001,457	3,743,215	10,793,000
Gattman							
Number Taxpayers	4			3		1	
Gross Tax	16,431	1,433		11,623		3,337	38
Gross Sales	285,338	23,877		193,715		67,112	633
Gautier							
Number Taxpayers	310	31	14	65	12	1	46
Gross Tax	6,540,861	181,463	127,648	2,172,960	48,610	210,657	2,803,856
Gross Sales	109,957,714	3,619,818	2,127,469	36,216,064	810,165	3,706,230	46,731,029
Georgetown							
Number Taxpayers	17	8		4		2	
Gross Tax	56,877	21,427		24,240		11,050	
Gross Sales	1,036,344	404,704		403,996		224,969	
Glendora							
Number Taxpayers	14			10		1	
Gross Tax	31,257			23,731		2,841	
Gross Sales	540,008			395,518		66,399	
Gloster							
Number Taxpayers	64	16		16		1	5
Gross Tax	390,530	89,249		139,514		50,392	27,231
Gross Sales	7,481,296	2,093,668		2,325,239		1,206,136	453,848
Golden							
Number Taxpayers	17	7				1	
Gross Tax	37,846	14,832				6,489	
Gross Sales	831,725	411,352				144,952	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	10	4				72
	36,693	2,585				581,210
	611,549	43,090				10,408,109
5	12	5				64
39,757	24,661	6,506				389,685
662,624	411,018	263,300				6,843,269
3	15	3				55
30,583	17,649	21,036				389,125
509,712	321,934	350,594				6,856,054
32	41	16		9		234
713,700	673,293	216,272		50,671		4,027,654
11,895,019	11,224,653	3,604,536		973,223		73,096,019
21	35	13		5		275
272,866	295,934	146,799		13,801		3,981,517
4,547,775	4,938,159	2,450,139		284,577		72,814,901
						15
						63,414
						1,302,605
						30
						94,452
						1,819,081
16	44	9			3	195
144,204	116,156	23,071			5,403	2,064,257
2,403,404	1,943,150	384,516			90,042	39,529,000
						4
						16,431
						285,338
13	85	25		15	3	310
171,702	601,981	136,912		24,594	60,478	6,540,861
2,861,712	10,033,033	2,281,867		562,364	1,007,964	109,957,714
						17
						56,877
						1,036,344
						14
						31,257
						540,008
6	15					64
28,026	30,626					390,530
467,098	510,432					7,481,296
	4					17
	2,490	862				37,846
	41,500	14,365				831,725

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Goodman							
Number Taxpayers	26	5		13		1	4
Gross Tax	105,285	8,638		59,038		11,277	2,824
Gross Sales	1,809,347	143,975		983,962		242,544	47,059
Greenville							
Number Taxpayers	1,266	189	72	363	88	5	130
Gross Tax	19,655,520	2,655,559	661,643	5,554,916	696,648	1,130,361	5,175,755
Gross Sales	362,883,229	66,245,718	16,369,364	92,582,119	11,610,826	26,303,979	86,182,551
Greenwood							
Number Taxpayers	754	122	47	215	49	3	75
Gross Tax	10,697,624	1,828,216	869,877	3,074,489	630,654	573,488	1,371,890
Gross Sales	200,189,147	43,536,251	19,446,216	51,241,582	10,510,926	12,742,322	22,847,577
Grenada							
Number Taxpayers	473	88	15	117	22	1	52
Gross Tax	7,566,075	1,751,596	177,055	2,392,463	165,490	376,121	1,467,389
Gross Sales	146,582,559	46,730,206	3,319,803	39,874,467	2,758,180	8,824,444	24,456,534
Gulfport							
Number Taxpayers	1,480	250	81	342	83	4	97
Gross Tax	19,793,092	3,931,870	886,543	4,902,942	1,166,279	1,324,260	2,330,801
Gross Sales	373,290,298	97,706,222	15,891,337	81,715,859	19,438,030	30,965,504	38,715,877
Gunnison							
Number Taxpayers	18			11		1	
Gross Tax	38,058			20,528		6,605	
Gross Sales	734,880			342,135		139,519	
Guntown							
Number Taxpayers	36	12		11	3	1	
Gross Tax	134,074	11,647		99,590	1,942	12,692	
Gross Sales	2,396,760	281,449		1,659,844	32,360	286,396	
Hatley							
Number Taxpayers	13			3		1	
Gross Tax	21,512			7,747		4,364	
Gross Sales	387,995			129,124		88,259	
Hattiesburg							
Number Taxpayers	1,559	273	63	355	88	3	137
Gross Tax	29,723,231	3,863,640	1,075,211	8,367,460	1,329,389	1,448,002	6,970,172
Gross Sales	542,868,107	95,923,781	22,050,719	139,457,949	22,156,521	35,855,159	115,896,858
Hazlehurst							
Number Taxpayers	172	27	7	52	12	1	17
Gross Tax	2,380,512	314,291	6,339	989,268	62,625	119,125	604,555
Gross Sales	42,274,591	7,091,419	113,204	16,487,827	1,043,755	2,678,512	10,075,931
Heidelberg							
Number Taxpayers	62	14	5	16		1	
Gross Tax	828,696	86,958	174,732	225,655		45,251	
Gross Sales	14,550,095	1,449,305	3,133,560	3,760,920		1,271,289	
Hernando							
Number Taxpayers	187	36	14	47	7	1	17
Gross Tax	1,740,770	161,981	72,788	797,097	11,584	115,020	190,586
Gross Sales	30,668,898	3,114,224	1,603,331	13,284,975	193,068	2,746,311	3,176,434
Hickory							
Number Taxpayers	24	8		5		1	
Gross Tax	152,672	20,373		39,680		8,355	
Gross Sales	2,607,283	339,548		661,343		201,998	
Hickory Flat							
Number Taxpayers	28	5		5		1	
Gross Tax	120,625	18,897		45,947		5,476	
Gross Sales	2,490,760	314,947		765,787		134,902	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						26
		925				105,285
		15,409				1,809,347
102	208	61		27	8	1,253
1,460,074	1,474,210	746,362		51,730	48,264	19,655,520
24,334,611	24,578,808	12,439,384		1,431,475	804,396	362,883,229
42	122	41		29	3	748
641,374	956,994	629,401		98,107	23,135	10,697,624
10,689,588	15,979,510	10,490,033		2,319,557	385,588	200,189,147
35	103	26		8		469
553,240	313,308	350,882		17,000		7,566,075
9,220,678	5,225,558	5,848,044		299,131		146,582,559
140	328	90		43	14	1,472
1,918,440	2,158,851	926,199		115,265	131,640	19,793,092
31,974,066	36,028,211	15,436,685		3,224,495	2,194,012	373,290,298
						18
						38,058
						734,880
3						36
299						134,074
4,985						2,396,760
	3					13
	647					21,512
	10,784					387,995
110	372	110		29	7	1,547
2,341,573	2,783,302	1,380,601		22,505	141,376	29,723,231
39,026,299	46,491,510	23,010,059		642,989	2,356,264	542,868,107
18	29	8				171
133,142	88,745	62,423				2,380,512
2,219,033	1,524,524	1,040,388				42,274,591
	7	14				61
	12,162	245,508				828,696
	202,704	4,091,800				14,550,095
24	24	10		6		186
243,651	94,381	39,818		13,865		1,740,770
4,060,856	1,573,022	663,641		253,035		30,668,898
	4					24
	2,571					152,672
	42,845					2,607,283
	5	4				27
	1,227	3,316				120,625
	20,451	55,270				2,490,760

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Hollandale							
Number Taxpayers	97	13		38	6	2	12
Gross Tax	765,235	63,298		355,305	29,257	66,386	78,982
Gross Sales	13,658,895	1,128,218		5,921,764	487,610	1,558,729	1,316,373
Holly Springs							
Number Taxpayers	249	47	4	63	13	1	27
Gross Tax	3,012,979	353,559	128,559	1,058,677	48,405	182,955	748,451
Gross Sales	55,096,575	7,822,215	3,056,683	17,644,654	806,758	4,994,360	12,465,814
Horn Lake							
Number Taxpayers	118	29	10	22	5	2	9
Gross Tax	868,563	173,512	33,928	339,919	2,527	97,315	49,273
Gross Sales	15,547,006	3,363,805	584,178	5,665,320	42,110	2,148,786	821,223
Houlka							
Number Taxpayers	33	10		5		2	3
Gross Tax	143,544	31,162		63,814		21,120	4,402
Gross Sales	2,497,565	526,931		1,063,570		449,589	73,366
Houston							
Number Taxpayers	198	46	10	35	11	2	19
Gross Tax	2,801,495	549,734	93,333	842,362	145,085	149,770	585,259
Gross Sales	54,008,793	13,896,245	2,785,184	14,039,402	2,418,093	3,886,957	9,708,813
Indianola							
Number Taxpayers	288	47	12	85	18	1	30
Gross Tax	4,323,706	704,544	223,934	1,490,831	119,553	205,700	872,681
Gross Sales	78,875,507	14,907,334	5,837,860	24,847,233	1,992,556	4,694,776	14,543,006
Inverness							
Number Taxpayers	50	8		19	3	1	
Gross Tax	371,525	58,265		96,071	3,068	23,693	
Gross Sales	7,473,617	971,077		1,601,185	51,133	545,895	
Isola							
Number Taxpayers	22			9	3	1	3
Gross Tax	182,602		836	80,043	12,402	23,995	19,446
Gross Sales	3,157,758		17,707	1,334,055	206,707	510,533	324,102
Itta Bena							
Number Taxpayers	67	17		28	5	1	3
Gross Tax	458,414	92,047		205,601	14,705	33,368	6,149
Gross Sales	7,838,873	1,576,262		3,426,685	245,079	681,526	102,486
Iuka							
Number Taxpayers	176	40	5	30	11	2	24
Gross Tax	1,912,062	272,927	6,278	591,749	58,396	81,551	615,292
Gross Sales	34,657,706	6,709,445	107,771	9,862,508	973,271	1,968,611	10,254,889
Jackson							
Number Taxpayers	5,753	876	335	1,330	284	27	419
Gross Tax	119,533,460	18,820,773	6,221,117	26,537,148	5,533,952	11,387,833	22,074,365
Gross Sales	2,214,465,835	476,951,421	128,656,336	442,286,681	92,232,724	219,908,648	367,058,397
Jonestown							
Number Taxpayers	26	3		13		1	
Gross Tax	92,704	7,761		49,950		26,746	
Gross Sales	1,910,495	129,356		832,494		661,776	
Jumpertown							
Number Taxpayers	15			6	6	1	
Gross Tax	27,688			19,934	1,391	3,729	
Gross Sales	526,033			332,240	23,180	101,438	
Kilmichael							
Number Taxpayers	39	9		11		1	3
Gross Tax	214,772	41,295		105,338		11,232	3,759
Gross Sales	3,763,122	803,186		1,755,631		251,268	62,654

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
6	14	3				97
33,167	23,729	76,112				765,235
552,784	395,909	1,268,534				13,658,895
22	45	20				245
236,886	110,249	142,678				3,012,979
3,948,108	1,837,479	2,448,390				55,096,575
12	19			10		118
77,481	89,892			4,718		868,563
1,291,353	1,498,200			132,031		15,547,006
	6	3				33
	9,715	4,033				143,544
	161,923	67,218				2,497,565
19	38	9		3	3	195
228,783	126,353	79,453		437	926	2,801,495
3,813,054	2,114,110	1,324,215		7,289	15,430	54,008,793
25	45	14		6	3	286
223,879	179,079	290,498		9,959	3,047	4,323,706
3,731,330	2,985,176	5,006,823		278,625	50,789	78,875,507
	10	4				50
	30,493	91,080				371,525
	508,224	2,189,723				7,473,617
						22
						182,602
						3,157,758
5	4					67
44,864	9,771					458,414
747,735	162,850					7,838,873
10	41	8		4		176
152,019	100,139	25,438		2,796		1,912,062
2,533,655	1,685,248	423,962		47,068		34,657,706
422	1,553	294		183	17	5,740
9,106,619	13,324,486	5,575,135		670,311	281,720	119,533,460
151,777,292	222,625,982	92,919,107		15,353,897	4,695,351	2,214,465,835
		3				26
		1,925				92,704
		181,510				1,910,495
						15
				2,123		27,688
				60,660		526,033
3	6	3				39
15,334	12,951	4,154				214,772
255,562	220,418	69,234				3,763,122

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Kosciusko							
Number Taxpayers	316	71	21	64	16	1	36
Gross Tax	4,166,714	667,876	85,339	1,273,104	111,269	220,412	1,036,221
Gross Sales	72,804,673	13,529,204	1,517,418	21,218,436	1,854,491	4,510,969	17,270,388
Kossuth							
Number Taxpayers	12	5		3		1	
Gross Tax	32,346	6,345		9,675		4,345	
Gross Sales	561,586	105,755		161,247		94,906	
Lake							
Number Taxpayers	16	4				1	
Gross Tax	87,332	17,162				6,223	
Gross Sales	1,508,202	289,241				153,184	
Lambert							
Number Taxpayers	66	11		35	3	1	7
Gross Tax	267,585	23,860		149,956	2,440	24,286	48,947
Gross Sales	4,649,142	407,142		2,499,275	40,673	542,211	815,786
Laurel							
Number Taxpayers	993	167	97	215	60	5	77
Gross Tax	19,712,972	2,671,572	1,958,836	5,087,897	933,429	978,394	3,872,054
Gross Sales	360,784,911	62,596,623	36,368,545	84,798,452	15,557,178	26,428,318	64,468,179
Leakesville							
Number Taxpayers	72	19		16	4	2	13
Gross Tax	528,475	156,610		258,350	1,494	18,546	57,601
Gross Sales	9,713,891	3,276,719		4,305,840	24,901	548,508	960,024
Learned							
Number Taxpayers	3						
Gross Tax	4,156					1,366	
Gross Sales	78,113					28,514	
Leland							
Number Taxpayers	159	24	8	51	16	2	10
Gross Tax	1,259,269	300,002	74.546	537,040	35,498	91,099	68,312
Gross Sales	23,591,612	7,272,472	1,406,304	8,950,684	591,629	1,685,780	1,138,529
Lena							
Number Taxpayers	11	3		3		1	
Gross Tax	30,162	4,623		18,463		3,730	
Gross Sales	526,914	77,044		307,716		86,393	
Lexington							
Number Taxpayers	128	22	3	39	6	1	23
Gross Tax	1,247,359	143,774	76,521	546,633	27,001	67,871	205,707
Gross Sales	22,284,866	2,810,713	1,881,123	9,110,570	450,016	1,568,636	3,428,451
Liberty							
Number Taxpayers	68	14	4	20	4	1	6
Gross Tax	537,495	86,368	8,905	224,316	26,561	24,396	60,493
Gross Sales	9,317,177	1,657,026	148,424	3,738,608	442,682	542,276	1,008,222
Long Beach							
Number Taxpayers	342	52	18	78	14	1	30
Gross Tax	3,674,700	308,106	31,383	1,756,627	36,034	213,304	326,488
Gross Sales	64,289,427	6,377,065	545,032	29,277,176	600,560	4,767,470	5,441,427
Louin							
Number Taxpayers	12	4		3		1	
Gross Tax	47,221	1,758		40,481		3,221	
Gross Sales	814,402	29,302		674,681		81,069	
Louise							
Number Taxpayers	21	5		10		2	
Gross Tax	92,454	20,907		55,924		5,955	
Gross Sales	1,597,242	349,425		932,060		154,623	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
22	55	18		7		312
279,574	359,190	117,837		14,653		4,166,714
4,659,572	5,986,506	1,963,947		273,073		72,804,673
						12
						32,346
						561,586
	3					16
	17,440					87,332
	290,674					1,508,202
4	3					66
13,160	4,305					267,585
219,328	71,758					4,649,142
71	190	81		19	4	986
989,331	1,401,386	1,728,691		43,359	48,022	19,712,972
16,488,882	23,401,194	28,821,572		1,055,602	800,366	360,784,911
3	12					71
9,495	22,440					528,475
158,242	373,999					9,713,891
						3
						4,156
						78,113
8	27	9		3		158
20,428	50,454	79,218		2,673		1,259,269
340,460	840,906	1,320,305		44,543		23,591,612
						10
						30,162
						526,914
7	17	7		3		128
73,201	82,255	21,223		3,175		1,247,359
1,220,014	1,370,915	353,718		90,710		22,284,866
4	11					68
56,392	45,255					537,495
939,873	754,244					9,317,177
31	68	21		28		342
353,435	413,545	178,294		57,385		3,674,700
5,890,588	6,892,426	2,971,578		1,524,426		64,289,427
						12
						47,221
						814,402
						21
94						92,454
1,570						1,597,242

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Louisville							
Number Taxpayers	274	65	14	44	15	2	35
Gross Tax	3,649,814	536,059	100,475	1,061,828	71,335	246,495	885,486
Gross Sales	70,459,049	13,590,123	2,968,576	17,697,163	1,188,912	7,575,961	14,749,469
Lucedale							
Number Taxpayers	194	50	13	26	11	1	28
Gross Tax	1,956,033	257,066	46,556	891,197	53,110	82,132	254,858
Gross Sales	35,190,470	5,922,179	930,529	14,853,320	885,163	2,158,524	4,233,989
Lula							
Number Taxpayers	13			5		1	3
Gross Tax	66,467		520	16,391		4,725	742
Gross Sales	1,161,789		33,450	273,176		107,961	12,372
Lumberton							
Number Taxpayers	70	16		14		1	6
Gross Tax	535,680	50,093		233,310		46,696	127,653
Gross Sales	9,374,281	834,888		3,888,506		1,195,007	2,127,548
Lyon							
Number Taxpayers	14					1	
Gross Tax	53,220	100				11,614	
Gross Sales	1,357,903	1,668				287,173	
Maben							
Number Taxpayers	45	12		13		1	6
Gross Tax	299,152	29,566		171,285		18,336	23,962
Gross Sales	5,174,869	499,407		2,854,750		487,960	399,368
Macon							
Number Taxpayers	127	25		34	3	2	18
Gross Tax	1,063,615	168,714		425,054	21,130	56,809	204,432
Gross Sales	19,039,340	3,745,953		7,084,245	352,172	1,176,344	3,407,213
Madison							
Number Taxpayers	87	6	5	13	3	1	3
Gross Tax	569,133	12,815	148	291,887	12,364	103,493	2,747
Gross Sales	9,966,278	213,591	4,581	4,864,796	206,059	2,157,587	45,784
Magee							
Number Taxpayers	211	55	10	43	16	1	23
Gross Tax	3,122,078	567,583	108,618	1,155,461	90,145	129,609	620,991
Gross Sales	57,533,169	13,210,109	2,492,739	19,257,719	1,502,426	3,062,935	10,349,865
Magnolia							
Number Taxpayers	82	14	4	21	8	1	4
Gross Tax	568,630	101,123	50,669	142,494	3,452	76,426	54,532
Gross Sales	10,985,898	2,339,895	1,190,591	2,374,913	57,525	1,777,486	908,867
Mantachie							
Number Taxpayers	46	17	4	5		2	8
Gross Tax	217,952	50,042	10,098	96,182		16,898	32,953
Gross Sales	4,140,760	920,536	431,433	1,603,031		406,473	549,221
Mantee							
Number Taxpayers	16	6		4		1	3
Gross Tax	64,043	29,575		23,201		5,189	2,998
Gross Sales	1,458,452	854,888		386,682		115,566	49,975
Marietta							
Number Taxpayers	14	4		3		2	
Gross Tax	51,610	2,624		28,750		18,128	
Gross Sales	1,062,040	43,725		479,172		461,165	
Marion							
Number Taxpayers	34	17		6		1	
Gross Tax	193,942	35,496		59,061	9	11,930	
Gross Sales	3,361,452	629,990		984,349	156	241,866	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
21	55	9		9		271
469,309	195,373	65,541		8,517		3,649,814
7,821,833	3,385,498	1,092,351		232,542		70,459,049
8	47	7				193
196,800	150,928	21,715				1,956,033
3,279,999	2,517,086	361,923				35,190,470
						12
						66,467
						1,161,789
5	16	5		3		70
42,308	22,692	6,426		3,891		535,680
705,135	378,200	107,095		94,384		9,374,281
						14
						53,220
						1,357,903
	8					45
	28,030					299,152
	467,165					5,174,869
8	21	10		4		126
85,625	53,283	34,729		11,748		1,063,615
1,427,090	888,168	578,825		335,667		19,039,340
8	40	5		3		87
52,187	57,051	32,584		3,856		569,133
869,781	950,849	543,066		110,184		9,966,278
18	33	7				209
154,346	240,434	40,943				3,122,078
2,572,434	4,007,238	682,381				57,533,169
7	19	4				82
64,671	64,673	10,591				568,630
1,077,846	1,082,264	176,510				10,985,898
	5					46
	5,691					217,952
	94,852					4,140,760
						16
						64,043
						1,458,452
	4					14
	1,120	514				51,610
	18,673	51,405				1,062,040
	4					34
	14,412	3,427				193,942
	247,555	57,109				3,361,452

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Marks							
Number Taxpayers	116	16	4	45	4	1	10
Gross Tax	895,170	88,949	13,339	321,700	20,016	69,593	122,505
Gross Sales	15,836,675	1,863,545	247,209	5,361,680	333,607	1,636,786	2,041,755
Mathiston							
Number Taxpayers	30	11		7		1	
Gross Tax	282,106	65,961		137,166		12,519	
Gross Sales	5,496,901	1,732,146		2,286,105		327,754	
Mayersville							
Number Taxpayers	8			4		1	
Gross Tax	15,249			5,255		3,318	
Gross Sales	277,764			87,577		78,910	
McComb							
Number Taxpayers	644	103	27	142	35	2	89
Gross Tax	9,544,128	1,550,852	196,759	2,996,219	306,451	435,625	2,359,075
Gross Sales	172,988,766	36,980,398	3,314,532	49,937,077	5,107,532	9,927,571	39,318,001
McCool							
Number Taxpayers	7			5		1	
Gross Tax	33,757	104		30,751		2,345	
Gross Sales	570,161	1,742		512,519		46,620	
McLain							
Number Taxpayers	25	9		6		1	
Gross Tax	112,242	33,034		56,873		7,003	
Gross Sales	1,931,403	550,575		947,880		174,517	
Meadville							
Number Taxpayers	56	14	3	8	3	2	6
Gross Tax	360,509	116,985	16,393	31,471	12,405	25,377	107,986
Gross Sales	7,263,674	3,080,386	273,218	524,512	206,749	547,501	1,799,768
Mendenhall							
Number Taxpayers	123	25	6	30	7	1	15
Gross Tax	1,282,380	208,034	8,912	486,021	41,594	73,414	189,579
Gross Sales	23,631,601	5,013,549	393,415	8,100,367	693,242	1,690,928	3,159,649
Meridian							
Number Taxpayers	1,749	330	87	432	116	2	146
Gross Tax	29,017,120	5,000,893	1,056,958	8,213,086	1,148,648	1,515,610	5,918,246
Gross Sales	544,399,928	124,240,424	20,963,998	136,885,040	19,144,172	39,906,687	98,482,094
Merigold							
Number Taxpayers	33	6		13		2	
Gross Tax	78,797	10,015		39,115		11,139	
Gross Sales	1,527,465	250,032		651,917		289,838	
Metcalfe							
Number Taxpayers	13	3		6		1	
Gross Tax	54,288	2,355		36,321		15,019	
Gross Sales	1,046,863	39,255		605,351		343,053	
Mize							
Number Taxpayers	23	9		4		1	
Gross Tax	88,877	27,365		39,691		7,170	
Gross Sales	1,531,346	468,624		661,523		157,016	
Monticello							
Number Taxpayers	102	21		21	11	2	9
Gross Tax	1,128,582	148,556		477,524	59,867	67,870	150,075
Gross Sales	20,362,575	3,596,499		7,958,751	997,780	1,563,454	2,501,261
Montrose							
Number Taxpayers	5					1	
Gross Tax	17,532	95				794	
Gross Sales	302,717	1,584				23,747	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
9	21	4				116
179,534	77,148	1,175				895,170
2,992,238	1,285,806	53,883				15,836,675
	3					30
	6,494					282,106
	151,456					5,496,901
						8
						15,249
						277,764
47	130	44		13	4	636
528,161	772,695	349,550		20,730	28,011	9,544,128
8,802,693	12,901,962	5,825,838		406,304	466,859	172,988,766
						7
						33,757
						570,161
	4					25
	1,630					112,242
	27,163					1,931,403
	14	4				56
	38,310	998				360,509
	638,502	16,627				7,263,674
8	28					122
186,325	81,033					1,282,380
3,105,418	1,350,555					23,631,601
105	366	86		45	8	1,723
2,292,119	2,468,177	1,190,247		141,385	71,751	29,017,120
38,202,064	41,988,217	19,837,481		3,553,895	1,195,856	544,399,928
	5					33
	14,710					78,797
	245,167					1,527,465
						13
						54,288
						1,046,863
	5					23
	10,142					88,877
	169,035					1,531,346
8	24	5				102
107,840	101,575	15,275				1,128,582
1,797,329	1,692,918	254,583				20,362,575
						5
						17,532
						302,717

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Moorhead							
Number Taxpayers	43	6		19		1	5
Gross Tax	190,051	24,211		121,219		23,846	2,826
Gross Sales	3,303,344	412,181		2,020,316		502,466	47,097
Morgan City							
Number Taxpayers	6			6			
Gross Tax	22,333			19,172		3,151	
Gross Sales	405,376			319,535		85,677	
Morton							
Number Taxpayers	118	35	3	26	6	1	15
Gross Tax	1,333,626	268,432	19,268	491,968	37,778	104,776	211,291
Gross Sales	25,465,925	6,437,570	648,447	8,199,484	629,636	2,459,204	3,521,519
Moss Point							
Number Taxpayers	295	67	14	97	8	1	12
Gross Tax	3,124,883	350,538	94,415	1,614,620	23,176	295,400	202,364
Gross Sales	56,715,889	8,044,884	1,689,368	26,910,383	386,269	7,041,383	3,372,741
Mound Bayou							
Number Taxpayers	40	8		20		2	
Gross Tax	97,278	7,045		72,969		9,042	
Gross Sales	1,718,924	118,369		1,216,154		240,525	
Mt Olive							
Number Taxpayers	45	10		13		1	4
Gross Tax	235,792	17,268		102,321		20,139	26,893
Gross Sales	4,051,045	287,800		1,705,352		456,825	448,215
Myrtle							
Number Taxpayers	24	13		3		1	
Gross Tax	66,444	26,159	338	28,245		3,331	
Gross Sales	1,231,274	500,136	22,539	470,755		98,323	
Natchez							
Number Taxpayers	886	122	70	206	46	2	85
Gross Tax	14,136,771	1,966,907	909,665	3,694,294	424,403	755,736	3,074,280
Gross Sales	254,073,977	45,459,182	16,260,487	61,571,696	7,073,405	17,318,920	51,179,910
Nettleton							
Number Taxpayers	90	27	3	21	6	1	8
Gross Tax	651,420	88,786	12,430	321,834	7,414	49,334	78,316
Gross Sales	11,485,635	1,543,546	277,684	5,363,919	123,564	1,288,512	1,305,277
New Albany							
Number Taxpayers	319	81	13	55	24	2	39
Gross Tax	4,742,519	688,463	165,668	1,565,677	152,273	196,691	1,088,222
Gross Sales	86,793,362	16,608,827	3,388,513	26,094,664	2,537,894	5,267,025	18,137,076
New Augusta							
Number Taxpayers	30	8		9		1	3
Gross Tax	128,443	14,173		90,269		10,174	8,708
Gross Sales	2,250,971	282,899		1,504,479		233,136	145,127
New Hebron							
Number Taxpayers	33	9		11	3	1	3
Gross Tax	193,089	61,380		66,740	19,685	14,962	4,501
Gross Sales	3,950,446	1,679,764		1,112,331	328,083	324,886	75,022
Newton							
Number Taxpayers	171	29	6	41	11	1	18
Gross Tax	2,044,640	205,442	21,044	836,554	33,579	105,209	513,571
Gross Sales	36,295,553	4,616,274	360,279	13,942,596	559,644	2,743,980	8,559,532
No. Carrollton							
Number Taxpayers	26	4		12		1	3
Gross Tax	138,474	6,654		90,299		11,025	3,517
Gross Sales	2,378,146	125,795		1,504,980		239,111	58,613

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
3	4					43
3,738	7,348					190,051
62,304	122,464					3,303,344
						6
						22,333
						405,376
5	18	5				116
111,686	54,032	14,670				1,333,626
1,861,437	900,530	244,495				25,465,925
19	52	11		13		294
213,286	194,792	117,589		18,703		3,124,883
3,554,780	3,246,540	1,959,825		509,716		56,715,889
	3					40
	163					97,278
	2,713					1,718,924
3	10					45
35,356	17,672					235,792
589,267	294,532					4,051,045
	4					24
	1,999					66,444
	33,320					1,231,274
62	186	87	10	6	4	876
756,895	1,070,902	1,370,211	6,912	44,518	62,047	14,129,858
12,614,947	17,862,026	22,836,898	115,205	747,190	1,034,111	253,958,773
5	13	3				89
26,617	39,601	14,836				641,357
443,621	661,980	247,262				11,317,913
26	56	16				316
308,524	306,392	252,257				4,742,519
5,142,075	5,107,150	4,204,291				86,793,362
	5					30
	3,775					128,443
	62,921					2,250,971
						33
						193,089
						3,950,446
10	36	12		4		169
167,077	93,150	59,847		8,910		2,044,640
2,784,619	1,552,495	997,451		174,402		36,295,553
4						26
19,930		1,336				138,474
332,163		22,274				2,378,146

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Noxapater							
Number Taxpayers	29	7		6		2	3
Gross Tax	127,942	21,948		78,633		8,816	3,018
Gross Sales	2,200,663	376,868		1,310,547		195,149	50,296
Oakland							
Number Taxpayers	7					1	
Gross Tax	19,479					5,264	
Gross Sales	362,266					125,348	
Ocean Springs							
Number Taxpayers	473	62	27	99	22	3	34
Gross Tax	5,302,269	577,613	89,377	2,353,759	97,893	291,944	661,828
Gross Sales	92,298,772	11,673,696	1,489,621	39,229,392	1,631,555	6,618,870	11,030,485
Okolona							
Number Taxpayers	130	24		35	15	1	14
Gross Tax	903,435	150,498		370,747	111,183	70,877	97,074
Gross Sales	16,362,563	3,155,956		6,179,128	1,853,049	1,782,915	1,617,901
Olive Branch							
Number Taxpayers	151	20	7	30	10	2	22
Gross Tax	1,553,513	258,879	18,384	701,611	23,889	97,934	258,613
Gross Sales	30,802,570	6,784,442	955,823	11,693,541	398,145	3,410,723	4,310,221
Osyka							
Number Taxpayers	30	9		6		1	
Gross Tax	89,167	9,973		48,519		8,809	
Gross Sales	1,535,208	167,541		808,644		194,585	
Oxford							
Number Taxpayers	450	50	7	118	19	2	48
Gross Tax	7,678,385	925,790	9,729	2,990,885	227,943	360,408	1,776,260
Gross Sales	134,773,024	21,276,445	181,217	49,848,183	3,799,050	6,912,997	29,565,498
Pace							
Number Taxpayers	8			5			
Gross Tax	26,081			21,620		3,649	
Gross Sales	453,147			360,333		79,271	
Pachuta							
Number Taxpayers	16	7		5		1	
Gross Tax	37,802	8,611		22,240		6,563	
Gross Sales	682,361	147,147		370,675		158,085	
Paden							
Number Taxpayers	4						
Gross Tax	2,564					894	
Gross Sales	49,037					21,208	
Pascagoula							
Number Taxpayers	897	192	46	180	49	2	53
Gross Tax	13,421,200	2,370,211	296,800	4,312,767	508,125	1,005,846	1,859,674
Gross Sales	253,828,344	60,570,163	6,059,637	71,879,597	8,468,760	23,355,383	30,949,866
Pass Christian							
Number Taxpayers	126	10	10	52	3	1	6
Gross Tax	958,542	58,832	9,646	496,754	15,931	103,229	46,525
Gross Sales	17,145,692	981,085	165,055	8,279,247	265,514	2,380,476	775,410
Paulding							
Number Taxpayers	5					1	
Gross Tax	3,304					185	
Gross Sales	55,071					3,083	
Pearl							
Number Taxpayers	670	133	51	77	25	1	50
Gross Tax	10,463,879	1,622,094	284,071	2,166,273	350,256	471,226	2,369,235
Gross Sales	184,976,438	32,338,196	7,164,450	36,104,621	5,837,608	10,771,465	37,983,160

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	8					29
	8,852					127,942
	147,537					2,200,663
						7
						19,479
						362,266
30	157	23		14		472
588,872	476,012	148,871		15,988		5,302,269
9,814,545	7,933,556	2,481,182		393,995		92,298,772
9	15	10				127
53,184	28,024	17,011				903,435
886,401	467,062	283,524				16,362,563
13	36	7		3		150
101,901	79,334	11,822		1,146		1,553,513
1,698,360	1,322,234	197,040		32,041		30,802,570
5	4					30
8,181	5,383					89,107
136,351	89,712					1,535,208
29	139	25		4	3	444
337,696	739,128	274,922		3,495	32,130	7,678,385
5,628,278	12,346,752	4,582,050		97,047	535,507	134,773,024
						8
						26,081
						453,147
						16
						37,802
						682,361
	3					4
	244					2,564
	4,059					49,037
83	197	48		38	4	892
1,228,037	1,024,532	717,966		74,602	22,641	13,421,200
20,467,328	17,669,666	11,999,268		2,031,332	377,344	253,828,344
	19	10		12		125
	77,258	57,487		[illegible],494		958,542
	1,287,635	958,116		1,213,370		17,145,692
						5
						3,304
						55,071
92	176	22		37	6	670
1,660,258	1,169,286	251,341		113,474	6,365	10,463,879
27,671,019	19,767,313	4,189,021		3,043,498	106,087	184,976,438

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Pelahatchie							
Number Taxpayers	59	20		13		1	3
Gross Tax	561,815	168,604		236,855		47,443	28,217
Gross Sales	11,073,073	3,826,168		3,947,588		1,138,874	470,288
Petal							
Number Taxpayers	264	58	20	51	15	2	17
Gross Tax	2,717,329	222,992	52,878	1,163,423	28,879	134,933	504,077
Gross Sales	47,654,366	4,157,634	1,731,147	19,390,424	481,310	3,068,075	8,401,297
Philadelphia							
Number Taxpayers	372	96	13	81	28	1	54
Gross Tax	5,137,223	938,882	178,441	1,619,351	172,696	226,083	1,240,695
Gross Sales	97,733,904	24,144,256	4,322,815	26,989,245	2,878,275	5,914,995	20,678,297
Picayune							
Number Taxpayers	501	89	34	103	21	3	51
Gross Tax	6,027,516	940,318	125,843	2,274,816	143,940	259,199	1,249,440
Gross Sales	110,192,510	23,172,384	2,538,343	37,913,669	2,399,009	6,110,061	20,823,759
Pickens							
Number Taxpayers	37	5	4	12		1	5
Gross Tax	309,760	17,390	43,734	150,300		34,547	10,697
Gross Sales	5,838,527	430,708	982,188	2,505,009		857,479	178,279
Pittsboro							
Number Taxpayers	11				4	1	
Gross Tax	44,738				24,179	4,477	
Gross Sales	781,239				402,987	110,222	
Plantersville							
Number Taxpayers	24	10		5		1	3
Gross Tax	217,571	14,375		165,880		12,988	13,078
Gross Sales	3,916,449	401,434		2,764,677		344,875	217,967
Polkville							
Number Taxpayers	8					1	
Gross Tax	20,926					3,813	
Gross Sales	414,137					128,908	
Pontotoc							
Number Taxpayers	307	80	17	42	14	3	37
Gross Tax	3,358,257	583,007	95,955	1,065,265	71,984	151,864	874,017
Gross Sales	62,882,443	14,191,696	2,348,001	17,754,455	1,199,728	4,112,323	14,566,972
Pope							
Number Taxpayers	9	3					
Gross Tax	12,061	3,065				4,539	
Gross Sales	255,958	51,085				83,047	
Poplarville							
Number Taxpayers	109	19	7	25	7		12
Gross Tax	967,234	161,270	38,633	355,392	19,898	51,281	180,858
Gross Sales	18,126,122	3,970,942	978,368	5,923,211	331,626	1,278,961	2,977,988
Port Gibson							
Number Taxpayers	83	14	6	17	3	1	10
Gross Tax	858,435	147,179	7,062	406,284	28,738	71,069	105,628
Gross Sales	14,867,809	2,485,320	118,183	6,771,416	478,966	1,712,198	1,760,478
Potts Camp							
Number Taxpayers	32	11		8	3	1	
Gross Tax	171,571	85,262	970	73,425	311	9,441	
Gross Sales	2,973,213	1,421,044	64,669	1,223,752	5,187	222,530	
Prentiss							
Number Taxpayers	143	28	3	34	7	1	21
Gross Tax	1,629,045	273,201	887	621,496	23,911	77,613	347,081
Gross Sales	30,277,785	7,270,306	14,815	10,358,289	398,519	1,703,555	5,784,697

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	13					59
	35,964					561,815
	599,394					11,073,073
26	47	12		12	3	263
333,913	193,268	49,110		21,057	12,801	2,717,329
5,565,224	3,277,659	818,498		549,753	213,346	47,654,366
30	47	14		5		369
433,616	235,596	87,543		4,290		5,137,223
7,226,951	4,042,944	1,459,054		76,574		97,733,904
48	107	27		11		496
481,456	409,880	111,921		4,260		6,027,516
8,024,281	6,831,354	1,865,353		73,572		110,192,510
3	4					37
24,725	27,072					309,760
412,091	451,207					5,838,527
						11
		918				44,738
		15,294				781,239
	4					24
	6,944	3,189				217,571
	115,735	53,155				3,916,449
						8
						20,926
						414,137
28	61	13		5	3	303
250,490	157,647	94,687		8,400	4,943	3,358,257
4,174,833	2,724,455	1,578,120		149,477	82,382	62,882,443
						9
						12,061
						255,958
5	28	4				108
35,097	115,296	8,609				967,234
584,954	1,921,598	143,476				18,126,122
3	18	5			3	82
33,134	43,766	14,808			718	858,435
552,227	729,435	246,804			11,966	14,867,809
	3					32
	816					171,571
	13,600					2,973,213
6	25	15				143
84,777	90,319	109,760				1,629,045
1,412,945	1,505,328	1,829,344				30,277,785

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Puckett							
Number Taxpayers	21	7		3		1	
Gross Tax	82,341	29,364		32,109		5,655	
Gross Sales	1,464,962	489,399		535,149		186,860	
Purvis							
Number Taxpayers	88	22	5	15	3	1	7
Gross Tax	989,178	313,680	5,846	354,872	62,423	43,512	102,438
Gross Sales	20,348,941	8,763,912	97,888	5,914,545	1,040,386	1,051,443	1,707,305
Quitman							
Number Taxpayers	150	36	6	29	7	1	15
Gross Tax	1,600,293	263,238	15,098	564,952	65,525	94,519	266,618
Gross Sales	28,755,907	5,455,877	415,608	9,415,891	1,092,089	2,406,195	4,443,649
Raleigh							
Number Taxpayers	73	15		17		2	7
Gross Tax	497,236	93,780		208,969		33,945	85,683
Gross Sales	8,653,735	1,588,244		3,482,826		864,915	1,428,047
Raymond							
Number Taxpayers	51	7		11		1	4
Gross Tax	353,259	38,579		97,803		61,940	34,656
Gross Sales	6,121,933	713,036		1,630,056		1,167,377	577,608
Renova							
Number Taxpayers	4			4			
Gross Tax	7,013			5,851		1,162	
Gross Sale	128,271			97,518		30,753	
Richland							
Number Taxpayers	200	59	28	26		1	15
Gross Tax	5,766,795	1,987,159	1,355,645	1,085,100		209,958	98,690
Gross Sales	109,988,836	43,952,005	23,713,773	18,085,032		4,863,782	1,644,836
Richton							
Number Taxpayers	85	17	6	16	9	1	15
Gross Tax	675,010	70,921	21,731	327,435	27,440	32,447	157,322
Gross Sales	11,713,718	1,360,426	362,187	5,457,265	457,338	825,729	2,622,031
Ridgeland							
Number Taxpayers	628	59	29	125	38	3	85
Gross Tax	15,356,100	797,888	297,810	3,422,111	581,491	489,637	6,928,114
Gross Sales	266,122,810	19,291,535	5,935,813	57,035,294	9,691,542	11,130,099	115,423,549
Rienzi							
Number Taxpayers	13	4		3		1	
Gross Tax	44,976	17,894		6,199		8,510	
Gross Sales	784,124	298,241		103,315		176,351	
Ripley							
Number Taxpayers	272	71	12	43	18	4	29
Gross Tax	2,970,424	563,913	43,507	1,084,731	106,568	124,770	662,029
Gross Sales	55,389,740	13,458,771	1,008,141	18,078,890	1,776,130	3,577,561	11,033,842
Rolling Fork							
Number Taxpayers	84	14	7	19	5	1	9
Gross Tax	1,203,[illegible]3	82,263	244,247	403,775	29,965	58,942	123,037
Gross Sales	22,316,704	1,374,364	5,742,251	6,729,596	499,416	1,389,811	2,050,616
Rosedale							
Number Taxpayers	63	10		29		1	7
Gross Tax	422,213	29,789		271,823		33,170	42,353
Gross Sales	7,272,609	534,707		4,530,397		750,330	705,890
Roxie							
Number Taxpayers	11			4		1	
Gross Tax	39,423			8,694		16,821	
Gross Sales	771,077			144,900		394,377	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	4					21
	8,523					82,341
	142,054					1,464,962
5	25	5				88
26,463	57,472	22,473				989,178
441,048	957,866	374,548				20,348,941
13	32	11				150
170,832	114,303	45,208				1,600,293
2,847,200	1,905,049	774,348				28,755,907
4	13	3		7		73
24,702	23,759	6,724		7,094		497,236
411,700	395,978	112,064		160,290		8,653,735
	22					50
	86,002	346				353,259
	1,433,365	5,763				6,121,933
						4
						7,013
						128,271
19	35	9		5		199
259,410	439,323	283,659		47,489		5,766,795
4,323,503	7,342,534	4,727,666		1,329,658		109,988,836
	14					81
	30,394					675,010
	506,734					11,713,718
44	201	23		16	5	628
625,212	1,522,251	520,576		69,932	101,080	15,356,100
10,420,220	25,370,893	8,676,278		1,462,925	1,684,662	266,122,810
	3					13
	4,655					44,976
	77,592					784,124
19	49	16		5	4	270
183,029	138,484	49,804		5,815	7,775	2,970,424
3,050,484	2,314,475	830,062		131,800	129,584	55,389,740
4	18	4				83
105,658	49,813	104,756				1,203,793
1,760,967	830,226	1,915,499				22,316,704
	8	3				63
	17,319	7,847				422,213
	288,648	130,792				7,272,609
						11
						39,423
						771,077

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Ruleville							
Number Taxpayers	75	17		25		1	8
Gross Tax	620,839	117,777		344,040		51,797	47,651
Gross Sales	10,955,185	2,147,113		5,734,014		1,183,962	794,180
Sallis							
Number Taxpayers	5						3
Gross Tax	12,967					321	11,979
Gross Sales	218,852					8,086	199,658
Saltillo							
Number Taxpayers	62	19		18		2	4
Gross Tax	267,295	26,622		135,327		31,868	8,286
Gross Sales	4,781,786	523,595		2,255,459		757,424	138,092
Sandersville							
Number Taxpayers	35	9	3	5		1	3
Gross Tax	201,682	52,027	39,925	53,520		23,933	4,859
Gross Sales	3,569,256	867,123	665,411	892,009		606,770	80,990
Sardis							
Number Taxpayers	104	22	3	25	8	1	9
Gross Tax	932,829	133,365	5,906	455,755	14,891	69,889	140,198
Gross Sales	16,606,477	2,808,079	98,839	7,595,930	248,181	1,638,362	2,336,643
Satartia							
Number Taxpayers	6			4			
Gross Tax	12,418	188	896	10,181			
Gross Sales	280,523	3,127	59,745	169,682			
Schlater							
Number Taxpayers	10			6			
Gross Tax	25,803			10,887		2,978	
Gross Sales	468,338			181,458		72,569	
Scooba							
Number Taxpayers	13	3		6		1	
Gross Tax	60,436	11,082		37,589		8,810	
Gross Sales	1,020,443	184,738		626,485		159,969	
Sebastapol							
Number Taxpayers	39	11		4		1	9
Gross Tax	222,919	27,013	36	114,512		8,673	4,473
Gross Sales	3,952,778	577,765	1,272	1,908,534		253,779	74,553
Seminary							
Number Taxpayers	17	4		3			3
Gross Tax	131,525	29,908		84,083		8,850	557
Gross Sales	2,290,527	498,471		1,401,387		243,274	9,283
Senatobia							
Number Taxpayers	246	52	15	33	11	1	37
Gross Tax	4,014,465	853,828	39,017	1,118,417	96,041	174,009	984,625
Gross Sales	76,387,595	22,253,390	662,452	18,640,320	1,600,681	4,261,477	16,399,330
Shannon							
Number Taxpayers	63	14		21	3	2	4
Gross Tax	399,030	40,804		253,090	8,665	28,262	32,564
Gross Sales	7,088,408	744,280		4,218,173	144,414	665,759	542,727
Shaw							
Number Taxpayers	69	14		28	3	1	5
Gross Tax	327,992	41,026		185,140	119	30,105	18,962
Gross Sales	5,873,466	750,325		3,085,674	1,991	676,393	285,311
Shelby							
Number Taxpayers	78	14		28	3	1	12
Gross Tax	559,651	57,229		219,840	8,686	45,839	104,001
Gross Sales	9,876,497	1,003,386		3,664,001	144,760	1,063,044	1,733,348

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
3 13,454 224,226	14 31,830 530,508					74 620,839 10,955,185
						5 12,967 218,852
4 15,064 251,072	9 3,400 56,670					62 267,295 4,781,786
	6 5,305 88,411	4 15,416 256,927				35 201,682 3,569,256
6 23,094 384,894	21 21,080 351,337	7 66,174 1,102,896				103 932,829 16,606,477
		345 34,493				6 12,418 280,523
						10 25,803 468,338
						13 60,436 1,020,443
3 31,947 532,454	8 34,406 573,437					39 222,919 3,952,778
	5 5,502 91,701					17 131,525 2,290,527
22 452,507 7,541,792	58 188,147 3,143,727	12 99,272 1,731,225				244 4,014,465 76,387,595
4 4,498 74,970	7 5,084 84,730	3 5,586 93,107		4 16,310 273,507		63 399,030 7,088,408
	9 14,471 241,197	5 23,349 546,406				69 327,992 5,873,466
3 57,696 961,602	5 6,510 111,790	10 55,595 1,072,125				78 559,651 9,876,497

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Sherman							
Number Taxpayers	26	9		6	3	1	
Gross Tax	108,188	5,569		64,874	14,093	17,191	
Gross Sales	1,945,923	92,817		1,081,240	234,881	429,313	
Shubuta							
Number Taxpayers	26	9		7		2	
Gross Tax	89,531	19,403		43,020		12,931	
Gross Sales	1,652,354	336,752		717,001		362,324	
Shuqualak							
Number Taxpayers	27	9		5		1	5
Gross Tax	180,410	22,409	360	104,457		15,310	18,731
Gross Sales	3,201,203	392,245	12,002	1,740,946		424,767	312,180
Sidon							
Number Taxpayers	14			11			3
Gross Tax	40,073			29,402		5,501	4,366
Gross Sales	699,049			490,031		122,860	72,770
Silver City							
Number Taxpayers	12			9		1	
Gross Tax	21,817			17,803		2,655	
Gross Sales	393,976			296,712		60,063	
Silver Creek							
Number Taxpayers	16	3		7		1	
Gross Tax	63,144	25,965		27,449		6,550	
Gross Sales	1,279,039	628,551		457,489		139,990	
Slate Springs							
Number Taxpayers	7						
Gross Tax	30,315		121			4,792	
Gross Sales	519,641		4,020			91,997	
Sledge							
Number Taxpayers	27	6		8		1	4
Gross Tax	105,688	26,814		27,344		10,731	17,938
Gross Sales	2,037,757	500,299		455,742		256,430	298,966
Smithville							
Number Taxpayers	37	8	4	7		3	
Gross Tax	144,883	37,411	3,640	67,655		13,405	
Gross Sales	2,471,649	623,515	60,659	1,127,588		280,343	
Soso							
Number Taxpayers	31	10		8		1	
Gross Tax	152,318	31,176		76,313		13,008	
Gross Sales	2,729,526	567,993		1,271,880		357,404	
Southaven							
Number Taxpayers	482	70	27	88	33	1	44
Gross Tax	9,570,124	592,390	78,007	4,518,461	405,951	314,834	2,122,348
Gross Sales	163,793,308	10,784,580	1,327,331	75,307,828	6,765,861	8,345,732	35,364,619
Starkville							
Number Taxpayers	518	96	26	107	27	2	69
Gross Tax	8,273,294	780,643	90,415	3,266,167	425,833	426,276	1,792,043
Gross Sales	145,377,626	16,954,456	1,969,734	54,436,220	7,097,232	9,332,360	29,867,448
State Line							
Number Taxpayers	25	7		7		1	3
Gross Tax	246,386	53,408		119,041		5,499	25,225
Gross Sales	4,708,493	1,484,339		1,984,018		99,499	420,425
Stonewall							
Number Taxpayers	28	7		12		1	
Gross Tax	238,368	16,371		125,405		81,297	
Gross Sales	4,986,725	366,788		2,090,082		2,274,925	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						26
						108,188
						1,945,923
	3					26
	3,019					89,531
	50,324					1,652,354
						26
						180,410
						3,201,203
						14
		694				40,073
		11,560				699,049
						12
						21,817
						393,976
						16
						63,144
						1,279,039
						7
		86				30,315
		1,431				519,641
	4					27
	12,156	2,285				105,688
	202,605	183,390				2,037,757
4	7					37
6,735	8,985					144,883
112,249	149,754					2,471,649
3	3	3				31
2,843	1,672	1,969				152,318
47,379	27,871	32,815				2,729,526
49	113	25		29	3	482
535,943	666,917	202,896		43,936	88,441	9,570,124
8,932,406	11,115,310	3,381,610		994,004	1,474,027	163,793,308
22	114	33		19		516
528,519	608,892	253,437		80,791		8,273,294
8,808,672	10,148,604	4,223,957		2,200,971		145,377,626
	3					25
	6,510	1,154				246,386
	108,504	19,233				4,708,493
	5					28
	7,546					238,368
	125,760					4,986,725

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Sturgis							
Number Taxpayers	25	6		5		1	
Gross Tax	89,395	24,180	4	42,479		9,129	
Gross Sales	1,600,152	403,434	242	707,990		261,787	
Summit							
Number Taxpayers	79	12	5	21	4	1	10
Gross Tax	780,913	72,257	59,796	219,769	43,923	40,994	150,173
Gross Sales	13,771,928	1,216,233	1,543,961	3,662,823	732,057	921,446	2,462,043
Sumner							
Number Taxpayers	32	5		6		1	
Gross Tax	206,380	60,147		50,694		14,692	
Gross Sales	4,289,232	1,534,158		844,907		329,689	
Sumrall							
Number Taxpayers	46	13		9	4	1	5
Gross Tax	265,807	36,957		148,159	16,823	15,416	19,162
Gross Sales	4,659,380	724,845		2,469,315	280,385	377,290	319,366
Sunflower							
Number Taxpayers	18	4		5		2	3
Gross Tax	78,581	40,657		11,004		12,792	4,179
Gross Sales	1,375,179	708,813		183,401		247,503	69,654
Sylvarena							
Number Taxpayers	9			3		1	
Gross Tax	19,963			13,420		1,505	
Gross Sales	349,002			223,671		40,750	
Taylor							
Number Taxpayers	4					1	
Gross Tax	11,080					522	
Gross Sales	200,696					20,718	
Taylorsville							
Number Taxpayers	79	22		12		3	9
Gross Tax	818,723	205,295		374,385		46,987	67,264
Gross Sales	15,596,513	4,842,394		6,239,756		1,127,140	1,121,073
Tchula							
Number Taxpayers	53	10		26		1	5
Gross Tax	225,225	35,431		126,606		19,845	8,586
Gross Sales	3,876,994	590,510		2,110,098		449,649	143,097
Terry							
Number Taxpayers	41	11		8		1	4
Gross Tax	179,286	21,931		84,135		13,913	2,671
Gross Sales	3,094,957	399,859		1,402,249		295,181	44,508
Thaxton							
Number Taxpayers	6			4			
Gross Tax	19,359			10,401		4,258	
Gross Sales	365,362			173,344		104,479	
Tillatoba							
Number Taxpayers							
Gross Tax	2,605					1,890	
Gross Sales	50,440					38,533	
Tishomingo							
Number Taxpayers	30	12		3		1	3
Gross Tax	171,048	49,775		64,688		17,168	20,970
Gross Sales	3,098,497	914,919		1,078,131		448,459	349,506
Toccopola							
Number Taxpayers	3						
Gross Tax	12,804					869	
Gross Sales	217,616					18,703	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
4	6					25
9,662	3,236					89,395
161,039	53,925					1,600,152
5	15	4				79
82,925	87,756	6,299				780,913
1,382,087	1,462,608	104,985				13,771,928
3	7	3				32
22,918	39,659	6,800				206,380
381,972	660,988	241,327				4,289,232
	8	3				46
	17,562	3,805				265,807
	292,706	63,410				4,659,380
						18
						78,581
						1,375,179
						9
						19,963
						349,002
						4
						11,080
						200,696
	21	3		3		79
	55,810	5,663		4,968		818,723
	953,757	94,389		141,929		15,596,513
	4					52
	5,434					225,225
	90,568					3,876,994
3	6	3				41
12,481	15,476	2,062				179,286
208,014	257,926	34,371				3,094,957
						6
						19,359
						365,362
						2,605
						50,440
	6					30
	4,454					171,048
	74,274					3,098,497
						3
						12,804
						217,616

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Tremont							
Number Taxpayers	17	7		7		1	
Gross Tax	69,804	11,346		34,153		11,913	
Gross Sales	1,659,687	189,095		569,213		317,272	
Tunica							
Number Taxpayers	94	12		32	7	1	11
Gross Tax	988,351	116,801		424,747	79,963	53,798	187,217
Gross Sales	18,524,683	2,247,878		7,079,127	1,332,712	1,257,097	3,120,291
Tupelo							
Number Taxpayers	1,418	265	88	227	105	3	143
Gross Tax	28,184,051	4,847,061	1,579,017	6,915,509	1,281,215	1,124,968	6,214,070
Gross Sales	529,638,598	124,732,364	34,449,319	115,258,708	21,353,622	25,465,927	103,424,159
Tutwiler							
Number Taxpayers	40	11		15		1	3
Gross Tax	138,277	29,686		71,922		15,958	4,426
Gross Sales	2,540,673	520,646		1,198,704		359,990	73,772
Tylertown							
Number Taxpayers	156	25	5	30	6	3	28
Gross Tax	1,695,024	404,016	16,535	484,516	38,529	67,439	233,674
Gross Sales	31,074,744	9,109,081	278,072	8,075,283	642,144	1,507,474	3,892,299
Union							
Number Taxpayers	97	23	5	21	3	1	11
Gross Tax	1,030,756	378,140	5,847	292,156	2,802	57,278	91,752
Gross Sales	21,945,921	10,514,201	113,425	4,869,273	46,700	1,459,733	1,529,209
Utica							
Number Taxpayers	70	10		25	3	1	6
Gross Tax	541,203	58,321		257,510	50,136	34,159	51,282
Gross Sales	9,367,888	1,183,531		4,291,845	835,609	705,632	854,709
Vaiden							
Number Taxpayers	45	11		27		1	
Gross Tax	316,075	88,121		181,735		18,359	
Gross Sales	5,458,856	1,468,681		3,028,924		496,923	
Vardaman							
Number Taxpayers	41	8	5	8		1	4
Gross Tax	261,416	47,480	437	101,206		30,922	4,349
Gross Sales	4,897,258	1,177,130	7,278	1,686,775		625,177	72,491
Verona							
Number Taxpayers	98	32		18	7	1	6
Gross Tax	473,427	152,995		150,861	23,693	55,110	5,406
Gross Sales	8,563,958	2,834,544		2,514,358	394,883	1,273,518	90,100
Vicksburg							
Number Taxpayers	937	141	24	237	51	2	92
Gross Tax	15,630,512	2,287,483	340,714	5,013,930	400,955	850,146	3,580,911
Gross Sales	283,298,231	54,940,810	6,511,799	83,565,668	6,682,590	19,001,696	59,586,943
Walnut							
Number Taxpayers	58	14		11	4	1	4
Gross Tax	441,166	60,067		217,794	5,946	18,243	27,537
Gross Sales	7,724,394	1,093,447		3,629,908	99,107	503,910	458,957
Walnut Grove							
Number Taxpayers	31	8		7	4	1	6
Gross Tax	101,233	8,264		53,639	1,772	13,091	15,122
Gross Sales	1,865,364	137,742		893,977	29,538	396,325	252,032
Walthall							
Number Taxpayers	8			3			
Gross Tax	28,793			11,884		2,024	
Gross Sales	493,234			198,073		47,080	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						17
163						69,804
2,716						1,659,687
5	16	6				93
26,093	41,837	14,624				988,351
434,882	697,285	243,727				18,524,683
131	320	74		41	6	1,403
2,423,319	2,568,916	1,105,741		80,202	44,033	28,184,051
40,388,722	43,825,626	18,429,053		1,577,212	733,886	529,638,598
	6					40
	8,043					138,277
	134,050					2,540,673
7	37	9				153
295,414	136,122	16,622				1,695,024
4,923,577	2,333,809	277,026				31,074,744
7	21					96
152,107	36,349					1,030,756
2,535,129	605,824					21,945,921
5	15	3				69
52,423	36,021	772				541,203
873,725	600,353	12,868				9,367,888
	5					45
	25,420	1,438				316,075
	423,675	23,961				5,458,856
3	8					41
65,870	8,000					261,416
1,097,832	133,335					4,897,258
9	15	4		3		97
24,709	27,005	27,788		2,948		473,427
411,820	450,413	463,131		3,550		8,563,958
55	233	63		22	9	929
741,945	1,405,981	915,573		49,927	42,947	15,630,512
12,365,776	23,433,064	15,526,970		967,136	715,780	283,298,231
7	7	7				57
73,746	6,802	14,301				441,166
1,229,103	113,359	238,343				7,724,394
	3					31
	6,325					101,233
	105,413					1,865,364
						8
						28,793
						493,234

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Water Valley							
Number Taxpayers	159	36	4	29	7	2	16
Gross Tax	1,419,778	170,521	5,699	609,383	28,281	105,662	236,686
Gross Sales	26,753,474	4,106,489	143,068	10,156,409	471,358	3,194,776	3,913,697
Waveland							
Number Taxpayers	210	30	7	64	3	1	10
Gross Tax	2,549,759	305,539	14,522	1,044,007	3,340	92,274	551,507
Gross Sales	45,505,043	7,133,757	244,979	17,400,145	55,664	1,946,121	9,181,913
Waynesboro							
Number Taxpayers	356	70	19	75	23	1	44
Gross Tax	3,991,018	520,709	92,390	1,376,086	195,030	178,264	1,029,177
Gross Sales	72,271,714	12,347,562	2,192,911	22,934,807	3,250,514	4,385,288	17,152,984
Webb							
Number Taxpayers	48	11	4	17		1	4
Gross Tax	334,174	93,177	51,949	108,318		14,341	50,927
Gross Sales	5,740,181	1,569,172	918,179	1,805,303		321,721	848,777
Weir							
Number Taxpayers	16	5				1	
Gross Tax	96,802	27,572				3,568	
Gross Sales	1,670,402	474,356				101,689	
Wesson							
Number Taxpayers	45	9		11	3	1	4
Gross Tax	312,038	20,835		184,849	19,598	20,204	9,048
Gross Sales	5,331,589	366,936		3,080,819	326,633	447,986	150,805
West							
Number Taxpayers	11			7		1	
Gross Tax	50,409			40,830		4,389	
Gross Sales	860,436			680,501		93,447	
West Point							
Number Taxpayers	294	56	6	81	13	3	37
Gross Tax	3,970,955	540,952	3,959	1,541,638	144,116	285,676	753,296
Gross Sales	74,622,654	14,307,466	78,820	25,694,010	2,401,932	7,413,377	12,497,688
Wiggins							
Number Taxpayers	181	39	6	36	7	1	22
Gross Tax	1,667,720	277,599	10,202	678,432	38,592	83,178	287,842
Gross Sales	29,767,380	5,818,262	209,672	11,307,225	643,209	2,042,661	4,797,378
Winona							
Number Taxpayers	199	44	4	48	8	3	20
Gross Tax	2,288,413	265,998	38,095	757,766	52,146	123,746	621,936
Gross Sales	40,580,799	5,714,061	785,613	12,629,467	869,101	2,949,758	10,365,625
Winstonville							
Number Taxpayers	6			5			
Gross Tax	11,049			8,157		1,451	
Gross Sales	194,300			135,957		34,322	
Woodland							
Number Taxpayers	7						
Gross Tax	16,438					2,832	
Gross Sales	414,514					60,114	
Woodville							
Number Taxpayers	88	18	4	27	3	1	11
Gross Tax	763,194	152,087	4,056	301,943	22,952	38,192	126,419
Gross Sales	13,705,980	3,336,204	67,599	5,032,401	382,540	821,159	2,106,982
Yazoo City							
Number Taxpayers	395	59	18	122	16	3	38
Gross Tax	5,132,778	775,330	409,946	1,800,356	191,073	258,314	967,164
Gross Sales	95,901,923	18,530,386	10,483,923	30,005,985	3,184,559	5,355,071	16,096,507

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
13	42	5		4		158
152,162	83,977	22,048		5,359		1,419,778
2,536,033	1,711,049	367,471		153,124		26,753,474
12	56	10		15		210
173,394	171,881	104,888		45,866		2,549,759
2,889,902	2,884,931	1,748,134		1,310,464		45,505,043
31	57	28		3		352
164,845	274,203	149,073		8,702		3,991,018
2,747,427	4,581,051	2,484,550		152,302		72,271,714
3	6					47
6,134	5,824	3,409				334,174
102,229	97,059	76,138				5,740,181
		3				16
		404				96,802
		6,740				1,670,402
3	10	3				45
19,706	26,237	11,402				312,038
328,430	437,282	190,026				5,331,589
						11
						50,409
						860,436
20	45	19		11	3	294
300,259	236,405	117,704		45,519	1,433	3,970,955
5,004,329	3,951,836	1,961,743		1,287,576	23,876	74,622,654
21	41	4		3		180
160,395	114,823	9,942		6,714		1,667,720
2,673,251	1,931,824	165,704		178,193		29,767,380
16	35	15		4		197
214,822	93,656	113,550		6,698		2,288,413
3,580,366	1,562,046	1,979,266		145,498		40,580,799
						6
		563				11,049
		9,376				194,300
						7
						16,438
						414,514
3	18					87
63,101	46,276					763,194
1,051,679	771,269					13,705,980
30	76	15		7	3	387
236,254	311,927	149,907		24,761	7,746	5,132,778
3,937,579	5,208,708	2,498,454		471,654	129,097	95,901,923

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Total For Cities							
Number Taxpayers	48,680	9,034	2,402	11,400	2,610	401	4,670
Gross Tax	695,217,480	105,930,203	27,802,396	213,190,847	25,608,313	42,710,960	137,635,389
Gross Sales	12,771,033,412	2,543,480,831	583,082,110	3,553,187,886	426,806,077	970,421,147	2,289,338,646
Non City							
Number Taxpayers	27,961	4,219	1,955	5,787	965	344	797
Gross Tax	236,097,024	20,761,435	13,706,652	31,137,440	3,944,132	27,922,793	8,587,051
Gross Sales	5,066,282,762	484,435,056	354,641,710	518,958,367	65,735,660	600,849,936	135,684,722
Total For State							
Number Taxpayers	76,641	13,253	4,357	17,187	3,575	765	5,467
Gross Tax	931,314,505	126,691,639	41,509,049	244,328,287	29,552,445	70,633,753	146,222,441
Gross Sales	17,837,316,174	3,027,915,887	937,723,821	4,072,146,253	492,541,738	1,571,271,083	2,425,023,369

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
3,466	10,286	2,642	337	1,188	244	48,343
50,231,412	57,243,239	30,078,519	16,975	3,048,440	1,720,779	695,200,504
837,191,880		506,377,557		72,921,220		12,770,750,485
	959,263,414		282,927		28,679,712	
2,386	4,401	2,493	278	4,234	102	27,683
15,056,644	10,625,988	18,076,587	30,670,857	55,133,478	473,968	205,426,167
250,944,567	178,549,639	318,316,377	630,166,100	1,520,101,145	7,899,482	4,436,116,662
5,852	14,687	5,135	615	5,422	346	76,026
65,288,057	67,869,228	48,155,106	30,687,832	58,181,919	2,194,747	900,626,672
1,088,136,447		824,693,934		1,593,022,365		17,206,867,147
	1,137,813,054		630,449,027		36,579,195	

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson,Mississippi): Service Bulletin, *July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988*, pp. 122-151.

SECTION 7

TRANSPORTATION

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

	Page
FIGURE 7.1 HIGHWAYS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1987	454
FIGURE 7.2 PASSENGER RAIL ROUTES, MISSISSIPPI	455
FIGURE 7.3 RAILROADS IN MISSISSIPPI	456
FIGURE 7.4 AIRPORTS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1987	457

TABLES

TABLE 7.1 MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988	458
TABLE 7.2 NEW MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988	459
TABLE 7.3 GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987	460
TABLE 7.4 STATE HIGHWAY USER TAX REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988	461
TABLE 7.5 MOTOR USE TAX REVENUES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988	462
TABLE 7.6 NUMBER OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION AUTHORITY TO OPERATE WITHIN MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988	463
TABLE 7.7 STATEMENT OF COMBINED OPERATING REVENUE OF INTRASTATE AND INTERSTATE OPERATIONS OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING INTRASTATE OPERATING CERTIFICATES OR PERMITS IN MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987	463
TABLE 7.8 RAILROAD MILEAGE AND EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987	464
TABLE 7.9 RAILROAD MILEAGE OPERATED IN MISSISSIPPI BY RAILROAD NAME, JUNE 30, 1988	465

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 7.10
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, PRINCIPAL MISSISSIPPI HARBORS, 1978-1987 466

TABLE 7.11
DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, BILOXI HARBOR, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 467

TABLE 7.12
FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, GULFPORT HARBOR, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 468

TABLE 7.13
FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PASCAGOULA HARBOR, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 472

TABLE 7.14
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRAFFIC, PRINCIPAL PORTS ON THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1978-1987 475

TABLE 7.15
FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1987 476

TABLE 7.16
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, YAZOO RIVER AND MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1987 482

TABLE 7.17
DOMESTIC FREIGHT CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, YAZOO RIVER, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 483

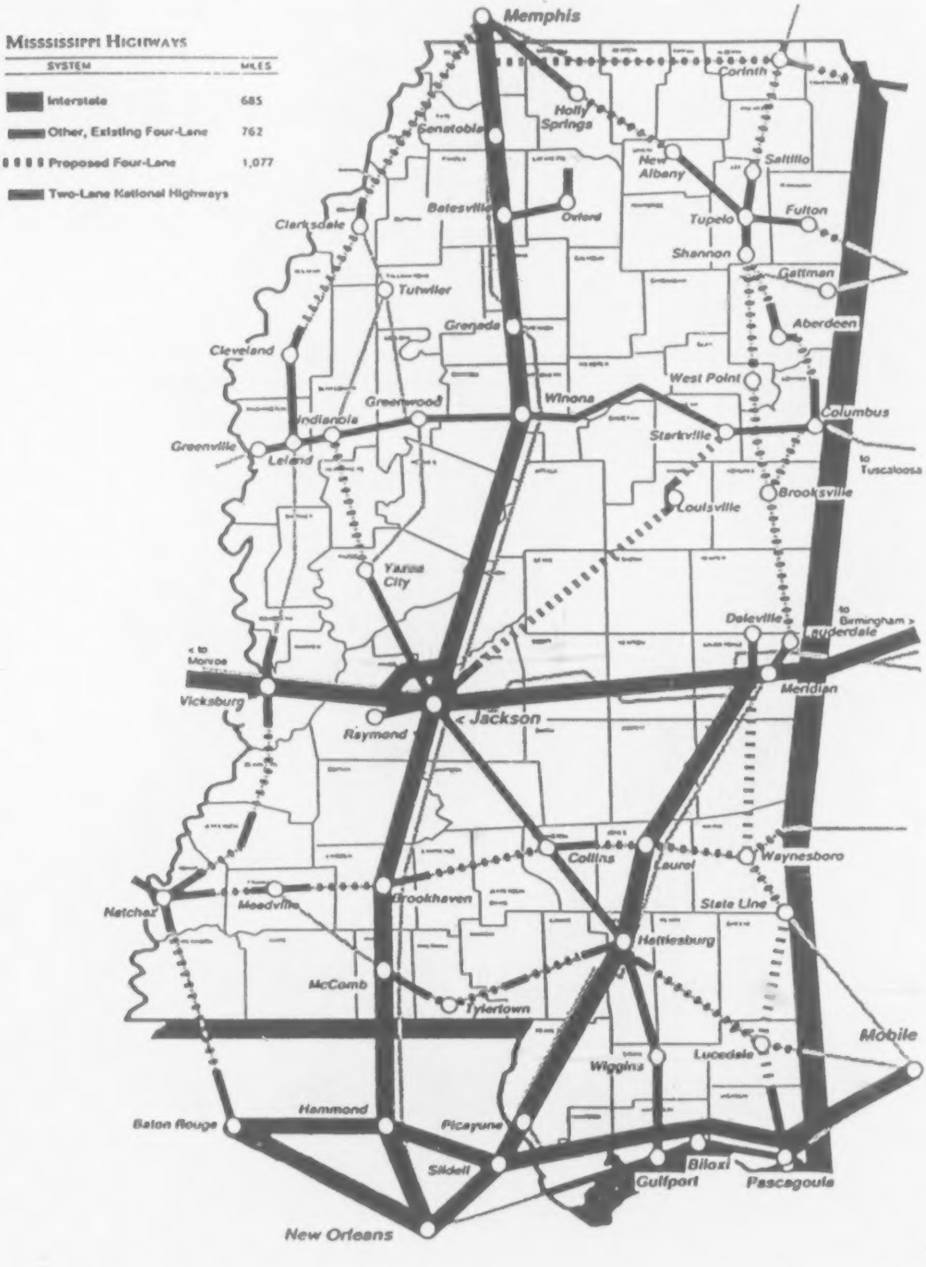
TABLE 7.18
DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 484

TABLE 7.19
SUMMARY OF AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES, ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS, AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DOMESTIC TRAFFIC, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 486

TABLE 7.20
AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES SCHEDULED AND AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES PERFORMED, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY AIRCRAFT TYPE, BY COMMUNITY, AND BY CARRIER, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987 488

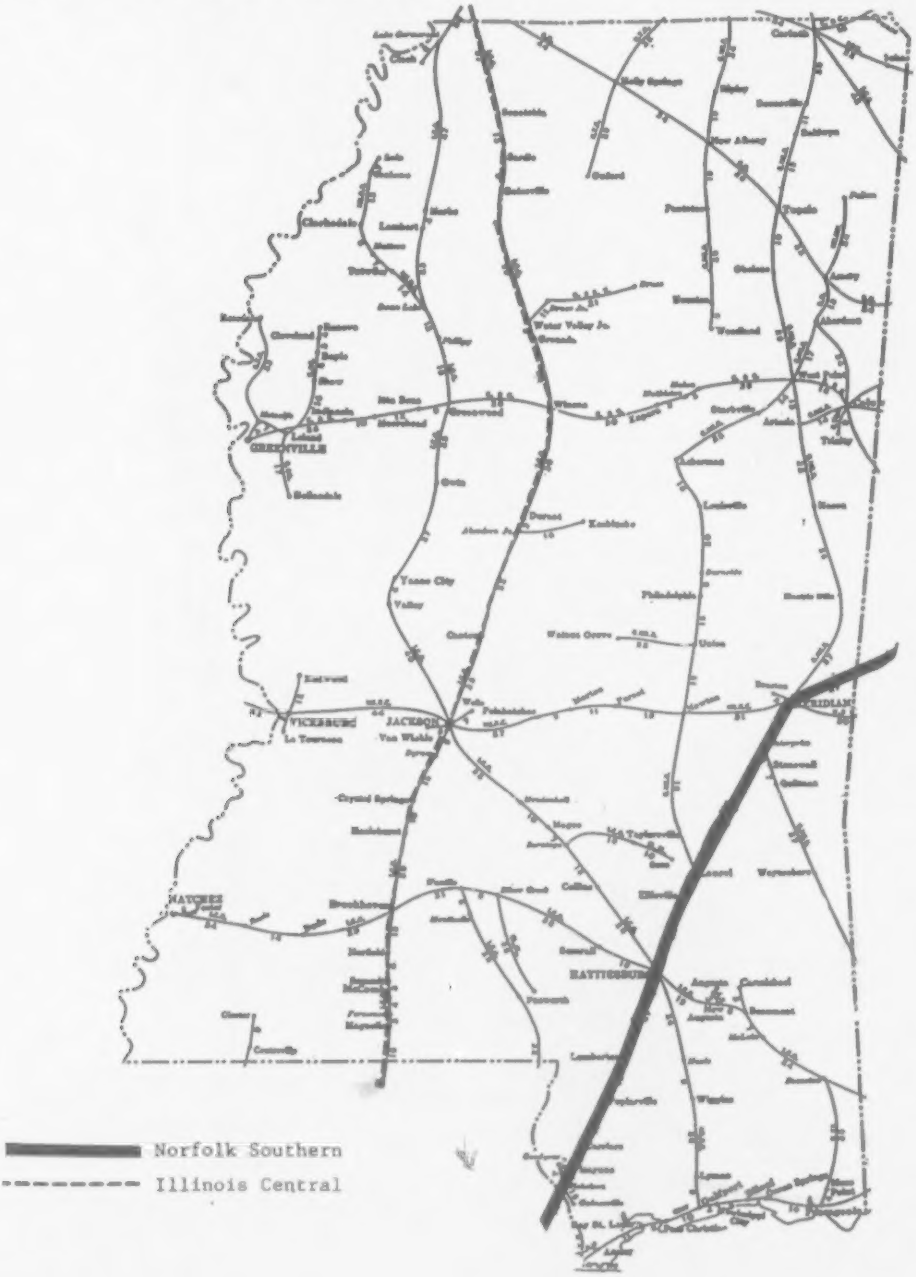
TABLE 7.21
ATTENDED AND UNATTENDED PUBLIC AIRPORTS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF FEBRUARY 14, 1989 491

FIGURE 7.1 - HIGHWAYS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1987


Misssissippi Highways
SYSTEM
MILES
Interstate 685
Other, Existing Four-Lane 762
Proposed Four-Lane 1,077
Two-Lane National Highways
Memphis
Corinth
Holly Springs
Senatobia
New Albany
Saltillo
Batesville
Oxford
Tupelo
Fulton
Clarksdale
Shannon
Gattman
Tutwiler
Aberdeen
Grenada
Cleveland
West Point
Greenwood
Winona
Columbus
Indianola
Starkville
Greenville
Leland
to Tuscaloosa >
Brooksville
Louisville
Yazoo City
Daleville
to Birmingham >
Lauderdale
< to Monroe
Meridian
Vicksburg
Jackson
Raymond
Collins
Laurel
Waynesboro
Brookhaven
Natchez
Meadville
State Line
Hattiesburg
McComb
Tylertown
Mobile
Lucedale
Wiggins
Hammond
Baton Rouge
Picayune
Slidell
Biloxi
Gulfport
Pascagoula
New Orleans

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992, p. 395.

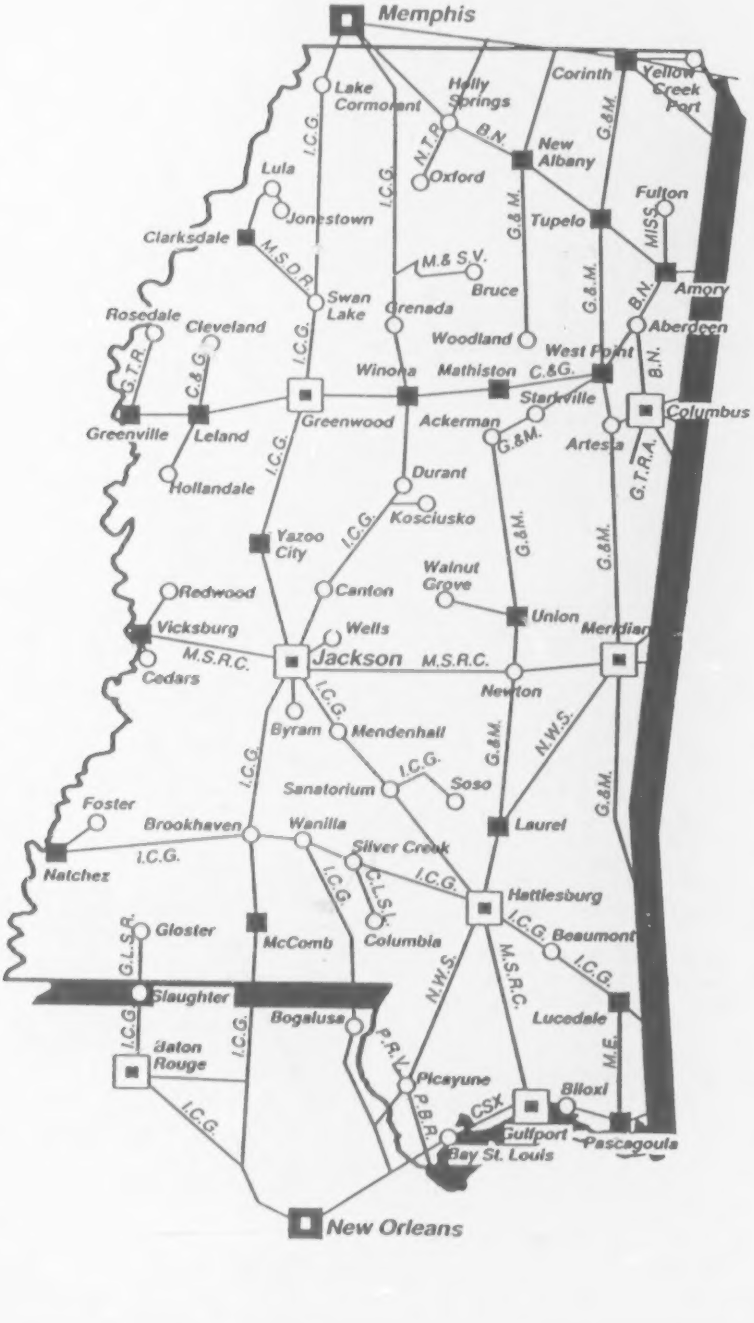
FIGURE 7.2 - PASSENGER RAIL ROUTES, MISSISSIPPI*


Norfolk Southern
Illinois Central
Corinth
Holly Springs
New Albany
Oxford
Tupelo
Clarksdale
Water Valley Jc.
Grenada
GREENVILLE
Greenwood
Winona
West Point
Columbus
Starkville
Durant
Kosciusko
Yazoo City
Philadelphia
Canton
VICKSBURG
JACKSON
MERIDIAN
Crystal Springs
Laurel
NATCHEZ
Brookhaven
HATTIESBURG
McComb
Wiggins
Gulfport
Pascagoula
Bay St. Louis

*Amtrak has trackage rights over Illinois Central and Norfolk Southern. It does not own track.

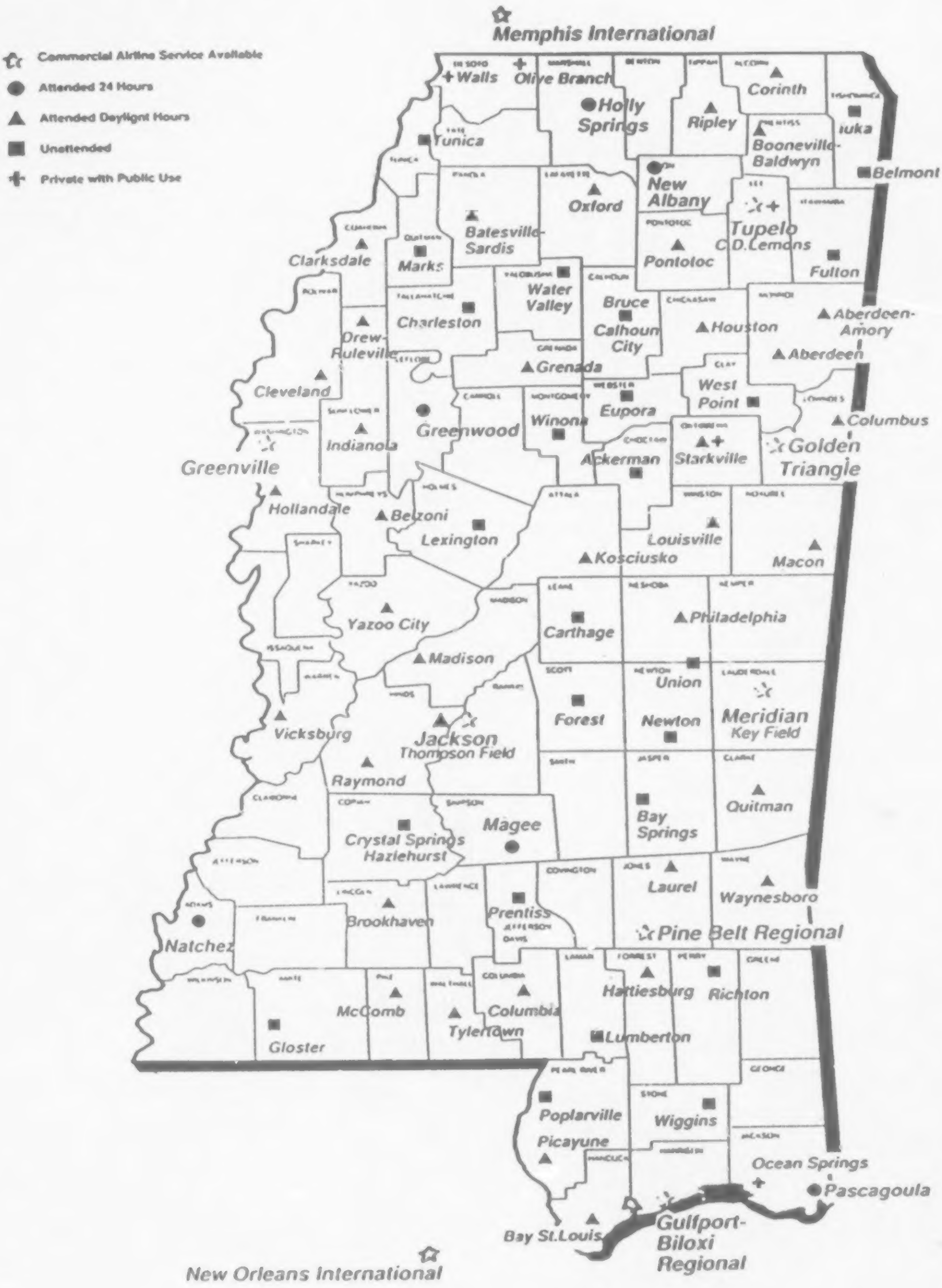
Source: Mississippi Department of Energy and Transportation, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data

FIGURE 7.3 - RAILROADS IN MISSISSIPPI


Memphis
Lake Cormorant
Holly Springs
Corinth
Yellow Creek Port
I.C.G.
N.T.R.
B.N.
New Albany
G.&M.
Oxford
Lula
Jonestown
Fulton
Tupelo
MISS.
Clarksdale
M.S.D.R.
M.& S.V.
Bruce
Amory
Swan Lake
Grenada
Rosedale
Cleveland
Woodland
Aberdeen
West Point
G.T.R.
C.&G.
Winona
Mathiston
C.&G.
Starkville
Columbus
Greenville
Leland
Greenwood
Ackerman
Artesia
G.T.R.A.
Hollandale
Durant
Kosciusko
Yazoo City
Walnut Grove
Redwood
Canton
Union
Meridian
Vicksburg
Wells
M.S.R.C.
Jackson
M.S.R.C.
Cedars
Newton
Byram
Mendenhall
N.W.S.
Sanatorium
Soso
Foster
Brookhaven
Wanilla
Laurel
Natchez
Silver Creek
C.L.S.
Hattiesburg
Gloster
McComb
Columbia
Beaumont
G.L.S.R.
Slaughter
Bogalusa
Lucedale
M.S.R.C.
M.E.
Baton Rouge
P.R.V.
Picayune
Biloxi
CSX
P.B.R.
Gulfport
Pascagoula
Bay St. Louis
New Orleans

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992, p. 396.

FIGURE 7.4 - AIRPORTS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1987


Memphis International
Commercial Airline Service Available
Attended 24 Hours
Attended Daylight Hours
Unattended
Private with Public Use
Walls
Olive Branch
Holly Springs
Ripley
Corinth
Iuka
Booneville-Baldwyn
Belmont
Tunica
Oxford
New Albany
Tupelo
C.D. Lemons
Batesville-Sardis
Pontotoc
Fulton
Clarksdale
Marks
Water Valley
Bruce
Calhoun City
Houston
Aberdeen-Amory
Aberdeen
Drew-Ruleville
Charleston
Grenada
Cleveland
West Point
Eupora
Columbus
Greenwood
Winona
Indianola
Ackerman
Starkville
Golden Triangle
Greenville
Hollandale
Belzoni
Lexington
Louisville
Kosciusko
Macon
Yazoo City
Carthage
Philadelphia
Madison
Union
Forest
Newton
Meridian
Key Field
Vicksburg
Jackson
Thompson Field
Raymond
Quitman
Magee
Bay Springs
Crystal Springs
Hazlehurst
Laurel
Waynesboro
Brookhaven
Prentiss
Natchez
Pine Belt Regional
Hattiesburg
Richton
McComb
Columbia
Tylertown
Gloster
Lumberton
Poplarville
Wiggins
Picayune
Ocean Springs
Pascagoula
Bay St. Louis
Gulfport-Biloxi Regional
New Orleans International

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992, p. 397.

TABLE 7.1 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988

State	Automobiles		Trucks and Buses		Total Motor Vehicles	
	Registered 1987	Estimated 1988	Registered 1987	Estimated 1988	Registered 1987	Estimated 1988
Mississippi	1,344,842	1,341,000	416,024	413,000	1,760,866	1,754,000
Alabama	2,633,403	2,758,000	913,180	894,000	3,546,583	3,652,000
Arkansas	935,599	961,000	509,392	520,000	1,444,991	1,481,000
Florida	8,521,630	8,822,000	2,161,960	2,224,000	10,683,590	11,046,000
Georgia	3,597,364	3,708,000	1,428,856	1,522,000	5,026,220	5,230,000
Louisiana	1,953,327	1,984,000	937,907	943,000	2,891,234	2,927,000
South Carolina	1,782,844	1,793,000	583,300	610,000	2,366,144	2,403,000
Tennessee	3,194,605	3,304,000	831,960	831,000	4,026,565	4,135,000
United States	137,323,632	140,655,000	41,720,817	42,813,000	179,044,449	183,468,000

---

[1] Registrations include both privately and publicly owned motor vehicles, except those owned by the military services.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1989*, p. 22.

TABLE 7.2 - NEW MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988

State	Passenger Cars		Motor Trucks		Total Motor Vehicles	
	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987
Mississippi	67,459	62,679	50,494	45,729	117,953	108,408
Alabama	133,614	140,070	86,643	86,935	220,257	227,005
Arkansas	67,531	59,933	59,357	50,828	126,888	110,761
Florida	800,834	770,918	277,542	279,158	1,078,376	1,050,076
Georgia	272,237	263,046	157,453	152,079	429,690	415,125
Louisiana	136,503	121,353	90,373	74,005	226,876	195,358
South Carolina	123,844	120,458	69,771	66,615	193,615	187,073
Tennessee	194,596	182,264	116,565	106,442	311,161	288,706
United States	10,477,863	10,165,660	5,209,267	4,963,888	15,687,130	15,129,548

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1989*, p. 20.

TABLE 7.3 - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

State	Federal[1]				State, County, and Local[2]				Total Publicly Owned Vehicles
	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Total	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Total	
Mississippi	1,178	73	2,407	3,658	6,468	5,153	11,490	23,111	26,769
Alabama	1,352	37	3,257	4,646	11,598	6,207	19,581	37,386	42,032
Arkansas	768	27	1,811	2,606	5,860	4,078	7,710	17,648	20,254
Florida	3,755	188	9,654	13,597	73,835	29,974	101,704	205,513	219,110
Georgia	1,925	96	4,692	6,713	12,458	13,423	32,446	58,327	65,040
Louisiana	1,260	22	3,196	4,478	21,331	4,503	13,448	39,282	43,760
South Carolina	1,242	31	3,470	4,743	6,758	8,875	15,914	31,547	36,290
Tennessee	2,737	68	6,578	9,383	11,895	8,869	29,387	50,151	59,534
United States	85,667	4,518	233,413	323,598	991,965	326,548	1,355,745	2,674,258	2,997,856

[1] Vehicles of the civilian branches of the Federal Government are given in this table. Vehicles of the military services are not included.

[2] This information, compiled chiefly from reports of state authorities, is incomplete in many cases. Some states give state-owned vehicles only; others exclude from registration certain classes, such as fire apparatus, and police vehicles. For the states not reporting state, county, and municipal vehicles separately from private and commercial vehicles and those reporting unsegregated totals only, classification by vehicle type has been approximated on the basis of other available data.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1989,* p. 48.

TABLE 7.6 - NUMBER OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION AUTHORITY TO OPERATE WITHIN MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

Types	July 1, 1987	June 30, 1988	INCREASE or DECREASE ()
Passenger Carriers:			
INTRASTATE	25	28	3
Property Carriers:			
INTRASTATE - COMMON	211	217	6
INTRASTATE - CONTRACT	61	80	19
INTERSTATE	12,802	14,733	1,931

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission, Period Ending June 30, 1988*, p. 15.

TABLE 7.7 - STATEMENT OF COMBINED OPERATING REVENUE OF INTRASTATE AND INTERSTATE OPERATIONS OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING INTRASTATE OPERATING CERTIFICATES OR PERMITS IN MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987

Types	Total Operating Revenue
Passenger Carriers	$ 717,491,949.57
General Commodity Carriers	17,618,791,594.51
Household Goods Carriers	224,793,426.74
Oil Field & Heavy Equipment Carriers	17,821,891.09
Petroleum Products Carriers	25,171,354.18
Mobile Home Carriers	131,883,885.15
Carriers with Miscellaneous Authority	297,192,759.03
Carriers with Contract Authority	585,658,088.09

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission, Period Ending June 30, 1988*, p. 15.

TABLE 7.8 - RAILROAD MILEAGE AND EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

State	Mileage	Employment
Mississippi	1,496	1,839
Alabama	3,600	5,124
Arkansas	2,539	4,691
Florida	2,976	8,281
Georgia	4,954	10,322
Louisiana	2,691	4,355
South Carolina	2,490	3,089
Tennessee	2,234	6,860
United States	146,584	287,617

Source: Association of American Railroads, (Washington, D.C.): *Yearbook of Railroad Facts, 1988*, pp. 43 and 58.

TABLE 7.9 - RAILROAD MILEAGE OPERATED IN MISSISSIPPI BY RAILROAD NAME, JUNE 30, 1988

NAME OF RAILROAD	ABBREVIATIONS	OFFICES GENERAL ADDRESS	MILEAGE - MS June 30,1988
Alabama Great Southern	AGS	Washington, DC	171.00
Burlington Northern	B&N	St. Paul, MN	178.71
Columbia and Silver Creek	CLSL	Crossett, AR	28.00
Columbus & Greenville	C&G	Columbus, MS	232.00
Corinth & Counce	C&C	Counce, TN	10.93
CSX	CSX	Mobile, AL	74.00
Great River	GTR	Rosedale, MS	32.00
Gloster Southern Railroad	GS	Crossett, AR	15.00
Illinois Central	IC	Chicago, IL	935.00
Meridian and Bigbee	M&B	Meridian, MS	20.00
Mid-South Rail Corp.	MSR	Jackson, MS	207.00
Mississippi Export	MEXP	Moss Point, MS	42.00
Mississippi & Skuna Valley	M&SV	Memphis, TN	22.00
Mississippian	MISSPN	Amory, MS	24.00
Natchez Trace	NTR	Holly Springs, MS	50.00
Norfolk-Southern	NF	Norfolk, VA	261.00
Pearl River Valley	PRV	Picayune, MS	4.50
Port Bienville R.R.	PB	Bay St. Louis, MS	9.00
Southrail	SR	Jackson, MS	588.00
Southern	SOU	Washington, DC	44.00
		TOTAL	2,948.14

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission, Year Ending June 30, 1988*, p. 16.

TABLE 7.10 - COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, PRINCIPAL MISSISSIPPI HARBORS, 1978-1987

Year	Biloxi[1]	Gulfport[2]	Pascagoula[3]
1978	1,253,900	1,145,079	25,244,343
1979	1,681,505	1,059,947	25,289,493
1980	2,286,404	1,241,808	25,433,560
1981	1,208,663	1,120,102	26,362,566
1982	1,658,973	1,195,912	19,157,414
1983	1,479,598	1,147,970	20,327,662
1984	2,249,406	1,360,941	24,153,100
1985	1,982,091	1,432,639	20,006,414
1986	2,601,224	1,212,982	23,699,885
1987	1,853,539	1,208,043	27,824,815

[1] Section included: Mississippi Sound, Biloxi Bay, Back Bay, and land cut to Gulfport Lake.

[2] Section included: Mississippi Sound Channel, Ship Island Pass Channel, and Small Craft Harbor about 4,300 feet long west of the Anchorage Basin.

[3] Section included: Lower four miles of Dog River and lower 6.8 miles of Pascagoula River, Mississippi Sound, Bayou Casotte, and Horn Island Pass Channels.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvior, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1987*, pp. 74 and 76.

TABLE 7.4 - STATE HIGHWAY USER TAX REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988
(In Thousands)

State	Motor Fuel Gallonage Tax	Other Motor Fuel Receipts[1]	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	Other Motor Vehicle Fees[2]	Motor Carrier Taxes[3]	Miscel-laneous Fees	Total Highway User Taxes
Mississippi	$ 272,340	$ 8,670	$ 46,872	$ 14,908	$ 609	$ 18,715	$ 362,114
Alabama	269,710	66,618	103,253	17,930	739	8,000	466,250
Arkansas	204,075	-	63,054	7,916	26,222	16,253	317,520
Florida	666,487	35,657	304,841	102,566	1,321	57,500	1,168,372
Georgia	318,450	4,458	65,114	19,303	3,020	12,880	423,225
Louisiana	361,120	1,083	42,941	28,362	7,343	31,875	472,724
South Carolina	308,850	4,941	49,011	13,473	1,042	35,525	412,842
Tennessee	501,880	38,644	130,277	22,703	2,670	10,747	706,921
United States:							
1988	$17,955,288	$254,528	$9,145,995	$3,068,865	$707,829	$1,369,999	$32,502,504
1987	$16,239,286	$235,528	$8,870,420	$2,983,464	$655,070	$1,372,839	$30,356,607

---

[1] Includes distributors and dealers licenses, inspection fees, fines and penalties.

[2] Includes operators and chauffeurs permit fees, certificate of title fees, fines and penalties, estimated service charges, and local collections.

[3] Includes gross receipt taxes; mileage, ton-mile, and passenger-mile taxes, special license fees and franchise taxes; and certificate fees.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1989*, p. 78.

TABLE 7.5 - MOTOR USE TAX REVENUES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Total State Tax Revenue	State Tax on Motor Vehicle Fuel	State License Tax on Motor Vehicles	State License Tax on Motor Vehicle Operators	Total Motor Vehicle Fuel and License Taxes	Percent Motor Vehicle to Total Taxes
Mississippi	$ 2,126,254	$ 229,060	$ 74,507	$ 6,827	$ 310,394	14.6%
Alabama	3,374,056	275,750	107,933	10,021	393,704	11.7
Arkansas	2,020,721	216,965	68,718	4,498	290,181	14.4
Florida	11,460,299	764,040	377,858	71,308	1,213,206	10.6
Georgia	5,782,747	411,706	75,107	17,631	504,444	8.7
Louisiana	3,774,225	366,798	76,445	10,335	453,578	12.0
South Carolina	3,438,186	305,989	68,256	8,338	382,583	11.1
Tennessee	3,855,027	503,496	144,464	15,102	663,062	17.2
United States[1]	$264,055,303	$17,196,209	$8,879,338	$764,895	$26,840,442	10.2%

[1] District of Columbia not included in the total.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1989*, p. 79.

TABLE 7.11 - DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, BILOXI HARBOR[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1987
(Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Internal Receipts	Internal Shipments
	Total	1,853,539	1,783,672	66,147
0911	Fresh Fish, Except Shellfish	14,909	14,909	-
0912	Shellfish, Except Prepared	1,070	1,070	-
1011	Iron Ore and Concentrates	3,000	-	3,000
1121	Coal and Lignite	1,576,457	1,576,457	-
1411	Limestone	9,000	9,000	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	21,376	21,376	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod, Nec.	3,380	3,380	-
2911	Gasoline	107,783	103,889	3,894
2912	Jet Fuel	14,498	14,498	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	14,381	14,381	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	5,339	5,339	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	16,930	16,930	-
3291	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	25,937	1,043	21,574
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	1,400	1,400	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	200	-	-
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	200	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	37,679	-	37,679
Total Ton-Miles		26,295,473		

---

[1] Section included: Mississippi Sound, Biloxi Bay, Back Bay and land cut to Gulfport Lake.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1987*, p. 76.

TABLE 7.12 - FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, GULFPORT HARBOR[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1987
(Short Tons)

			Foreign		Domestic Internal	
Classification	Commodity	Total	Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments
	Total	1,208,043	736,632	240,494	186,680	44,237
0101	Cotton, Raw	6,852	-	6,852	-	-
0103	Corn	1,842	-	199	-	1,643
0104	Oats	190	-	190	-	-
0105	Rice	247	-	247	-	-
0111	Soybeans	258	-	258	-	-
0119	Oilseeds, Nec.	4,297	-	4,297	-	-
0129	Field Crops, Nec.	158	156	2	-	-
0131	Fresh Fruits	33	20	13	-	-
0132	Bananas and Plantains	435,277	435,277	-	-	-
0133	Coffee	5,970	5,244	726	-	-
0141	Fresh and Frozen Vegetables	8,818	5,800	3,018	-	-
0161	Animals and Products, Nec.	541	469	72	-	-
0191	Miscellaneous Farm Products	10	10	-	-	-
0841	Crude Rubber and Allied Gums	2,301	2,301	-	-	-
0861	Forest Products, Nec.	4	-	4	-	-
0911	Fresh Fish, Except Shellfish	128	-	128	-	-
0912	Shellfish, Except Prepared	40	40	-	-	-
1051	Aluminum Ores, Concentrates	768	491	277	-	-
1061	Manganese Ores, Concentrates	22	-	22	-	-
1091	Nonferrous Ores, Concent, Nec.	133,153	132,852	301	-	-
1411	Limestone	22,200	-	-	22,200	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	215	198	17	-	-
1451	Clay	1,702	-	1,702	-	-
1471	Phosphate Rock	136	-	136	-	-
1492	Sulphur, Dry	8	-	8	-	-
1494	Gypsum, Crude and Plastics	19	-	19	-	-
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, Nec.	1,468	-	1,468	-	-
1911	Ordnance and Accessories	128	29	99	-	-
2011	Meat, Fresh, Chilled, Frozen	34,955	4,894	30,061	-	-

TABLE 7.12 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic Internal	
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments
2012	Meat and Products, Nec.	122	26	96	-	-
2014	Tallow, Animal Fats and Oils	2	-	2	-	-
2015	Animal By-Products, Nec.	799	461	338	-	-
2021	Dairy Products, Nec.	187	-	187	-	-
2022	Dried Milk and Cream	1,282	1	1,281	-	-
2034	Vegetables and Prep, Nec.	782	271	511	-	-
2039	Prep. Fruit and Veg. Juice, Nec.	37,329	37,101	228	-	-
2042	Animal Feeds	31,391	20,827	1,460	7,621	1,483
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	5,508	104	2,797	1,200	1,407
2061	Sugar	20	-	20	-	-
2081	Alcoholic Beverages	3,905	3,905	-	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short	1,452	434	1,018	-	-
2099	Miscellaneous Food Products	2,831	1,829	1,002	-	-
2211	Basic Textile Products	215	63	152	-	-
2212	Textile Fibers, Nec.	22	-	22	-	-
2311	Apparel	131	87	44	-	-
2411	Logs	476	-	476	-	-
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	8,682	-	8,682	-	-
2421	Lumber	34,650	33,347	1,303	-	-
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	3,339	1	3,338	-	-
2491	Wood Manufactures, Nec.	439	379	60	-	-
2511	Furniture and Fixtures	578	555	23	-	-
2611	Pulp	11,342	6,286	5,056	-	-
2621	Standard Newsprint Paper	471	-	471	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	113,626	1,445	112,181	-	-
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, Nec.	4,641	27	4,614	-	-
2711	Printed Matter	115	97	18	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	798	791	7	-	-
2812	Dyes, Pigment, Tanning Mats	7	-	7	-	-
2813	Alcohols	120	66	54	-	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	45,159	7,020	18,257	-	19,882

TABLE 7.12 (cont'd)

			Foreign		Domestic	
					Internal	
Classification	Commodity	Total	Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments
2821	Plastic Materials	5,642	526	5,116	-	-
2822	Synthetic Rubber	2,372	835	1,537	-	-
2823	Synthetic (Man-made) Fibers	401	-	401	-	-
2831	Drugs	143	-	143	-	-
2841	Soap	1,740	1,347	393	-	-
2851	Paints	1,241	1,094	147	-	-
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	673	92	581	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	346	215	131	-	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	202	-	202	-	-
2876	Insecticides, Disinfectants	3,743	1,101	2,642	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	7	-	7	-	-
2891	Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	5,333	3,097	2,236	-	-
2911	Gasoline	39,865	-	-	39,865	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	64,234	-	-	64,234	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	2,408	-	-	2,408	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	1,339	-	1,339	-	-
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	154	-	154	-	-
2921	Liquefied Gases	1	-	1	-	-
2951	Asphalt Building Materials	2	-	2	-	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	2,567	2,544	23	-	-
3011	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	3,006	2,275	731	-	-
3111	Leather and Leather Products	444	2	442	-	-
3211	Glass and Glass Products	186	86	100	-	-
3241	Building Cement	47,549	-	-	47,549	-
3251	Structural Clay Products	543	270	273	-	-
3281	Cut Stone and Stone Products	430	430	-	-	-
3291	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	2,259	738	121	1,400	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	2,040	1,758	282	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	347	-	347	-	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	1,434	819	615	-	-
3318	Ferroalloys	22	-	22	-	-

TABLE 7.12 (cont'd)

			Foreign		Domestic Internal	
Classification	Commodity	Total	Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	1,274	762	512	-	-
3321	Nonferrous Metals, Nec.	180	44	136	-	-
3322	Copper Alloys, Unworked	162	152	10	-	-
3324	Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	775	718	57	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	2,606	887	1,719	-	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	13,708	10,778	2,279	203	448
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	963	372	591	-	-
3711	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Equip.	2,147	1,368	779	-	-
3721	Aircraft and Parts	7	5	2	-	-
3731	Ships and Boats	15	8	7	-	-
3791	Misc. Transportation Equipment	103	-	103	-	-
3811	Instr., Time, Photo, Opt Goods	184	25	159	-	-
3911	Misc. Manufactured Products	293	157	136	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	20,613	-	1,239	-	19,374
4012	Nonferrous Metal Scrap	458	386	72	-	-
4022	Textile Waste, Scrap, Sweep	58	-	58	-	-
4112	Commodities, Nec.	1,663	837	826	-	-

TOTAL TON-MILES 22,659,874

---

[1] Section included: Mississippi Sound Channel, Ship Island Pass Channel, and Small Craft Harbor about 4,300 feet long west of the Anchorage Basin.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1987*, pp. 77-78.

TABLE 7.13 - FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PASCAGOULA HARBOR[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1987
(Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic				Local
					Coastwise		Internal		
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	
	Total	27,824,815	14,466,236	3,003,333	59,712	5,139,664	1,018,675	4,115,570	21,625
0101	Cotton, Raw	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
0103	Corn	657,712	-	635,389	-	-	20,923	1,400	-
0105	Rice	1,732	-	1,732	-	-	-	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	197,039	-	162,570	-	-	1,653	32,816	-
0107	Wheat	201,185	-	113,472	-	-	79,773	7,940	-
0111	Soybeans	317,680	-	265,742	-	-	47,221	4,717	-
0119	Oilseeds, Nec.	447	-	447	-	-	-	-	-
0129	Field Crops, Nec.	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
0141	Fresh and Frozen Vegetables	289	-	289	-	-	-	-	-
0841	Crude Rubber and Allied Gums	69,153	69,153	-	-	-	-	-	-
0911	Fresh Fish, Except Shellfish	11,450	-	965	-	-	10,485	-	-
0912	Shellfish, Except Prepared	321	-	-	-	-	321	-	-
0931	Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	28,500	-	-	-	-	28,500	-	-
1091	Nonferrous Ores, Concent, Nec.	3,046	-	-	-	-	-	3,046	-
1311	Crude Petroleum	14,271,671	14,271,671	-	-	-	-	-	-
1411	Limestone	16,900	-	-	-	-	16,900	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	39,186	24	-	-	-	39,162	-	-
1451	Clay	636	-	636	-	-	-	-	-
1471	Phosphate Rock	42,035	-	5,527	36,508	-	-	-	-
1493	Sulphur, Liquid	260,456	-	-	-	194,836	2,910	62,710	-
1494	Gypsum, Crude and Plasters	32,143	-	-	-	-	-	32,143	-
2011	Meat, Fresh, Chilled, Frozen	26,523	-	26,523	-	-	-	-	-
2012	Meat and Products, Nec.	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
2015	Animal By-Products, Nec.	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Dairy Products, Nec.	1,297	-	1,297	-	-	-	-	-
2022	Dried Milk and Cream	3,574	-	3,574	-	-	-	-	-
2041	Wheat Flour and Semolina	5,675	-	5,675	-	-	-	-	-
2042	Animal Feeds	747	-	-	-	-	747	-	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	4,519	-	1,877	-	-	1,450	1,192	-
2062	Molasses	1,346	-	-	-	-	-	1,346	-

TABLE 7.13 (cont'd)

			Foreign		Domestic				
					Coastwise		Internal		
Classification	Commodity	Total	Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	Local
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short	2,153	-	974	-	-	1,179	-	-
2095	Ice	2,241	-	-	-	-	-	2,241	-
2099	Miscellaneous Food Products	8,261	145	6,466	-	-	1,650	-	-
2211	Basic Textile Products	101	98	3	-	-	-	-	-
2212	Textile Fibers, Nec.	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
2311	Apparel	712	262	450	-	-	-	-	-
2416	Wood Chips, Staves, Moldings	29,450	-	-	-	-	29,450	-	-
2421	Lumber	39,269	39,269	-	-	-	-	-	-
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
2491	Wood Manufactures, Nec.	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
2611	Pulp	155,963	813	48,532	-	-	-	106,618	-
2621	Standard Newsprint Paper	24,483	24,483	-	-	-	-	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	5,337	5,331	6	-	-	-	-	-
2810	Sodium Hydroxide	48,616	-	-	-	-	48,616	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	3,046	-	-	-	-	3,046	-	-
2812	Dyes, Pigment, Tanning Mats	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
2817	Benzene and Toluene	131,485	-	-	-	-	116,474	15,011	-
2818	Sulphuric Acid	239,008	-	-	-	-	124,773	114,235	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	275,031	13,200	105,077	-	4,561	42,361	109,832	-
2821	Plastic Materials	101	-	101	-	-	-	-	-
2822	Synthetic Rubber	48,232	-	27	-	-	36,475	11,730	-
2831	Drugs	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
2841	Soap	38	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
2851	Paints	659	659	-	-	-	-	-	-
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	60,543	-	-	-	-	31,434	29,109	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	24,547	-	-	-	-	5,000	19,547	-
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	58,784	-	-	-	-	51,598	7,186	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	1,364	-	-	-	-	1,364	-	-
2876	Insecticides, Disinfectants	101	97	4	-	-	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	107,129	-	189	-	-	8,782	91,059	7,099
2891	Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	169	-	169	-	-	-	-	-
2911	Gasoline	3,820,003	-	85,822	1,602	2,511,097	68,619	1,152,863	-
2912	Jet Fuel	1,126,419	-	86,306	-	803,359	-	236,754	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	1,980,944	-	139,553	-	1,245,244	45,369	536,252	14,526

TABLE 7.13 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign Imports	Foreign Exports	Domestic Coastwise Receipts	Domestic Coastwise Shipments	Domestic Internal Receipts	Domestic Internal Shipments	Local
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	569,163	27,906	-	20,428	227,262	52,034	241,533	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	25,605	-	9,001	-	-	-	16,604	-
2917	Naptha, Petroleum Solvents	75,010	-	-	-	-	15,528	59,482	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	717,163	-	-	-	6,796	-	710,367	-
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	1,315,894	-	1,282,438	-	-	-	33,456	-
2921	Liquified Gases	380,986	-	-	1,024	145,612	53,994	180,356	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	293,436	-	3,266	-	-	21,755	268,415	-
3011	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	415	326	89	-	-	-	-	-
3251	Structural Clay Products	9,458	-	-	-	-	-	9,458	-
3291	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	3,555	3,555	-	-	-	-	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheet	6,224	-	-	-	-	5,800	424	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	6,572	6,445	127	-	-	-	-	-
3321	Nonferrous Metals, Nec.	440	5	435	-	-	-	-	-
3324	Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	643	9	634	-	-	-	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	926	258	18	150	-	-	500	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	3,353	30	1,723	-	-	1,600	-	-
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	140	24	116	-	-	-	-	-
3711	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Equip.	2,473	2,351	122	-	-	-	-	-
3731	Ships and Boats	6,171	16	5,258	-	897	-	-	-
3791	Misc. Transportation Equipment	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
3811	Instr., Time, Photo, Opt Goods	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
3911	Misc. Manufactured Product	5,389	7	-	-	-	1,709	3,673	-
4029	Waste and Scrap, Nec.	11,555	-	-	-	-	-	11,555	-
4112	Commodities, Nec.	49	1	28	-	-	20	-	-
9999	Department of Defense and Sci.	581	-	581	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL TON-MILES		184,438,151							

---

[1] Section included: lower four miles of Dog River and lower 6.8 miles of Pascagoula River, Mississippi Sound, Bayou Casotte, and Horn Island Pass Channels.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1987*, p. 74-75.

TABLE 7.14 - COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRAFFIC, PRINCIPAL PORTS ON THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1978-1987[1]

Year	Minneapolis, Minn. Tons	St. Paul, Minn. Tons	Memphis, Tenn. Tons	Helena, Ark. Tons	Greenville, Miss. Tons	Lake Providence, La. Tons	Vicksburg Miss. Tons	Natchez Miss. Tons
Total Traffic								
1978	2,150,674	9,682,785	13,157,806	3,195,490	3,341,285	522,566	3,433,089	911,965
1979	2,468,910	11,248,111	12,346,022	2,551,946	3,329,698	664,410	3,838,205	787,542
1980	2,246,839	10,528,472	11,451,998	2,708,260	2,706,791	812,435	3,362,267	605,701
1981	1,675,466	10,315,866	11,403,294	2,136,434	2,015,721	543,146	2,763,600	626,602
1982	1,435,687	8,998,746	11,686,063	2,252,665	1,883,605	455,878	2,658,080	674,700
1983	1,471,510	12,141,999	12,134,447	2,305,362	2,059,904	481,324	3,005,419	644,307
1984	1,181,532	12,535,034	12,717,704	1,760,216	1,990,149	692,445	3,764,952	588,422
1985	1,448,455	9,968,193	10,374,750	1,246,110	1,953,189	984,615	3,315,292	415,185
1986	1,459,864	7,807,179	10,984,848	1,085,045	2,027,097	1,064,075	3,123,181	544,904
1987	1,506,329	7,418,589	11,200,918	989,822	1,962,197	979,724	2,879,083	537,297
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Passengers:								
1978	-	180,694	-	-	60	-	21,767	13,629
1979	-	3,124	-	-	-	-	12,842	14,544
1980	-	50,284	-	-	-	-	18,590	17,029
1981	-	2,890	5,556	-	-	-	24,780	33,084
1982	-	200,673	7,726	-	-	-	20,248	33,465
1983	-	210,603	8,211	-	2,994	-	29,834	35,212
1984	-	951,92	7,842	-	1,568	-	23,672	42,608
1985	-	100,106	7,839	-	-	-	23,278	32,134
1986	-	99,585	7,843	-	-	-	22,992	33,413
1987	-	3,926	6,271	-	-	-	16,560	28,175

---

[1] Including in Traffic of Mississippi.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1987*, p. 142-147.

TABLE 7.15 - FREIGHT TRAFFIC, CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1987
(Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
	Total, All Traffic	1,506,329	7,418,589	11,200,918	989,822	1,962,197	979,724	2,879,083	537,297
	Internal Receipts								
0103	Corn	-	3,125	414,050	1,652	64,283	10,939	51,691	1,474
0104	Oats	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,799	-
0105	Rice	-	-	-	-	1,200	-	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0107	Wheat	-	-	11,874	-	1,534	-	-	-
0111	Soybeans	-	2,518	196,369	80,627	3,107	-	185,047	1,500
0191	Misc. Farm Products	-	-	-	-	1,307	-	-	-
0931	Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	-	11,824	-	-	-	-	6,750	-
1051	Aluminum Ores, Concentrates	-	-	1,400	-	-	-	-	-
1061	Manganese Ores, Concentrates	-	1,421	-	-	-	-	-	-
1121	Coal and Lignite	63,621	212,932	1,601,556	-	-	89,984	-	2,979
1311	Crude Petroleum	-	-	-	-	10,294	-	253,331	-
1411	Limestone	-	12,283	460,902	33,768	65,253	26,647	26,362	16,872
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	426,580	1,891,283	904,254	68,545	302,459	109,239	43,748	23,813
1451	Clay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, Nec.	33,156	96,251	15,949	-	-	1,542	-	1,563
2042	Animal Feeds	-	6,792	1,450	1,639	54,701	3,090	35,283	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	-	-	1,450	3,464	7,268	-	-	-
2062	Molasses	-	29,156	11,067	-	-	-	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg, Short.	-	-	97,297	36,437	-	-	-	-
2092	Animal Oils and Fats, Nec.	-	4,332	-	-	-	-	-	-
2211	Basic Textile Products	3,109	6,935	-	-	-	-	-	-
2411	Logs	-	-	-	-	-	-	162,030	-
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2415	Pulpwood, Log	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2421	Lumber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	7,434	2,458	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
2611	Pulp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2621	Standard Newsprint Paper	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	-	1,389	-	-	-	-	-	-
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2810	Sodium Hydroxide	-	47,815	96,966	-	-	-	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	-	-	5,334	-	-	-	-	-
2813	Alcohols	-	44,738	81,985	-	5,180	-	11,959	-
2817	Benzene and Toluene	-	-	8,354	-	1,400	-	-	-
2818	Sulphuric Acid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2819	Basic Chemical and Prod, Nec.	-	8,249	18,640	26,477	3,133	-	-	26,988
2822	Synthetic Rubber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,841
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	4,585	47,810	41,121	17,441	34,615	15,744	53,427	11,228
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	-	1,503	20,910	4,416	-	3,230	18,800	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	-	1,491	1,374	9,726	1,248	1,347	4,768	-
2876	Insecticides, Disinfectants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	21,225	226,652	25,995	5,266	1,398	9,296	10,662	-
2891	Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2911	Gasoline	-	585,922	1,885,460	-	496,195	-	636,741	-
2912	Jet Fuel	-	-	266,010	-	-	-	-	-
2913	Kerosene	-	2,411	-	-	-	-	-	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	-	185,452	426,915	-	64,678	-	169,679	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	-	6,600	408,305	-	25,329	-	29,312	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	-	-	50,575	2,257	-	-	49,431	6,295
2917	Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	-	-	21,745	-	18,668	-	2,985	1,352
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	-	37,670	345,834	-	-	-	77,663	-
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	1,629	-	-	-	-	-	1,470	-
2921	Liquefied Gasses	-	-	1,193	-	86,205	-	-	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3011	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3241	Building Cement	246,358	138,500	581,422	-	-	-	63,171	83,949
3271	Lime	-	-	4,100	1,684	-	-	54,600	1,634
3281	Cut Stone and Stone Prod.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3311	Pig Iron	-	7,780	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
3312	Slag	-	28,011	-	-	-	-	6,147	-
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	3,872	1,978	79,980	-	-	-	10,482	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc.Sheet	20,342	5,485	124,107	850	5,291	-	27,841	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	3,628	3,096	65,859	-	-	-	7,910	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	8,554	1,538	-	-	-	-	383	-
3318	Ferroalloys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	2,789	2,749	14,508	-	-	-	2,765	-
3322	Copper Alloys, Unworked	-	-	1,266	-	-	-	-	-
3323	Led and Zinc, Unworked	-	-	2,198	-	-	-	-	-
3324	Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	-	803	949	-	-	-	-	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	226	-	750	-	155	-	-	-
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	-	-	2,530	-	-	-	776	-
4112	Commodities, Nec.	-	1,220	-	-	-	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	-	-	21,163	2,493	-	525,922	86,873	60,067
	Total	847,108	3,670,172	8,323,166	296,742	1,254,901	796,980	2,101,886	266,555
	Internal Shipments								
0101	Cotton, Raw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0102	Barley and Rye	1,629	25,617	-	-	-	-	-	-
0103	Corn	41,010	777,536	13,378	-	3,106	1,477	1,496	-
0104	Oats	19,746	4,090	-	-	-	3,023	-	-
0105	Rice	-	-	79,489	98,968	302,243	57,141	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	-	1,400	121,070	8,151	22,196	15,876	31,986	7,577
0107	Wheat	44,502	453,089	449,653	59,277	73,590	17,085	28,074	-
0111	Soybeans	54,145	1,222,483	438,417	11,927	182,212	75,452	38,674	42,834
0119	Oilseeds, Nec.	-	-	-	-	4,974	5,588	-	-
0129	Field Crops, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0191	Miscellaneous Farm Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0841	Crude Rubber & Allied Gums	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1011	Iron Ore and Concentrates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
1061	Manganese Ores, Concentrates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1091	Nonferrous Ores, Concent, Nec.	7,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1121	Coal and Lignite	253,301	17,786	-	-	-	-	-	-
1311	Crude Petroleum	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,518	7,980
1411	Limestone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	-	-	48,092	-	-	-	-	2,958
1451	Clay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1479	Natural Fertilizer Mats, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	3,202	-	-
2041	Wheat Flour and Semolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2042	Animal Feeds	14,841	308,692	370,610	17,477	2,307	2,737	-	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	7,075	37,836	545,999	252,502	-	1,163	266,340	-
2062	Molasses	-	10,577	-	-	-	-	-	-
2081	Alcoholic Beverages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short	46,815	14,563	45,921	93,841	-	-	77,143	-
2099	Miscellaneous Food Products	-	-	7,755	-	-	-	-	-
2212	Textile Fibers, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2411	Logs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2415	Pulpwood, Log	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2421	Lumber	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,632
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,367
2611	Pulp	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,612	32,398
2621	Standard Newsprint Paper	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,390	10,414
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2810	Sodium Hydroxide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	-	-	4,149	-	-	-	-	-
2813	Alcohols	-	-	-	-	-	-	710	-
2817	Benzene and Toluene	-	519	-	-	-	-	-	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	-	-	13,163	-	2,125	-	-	-
2821	Plastic Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,644
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	12,942	5,630	10,695	-	1,505	-	-	-

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classi-fica-tion	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	146,955	335,386	-	-	-	-	-	32,162
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	-	-	1,248	-	-	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	1,512	1,463	-	-	-	-	-	1,401
2911	Gasoline	-	823	325,313	56,263	757	-	25,112	-
2912	Jet Fuel	-	-	3,492	-	-	-	-	-
2913	Kerosene	-	-	13,915	-	2,740	-	15,891	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	-	1,774	119,139	53,352	8,877	-	25,648	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	-	37,983	66,840	-	-	-	32,045	1,800
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	-	-	1,331	2,257	-	-	1,393	-
2917	Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	-	-	10,409	-	8,015	-	24,425	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	-	43,150	12,726	-	-	-	46,656	-
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	-	432,957	-	-	-	-	-	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3211	Glass and Glass Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3241	Building Cement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3251	Structural Clay Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3271	Lime	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	-
3312	Slag	-	-	3,065	-	-	-	4,438	-
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	1,549	6,406	-	-	-	-	-	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	4,575	-	1,290	-	-	-	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	-	-	2,245	-	-	-	3,220	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3318	Ferroalloys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3323	Lead and Zinc, Unworked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3324	Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	-	1,402	150	-	-	-	-	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	-	-	3,615	-	-	-	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	-	7,255	30,625	-	38,049	-	-	16,575
4112	Commodities, Nec.	-	-	-	2,870	-	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	-	-	-	-	54,600	-	-	-
	Total	659,221	3,748,417	2,743,794	656,885	707,296	182,744	766,471	270,742

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
	Local								
0103	Corn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0107	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0111	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	-	-	1,516	-	-	-	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2813	Alcohols	-	-	1,400	-	-	-	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fert.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2911	Gasoline	-	-	82,812	-	-	-	5,534	-
2912	Jet Fuel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	-	-	47,727	-	-	-	4,967	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2916	Lubricating Oils & Greases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2921	Liquified Gases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3323	Lead and Zinc, Unworked	-	-	503	-	-	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	-	-	-	36,195	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	133,958	36,195	-	-	10,501	-

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1987*, pp. 142-147.

TABLE 7.16 - COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, YAZOO RIVER[1] AND MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER[2], MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1987

Year	Yazoo River	Mouth of the Yazoo River
1978	511,723	1,571,978
1979	580,654	1,539,344
1980	516,881	1,541,789
1981	359,615	1,259,928
1982	488,169	1,706,900
1983	369,370	1,604,268
1984	482,305	1,695,132
1985	443,572	1,812,383
1986	355,214	1,659,216
1987	371,516	1,681,051

---

[1] Section included: from Old River to Mouth of Yalobusha River (161 Miles).

[2] Section included: from Mississippi River to Junction of Old and Yazoo Rivers (9.3 Miles).

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1987*, pp. 4.

TABLE 7.17 - DOMESTIC FREIGHT CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, YAZOO RIVER[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1987 (Short Tons)

			Internal			
Classification	Commodity	Total	Inbound	Outbound	Upbound	Through Upbound
	TOTAL	371,516	54,416	311,139	4,404	1,557
0106	Sorghum Grains	8,625	-	8,625	-	-
0111	Soybeans	9,013	-	9,013	-	-
1411	Limestone	12,684	12,684	-	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	6,016	6,016	-	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	299,783	2,498	291,324	4,404	1,557
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	2,802	2,802	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizers and Materials, Nec.	10,548	10,548	-	-	-
2917	Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	2,177	-	2,177	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	19,868	19,868	-	-	-

TOTAL TON-MILES 25,818,687

---

[1] Section included: from Old River to Mouth of Yalobusha River (161 Miles).

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1987*, p. 4-5.

TABLE 7.18 DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1987
(Short Tons)

			Internal			
					Through	
Classification	Commodity	Total	Receipts	Shipments	Upbound	Downbound
	Total	1,681,051	806,587	507,352	55,973	311,139
0103	Corn	47,316	45,820	1,496	-	-
0104	Oats	3,646	3,646	-	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	40,611	-	31,986	-	8,625
0107	Wheat	22,998	-	22,998	-	-
0111	Soybeans	204,230	176,091	19,126	-	9,013
1311	Crude Petroleum	6,802	-	6,802	-	-
1411	Limestone	15,786	3,102	-	12,684	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	8,811	2,795	-	6,016	-
2042	Animal Feeds	7,412	7,412	-	-	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	262,426	-	262,426	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short.	75,739	-	75,739	-	-
2411	Logs	162,030	162,030	-	-	-
2611	Pulp	22,952	-	22,952	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	42,487	-	42,487	-	-
2613	Alcohols	3,327	2,617	710	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	330,215	34,836	-	4,055	291,324
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	16,419	13,617	-	2,802	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	3,097	3,097	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	18,244	7,696	-	10,548	-
2911	Gasoline	90,656	90,036	620	-	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	18,444	9,068	9,376	-	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	49,431	49,431	-	-	-
2917	Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	9,524	2,985	4,362	-	2,177
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	33,263	33,263	-	-	-
3241	Building Cement	63,171	63,171	-	-	-

TABLE 7.18 (cont'd)

			Internal			
					Through	
Classification	Commodity	Total	Receipts	Shipments	Upbound	Downbound
3271	Lime	59,100	54,600	4,500	-	-
3312	Slag	4,623	4,623	-	-	-
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	5,004	5,004	-	-	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	26,813	26,813	-	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	4,856	3,086	1,772	-	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	383	383	-	-	-
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	1,365	1,365	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	19,868	-	-	19,868	-
	Total Ton-Miles	7,484,797				

---

[1] Section included: from Mississippi River to junction of Old and Yazoo Rivers (9.3 miles).

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1987*, pp. 4.

TABLE 7.19 - SUMMARY OF AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES, ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS, AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DOMESTIC TRAFFIC, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

State Type of operation	Type of service	Aircraft departures				Enplaned revenue tons				
		Total Performed	Scheduled	Scheduled Completed	Enplaned Passengers	Freight	Express	U.S. Mail Priority	U.S. Mail Nonpriority	Foreign Mail
Mississippi										
Domestic	Scheduled	11,578	11,666	11,539	505,088	706.53		1,775.72		
	Nonscheduled	6			192					
	All services	11,584	11,666	11,539	505,280	706.53		1,775.72		
Alabama										
Domestic	Scheduled	39,984	40,544	39,735	1,805,436	11,112.77		3,363.75	.03	.10
	Nonscheduled	35			2,343					
	All services	40,019	40,544	39,735	1,807,779	11,112.77		3,363.75	.03	.10
Arkansas										
Domestic	Scheduled	15,116	15,262	15,082	879,535	784.06		3,556.24		
	Nonscheduled	3			205					
	All services	15,119	15,262	15,082	879,740	784.06		3,556.24		
Florida										
Domestic	Scheduled	405,175	411,606	403,018	30,355,080	143,081.76	2.23	59,101.78	1,357.24	13.09
	Nonscheduled	2,062			191,908	3,209.48				
	All services	407,237	411,606	403,018	30,546,988	146,291.24	2.23	59,101.78	1,357.24	13.09
Georgia										
Domestic	Scheduled	295,457	300,721	294,732	22,938,623	131,417.90	.12	117,637.57	57.22	.01
	Nonscheduled	311			10,109					
	All services	295,768	300,721	294,732	22,948,732	131,417.90	.12	117,637.57	57.22	.01
Louisiana										
Domestic	Scheduled	68,322	69,153	68,003	4,126,289	21,196.36	.53	10,120.46		
	Nonscheduled	104			5,957					
	All services	68,426	69,153	68,003	4,132,246	21,196.36	.53	10,120.46		

TABLE 7.19 (cont'd)

State	Type of operation	Type of service	Aircraft departures			Enplaned Passengers	Enplaned revenue tons				
			Total Performed	Scheduled	Scheduled Completed		Freight	Express	U.S. Mail Priority	U.S. Mail Nonpriority	Foreign Mail
South Carolina											
	Domestic	Scheduled	39,911	40,601	39,487	1,965,945	2,933.81		5,624,64	.01	
		Nonscheduled	35			1,095					
		All services	39,946	40,601	39,487	1,967,040	2,933.81		5,624,64	.01	
Tennessee											
	Domestic	Scheduled	183,754	185,853	183,033	8,940,534	524,564.23		32,579.24	1.33	1.53
		Nonscheduled	166			6,640	203.67				
		All services	183,920	185,853	183,033	8,947,174	524,767.90		32,579.24	1.33	1.53
U.S. Total											
	Domestic	Scheduled	6277497	6412047	6227790	410258875	3587999.03	886.89	1385010.54	78521.24	313.29
		Nonscheduled	18565			1052290	23345.78		695.14		
		All services	6296062	6412047	6227790	411311165	3611344.81	886.89	1385705.68	78521.24	313.29

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, (Washington, D.C.): *FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation, 1987*, pp. 69-74.

TABLE 7.20 - AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES SCHEDULED AND AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES PERFORMED, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY AIRCRAFT TYPE, BY COMMUNITY, AND BY CARRIER, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987

Community (Airport Name)	Carrier[1] and Type of Operation	Type[2] of Aircraft	Total Departures Performed			Departures Scheduled	Scheduled Departures Completed	
			Scheduled Service	Non-Scheduled Service	All Services		Number	Percent of Departure Scheduled
Columbus (Golden Triangle Regional)	FM-Domestic	*Cessna 404	1		1			
		All Types	1		1	1	1	100.00
Gulfport/Biloxi (Gulfport Muni)	NW-Domestic	DC-9-10	399		399			
		DC-9-30	886		886			
		DC-9-50	110		110			
		All Types	1,395		1,395	1,410	1,368	97.02
Hattiesburg/Laurel (Hattiesburg Muni)	FM-Domestic	*Cessna 404	3		3			
		All Types	3		3	3	3	100.00
Jackson-Vicksburg (Allen C. Thompson Field)	AA-Domestic	B-727-100	284		284			
		B-727-200	1,888		1,888			
		All Types	2,172		2,172	2,194	2,172	98.99
	DL-Domestic	DC-9-30	2,266	3	2,269			
		B-727-200	2,283		2,283			
		B-737-100/200	1,226		1,226			
		DC-8-71	3		3			
		DC-9-80	341		341			
		B-757-200	1		1			
		All Types	6,120	3	6,123	6,141	6,115	99.57

TABLE 7.21 - ATTENDED AND UNATTENDED PUBLIC AIRPORTS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF FEBRUARY 14, 1989

City Name	Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
			Lat.	Long.					
ABERDEEN (3A8)	Stinson Field	3 NW	33° 51'	88° 36'	256	Yes	E. O. Fike	NW - SE 3300 x 60	Attended Daylight Hours. CAUTION: Rough Rwy. & Twy.
ABERDEEN AMORY (M4∅)	Monroe Co.	5 NE 8 S	33° 52'	88° 29'	225	Yes	Charles D. Wilson	N - S 4800 x 75	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hours, VASI Rwy 18, NDB 339 [illegible], 100 LL
ACKERMAN (9M4)	Ackerman Choctaw Co.	3 W	33° 18'	89° 14'	552	No	W.C. Murphy	N - S 3000 x 75	Lights, Unattended
BATESVILLE SARDIS (∅M8)	Panola Co.	4 NE	34° 22'	89° 54'	219	Yes	James T. Cole	N - S 3800 x 75	U-1, Lights, Repairs, Attended Daylight Hrs, 100 LL
BAY ST. LOUIS (3R6)	Stennis International	8 NW	30° 22'	89° 27'	23	Yes	Harold Olsen	N - S 6500 x 150	U-1, Lights, Attended [illegible], Repairs, For VASI Key 122.8 5 Times Within 5 Sec. Extensive Glider Operations April-Nov. NDB 221 ATI Jet A & 100 LL
BAY SPRINGS (∅∅M)	Thigpen Field	3.5 SE	31° 57'	89° 14'	351	Yes	Tim McRae	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
BELMONT (∅1M)	Belmont	1 S	34° 30'	88° 12'	576	No	Ray Suggs	N - S 3000 x 50	Unattended
BELZONI (1M2)	Municipal	2 SW	33° 09'	90° 31'	109	No	J. G. Holbrook	NE - SW 3000 x 50	Lights, Attended Irregular
BOONEVILLE BALDWYN (8M1)	Municipal	6 SW 5 N	34° 35'	88° 36'	384	Yes	F. L. King	NW - SE 3200 x 60	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs.
BROOKHAVEN (1R7)	Brookhaven-Lincoln Co.	3 NE	31° 36'	90° 25'	487	Yes	Daryl E. Oster	NE - SW 3800 x 75	U-1, Activate MIRL Rwy 4-22 on 122.8, Attended 0800-1700L, Repairs, Rental Cars on Request, 833-3016, NDB 407 BVV, 100LL, Rwy 04 300' and Rwy 22 300' relocated threshold
BRUCE CALHOUN CITY (∅4M)	Calhoun Co.	4 S 5 NW	33° 56'	89° 21'	383	No	Mike Beasley	NW - SE 3300 x 60	Unattended
CARTHAGE (∅8M)	Carthage Leake Co.	1.5 N	32° 46'	89° 32'	454	Yes	City	N - S 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended, Activate MIRL Rwy 17-35 On 122.8
CHARLESTON (∅9M)	Municipal	1 SW	33° 59'	90° 04'	175	Yes	John S. Orrell	N - S 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
CLARKSDALE (CKM)	Fletcher Field	7 NNE	34° 18'	90° 31'	173	Yes	Eddie Belvedresi	N - S 4000 x 100	U-1, Repairs, to Change Rwy. Light Intensity After Dusk, Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. for Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst. and REIL's, Attended Daylight Hrs., NDB 341 CKM, JET A and 100LL
CLEVELAND (RNV)	Municipal	2 NW	33° 45'	90° 45'	139	Yes	David E. Burgess, Jr.	N - S 4000 x 75	U-1, Repairs, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs.,NDB 275 RNV, Jet A & 100 LL, Rwy 17 160' and Rwy 35 380' displaced threshold
COLUMBIA (∅R∅)	Columbia Marion Co.	3 NE	31° 18'	89° 49'	263	Yes	Don Branscom	NE - SW 4450 x 70 (NW - SE 2430 x 150)	U - 1, Lights, 85 Displaced 560', NDB 331 FOH, Attended Daylight Hrs., 100LL
COLUMBUS (UBS)	Columbus Lowndes Co.	3 SE	33° 28'	88° 23'	188	Yes	Michael Taloney	N - S 4500 x 100	U - 1, Repairs, Attended Daylight Hrs., Rental Cars, Courtesy Car, For Rwy Lights after 2200L, Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., Jet A & 100LL, VASI Rwy 18
COLUMBUS WEST POINT STARKVILLE (GTR)	Golden Triangle	10 W 11 SE 12 E	33° 27'	88° 35'	263	Yes	R. E. Smith	N - S 6500 x 150	U-1, Repairs, Attended 24 Hrs, FBO Service [illegible], Airline Service, Rental Cars, Snack Bar, For Rwy [illegible] Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For MALSR Rwy 18 [illegible] Key 122.8 3, 5 or 7 Times, VASI, Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 18 110.7
CORINTH (CRX)	Roscoe Turner	5 SW	34° 55'	88° 36'	424	Yes	Richard Carter	N - S 5000 x 100	U-1, Attended Daylight Hrs., Courtesy Car, VASI Rwy 17, Repairs, Lights After Dusk Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. for High, NDB 323 CRX, Jet A and 100LL, No Gas
CRYSTAL SPRINGS HAZLEHURST (M11)	Copiah Co.	5 S 4 N	31° 54'	90° 22'	443	Yes	Airport Board	N - S 3000 x 75	Attended Daylight Hours. Jet A, 100LL, FBO Service, A & P Major, Rental
DREW RULEVILLE (M37)	Ruleville-Drew	2.5 S 3.5 N	33° 47'	90° 31'	136	Yes	Gene Bednar	N - S 3000 x 60	For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.8 5 Times, Attended Irregular
EUPORA (∅6M)	Municipal	2 W	33° 32'	89° 18'	450	No	City	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
FOREST (2M4)	Municipal	1 SW	32° 21'	89° 29'	517	Yes	John L. McElroy, Jr.	N - S 3600 x 75	Lights, Unattended, 100 LL on call
FULTON (11M)	Fulton Itawamba Co.	5 NE	34° 21'	88° 23'	448	No	Tony L. Wallace	N - S 3000 x 50	Unattended
GLOSTER (88R)	Municipal	7 N	31° 18'	91° 03'	336	No	J. L. Adams, III	N - S 3127 x 60	Lights, Unattended
GREENVILLE (GLH)	Municipal	6 NE	33° 29'	90° 59'	131	Yes	Wayne E. Downing	N - S 8000 x 150 N - S 7019 x 150 NE - SW Closed E - W 4864 x 150	U-3 Lights, repairs, attended 0700-1900, FAA Tower, airline service, rental cars. For MALSR Rwy 17L 2200-0700L Key 119.0 3 times in 5 seconds for low, 5 times in 5 seconds for medium, 7 times in 5 seconds for high intst, VASI 35R, 18R, NDB 390 MTQ, Jet A, 100LL, ILS Rwy 17L 108.1
GREENWOOD (GWO)	Greenwood-Leflore	5 E	33° 30'	90° 05'	156	Yes	Charles Allen	N - S 5005 x 150 NE - SW 5004 x 150 E - W Closed	U - 5, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., VASI Rwy 5, FBO, Jet A & 100 LL, ILS Rwy 18 111.3, Repairs, Snack Bar
GRENADA (M42)	Municipal	4 N	33° 50'	89° 48'	207	Yes	Bobby Chaney	N-S Closed NE - SW 5000 x 150 NW - SE 4845 x 150	U - 1, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, Rental Cars on Request, VASI & Lights on 13-31, NDB 348 GNF, Jet A & 100LL, Rwy 22 Displaced 350', No Gas
GULFPORT BILOXI (GPT)	Regional	2.8 NE	30° 25'	89° 04'	28	Yes	Bruce Frallic	N - S 4950 x 150 NE - SW Closed NW - SE 9000 x 150	U-5, Attended 0515-2100 L, repairs, airline service, rental cars, light and VASI 13-31, Military Jet traffic, Jet A 100LL, ILS Rwy 13 110.5, Rwy 36 relocated 600'
HATTIESBURG (HBG)	Bobby L. Chain	5 SE	31° 16'	89° 15'	151	Yes	David B. Wilson	NW - SE 6210 x 150 N - S Closed E - W Closed	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, Rwy 13 Displaced 217', VASI, Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. for Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. for Med., and REIL's, 7 Times in 5 Sec. for High, Jet and 100LL.
HOLLANDALE (14M)	Municipal	1 NE	33° 11'	90° 50'	115	Yes	T.R. Sanders Liason	E - W 3000 x 50	For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.7 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. for High Intst., Attended Irregular
HOLLY SPRINGS (M41)	Holly Springs-Marshall Co.	5 NW	34° 48'	89° 31'	561	Yes	Tom Stewart	N - S 3200 x 60	U-1, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs, 100LL, Repairs
HOUSTON (M44)	Municipal	1.5 SW	33° 53'	89° 01'	337	Yes	City	NE - SW 3000 x 75	Lights, Unattended
INDIANOLA (IDL)	Municipal	2 NW	33° 29'	90° 41'	126	Yes	Robert Clanton	N - S 7000 x 150 NE - SW Closed NW - SE Closed	U-1, Attended Daylight Hrs., For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.8 5 Times, NDB 394 IDL, Jet A & 100LL
IUKA (15M)	Iuka	3 SE	34° 46'	88° 10'	630	Yes	James N. Thornton	N - S 3200 x 60	Lights, Unattended
JACKSON (JAN)	Thompson	5 E	32° 19'	90° 05'	346	Yes	S. N. Robinson	NW - SE 8500 x 150 NW - SE 8500 x 150	U-6, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs, Airline Service, Rental Cars, Restaurant, FAA Tower, FSS, VASI 16R & 33R, Jet A, 100LL, ILS Rwy 16L 110.5 ILS Rwy 33L 109.3
JACKSON (HKS)	Hawkins	3 NW	32° 20'	90° 13'	341	Yes	S. N. Robinson	NW - SE 5388 x 150 E - W 3450 x 75	U - 5, Lights, Attended 0700-2200L, Repairs, Rental Cars, For MALSR Rwy 16, Key 118.7 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 16, 111.7, Rwy 11 displaced 500', Rwy 29 Displaced 750'
KOSCIUSKO (OSX)	Kosciusko Attala Co.	3 NE	33° 05'	89° 33'	479	Yes	Stephen Franks	NW - SE 3350 x 75	Lights, NDB 260 OSX, Attended Irregular, 100LL On Call
LAUREL HATTIESBURG (PIB)	Pine Belt Regional	16 SW 10 NW	31° 28'	89° 20'	297	Yes	Michael C. Moon	N - S 6500 x 150	U-2 Lights Attended 24 Hours, Repairs, Airline Service, Rental Cars, Snack Bar, APU 28V DC, Int. & Comm. Fuel Contracts. For MIRL 18-36 and MALSR Rwy 18 Key 120.0 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., VASI, Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 18 109.9
LAUREL (LUL)	Hesler-Noble Field	3 SW	31° 40'	89° 10'	236	Yes	Daryl Cooper	NW - SE 5512 x 150 N - S Closed NE - SW Closed	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, Rental Cars, REIL Rwy 13, VASI, NDB 346 THJ, Jet A & 100 LL

TABLE 7.21 (cont'd)

City Name	Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
			Lat.	Long.					
LEXINGTON (19M)	Moore	2 NE	33° 08'	90° 03'	340	Yes	James Keith	N - S 2200 x 60	Lights, Unattended
LOUISVILLE (LMS)	Municipal	1 N	33° 08'	89° 04'	575	Yes	[illegible] Clark	N - S 4010 x 75	U - 5, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, Rental Cars, NDB 513 LMS, 100LL
LUMBERTON (4R1)	I.H. Bass, Jr. Memorial	2 NW	31° 01'	89° 29'	310	Yes	Daniel S. Davis	NW - SE 3000 x 75	Lights, VASI, For Rwy Lights & VASI After 2200L Key 122.8 5 Times, Unattended
MACON ([illegible])	Municipal	2 NE	33° 08'	88° 32'	230	Yes	City	N - S 3000 x 60	For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.7 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., Attended Irregular, 100 LL
MADISON (MBO)	Bruce Campbell	2 SE	32° 26'	90° 06'	325	Yes	Bert Welch	N - S 4240 x 75	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, Avionics REpair and Installation, Rwy 35 Displaced 297', Jet A & 100LL, NDB 313 MBO
MAGEE (17M)	Municipal	4 W	31° 52'	89° 48'	555	Yes	Margaret Prine	N - S 3104 x 80	U-1, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., Parachute Jumping on Weekends, 100LL
MARKS (MMS)	Selfs	2 SW	34° 14'	90° 17'	160	Yes	Frank Stewart	NE - SW 3400 x 70	Lights, Unattended, NDB 301 MMS, REIL Rwy 00
McCOMB (MCB)	John E. Lewis Field	4.5 S	31° 11'	90° 28'	413	Yes	Ben Hunt	NW - SE 5000 x 100	U-5, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, FBS, VASI, NDB 413 MC, Jet A & 100 LL, LOC Rwy 15 108.1
MERIDIAN (MEI)	Key Field	3 SW	32° 20'	88° 45'	297	Yes	Tom Williams	N - S 8004 x 150 NE - SW 4096 x 150	U-5, Lights From 2200-0700 Key 119.8, Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs, Airline Service, Rental Cars, FAA Tower, FSS, Snack Bar, VASI Rwy. 1, Rwy 22 Displaced 482', Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 01 110.1
NATCHEZ (HEZ)	Hardy-Anders	8 NE	31° 37'	91° 18'	272	Yes	W. B. Simmons	N-S 6500 x 150 NW-SE 6500 x 150 NE - SW Closed	U - 1, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs, Rental Cars, Snack Bar, VASI and REIL Rwy 17. For MALSR Rwy 17 Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Inst., Jet A, 100LL, LOC Rwy 110.7 LOM 388
NEW ALBANY (M72)	New Albany	3 NW	34° 33'	89° 01'	389	Yes	Bob Lamb	N - S 3600 x 75	U - 1, Attended Daylight Hrs., Lights, 100LL On Call
NEWTON (M23)	Obests Field	1 SE	32° 18'	89° 08'	388	Yes	Albert B. Carr	NW - SE 3000 x 75	Lights, Unattended, 100 LL On Call
OKOLONA (5A4)	Richard Stovall	1 E	34° 01'	88° 44'	335	Yes	Jim Gostlebaum	N - S 2300 x 60	Activate Lights 122.8, Unattended
OXFORD (UOX)	University Oxford Clegg Field	1.5 NW	34° 23'	89° 32'	451	Yes	Jeff Meaders	E - W 4700 x 100	U-2, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Can Call 24 Hrs., Rental Cars, Courtesy Car, VASI Rwy 09, LOC Rwy 09 111.7, NDB 426 UV, Jet A & 100LL, SAWRS Weather Reporting on Request
PASCAGOULA (PGL)	Jackson County	4 ENE	30° 23'	88° 30'	16	Yes	James Bains	N - S 3670 x 150 NE - SW Closed NW - SE 4601 x 150	U-1, Lights Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs, Rental Cars, For Twy. Lights after 2100L Key 122.8 5 Times, NDB 384 PAC, Jet A & 100 LL, North 840' Rwy 18-36 Closed Indefinitely, Rwy 4-22 Closed
PHILADELPHIA (M17)	Municipal	2 NW	32° 48'	89° 08'	455	Yes	Jack Rankin	N - S 3800 x 60	U-2 Lights, For Transportation Call Police Department
PICAYUNE (PCU)	Municipal	1 SW	30° 31'	89° 42'	60	Yes	E. F. Kleinfeld	NE - SW 4000 x 100	U-1, Lights Key 122.8 5 Times, Attended Daylight Hrs., 100LL, No Gas
PONTOTOC (22M)	Pontotoc Co.	2 NW	34° 17'	89° 03'	440	Yes	Bing Crowley	NW - SE 3000 x 80	Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, 100 LL
POPLARVILLE ([illegible])	Poplarville-Pearl River Co.	4 SE	30° 47'	89° 30'	320	Yes	Carl Myers	N - S 4000x100	For Rwy Lights After 2100 L Key 122.8 5 Times, Unattended
PRENTISS ([illegible])	Prentiss-Jefferson Davis Co.	2 W	31° 36'	89° 54'	454	Yes	Airport Board	NW - SE 3300x80	U - 1, For Rwy Lights After 2300L Key 121.8 5 Times, Unattended, 100LL, NDB 352 PJR
QUITMAN (23M)	Clarke Co.	3 N	32° 05'	88° 44'	320	Yes	T. V. Dillard	NW - SE 3300 x 60	U-1, For Rwy Lights After 2300L Key 122.8 5 Times, Attended 24 Hrs., Mo-Gas
RAYMOND (M16)	John Bell Williams	3 NE	32° 18'	90° 24'	246	Yes	Allen Nygren	NW - SE 4000 x 100 N - S Closed NE - SW Closed	U-1, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, For Rwy Lights, VASI After Dusk Key 122.8 5 Times, CAUTION: Two TV Antennas 4 & 6 mi. SSE, 100 LL, NDB 375 RYB
RICHTON ([illegible])	Richton Perry Co.	2 S	31° 19'	88° 56'	167	No	Jimmy Walters	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
RIPLEY (25M)	Ripley	4 W	34° 43'	89° 01'	465	Yes	Kerry Morgan	NE - SW 3200 x 60	U-1 Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., 100LL
STARKVILLE (STF)	Bryan Field	3 SW	33° 26'	88° 51'	333	Yes	Dr. E.E. Russell	N - S 4250 x 100	U-5, Lights after Midnight Key 122.7 3 Times for Low, 5 times for Med., 7 Times for High, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, VASI, Rwy 18 Displaced 800', North 800' of Rwy Not Lighted, NDB 281 STF, Jet A & 100LL
TUNICA (M97)	Municipal	1 E	34° 42'	90° 21'	181	No	Airport Board	N - S 3200 x 60	For Rwy Lights After 2100L Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., Unattended, Right Traffic To Rwy 36, REIL Rwy 1
TUPELO (TUP)	C.D. Lemons Municipal	3 W	34° 16'	88° 46'	346	Yes	Mike Barker	NE - SW Closed N - S 5500 x 100	U - 1, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs, Airline Service, Rental Cars, VASI Rwy 18 Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 36 109.5, Activate HIRL Rwy 18-36; MALSR Rwy 36 and REIL Rwy 18 Key 122.8
TYLERTOWN (T36)	Paul Pittman Municipal	2.5 NW	31° 09'	90 ° 10'	364	Yes	R. T. Fellenbaum	N - S 3000 x 60	U-1 Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Mo-Gas
UNION (31M)	Municipal	1.5 NW	32° 35'	89° 08'	512	No	R. P. Neely	(E - W 2500 x 200)	Unattended
VICKSBURG (VKS)	Municipal	5 SW	32° 14'	90° 56'	106	Yes	Jimmy Gouras	N - S 4900 x 100	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Rwy 01 Displaced 300', Rwy 19 Displaced 300', Only 4300' of Rwy Lighted, North Twy Closed, NDB 382 VKS, Jet A & 100 LL
WATER VALLEY (33M)	Municipal	2 W	34° 10'	89° 41'	270	No	Eddie Magee	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
WAYNESBORO ([illegible])	Municipal	2 SE	31° 39'	88° 38'	184	Yes	Lester M. Holcomb	N - S 3000 x 50	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., 100 LL
WEST POINT (M83)	McCharen Field	3 S	33° 36'	88° 40'	203	Yes	Jim Thigpen	N - S 3250 x 75	For Rwy Lights After 2200L Rwy 122.8 3 Times in 5 Secs. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Secs For Med., 7 Times in 5 Secs. For High Intst., Unattended, Rwy 18 Displaced 200', Rwy 36 Displaced 200'
WIGGINS ([illegible])	Dean Griffin Memorial	1 W	30° 51'	89° 10'	270	Yes	Rich Baskin	N - S 3000 x 50	U-1, 100LL, Mo-Gas, For Lights Key 122.8 5 Times in 5 seconds, 5 Times for no lights
WINONA (5A6)	Winona-Montgomery Co.	1.2 SE	33° 28'	89° 44'	363	No	Airport Board	NE - SW 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
YAZOO CITY ([illegible])	Barrier	1 N	32° 52'	90° 24'	106	Yes	Farris Sanders	N - S 2910 x 75 (NE - SW 2700 x 300)	U-1, Attended Irregular, Rwy 17 Displaced 300', Rwy 35 Displaced 300', Only 3270' of Rwy Lighted, Rwy 4 - 22 Closed To Public, 100 LL

Source: Mississippi Aeronautics Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Aeronautical Chart, 32nd Edition, 1989-1990.

SECTION 8

COMMUNICATIONS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 8.1
DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 494

FIGURE 8.2
RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 495

TABLES

TABLE 8.1
LOCATION AND NAME OF DAILY NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 496

TABLE 8.2
NAME OF WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 497

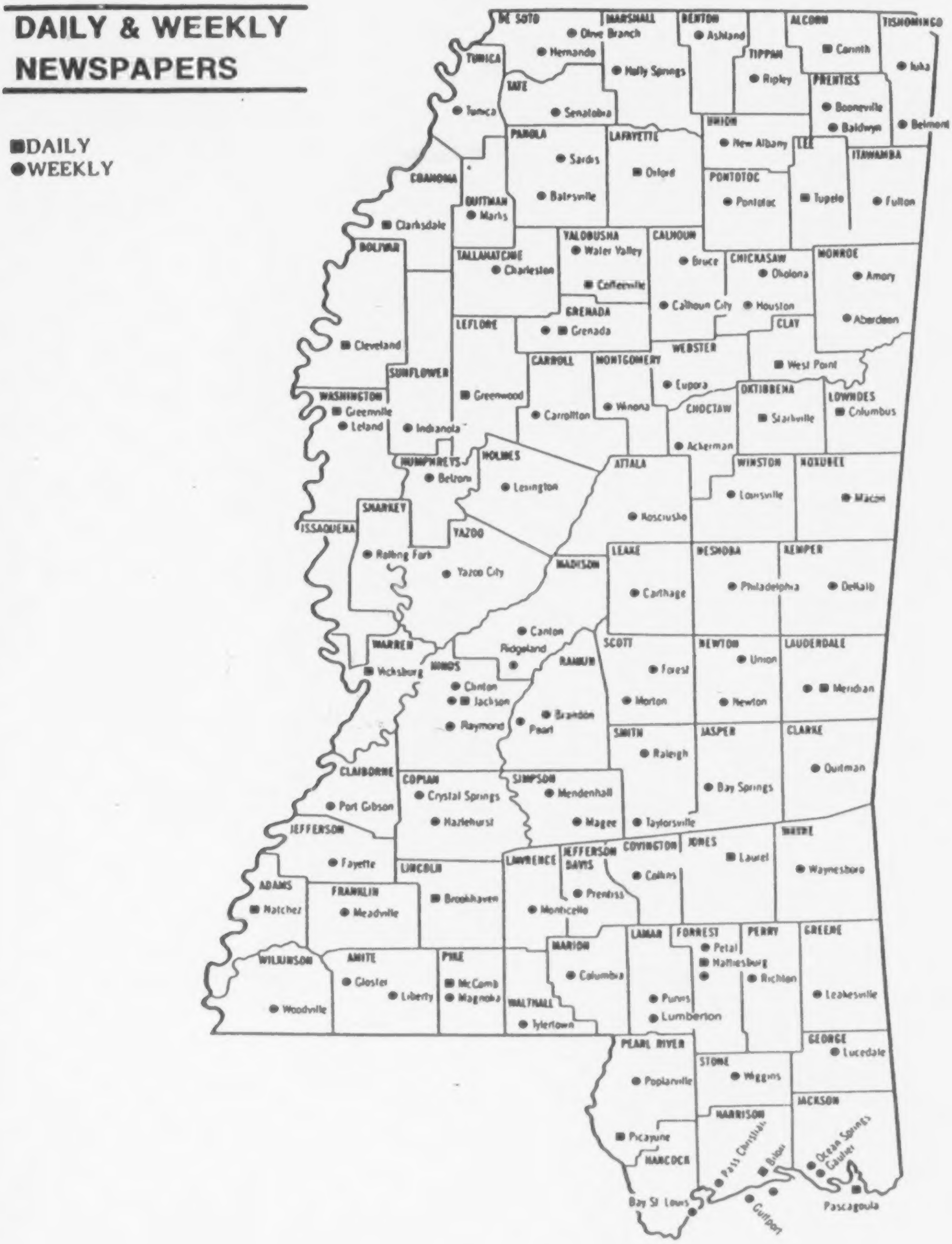
TABLE 8.3
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988 500

TABLE 8.4
RADIO STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 501

TABLE 8.5
TELEVISION STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 505

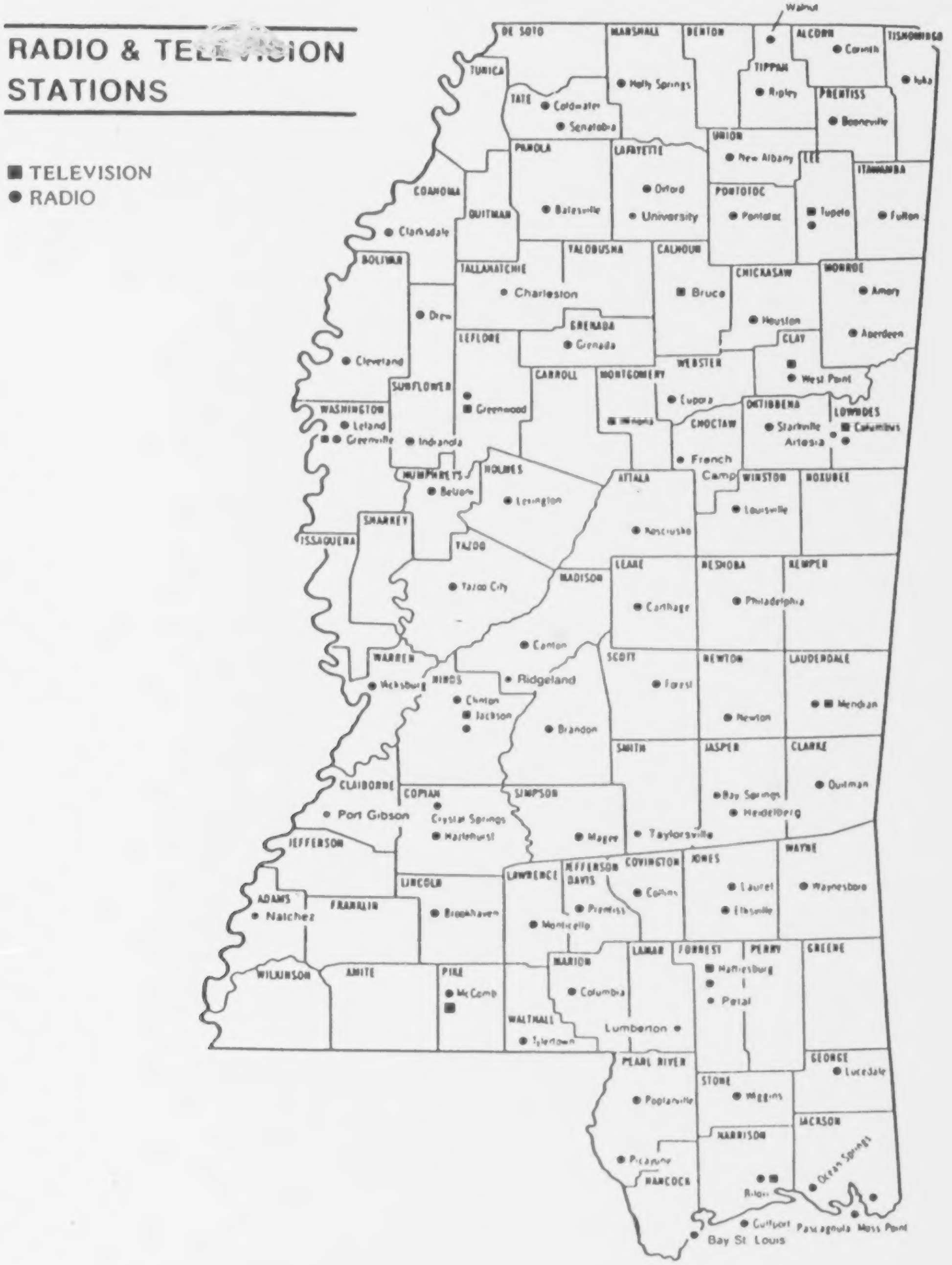
TABLE 8.6
DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS, BY NUMBER AND CIRCULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 506

FIGURE 8.1 - DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988


DAILY & WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS
■DAILY
●WEEKLY
DE SOTO
Olive Branch
Hernando
MARSHALL
Holly Springs
BENTON
Ashland
ALCORN
Corinth
TISHOMINGO
Iuka
Belmont
TUNICA
Tunica
TATE
Senatobia
TIPPAH
Ripley
PRENTISS
Booneville
Baldwyn
UNION
New Albany
LEE
Tupelo
ITAWAMBA
Fulton
PANOLA
Sardis
Batesville
LAFAYETTE
Oxford
PONTOTOC
Pontotoc
COAHOMA
Clarksdale
QUITMAN
Marks
YALOBUSHA
Water Valley
Coffeeville
CALHOUN
Bruce
Calhoun City
CHICKASAW
Okolona
Houston
MONROE
Amory
Aberdeen
BOLIVAR
Cleveland
TALLAHATCHIE
Charleston
GRENADA
Grenada
LEFLORE
Greenwood
CARROLL
Carrollton
MONTGOMERY
Winona
WEBSTER
Eupora
CLAY
West Point
SUNFLOWER
Indianola
WASHINGTON
Greenville
Leland
CHOCTAW
Ackerman
OKTIBBEHA
Starkville
LOWNDES
Columbus
HUMPHREYS
Belzoni
HOLMES
Lexington
ATTALA
Kosciusko
WINSTON
Louisville
NOXUBEE
Macon
SHARKEY
Rolling Fork
ISSAQUENA
YAZOO
Yazoo City
MADISON
Canton
Ridgeland
LEAKE
Carthage
NESHOBA
Philadelphia
KEMPER
DeKalb
WARREN
Vicksburg
HINDS
Clinton
Jackson
Raymond
RANKIN
Brandon
Pearl
SCOTT
Forest
Morton
NEWTON
Union
Newton
LAUDERDALE
Meridian
SMITH
Raleigh
JASPER
Bay Springs
CLARKE
Quitman
CLAIBORNE
Port Gibson
COPIAH
Crystal Springs
Hazlehurst
SIMPSON
Mendenhall
Magee
Taylorsville
JEFFERSON
Fayette
LINCOLN
Brookhaven
LAWRENCE
Monticello
JEFFERSON DAVIS
Prentiss
COVINGTON
Collins
JONES
Laurel
WAYNE
Waynesboro
ADAMS
Natchez
FRANKLIN
Meadville
WILKINSON
Woodville
AMITE
Gloster
Liberty
PIKE
McComb
Magnolia
WALTHALL
Tylertown
MARION
Columbia
LAMAR
Purvis
Lumberton
FORREST
Petal
Hattiesburg
PERRY
Richton
GREENE
Leakesville
GEORGE
Lucedale
PEARL RIVER
Poplarville
Picayune
STONE
Wiggins
HARRISON
Pass Christian
Biloxi
Gulfport
JACKSON
Ocean Springs
Gautier
Pascagoula
HANCOCK
Bay St. Louis

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1989-1990, p. 2.

FIGURE 8.2 - RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988


RADIO & TELEVISION STATIONS
■ TELEVISION
● RADIO
Walnut
DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
Corinth
TUNICA
Holly Springs
TIPPAH
Iuka
TATE
Coldwater
Ripley
PRENTISS
Senatobia
Booneville
UNION
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
New Albany
LEE
ITAWAMBA
COAHOMA
Oxford
PONTOTOC
QUITMAN
Batesville
University
Pontotoc
Tupelo
Fulton
Clarksdale
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
BOLIVAR
TALLAHATCHIE
CHICKASAW
MONROE
Charleston
Bruce
Amory
Drew
GRENADA
Houston
LEFLORE
Grenada
CLAY
Aberdeen
Cleveland
WEBSTER
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
West Point
SUNFLOWER
Eupora
OKTIBBEHA
LOWNDES
WASHINGTON
Greenwood
Winona
CHOCTAW
Starkville
Columbus
Leland
Greenville
Indianola
Artesia
French Camp
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
Belzoni
Lexington
Louisville
SHARKEY
Kosciusko
ISSAQUENA
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
MADISON
Yazoo City
Carthage
Philadelphia
Canton
WARREN
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
HINDS
Ridgeland
Vicksburg
Forest
Clinton
Meridian
Jackson
Newton
Brandon
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
Quitman
Bay Springs
Port Gibson
Crystal Springs
Heidelberg
Hazlehurst
Magee
Taylorsville
JEFFERSON
WAYNE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
COVINGTON
JONES
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
Collins
Laurel
Waynesboro
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
Prentiss
Natchez
Brookhaven
Ellisville
Monticello
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
MARION
Hattiesburg
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
McComb
Columbia
Petal
WALTHALL
Lumberton
Tylertown
PEARL RIVER
GEORGE
Lucedale
STONE
Poplarville
Wiggins
JACKSON
HARRISON
Ocean Springs
Picayune
HANCOCK
Biloxi
Gulfport
Pascagoula
Moss Point
Bay St. Louis

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1989-1990, p. 25.

TABLE 8.1 - LOCATION AND NAME OF DAILY NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

City	County	Name
Biloxi	Harrison	The Sun Herald
Brookhaven	Lincoln	The Daily Leader
Clarksdale	Coahoma	Press Register
Cleveland	Bolivar	Bolivar Commercial
Columbus	Lowndes	Commercial Dispatch
Corinth	Alcorn	The Daily Corinthian
Greenville	Washington	Delta Democrat-Times
Greenwood	Leflore	Commonwealth
Grenada	Grenada	The Daily Sentinel-Star
Hattiesburg	Forrest	Hattiesburg American
Jackson	Hinds	The Clarion-Ledger/ Jackson Daily News
Laurel	Jones	Leader-Call
McComb	Pike	Enterprise-Journal
Meridian	Lauderdale	The Meridian Star
Natchez	Adams	Natchez Democrat
Oxford	Lafayette	Oxford Eagle
Pascagoula	Jackson	The Mississippi Press Register
Picayune	Pearl River	Picayune Item
Starkville	Oktibbeha	Starkville Daily News
Tupelo	Lee	Northeast Mississippi Daily Journal
Vicksburg	Warren	Vicksburg Evening Post
West Point	Clay	Daily Times Leader

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1989-1990*, pp. 6-9.

TABLE 8.2 - NAME OF WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

Municipality	County	Publication
Aberdeen	Monroe	Examiner
Ackerman	Choctaw	The Choctaw Plaindealer
Amory	Monroe	Advertiser
Ashland	Benton	Southern Advocate
Baldwyn	Prentiss	News
Batesville	Panola	Panolian
Bay Springs	Jasper	Jasper County News
Bay St. Louis	Hancock	Sea Coast Echo
Belmont	Tishomingo	Belmont-Tishomingo Journal
Belzoni	Humphreys	Banner
Biloxi	Harrison	Keesler News The Biloxi-D'Iberville Press
Booneville	Prentiss	Banner-Independent
Brandon	Rankin	Rankin County News
Bruce	Calhoun	Calhoun County Journal
Calhoun City	Calhoun	The Monitor-Herald
Canton	Madison	Madison County Herald
Carrollton	Carroll	The Conservative
Carthage	Leake	The Carthaginian
Charleston	Tallahatchie	Sun/Sentinel
Clinton	Hinds	The Clinton News
Coffeeville	Yalobusha	Courier
Collins	Covington	The News-Commercial
Columbia	Marion	Columbian-Progress
Crystal Springs	Copiah	The Meteor
DeKalb	Kemper	Kemper County Messenger
Eupora	Webster	The Webster Progress Times
Fayette	Jefferson	Fayette Chronicle Jefferson County Chronicle
Forest	Scott	The Scott County Times
Fulton	Itawamba	The Itawamba County Times
Gautier	Jackson	Independent
Gloster	Amite	Wilk-Amite Record
Grenada	Grenada	Grenada Lake Herald
Gulfport	Harrison	The Star Journal
Hazlehurst	Copiah	Copiah County Courier
Hernando	DeSoto	DeSoto Times
Holly Springs	Marshall	South Reporter The Marshall Messenger
Houston	Chickasaw	The Times-Post
Indianola	Sunflower	The Enterprise-Tocsin
Iuka	Tishomingo	Tishomingo County News
Jackson	Hinds	Jackson Advocate The Mississippi Enterprise Northside Sun South-West Sun

TABLE 8.2 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Publication
Kosciusko	Attala	Star-Herald
Leakesville	Greene	Greene County Herald
Leland	Washington	Leland Progress
Lexington	Holmes	Holmes County Herald
Liberty	Amite	Southern Herald
Louisville	Winston	Winston County Journal
Lucedale	George	George County Times
Lumberton	Lamar	The Booster
Macon	Noxubee	Macon Beacon
Magee	Simpson	Magee Courier
Magnolia	Pike	Magnolia Gazette
Marks	Quitman	Quitman County Democrat
Meadville	Franklin	Franklin Advocate
Mendenhall	Simpson	Simpson County News
Meridian	Lauderdale	Mississippi Memo Digest
Monticello	Lawrence	Lawrence County Press
Morton	Scott	The Morton Tribune
Natchez	Adams	Bluff City Post The Natchez Sun
New Albany	Union	Gazette
Newton	Newton	Newton Record
Ocean Springs	Jackson	The Record
Okolona	Chickasaw	Messenger
Olive Branch	DeSoto	DeSoto County Tribune
Pass Christian	Harrison	Tarpon Beacon
Pearl	Rankin	The Pearl Press
Petal	Forrest	The Petal Journal
Philadelphia	Neshoba	Neshoba Democrat
Pontotoc	Pontotoc	Progress
Poplarville	Pearl River	The Poplarville Democrat
Port Gibson	Claiborne	Port Gibson Reveille
Prentiss	Jefferson Davis	The Prentiss Headlight
Purvis	Lamar	Lamar County News
Quitman	Clarke	Clarke County Tribune
Raleigh	Smith	Smith County Reformer
Raymond	Hinds	Hinds County Gazette
Richton	Perry	The Richton Dispatch
Ridgeland	Madison	Twin City-Madison County Press
Ripley	Tippah	Southern Sentinel
Rolling Fork	Sharkey	Deer Creek Pilot
Sardis	Panola	The Southern Reporter

TABLE 8.2 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Publication
Senatobia	Tate	Tate County Democrat
Taylorsville	Smith	The Taylorsville Post
Tunica	Tunica	Tunica Times-Democrat
Tylertown	Walthall	Tylertown Times
Union	Newton	The Union Appeal
Water Valley	Yalobusha	North Mississippi Herald
Waynesboro	Wayne	Wayne County News
Wiggins	Stone	Stone County Enterprise
Winona	Montgomery	Winona Times
Woodville	Wilkinson	Woodville Republican
Yazoo City	Yazoo	The Yazoo Herald

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1989-1990*, pp. 11-22.

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd)

Community (Airport Name)	Carrier[1] and Type of Operation	Type[2] of Aircraft	Total Departures Performed: Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: Non-Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: All Services	Departures Scheduled	Scheduled Departures Completed: Number	Scheduled Departures Completed: Percent of Departure Scheduled
(Allen C. Thompson Field)	EA-Domestic	DC-9-30	393		393			
		DC-9-50	3		3			
		All Types	396		396	405	394	97.28
	FM-Domestic	*B-727-100	1		1			
		*Cessna 404	1		1			
		All Types	2		2	2	2	100.0
	NW-Domestic	DC-9-10	428		428			
		DC-9-30	14		14			
		DC-9-50	3		3			
		All Types	445		445	452	441	97.56
	UA-Domestic	B-727-100	116	1	117			
		B-727-200	3	2	5			
		B-737-100/200	381		381			
		All Types	500	3	503	514	499	97.08
Community Total	Domestic	B-727-100	400	1	401			
		B-727-200	4,174	2	4,176			
		DC-9-30	2,673	3	2,676			
		B-737-100/200	1,607		1,607			
		DC-8-71	3		3			
		DC-9-80	341		341			
		B-757-200	1		1			
		DC-9-50	6		6			
		*B-727-100	1		1			
		*Cessna 404	1		1			
		DC-9-10	428		428			
		All Types	9,635	6	9,641	9,708	9,623	99.12

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd)

Community (Airport Name)	Carrier[1] and Type of Operation	Type[2] of Aircraft	Total Departures Performed			Departures Scheduled	Scheduled Departures Completed	
			Scheduled Service	Non-Scheduled Service	All Services		Number	Percent of Departure Scheduled
Laurel/Hattiesburg (Pinebelt Regional)	FM-Domestic	*Cessna 404	285		285			
		All Types	285		285	285	285	100.00
Meridian (Key Field)	FM-Domestic	*Cessna 404	255		255			
		*Beech 18	1		1			
		All Types	256	—	256	256	256	100.00
Tupelo (C. D. Lemons Muni)	FM-Domestic	*Beech 18	2		2			
		*Cessna 404	1		1			
		All Types	3		3	3	3	100.00

*Denotes that all statistics shown relate to all cargo service.

[1] FM - Federal Express Corp.
NW - Northwest
AA - American Airlines Inc.
DL - Delta Airlines, Inc.
EA - Eastern Airlines
UA - United Airlines

[2] B - Boeing
DC - Douglas

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, (Washington, D.C.): *Airport Activity Statistics of Certificated Route Air Carriers, 1987*, pp. 579-580.

TABLE 8.3 - NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988

State	1987	1988
Mississippi	444	442
Alabama	591	590
Arkansas	612	612
Florida	457	456
Georgia	618	614
Louisiana	524	523
South Carolina	380	378
Tennessee	562	562
United States	29,594	29,487

Source: United States Postal Service, (Washington, D.C.): *National Zip Code and Post Office Directory, 1989,* p. 2553.

TABLE 8.4 - RADIO STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

Municipality	County	Station
Aberdeen	Monroe	WWZQ
Aberdeen/Amory	Monroe	WWZQ-FM
Amory	Monroe	WAMY-AM
		WAFM-FM
Artesia	Lowndes	WZIX-FM
Batesville	Panola	WJBI-AM
		WBLE-FM
Bay Springs	Jasper	WIZK-AM/FM
Bay St. Louis	Hancock	WBSL
Belzoni	Humphreys	WELZ-AM
		WVRD-FM
Biloxi	Harrison	WMTX-AM
		WXLS-FM
		WVMI-AM
		WQID-FM
Booneville	Prentiss	WBIP-AM/FM
Brandon	Rankin	WRKN-AM
		WRJH-FM
Brookhaven	Lincoln	WCHJ-AM
		WBKN-FM
		WJMB
Canton	Madison	WMGO
Carthage	Leake	WSSI-AM/FM
Charleston	Tallahatchie	WTGY-FM
Clarksdale	Coahoma	WAID-FM
		WKDJ-FM
		WROX
		WWUN-FM
Cleveland	Bolivar	WCLD-AM/FM
		WQAZ-FM
Clinton	Hinds	WHJT-FM
		WTWZ
Coldwater	Tate	WVIM-FM
Collins	Covington	WKNZ-FM
Columbia	Marion	WCJU
		WFFF-AM/FM
Columbus	Lowndes	WACR-AM/FM
		WCBI
		WJWF-AM
		WMBC-FM
Corinth	Alcorn	WADI-FM
		WCMA
		WKCU-AM
		WXRZ-FM
Crystal Springs	Copiah	WCSP
Drew	Sunflower	WKZB-FM
Ellisville	Jones	WBSJ-FM
Eupora	Webster	WEPA-AM
		WEXA-FM
Forest	Scott	WQST-AM/FM
French Camp	Choctaw	WFCA-FM
Fulton	Itawamba	WFTO-AM
		WFTA-FM

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Station
Greenville	Washington	WBAQ-FM WGVM-AM WDMS-FM WNIX-AM WIQO-FM
Greenwood	Leflore	WABG WGRM-AM/FM WKXG-AM WYMX-FM
Grenada	Grenada	WYKC-AM WQXB-FM
Gulfport	Harrison	WGCM-AM WTKI-FM WQFX-AM/FM WROA-AM WZKX-FM
Hattiesburg	Forrest	WBKH WFOR WHER-FM WHLV WHSY-AM/FM WMFM-FM WORV-AM WJMG-FM
Hazlehurst	Copiah	WMDC-AM/FM
Heidelberg	Jasper	WEEZ-FM
Holly Springs	Marshall	WKRA-AM/FM
Houston	Chickasaw	WCPC-AM/FM
Indianola	Sunflower	WNLA-AM/FM
Iuka	Tishomingo	WVOM-AM WTIB-FM
Jackson	Hinds	WIIN-FM WJDX-AM WMSI-FM WJNT WJXN WKXI-AM WTYX-FM WLIN-FM WMJW-FM WOAD-AM WJMI-FM WOHT-FM WOKJ WSLI-AM/FM WZRX-AM WSTZ-FM
Kosciusko	Attala	WKOZ-AM WBKJ-FM
Laurel	Jones	WAML WLAU WMXI-FM WQIS-AM WNSL-FM
Leland	Washington	WESY
Leland/Greenville	Washington	WBAD-FM

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Station
Lexington	Holmes	WLTD-FM
		WXTN
Louisville	Winston	WLSM-AM/FM
Lucedale	George	WRBE
Lumberton	Lamar	WLUN-FM
Magee	Simpson	WSJC-AM
McComb	Pike	WAKK-AM
		WAKH-FM
		WAPF-AM
		WXLT-FM
		WHNY
Meridian	Lauderdale	WALT-AM
		WOKK-FM
		WJDQ-FM
		WMDN
		WMER
		WMOX
		WNBN
		WQIC-FM
Monticello	Lawrence	WMLC
Natchez	Adams	KAIN
		WMIS
		WNAT-AM
		WQNZ-FM
		WTYJ-FM
New Albany	Union	WNAU
New Albany/Tupelo	Union	WWKZ-FM
		WWZD-FM
Newton	Newton	WMYQ-AM/FM
Ocean Springs	Jackson	WOSM-FM
Oxford	Lafayette	WKLJ-FM
		WOXD-FM
		WSUH-AM
		WWMS-FM
Pacagoula	Jackson	WPMO-AM
		WKNN-FM
Pascagoula/Moss Point	Jackson	WGUD-AM/FM
		WKKY-FM
Philadelphia	Neshoba	WHOC-AM
		WWSL-FM
Picayune	Pearl River	WRJW-AM
		WRMH-FM
Pontotoc	Pontotoc	WSEL-AM/FM
Poplarville	Pearl River	WRPM
Port Gibson	Claiborne	WKPG
Prentiss	Jefferson Davis	WJDR
Quitman	Clarke	WBFN-AM
		WYKK-FM
Ridgeland	Madison	WLRM
Ripley	Tippah	WTXI-FM
Sardis	Panola	WKXT
Senatobia	Tate	WSAO
Starkville	Oktibbeha	WKOR-AM/FM
		WSSO-AM
		WSMU-FM
Taylorsville	Smith	WBBN-FM
Tupelo	Lee	WCFB

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Station
		WTUP-AM
		WESE-FM
		WELO-AM
		WZLQ-FM
Tylertown	Walthall	WTYL-AM/FM
University	Lafayette	WUMS-FM
Vicksburg	Warren	WQBC
Walnut	Tippah	WLRC
Waynesboro	Wayne	WABO-AM/FM
West Point	Clay	WROB-AM
		WKBB-FM
Wiggins	Stone	WIGG-AM
Winona	Montgomery	WONA-AM/FM
Yazoo City	Yazoo	WAZF
		WJNS-FM

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1989-1990*, pp. 29-53.

TABLE 8.5 - TELEVISION STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

Municipality	County	Station
Biloxi	Harrison	WLOX-TV
Bruce	Calhoun	WO7BN-TV
Columbus	Lowndes	WCBI-TV
Greenville	Washington	WXVT-TV
Greenwood	Leflore	WABG-TV
Gulfport	Harrison	WXXV-TV
Hattiesburg	Forrest	WHLT-TV
Hattiesburg/Laurel	Forrest	WDAM-TV
Jackson	Hinds	WAPT-TV WDBD-TV WJTV-TV WLBT-TV
McComb	Pike	WAC-TV
Meridian	Lauderdale	WLBM-TV WTOK-TV WTZH-TV
Tupelo	Lee	WTVA-TV
West Point	Clay	WVSB-TV
Miss. Educational Television Network	Hinds	Mississippi Educational Television WMAH, Biloxi WMAE, Booneville WMAU, Bude WMAO, Greenwood WMAA, Jackson WMAW, Meridian WMAV, Oxford - University WMAB, Mississippi State W45AA, Columbia Translator

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1989-1990*, pp. 55-57.

TABLE 8.6 - DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS, BY NUMBER AND CIRCULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

State	Daily			Sunday	
		Circulation[1]			
	Number	Net Paid (1,000)	Per Capita[2]	Number	Net Paid Circulation (1,000)
Mississippi	23	405	.15	12	308
Alabama	27	754	.18	20	766
Arkansas	32	532	.22	16	592
Florida	48	2,985	.25	35	3,494
Georgia	35	1,112	.18	17	1,228
Louisiana	28	798	.18	22	899
South Carolina	17	649	.19	12	666
Tennessee	28	978	.20	15	1,063
United States	1,645	62,826	.26	820	60,112

[1] Circulation figures based on the principal community served by a newspaper which is not necessarily the same location as the publisher's office.

[2] Per capita based on total resident population estimated as of July 1, 1987.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 55J.

SECTION 9

BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE

Table of Contents

TABLES

	Page
TABLE 9.1 FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988	509
TABLE 9.2 REPORT OF CONDITION, STATE BANKS, NATIONAL BANKS, AND TOTAL BANKS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988	510
TABLE 9.3 AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTING NONINSURED BANKS IN MISSISSIPPI, INSURANCE STATUS, AND CLASS OF BANK, JUNE 30, 1988	512
TABLE 9.4 STATEMENT OF CONDITION, CONSUMER FINANCE COMPANIES (CONSOLIDATED), AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988	513
TABLE 9.5 AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, BY TYPE, IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTED NONINSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1988	514
TABLE 9.6 TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL STATE BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988	516
TABLE 9.7 COMMERCIAL BANKS - DOMESTIC ASSETS AND DEPOSITS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987	518
TABLE 9.8 TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988	519
TABLE 9.9 NUMBER AND ASSETS OF ALL SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1987	520
TABLE 9.10 LIFE INSURANCE - INSURANCE IN FORCE AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986	521
TABLE 9.11 INSURANCE GUARANTY FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969-1987	522
TABLE 9.12 SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS - SELECTED FINANCIAL ITEMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, THE UNITED STATES, 1987	523
TABLE 9.13 LIFE INSURANCE, NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987	524

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 9.14
MARKET SHARE, BY TYPE OF UNDERWRITER, MISSISSIPPI, 1986, 1987, AND 1988 525

TABLE 9.15
AMOUNT OF PURCHASES OF ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981-1987 527

TABLE 9.16
AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 528

TABLE 9.17
PAYMENT TO LIFE INSURANCE BENEFICIARIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 529

TABLE 9.18
MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 530

TABLE 9.1 - FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

ASSETS	
Total Loans	$ 126,788,939
Allowance for Loan Losses	-2,045,478
Cash and Due From Banks	4,174,930
Investments	72,492,974
All Other Assets	4,499,868
Total Assets	$ 205,911,233
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY	
Other Liabilities	$ 2,416,490
Share Accounts	186,856,957
Regular Reserves	7,225,536
Other Reserves	2,181,256
Undivided Earnings	7,230,994
Total Liabilities and Equity	$ 205,911,233

Source: Billy P. Lane, Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi).

TABLE 9.2 - REPORT OF CONDITION, STATE BANKS, NATIONAL BANKS, AND TOTAL BANKS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

	State Banks	National Banks	Total
Number of Banks.................	98	27	125
Number of Branches..............	542	336	878
ASSETS			
Cash and balances due from depository institutions			
a. Noninterest-bearing balances and currency and coin...........	$ 536,541	$ 705,390	$1,241,931
b. Interest-bearing balances...	125,127	103,584	228,711
Securities......................	3,469,400	2,232,059	5,701,459
Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell:			
a. Federal funds sold..........	269,161	194,026	463,187
b. Securities purchased under agreements to resell........	58,266	237,976	296,242
Loans and lease financing receivables:			
a. Loans and leases, net of unearned income............	5,322,671	5,151,129	10,473,800
b. LESS: Allowance for loan and lease losses................	(87,971)	(75,950)	(163,921)
c. LESS: Allocated transfer risk reserve			
d. Loans and leases, net of unearned income, allowance, and reserve.................			
Assets held in trading accounts	7,331	6,167	13,498
Premises and fixed assets (including capitalized leases)....	214,384	184,181	398,565
Other real estate owned.........	42,032	30,557	72,589
Investments in unconsolidated subsidiaries and associated companies......................	5,912	553	6,465
Customers' liability to this bank on acceptances outstanding	87		87
Intangible assets...............	25,928	38,755	64,683
Other assets....................	180,679	156,124	336,803
TOTAL ASSETS.................	$10,169,548	$8,964,551	$19,134,099
a. Loans deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j).....	4,447		4,447
b. Total assets and losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)........	$10,173,995	$8,964,551	$19,138,546
LIABILITIES			
Deposits			
a. In domestic offices			
(1) Noninterest-bearing......	1,407,494	1,393,243	2,800,737
(2) Interest-bearing........	7,592,452	6,117,992	13,710,444
b. In foreign offices, Edge and Agreement subsidiaries, and IBFs			
(1) Noninterest-bearing			
(2) Interest-bearing.......			

TABLE 9.2 (cont'd)

	State Banks	National Banks	Total
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase.................			
a. Federal funds purchased.....	$ 57,570	$ 322,859	$ 380,429
b. Securities sold under agreements to repurchase....	94,375	302,479	396,854
Demand notes issued to the U.S. Treasury......................	39,207	5,985	45,192
Other borrowed money...........	17,278	46,807	64,085
Mortgage indebtedness and obligations under capitalized leases...........................	10,459	3,475	13,934
Bank's liability on acceptances executed and outstanding......	87		87
Notes and debentures subordinated to deposits..............	1,755	740	2,495
Other liabilities.............	116,170	107,200	223,370
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$9,336,847	$8,300,780	$17,637,627
Limited-life preferred stock			
EQUITY CAPITAL			
Perpetual preferred stock......	3,178		3,178
Common stock...................	71,433	48,966	120,399
Surplus........................	699,358	527,302	1,226,660
Undivided profits and capital reserves.....................	58,732	87,503	146,235
Cumulative foreign currency translation adjustments.......			
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL			
a. Losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)..........	4,447		4,447
b. Total equity capital and losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)..........			
TOTAL LIABILITIES, LIMITED LIFE PREFERRED STOCK, EQUITY CAPITAL, AND LOSSES DEFERRED PURSUANT TO 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)	$10,173,995	$8,964,551	$19,138,546

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988.*

TABLE 9.3 - AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTING NONINSURED BANKS IN MISSISSIPPI, INSURANCE STATUS, AND CLASS OF BANK, JUNE 30, 1988 (Millions of Dollars)

Insurance Status/ Class of Bank	Number of Banks*	 Offices**	Amounts of Deposits IPC	 Other	 Total
Insured (by FDIC) banks					
Commercial banks	126	922	$14,167	$2,165	$16,332
National banks	28	341	6,481	1,046	7,528
State (F.R. members)	3	14	181	30	210
State (Non-F.R. members)	95	567	7,505	1,089	8,594
Savings banks	0	0			
All banks	126	922	$14,167	$2,165	$16,332

*State Bank totals are based on location of each bank's main office.

**Total number of banking offices for each state includes each office operating in the state, irrespective of the location of its main office.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C.): *Data Book, June 30, 1988, Summary of Deposits*, Table 7.

TABLE 9.5 - AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, BY TYPE, IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTED NONINSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1988

County	Banks	Branches	IPC Deposits*	All Other Deposits	Total Deposits
Adams	3	12	212,045	29,794	241,839
Alcorn	4	12	199,948	33,152	233,100
Amite	2	3	47,815	7,842	55,657
Attala	2	6	106,541	14,471	121,012
Benton	3	4	28,645	1,724	30,369
Bolivar	7	21	182,824	33,902	216,726
Calhoun	4	7	104,666	7,395	112,061
Carroll	3	4	16,738	3,925	20,663
Chickasaw	4	7	102,878	11,049	113,927
Choctaw	2	4	38,056	4,228	42,284
Claiborne	2	2	42,703	22,194	64,897
Clarke	3	9	97,917	11,300	109,217
Clay	3	7	106,693	5,196	111,889
Coahoma	3	16	225,719	49,075	274,794
Copiah	4	14	132,387	16,233	148,620
Covington	3	7	64,274	10,392	74,666
DeSoto	7	20	237,275	26,319	263,594
Forrest	5	26	405,782	72,471	478,253
Franklin	1	3	42,532	9,354	51,886
George	3	6	66,631	8,662	75,293
Greene	3	4	27,567	3,464	31,031
Grenada	3	7	160,882	20,430	181,312
Hancock	3	10	117,630	27,827	145,457
Harrison	8	48	813,039	135,337	948,376
Hinds	12	70	2,209,222	536,317	2,745,539
Holmes	3	10	103,859	12,553	116,412
Humphreys	3	4	72,163	10,157	82,320
Issaquena	1	1	1,887	474	2,361
Itawamba	3	6	96,633	6,836	103,469
Jackson	8	31	364,728	51,361	416,089
Jasper	3	8	78,337	16,428	94,765
Jefferson	2	2	7,394	2,821	10,215
Jefferson Davis	2	4	51,181	7,434	58,615
Jones	6	21	370,887	37,931	408,818
Kemper	2	3	43,127	5,791	48,918
Lafayette	5	12	160,141	18,009	178,150
Lamar	2	3	55,284	11,114	66,398
Lauderdale	4	27	467,649	44,395	512,044
Lawrence	2	4	69,582	3,146	72,728
Leake	5	10	121,348	8,210	129,558
Lee	5	33	509,893	49,469	559,362
Leflore	5	15	269,468	32,247	301,715
Lincoln	3	10	187,413	14,571	201,984
Lowndes	5	21	295,823	47,744	343,567
Madison	6	15	198,265	25,147	223,412
Marion	3	8	181,882	13,931	195,813
Marshall	4	10	104,693	14,476	119,169
Monroe	4	19	244,098	25,617	269,715
Montgomery	5	7	92,145	9,924	102,069
Neshoba	3	11	145,517	16,141	161,658
Newton	2	4	57,253	8,563	65,816
Noxubee	3	5	69,684	8,967	78,651
Oktibbeha	4	14	195,712	76,789	272,501

TABLE 9.5 (cont'd)

County	Banks	Branches	IPC Deposits	All Other Deposits	Total Deposits
Panola	6	11	143,146	15,962	159,108
Pearl River	3	12	144,002	21,519	165,521
Perry	2	5	40,227	7,256	47,483
Pike	4	18	294,161	30,701	324,862
Pontotoc	3	6	132,057	7,659	139,716
Prentiss	5	11	152,406	10,037	162,443
Quitman	4	7	57,659	4,741	62,400
Rankin	6	24	234,328	46,200	280,528
Scott	6	7	167,708	17,070	184,778
Sharkey	2	5	34,912	8,408	43,320
Simpson	3	10	124,355	14,922	139,277
Smith	2	5	52,123	10,161	62,284
Stone	2	3	54,752	9,549	64,301
Sunflower	5	10	156,005	21,945	177,950
Tallahatchie	4	5	61,240	8,490	69,730
Tate	4	12	101,767	20,594	122,361
Tippah	4	11	141,568	13,514	155,082
Tishomingo	3	11	121,108	17,335	138,443
Tunica	2	2	47,885	6,135	54,020
Union	2	9	150,754	26,140	176,894
Walthall	2	3	83,367	8,920	92,287
Warren	4	21	320,811	44,710	365,521
Washington	6	26	353,360	46,403	399,763
Wayne	3	6	86,748	11,809	98,557
Webster	3	5	81,023	8,887	89,910
Wilkinson	2	2	43,490	4,771	48,261
Winston	3	9	108,712	14,889	123,601
Yalobusha	4	9	105,908	7,574	113,482
Yazoo	4	10	165,014	16,096	181,110
TOTAL	126	922	14,167,051	2,164,696	16,331,747

*IPC Deposits - individuals, partnerships, and corporations, transaction, demand, and nontransaction.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, DC): *Data Book, June 30, 1988, Summary of Deposits*, Book 4, pp. 111-148.

TABLE 9.6 - TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL STATE BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Amory	Security Bank of Amory	$ 96,864
Anguilla	Bank of Anguilla	49,323
Baldwyn	Farmers and Merchants Bank	46,127
Batesville	Batesville Security Bank	84,789
Bay St. Louis	Merchants Bank & Trust Company	129,220
Bay Springs	First United Bank	176,619
Bay Springs	Jasper County Bank	54,440
Belzoni	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	98,337
Belzoni	Guaranty Bank and Trust Company	69,155
Benoit	Bank of Benoit	8,031
Biloxi	Jefferson Bank	27,510
Biloxi	The Peoples Bank of Biloxi	262,640
Brookhaven	State Bank & Trust Company	68,382
Bruce	Farmers and Merchants Bank	20,304
Byhalia	Citizens Bank	23,475
Carthage	The Carthage Bank	84,965
Charleston	Tallahatchie County Bank	22,776
Clarksdale	United Southern Bank	345,872
Cleveland	The Cleveland State Bank	102,698
Cleveland	The Valley Bank	25,787
Coldwater	Citizens Bank	23,219
Collins	Covington County Bank	26,310
Collins	State Bank and Trust Company	32,500
Columbia	The Citizens Bank	90,008
Columbus	UniSouth Banking Corporation	129,306
Como	State Bank of Como	22,240
Crystal Springs	Bank of the South	12,632
DeKalb	Commercial Bank of DeKalb	46,117
Duck Hill	Duck Hill Bank	15,586
Edwards	The Bank of Edwards	16,425
Ellisville	Merchants and Manufacturers Bank of Ellisville	76,004
Falkner	The Bank of Falkner	20,695
Fayette	The Jefferson County Bank	7,059
Flora	Bank of Flora	31,912
Forest	The Bank of Forest	67,304
Forest	Farmers and Merchants Bank	70,012
Foxworth	Foxworth Bank	45,855
Greenwood	Bank of Commerce	84,443
Grenada	Sunburst Bank	1,402,504
Gulfport	Hancock Bank	905,001
Hollandale	Bank of Hollandale	41,514
Holly Springs	Bank of Holly Springs	44,696
Holly Springs	First State Bank	52,914
Holly Springs	Merchants & Farmers Bank of Holly Springs	29,443
Indianola	Peoples Bank of the Delta	66,077
Indianola	Planters Bank and Trust Company	125,662
Iuka	Iuka Guaranty Bank	93,266
Kilmichael	Bank of Kilmichael	23,709
Kosciusko	Merchants and Farmers Bank	237,042
Lexington	Holmes County Bank & Trust Company	48,829
Louisville	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	61,898

TABLE 9.6 (cont'd)

Lucedale	Bank of Lucedale	$ 61,302
Macon	The Merchants and Farmers Bank	66,296
Magee	Bank of Simpson County	41,487
Mantee	OmniBank of Mantee	83,598
Marks	Citizens Bank & Trust Company of Marks	40,892
McComb	First Bank	207,360
Meadville	Bank of Franklin	61,684
Mendenhall	Peoples Bank	66,295
Morton	Bank of Morton	40,614
Morton	Citizens Bank and Trust Company	52,176
Natchez	United Mississippi Bank	93,526
New Albany	Bank of New Albany	120,900
New Augusta	Perry County Bank	22,813
Newton	Newton County Bank	79,881
North Carrollton	Peoples Bank & Trust Company	13,109
Okolona	The Bank of Okolona	28,583
Pascagoula	Merchants & Marine Bank	142,486
Philadelphia	Bank of Philadelphia	60,924
Philadelphia	The Citizens Bank of Philadelphia	140,906
Port Gibson	The Mississippi Southern Bank	24,497
Port Gibson	Port Gibson Bank	45,120
Purvis	Lamar County Bank	61,921
Quitman	Southeast Mississippi Bank	69,474
Raleigh	The Bank of Raleigh	30,313
Raymond	Merchants and Planters Bank	24,332
Richton	Richton Bank & Trust Company	36,158
Ripley	The Peoples Bank	130,154
Ruleville	Bank of Ruleville	13,093
Sardis	Bank of Sardis	24,908
Senatobia	Peoples Bank of Senatobia	66,231
Senatobia	Senatobia Bank	50,220
Shelby	The Bank of Bolivar County	12,780
Taylorsville	Smith County Bank	45,973
Tunica	Northwest Bank	34,175
Tunica	Planters Bank	42,777
Tupelo	Bank of Mississippi	1,293,674
Tupelo	The Peoples Bank and Trust Company	558,100
Tylertown	Walthall Citizens Bank	30,509
Walnut	The Bank of Walnut	9,522
Walnut Grove	Bank of Walnut Grove	21,864
Water Valley	The Mechanics Savings Bank of Water Valley	49,844
Waynesboro	First State Bank	115,950
Webb	The Bank of Webb	5,644
Wiggins	Bank of Wiggins	50,442
Winona	Bank of Winona	47,414
Woodville	Commercial Bank	27,917
Yazoo City	Bank of Yazoo City	78,661
TOTAL		$10,173,995

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988*, pp. 16 and 17.

TABLE 9.8 - TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1988
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Biloxi	Metropolitan National Bank	$ 123,331
Clarksdale	First National Bank of Clarksdale	84,490
Cleveland	First National Bank of Bolivar County	20,073
Columbus	First Columbus National Bank	164,236
Corinth	National Bank of Commerce of Corinth	95,282
Hazlehurst	Copiah Bank, N.A.	63,538
Iuka	First American National Bank	52,978
Jackson	Consumer National Bank	13,852
Jackson	Deposit Guaranty National Bank	3,556,611
Jackson	Trustmark National Bank	2,890,722
Lexington	First National Bank of Holmes County	80,460
Lucedale	First National Bank of Lucedale	33,386
McComb	Pike County National Bank	36,168
Meridian	The Citizens National Bank of Meridian	288,821
Meridian	Great Southern National Bank	151,427
Natchez	Britton & Koontz First National Bank	83,529
New Albany	First National Bank	150,591
Oxford	The First National Bank of Oxford	72,891
Pascagoula	Citizens National Bank	46,762
Picayune	First National Bank of Picayune	53,396
Pontotoc	The First National Bank of Pontotoc	94,104
Rosedale	First National Bank	18,558
Starkville	National Bank of Commerce of Mississippi	336,306
Vicksburg	First National Bank of Vicksburg	222,282
Vicksburg	Merchants National Bank	153,034
West Point	The First National Bank of West Point	55,216
Wiggins	First National Bank of Wiggins	22,507
TOTAL		$8,964,551

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988*, p. 15.

TABLE 9.4 - STATEMENT OF CONDITION, CONSUMER FINANCE COMPANIES (CONSOLIDATED), AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988[1]

	Amount		
ASSETS	Millions	Thousands	Hundreds
Cash on hand and in banks	3	965	500
Accounts receivable	79	274	700
Loans receivable (Under Small Loan Act)	831	084	200
Real Estate (Less reserve for depreciation - building)	4	937	400
Furniture, fixtures and equipment (Less reserve for depreciation)	7	398	900
Accrued interest receivable	4	533	800
Deferred charges and prepaid expenses	2	229	500
Due from home office and/or subsidiaries	38	886	000
Other assets (Organization or development expenses, cost of financing, etc.)	33	636	000
Sales Finance	14	555	700
TOTAL ASSETS	1,020	501	700
LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL			
Accounts payable	6	150	600
Notes payable	167	689	400
Deferred income and unearned charges	208	889	200
Due home office and/or subsidiaries	497	907	100
Other liabilities	14	828	700
Capital stock (If corporation)	6	610	400
Net worth (If individual or partnership)	4	731	400
Surplus	41	966	500
Undivided profits	46	860	900
Reserve for bad debts	23	500	100
Other reserves	1	367	400
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	1,020	501	700

---

[1] This table was entitled "Statement of Condition, Lenders Licensed under Mississippi Small Loan Laws" in the 1988 Mississippi Statistical Abstract.

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988*, p. 101.

TABLE 9.7 - COMMERCIAL BANKS - DOMESTIC ASSETS AND DEPOSITS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987
(In Millions of Dollars, Except Percent Held)

	All Commercial Banks[1]				Insured Commercial Banks	
	Assets		Deposits			
State	Total	Percent held by multi-bank holding companies	Total	Per capita[2]	Assets	Deposits
Mississippi	$ 18.3	18.6	$ 15.8	$6,032	$ 18.3	$ 15.8
Alabama	30.5	74.8	24.3	5,944	30.5	24.3
Arkansas	17.8	42.8	15.7	6,589	17.8	15.7
Florida	110.2	78.2	90.8	7,555	109.8	90.8
Georgia	52.4	83.2	40.4	6,498	52.0	40.4
Louisiana	35.3	28.4	30.5	6,832	35.1	30.5
South Carolina	17.9	52.4	13.7	3,989	17.9	13.7
Tennessee	40.6	74.0	33.7	6,941	40.5	33.7
United States	$2,602.0	72.9	$1,979.9	$8,134	$2,562.0	$1,981.8

[1] Data reflect revisions submitted by banks after original filing date.

[2] Based on U.S. Bureau of the Census resident population estimates as of July 1.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 491.

TABLE 9.9 - NUMBER AND ASSETS OF ALL SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1987[P]

State	All Savings Associations		All Savings Banks		All Savings Institutions	
	Number of Associations	Total Assets (Millions)	Number of Banks	Total Assets (Millions)	Number of Institutions	Total Assets (Millions)
Mississippi	32	$ 2,787	12	$ 3,005	44	$ 5,792
Alabama	27	5,229	9	3,740	36	8,969
Arkansas	29	5,035	8	1,761	37	6,796
Florida	128	78,253	29	5,523	157	83,776
Georgia	53	10,621	16	7,598	69	18,219
Louisiana	80	14,280	18	1,958	98	16,238
South Carolina	38	8,259	11	2,618	49	10,877
Tennessee	46	8,843	17	2,418	63	11,261
United States	2,961	$977,740	984	$544,499	3,945	$1,522,239

[P] Preliminary

Source: United States League of Savings Associations, (Chicago, Illinois): *Savings Institutions Sourcebook, 1988*, p. 47.

TABLE 9.10 - LIFE INSURANCE - INSURANCE IN FORCE AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

	Insurance in Force			
State	Policies (1,000)	Value (bil. dol.)	Avg. per family (dol.)	Benefit payments[1] (mil. dol.)
Mississippi	4,188	$ 60	$65,600	$ 418
Alabama	12,704	123	83,200	849
Arkansas	2,766	47	53,000	401
Florida	17,921	322	67,300	3,275
Georgia	12,646	208	92,200	1,427
Louisiana	9,065	129	82,600	1,031
Tennessee	9,988	143	78,600	1,348
United States	394,883	$7,452	$82,800	$71,432

---

[1] Comprises death payments, matured endowments, disability and annuity payments, surrender values, and policy dividends.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 510.

TABLE 9.11 - INSURANCE GUARANTY FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969-1987
(000 omitted)

State	Amount collected	Amount refunded	Net Assessment
Mississippi	$ 15,189	$ 1,067	$ 14,122
Alabama	24,692	-	24,692
Arkansas	14,799	-	14,799
Florida	326,714	6,829	319,885
Georgia	33,456	4,834	28,622
Louisiana	64,611	3,973	60,638
South Carolina	11,393	782	10,610
Tennessee	12,986	280	12,706
United States	$2,314,420	$163,222	$2,151,198

Source: Insurance Information Institute, (New York, New York): *Insurance Facts, 1988-1989*, p. 46.

TABLE 9.14 - MARKET SHARE, BY TYPE OF UNDERWRITER, MISSISSIPPI, 1986, 1987, AND 1988

	National Company	State Agency	Direct Writer
Fire			
1986	56.2	15.6	28.2
1987	57.4	18.8	23.8
1988	49.0	24.8	26.2
Allied Lines			
1986	*	*	*
1987	50.9	17.0	32.1
1988	47.0	19.8	33.2
Homeowners			
1986	33.4	9.5	57.1
1987	30.6	9.5	59.9
1988	28.3	9.2	62.5
Commercial Multi Peril			
1986	73.1	6.7	20.2
1987	69.4	8.1	22.5
1988	71.6	6.1	22.3
Inland Marine			
1986	46.6	29.9	23.5
1987	45.2	31.8	23.0
1988	47.7	31.0	27.3
Workers' Compensation			
1986	77.5	6.5	16.0
1987	73.3	6.5	20.2
1988	71.5	7.5	21.0
General Liability			
1986	67.2	13.0	19.8
1987	69.8	13.1	19.1
1988	67.9	12.8	19.3
Private Pass. Liability			
1986	28.0	6.1	65.9
1987	27.3	6.2	66.5
1988	22.6	12.5	64.9
Private Pass. Phy. Dam.			
1986	25.3	12.0	62.7
1987	24.5	12.7	62.8
1988	21.4	14.7	63.9
Commercial Auto Liability			
1986	64.3	18.1	17.6
1987	65.5	13.6	20.9
1988	65.2	17.0	17.8

TABLE 9.14 (cont'd)

	National Company	State Agency	Direct Writer
Comm. Auto Phy. Dam.			
1986	46.0	28.7	25.3
1987	42.9	29.1	28.0
1988	40.1	23.4	36.5
Group I **			
1986	49.5	11.5	39.0
1987	47.0	12.1	40.9
1988	44.7	13.4	41.9

*Combined with Fire
**All above plus - Med. Mal./Ocean Marines/Aircraft/Bonds/Boiler & Crime.

Source: A. M. Best Co., (Oldham, NJ): *Executive Data Service, Respective Years*.

TABLE 9.12 - SAVINGS INSTITUTUIONS - SELECTED FINANCIAL ITEMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987
(In billions of dollars, except number of institutions.)

State	Number of Institutions		Assets	Deposits
	Total	Insolvent		
Mississippi	42	5	$ 5.1	$ 4.2
Alabama	36	3	9.0	6.9
Arkansas	37	12	6.8	5.7
Florida	148	17	80.1	60.5
Georgia	69	4	18.2	13.7
Louisiana	96	18	15.6	12.9
Tennessee	63	6	11.5	9.2
United States	3,134	349	$1,244.5	$928.8

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 496.

TABLE 9.13 - LIFE INSURANCE, NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987
(Number in Thousands; Amounts in Millions of Dollars)

	Ordinary		Group		Industrial		Credit		Total	
State	No.	Amount	Cert.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.*	Amount	No.	Amount
Mississippi	1,176	$ 35,135	1,159	$ 21,014	710	$ 434	1,143	$ 3,041	4,188	$ 59,624
Alabama	3,064	67,965	2,393	48,027	5,531	2,245	1,716	5,171	12,704	123,408
Arkansas	1,007	27,995	934	17,815	271	143	554	1,506	2,766	47,459
Florida	6,653	194,057	5,325	113,713	2,255	1,466	3,688	13,152	17,921	322,388
Georgia	4,595	117,735	3,509	81,026	2,217	1,340	2,325	7,983	12,646	208,084
Louisiana	2,557	81,115	2,133	42,044	2,956	1,885	1,419	4,373	9,065	129,417
South Carolina	2,831	55,094	1,867	35,890	1,542	926	1,517	3,802	7,757	95,712
Tennessee	3,057	76,098	3,110	60,398	1,858	826	1,963	5,784	9,988	143,106
United States	145,174	$4,139,071	136,006	$3,043,782	40,783	$26,668	72,920	$242,977	394,883	$7,452,498

Note: "Credit" is limited to life insurance on loans of 10 years' or less duration. "Ordinary" and "Group" include credit life insurance on loans of more than 10 years' duration.

*Includes group credit certificates.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1988*, p. 18.

TABLE 9.15 - AMOUNT OF PURCHASES OF ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981-1987 (000,000 omitted)

State	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	$ 4,669	$ 5,981	$ 7,498	$ 7,999	$ 8,971	$ 8,859	$ 9,013
Alabama	8,915	10,731	14,283	15,424	16,695	16,613	17,626
Arkansas	3,956	5,475	6,528	6,501	6,903	6,983	7,022
Florida	23,084	28,238	36,306	39,922	43,894	45,291	50,211
Georgia	13,813	17,180	22,032	24,384	27,663	28,577	30,612
Louisiana	11,448	14,266	17,756	19,139	20,799	19,988	20,593
South Carolina	6,712	8,605	10,852	11,969	13,379	14,012	14,739
Tennessee	9,610	12,631	14,912	16,243	17,641	19,234	18,948
United States	$481,895	$585,444	$753,444	$820,315	$910,944	$933,592	$986,660

---

[1] Exclusive of Revivals, Increases, Dividend Additions and Reinsurance Acquired.

Note: The series includes mass-marketed ordinary insurance. Data include long-term individual credit insurance.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1988*, p. 9.

TABLE 9.18 - MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987
(000 omitted)

State	Farm	Non-Farm	Total
Mississippi	$ 217,300	$ 633,100	$ 850,400
Alabama	68,800	1,599,200	1,668,000
Arkansas	282,200	477,600	759,800
Florida	581,900	11,920,100	12,502,000
Georgia	158,500	6,397,000	6,555,500
Louisiana	188,000	3,171,500	3,359,500
South Carolina	22,500	1,641,600	1,664,100
Tennessee	49,500	3,019,400	3,068,900
United States	$9,895,800	$200,507,300	$210,403,100

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1988*, p. 85.

Section 10

LAW ENFORCEMENTS, COURTS AND CRIME

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 10.1
NUMBER OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE AND SEX 534

FIGURE 10.2
PERCENT OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE AND SEX 535

TABLES

TABLE 10.1
NUMBER OF FULL TIME STATE POLICE AND HIGHWAY PATROL EMPLOYEES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1988 536

TABLE 10.2
BREATH TEST ANALYSIS GIVEN BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 537

TABLE 10.3
CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES OF ACCIDENTS, BY INJURY AND FATAL ACCIDENTS, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 539

TABLE 10.4
FATALITY AND INJURY REPORT, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, STATEWIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 540

TABLE 10.5
STATE AND FEDERAL FATALITIES, INJURIES AND FATAL ACCIDENTS, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 543

TABLE 10.6
COUNTY FATALITIES AND INJURIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 546

TABLE 10.7
CITY FATALITIES AND INJURIES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 549

TABLE 10.8
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VEHICLES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 552

TABLE 10.9
TREND IN CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1988 554

TABLE 10.10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES DISPOSED OF BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY COUNTY, AND BY METHOD OF HANDLING, 1988 555

TABLE 10.11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY RACE, SEX, AND TYPE OF ACT, 1988 556

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 10.12
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY REASON REFERRED, BY DISPOSITION, 1988 558

TABLE 10.13
MANNER OF DISPOSITION OF CASES, BY METHOD AND AGE OF CHILD, 1988 562

TABLE 10.14
REFERRAL OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 564

TABLE 10.15
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY PLACE OF CARE AND BY TYPE OF CASE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 564

TABLE 10.16
CHILDREN IN JAIL OR POLICE STATION, BY RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 565

TABLE 10.17
DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY MANNER OF HANDLING, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 565

TABLE 10.18
NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL PRISONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, 1986, AND 1987 566

TABLE 10.19
NUMBER OF CRIMES AND CRIME RATE, BY TYPE OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1988 567

TABLE 10.20
INDEX OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988 568

TABLE 10.21
SEAT BELT USAGE OF DRIVERS, BY TYPE OF RESTRAINT, INJURY AND FATALITY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 570

TABLE 10.22
TYPES OF VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 571

TABLE 10.23
AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 572

TABLE 10.24
CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES OF ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 573

TABLE 10.25
ACCIDENTS BY TYPE - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 574

TABLE 10.26
ACCIDENTS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENTS, DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 575

TABLE 10.27
TYPES OF VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 576

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 10.28
AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 577

TABLE 10.29
LIST OF FATALITIES - DUI RELATED, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 578

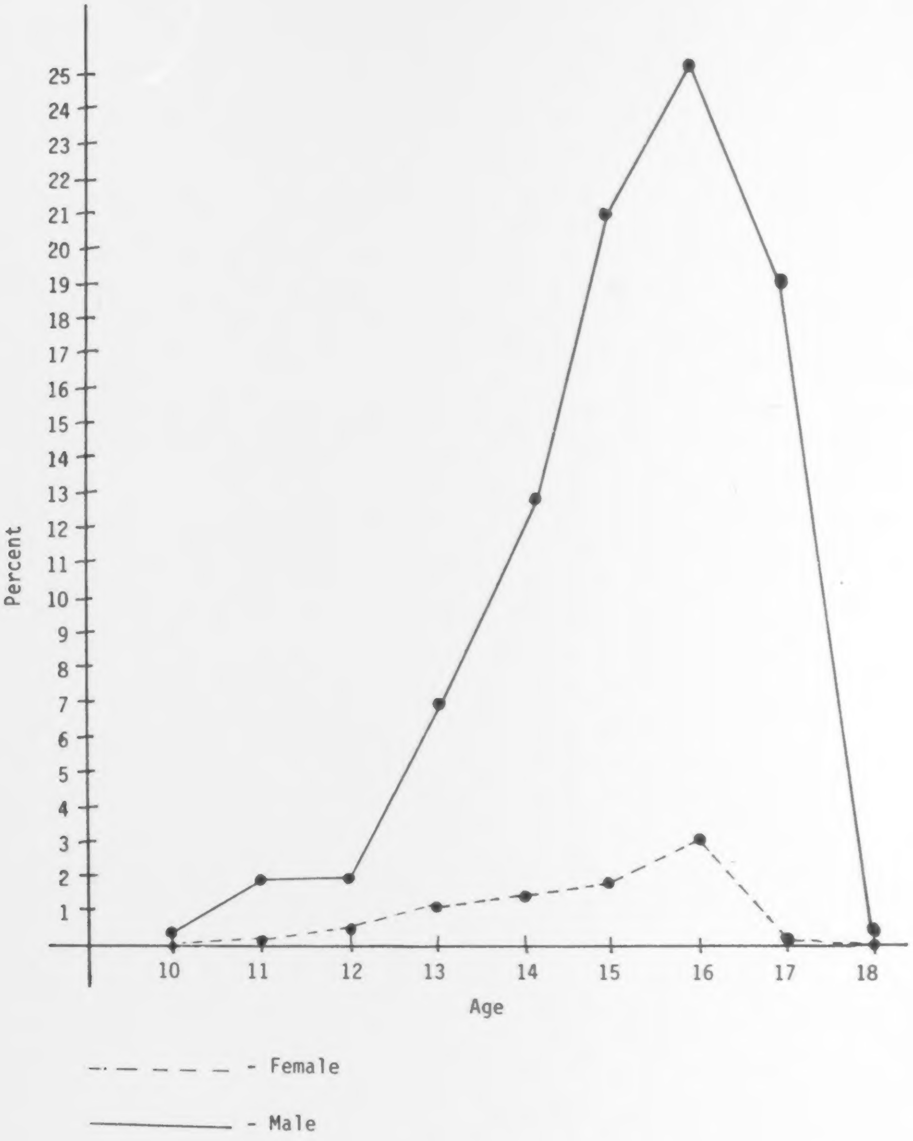
TABLE 10.30
LIST OF INJURIES - DUI RELATED, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 579

TABLE 10.31
LIST OF FATALITIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 580

TABLE 10.32
LIST OF INJURIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 581

TABLE 10.33
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1988 582

FIGURE 10.2 - PERCENT OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE AND SEX



Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): Youth Court Report, 1988, p. 26.

TABLE 10.1 - NUMBER OF FULL TIME STATE POLICE AND HIGHWAY PATROL EMPLOYEES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1988

		Officers		Civilians	
State	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Mississippi	871	525	8	87	251
Alabama	1,261	706	11	198	346
Arkansas	640	458	14	63	105
Florida	2,016	1,387	111	180	338
Georgia	1,850	809	20	339	682
Louisiana	919	642	7	98	172
South Carolina	1,132	874	18	102	138
Tennessee	1,341	718	21	207	395
United States	76,537	49,384	2,175	10,547	14,431

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William S. Sessions, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the U.S., FBI Uniform Crime Reports, 1988*, p. 238.

TABLE 10.2 - BREATH TEST ANALYSIS GIVEN BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	City	Co.	MHP	Other	Total
Adams	94	11	49	-	154
Alcorn	177	44	29	-	250
Amite	33	12	36	-	81
Attala	87	5	26	-	118
Benton	22	5	27	-	54
Bolivar	216	7	151	-	374
Calhoun	43	9	29	-	81
Carroll	30	5	26	-	61
Chickasaw	74	11	21	-	106
Choctaw	27	5	11	1	44
Claiborne	4	3	29	-	36
Clarke	43	13	47	-	103
Clay	159	42	18	-	219
Coahoma	67	55	75	-	197
Copiah	99	20	39	-	158
Covington	43	10	34	-	87
DeSoto	311	64	83	-	458
Forrest	312	136	33	1	482
Franklin	6	8	27	-	41
George	64	19	15	-	98
Greene	18	6	22	-	46
Grenada	111	44	89	-	244
Hancock	347	64	34	1	446
Harrison	733	278	55	-	1,066
Hinds	1,107	34	65	2	1,208
Holmes	68	6	44	-	118
Humphreys	115	10	21	-	146
Issaquena	-	1	2	-	3
Itawamba	100	95	23	-	218
Jackson	626	183	52	1	862
Jasper	19	36	20	-	75
Jefferson	21	4	21	-	46
Jeff. Davis	41	14	26	-	81
Jones	510	147	17	-	674
Kemper	5	1	14	-	20
Lafayette	89	82	83	-	254
Lamar	23	21	37	-	81
Lauderdale	575	40	49	1	665
Lawrence	22	23	5	-	50
Leake	54	13	7	1	75
Lee	893	132	77	10	1,112
Leflore	96	11	30	-	137
Lincoln	124	16	34	-	174
Lowndes	297	317	21	-	635
Madison	240	26	55	13	334
Marion	122	20	78	-	220
Marshall	73	53	85	-	211
Monroe	276	57	12	-	345
Montgomery	51	13	67	-	131
Neshoba	57	8	97	-	162
Newton	101	15	25	-	141
Noxubee	20	8	11	-	39
Oktibbeha	144	26	32	-	202
Panola	90	20	239	-	349
Pearl River	267	26	37	-	330

TABLE 9.16 - AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 (000 omitted)

State	Death Payments	Matured Endowments	Annuity Payments	Disability Payments	Surrender Values	Policy and Contract Dividends	Total
Mississippi	$ 155,000	$ 4,200	$ 63,200	$3,600	$125,700	$66,300	$418,000
Alabama	332,100	10,500	149,300	7,100	198,800	151,400	849,200
Arkansas	138,700	4,100	89,900	3,400	92,100	72,800	401,000
Florida	1,014,200	39,400	963,200	26,400	682,600	548,900	3,274,700
Georgia	568,800	16,600	276,500	11,900	299,200	253,600	1,426,600
Louisiana	356,100	9,200	207,300	11,100	280,700	166,300	1,030,700
South Carolina	260,500	9,700	122,900	4,500	157,800	108,100	663,500
Tennessee	381,200	11,200	497,600	8,300	241,100	208,200	1,347,600
United States	$20,529,800	$752,000	$21,666,200	$503,500	$14,864,500	$13,115,900	$71,431,900

Note: Annuity dividends are included with policy dividends.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1988*, p. 42.

TABLE 9.17 - PAYMENT TO LIFE INSURANCE BENEFICIARIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

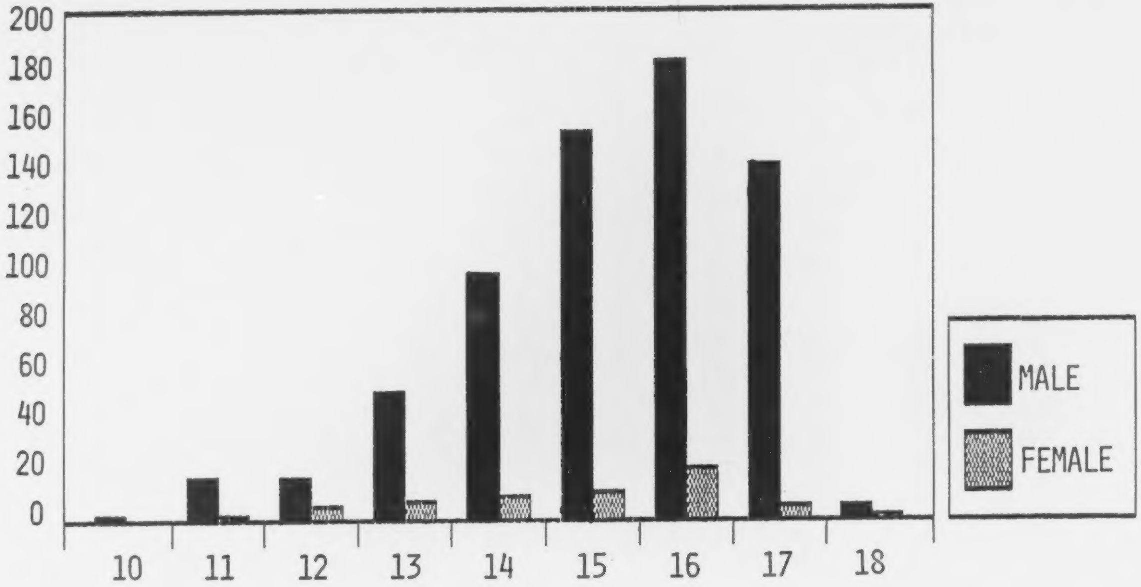
	Ordinary*		Group**		Industrial		Total	
State	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)
Mississippi	8,200	$ 80,500	7,000	$ 72,400	4,200	$ 2,100	19,400	$ 155,000
Alabama	28,600	168,100	14,200	143,300	53,500	20,700	96,300	332,100
Arkansas	8,100	71,400	7,200	65,500	2,900	1,800	18,200	138,700
Florida	83,800	578,200	41,800	408,000	48,400	28,000	174,000	1,014,200
Georgia	42,300	278,600	23,800	268,700	43,200	21,500	109,300	568,800
Louisiana	17,700	196,700	13,600	151,900	12,600	7,500	43,900	356,100
South Carolina	28,100	134,400	11,400	112,800	27,400	13,300	66,900	260,500
Tennessee	26,600	181,000	19,000	185,600	26,400	14,600	72,000	381,200
United States	1,303,500	$10,131,300	940,800	$9,901,600	689,000	$496,900	2,933,300	$20,529,800

*Includes $36 million in payments to beneficiaries under individual credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years' or less duration.

**Includes $828 million in payments to beneficiaries under group credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years' or less duration.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1988*, p. 45.

FIGURE 10.1 - NUMBER OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE AND SEX



Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): Youth Court Report, 1988, p. 23. Graph by Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 10.2 (cont'd)

County	City	Co.	MHP	Other	Total
Perry	35	8	12	-	55
Pike	366	61	71	-	498
Pontotoc	100	6	37	-	143
Prentiss	177	6	17	-	200
Quitman	106	36	69	-	211
Rankin	643	36	103	1	783
Scott	192	24	82	-	298
Sharkey	18	10	11	-	39
Simpson	83	69	99	1	252
Smith	68	19	9	-	96
Stone	9	3	17	-	29
Sunflower	120	13	25	-	158
Tallahatchie	60	9	121	-	190
Tate	102	47	55	-	204
Tippah	31	47	26	-	104
Tishomingo	94	41	15	-	150
Tunica	45	50	54	-	149
Union	85	39	36	-	160
Walthall	36	9	14	-	59
Warren	183	229	1	-	413
Washington	241	58	58	-	357
Wayne	78	16	48	-	142
Webster	73	19	10	1	103
Wilkinson	83	3	23	-	109
Winston	127	4	21	-	152
Yalobusha	7	3	75	-	85
Yazoo	252	9	26	-	287
Total	12,760	3,208	3,526	34	19,528

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 38.

TABLE 10.3 - CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES OF ACCIDENTS, BY INJURY AND FATAL ACCIDENTS, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not applicable	1,445	112	15,296	16,853
No improper drive	11,067	349	29,770	41,186
Over lawful speed	431	57	534	1,022
Too fast for control	809	65	1,221	2,095
Fail to yield	3,889	97	9,261	13,247
Improper passing	357	10	960	1,327
Wrong side of road	464	86	682	1,232
Passed stop sign	271	5	400	676
Follow too close	734	3	1,956	2,693
Improper turn	243	6	1,051	1,300
Faulty equipment	443	13	1,010	1,466
Inattention	3,084	85	10,409	13,578
DUI	826	54	938	1,818
Roadway defects	46	3	100	149
Ped. actions	175	26	36	237
Animal on Hwy.	115	6	222	343
Other	1,507	103	3,890	5,500
Unknown	-	-	1	1
Total	25,906	1,080	77,737	104,723

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 7.

TABLE 10.4 - FATALITY AND INJURY REPORT, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, STATEWIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed Total	People Injured Total
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage		
Adams	1,096	291	11	794	11	473
Alcorn	730	193	11	526	14	315
Amite	273	81	6	186	6	139
Attala	519	124	7	388	7	197
Benton	179	50	4	125	5	91
Bolivar	530	139	5	386	5	251
Calhoun	216	64	6	146	6	108
Carroll	122	27	8	87	13	65
Chickasaw	326	87	2	237	3	144
Choctaw	417	104	1	312	1	180
Claiborne	157	44	4	109	4	96
Clarke	222	72	8	142	9	136
Clay	381	85	5	291	7	151
Coahoma	686	204	6	476	6	352
Copiah	497	147	13	337	15	260
Covington	272	93	11	168	11	180
DeSoto	1,251	314	18	919	20	521
Forrest	2,048	441	14	1,593	16	715
Franklin	105	30	1	74	1	46
George	388	130	5	253	6	227
Greene	77	22	5	50	5	41
Grenada	558	143	7	408	7	265
Hancock	532	130	12	390	17	237
Harrison	5,438	1,299	29	4,110	30	2,064
Hinds	6,967	1,409	36	5,522	37	2,158
Holmes	279	80	7	192	9	132
Humphreys	138	38	4	96	4	63
Issaquena	12	3	-	9	-	4
Itawamba	263	78	8	177	8	120
Jackson	2,896	736	14	2,146	20	1,253
Jasper	202	55	10	137	12	98
Jefferson	133	43	4	86	4	118

TABLE 10.4 (cont'd)

		Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
County	Total	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total	Total
Jeff Davis	195	66	5	124	5	131
Jones	1,158	245	13	900	14	438
Kemper	84	28	2	54	2	50
Lafayette	771	179	8	584	13	296
Lamar	329	87	8	234	9	158
Lauderdale	1,914	448	19	1,447	20	741
Lawrence	110	26	3	81	3	41
Leake	358	107	5	246	10	167
Lee	1,571	364	18	1,189	20	678
Leflore	826	175	11	640	13	288
Lincoln	530	122	13	395	15	232
Lowndes	1,487	349	9	1,129	10	576
Madison	764	180	12	572	12	303
Marion	407	130	8	269	8	215
Marshall	455	128	13	314	21	241
Monroe	516	140	17	359	17	244
Montgomery	199	59	4	136	4	96
Neshoba	394	123	6	265	8	247
Newton	275	84	7	184	9	154
Noxubee	119	28	4	87	4	42
Oktibbeha	962	177	5	780	8	275
Panola	480	129	10	341	11	236
Pearl River	677	180	13	484	14	305
Perry	136	40	4	92	5	76
Pike	815	217	9	589	10	408
Pontotoc	330	76	5	249	5	122
Prentiss	371	85	8	278	9	149
Quitman	188	64	4	120	4	128
Rankin	1,717	499	18	1,200	20	817
Scott	388	127	9	252	9	203
Sharkey	73	15	3	55	4	25
Simpson	362	105	4	253	5	198
Smith	168	67	-	101	-	108

TABLE 10.4 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total	Total
Stone	165	35	3	127	4	54
Sunflower	426	118	8	300	9	197
Tallahatchie	127	29	4	94	5	60
Tate	384	124	5	255	5	203
Tippah	288	87	7	194	9	147
Tishomingo	267	88	6	173	7	144
Tunica	120	35	6	79	8	71
Union	312	110	8	194	8	184
Walthall	177	52	1	124	1	84
Warren	1,030	284	12	734	15	485
Washington	1,469	389	12	1,068	12	658
Wayne	266	69	6	191	9	140
Webster	167	48	3	116	7	84
Wilkinson	116	37	2	77	2	63
Winston	257	67	6	184	6	138
Yalobusha	186	65	3	118	3	96
Yazoo	396	107	5	284	6	162
Invalid Code	6	1	-	5	-	1
Total	53,198	13,350	656	39,192	756	22,559

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, pp. 48-50.

TABLE 10.5 - STATE AND FEDERAL FATALITIES, INJURIES AND FATAL ACCIDENTS, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage		
Adams	83	23	2	58	2	41
Alcorn	134	34	7	93	10	55
Amite	65	24	4	37	4	46
Attala	86	27	6	53	6	51
Benton	83	33	4	46	5	62
Bolivar	85	33	2	50	2	56
Calhoun	68	35	5	28	5	67
Carroll	61	19	5	37	9	40
Chickasaw	97	43	2	52	3	81
Choctaw	69	33	1	35	1	56
Claiborne	72	32	3	37	3	77
Clarke	106	43	4	59	5	78
Clay	103	39	4	60	6	75
Coahoma	106	44	4	58	4	85
Copiah	193	60	10	123	11	121
Covington	138	67	10	61	10	127
DeSoto	307	112	9	186	11	191
Forrest	232	83	7	142	9	147
Franklin	73	25	1	47	1	39
George	123	45	4	74	5	75
Greene	33	17	2	14	2	32
Grenada	150	65	3	82	3	125
Hancock	211	72	11	128	16	155
Harrison	690	190	17	483	18	329
Hinds	270	104	5	161	5	191
Holmes	140	49	5	86	7	86
Humphreys	67	26	3	38	3	43
Issaquena	6	3	-	3	-	4
Itawamba	126	46	6	74	6	72
Jackson	481	157	4	320	8	292
Jasper	78	27	6	45	7	44
Jefferson	85	38	3	44	3	69

TABLE 10.5 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	People Killed	People Injured
Jeff Davis	69	37	2	30	2	67
Jones	246	78	2	166	2	137
Kemper	47	19	2	26	2	34
Lafayette	163	63	6	94	10	130
Lamar	134	51	2	81	3	93
Lauderdale	309	92	8	209	8	155
Lawrence	52	20	2	30	2	30
Leake	128	53	4	71	9	89
Lee	211	65	8	138	10	142
Leflore	135	48	6	81	6	97
Lincoln	134	35	8	91	9	66
Lowndes	339	109	6	224	7	201
Madison	156	51	7	98	7	87
Marion	171	76	4	91	4	118
Marshall	224	81	9	134	15	161
Monroe	158	56	7	95	7	105
Montgomery	79	22	3	54	3	29
Neshoba	126	58	3	65	5	115
Newton	126	47	5	74	6	86
Noxubee	56	17	2	37	2	23
Oktibbeha	126	43	2	81	5	76
Panola	175	65	7	103	8	122
Pearl River	152	56	8	88	9	86
Perry	75	32	3	40	4	56
Pike	217	67	4	146	5	127
Pontotoc	131	45	4	82	4	71
Prentiss	119	40	8	71	9	81
Quitman	64	36	–	28	–	67
Rankin	380	134	6	240	6	231
Scott	174	67	8	99	8	108
Sharkey	19	6	3	10	4	12
Simpson	137	54	2	81	3	94
Smith	92	48	–	44	–	78

TABLE 10.5 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	People Killed	People Injured
Stone	94	24	3	67	4	38
Sunflower	118	40	6	72	7	74
Tallahatchie	63	26	4	33	5	50
Tate	155	55	3	97	3	96
Tippah	113	41	4	68	5	65
Tishomingo	107	41	2	64	2	71
Tunica	59	18	3	38	5	44
Union	115	48	4	63	4	80
Walthall	81	30	1	50	1	51
Warren	157	64	2	91	2	121
Washington	188	71	3	114	3	119
Wayne	86	32	3	51	4	54
Webster	61	28	2	31	4	49
Wilkinson	74	27	2	45	2	45
Winston	76	29	4	43	4	58
Yalobusha	92	40	3	49	3	57
Yazoo	94	36	2	56	3	53
Invalid Code	1	1	-	-	-	1
Total	11,279	4,070	361	6,848	435	7,312

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, pp. 51-53.

TABLE 10.8 - NUMBER OF REGISTERED VEHICLES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	Totals
Adams	26,195
Alcorn	23,922
Amite	10,416
Attala	14,488
Benton	5,545
Bolivar	20,857
Calhoun	10,788
Carroll	7,818
Chickasaw	12,714
Choctaw	6,677
Claiborne	7,660
Clarke	12,858
Clay	13,653
Coahoma	18,247
Copiah	18,004
Covington	11,850
DeSoto	51,167
Forrest	42,035
Franklin	6,878
George	12,401
Greene	6,157
Grenada	15,406
Hancock	23,264
Harrison	122,284
Hinds	175,475
Holmes	11,631
Humphreys	7,271
Issaquena	1,719
Itawamba	14,753
Jackson	83,585
Jasper	12,842
Jefferson	4,642
Jefferson Davis	10,363
Jones	47,473
Kemper	7,295
Lafayette	18,118
Lamar	22,140
Lauderdale	53,030
Lawrence	9,538
Leake	13,935
Lee	49,631
Leflore	20,494
Lincoln	23,782
Lowndes	39,528
Madison	35,164
Marion	19,222
Marshall	18,348
Monroe	26,551
Montgomery	8,513
Neshoba	17,849
Newton	15,367
Noxubee	6,844
Oktibbeha	20,839
Panola	18,846
Pearl River	28,821
Perry	8,926

TABLE 10.8 (cont'd)

County	Totals
Pike	25,814
Pontotoc	16,585
Prentiss	17,076
Quitman	6,615
Rankin	72,119
Scott	18,196
Sharkey	4,309
Simpson	18,138
Smith	11,434
Stone	8,401
Sunflower	17,327
Tallahatchie	10,824
Tate	14,958
Tippah	14,189
Tishomingo	13,900
Tunica	4,636
Union	17,216
Walthall	10,233
Warren	35,923
Washington	41,648
Wayne	13,607
Webster	8,067
Wilkinson	6,209
Winston	13,674
Yalobusha	8,883
Yazoo	16,356
TOTAL	1,800,156

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 4-5.

TABLE 10.6 - COUNTY FATALITIES AND INJURIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

		Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
County	Total	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total	Total
Adams	114	31	5	78	5	63
Alcorn	71	25	3	43	3	47
Amite	31	11	2	18	2	23
Attala	29	11	1	17	1	17
Benton	30	1	-	29	-	1
Bolivar	35	13	1	21	1	35
Calhoun	9	1	1	7	1	1
Carroll	38	7	1	30	1	13
Chickasaw	20	4	-	16	-	6
Choctaw	47	13	-	34	-	25
Claiborne	38	11	1	26	1	18
Clarke	40	13	3	24	3	33
Clay	40	13	-	27	-	30
Coahoma	52	20	1	31	1	36
Copiah	77	32	3	42	4	64
Covington	23	3	1	19	1	8
DeSoto	168	49	5	114	5	76
Forrest	101	28	1	72	1	48
Franklin	10	2	-	8	-	3
George	70	37	1	32	1	72
Greene	8	1	2	5	2	1
Grenada	43	11	3	29	3	22
Hancock	39	-	1	38	1	-
Harrison	812	207	-	605	-	328
Hinds	143	47	9	87	9	103
Holmes	32	10	1	21	1	19
Humphreys	33	8	1	24	1	16
Issaquena	2	-	-	2	-	-
Itawamba	37	11	2	24	2	16
Jackson	495	137	6	352	7	241
Jasper	31	11	3	17	3	28
Jefferson	15	5	-	10	-	49

TABLE 10.6 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total	Total
Jeff Davis	61	18	3	40	3	45
Jones	143	56	5	82	5	120
Kemper	16	6	-	10	-	13
Lafayette	45	22	2	21	3	34
Lamar	79	22	4	53	4	47
Lauderdale	125	46	2	77	2	85
Lawrence	16	4	1	11	1	7
Leake	25	5	1	19	1	9
Lee	133	41	6	86	6	92
Leflore	57	15	2	40	3	31
Lincoln	120	30	5	85	6	65
Lowndes	188	63	3	122	3	109
Madison	28	2	2	24	2	10
Marion	60	10	2	48	2	27
Marshall	44	19	2	23	4	37
Monroe	67	23	8	36	8	49
Montgomery	9	1	-	8	-	1
Neshoba	43	13	1	29	1	42
Newton	11	-	1	10	1	-
Noxubee	23	7	1	15	1	15
Oktibbeha	69	25	1	43	1	43
Panola	34	9	1	24	1	15
Pearl River	127	44	3	80	3	91
Perry	22	5	1	16	1	12
Pike	92	41	5	46	5	80
Pontotoc	24	6	-	18	-	8
Prentiss	37	14	-	23	-	30
Quitman	16	5	2	9	2	13
Rankin	130	44	1	85	2	73
Scott	38	17	-	21	-	34
Sharkey	26	8	-	18	-	11
Simpson	46	15	1	30	1	35
Smith	30	15	-	15	-	24

TABLE 10.6 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents: Injury Accident	Accidents: Fatal Accident	Accidents: Property Damage	People Killed Total	People Injured Total
Stone	12	-	-	12	-	-
Sunflower	29	11	2	16	2	24
Tallahatchie	11	1	-	10	-	1
Tate	55	29	1	25	1	46
Tippah	43	13	3	27	4	27
Tishomingo	37	14	2	21	3	21
Tunica	25	8	3	14	3	12
Union	57	20	1	36	1	38
Walthall	10	-	-	10	-	-
Warren	208	56	5	147	8	94
Washington	132	47	3	82	3	92
Wayne	48	16	3	29	5	46
Webster	14	4	-	10	-	9
Wilkinson	6	-	-	6	-	-
Winston	32	12	2	18	2	30
Yalobusha	21	8	-	13	-	10
Yazoo	27	12	1	14	1	22
Total	5,484	1,675	150	3,659	165	3,221

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, pp. 54-56.

TABLE 10.7 - CITY FATALITIES AND INJURIES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total	Total
Adams	889	236	4	649	4	368
Alcorn	510	132	1	377	1	210
Amite	175	46	-	129	-	70
Attala	394	85	-	309	-	128
Benton	60	16	-	44	-	28
Bolivar	389	92	2	295	2	159
Calhoun	137	28	-	109	-	40
Carroll	23	1	2	20	3	12
Chickasaw	204	40	-	164	-	57
Choctaw	294	58	-	236	-	99
Claiborne	40	-	-	40	-	-
Clarke	72	16	1	55	1	25
Clay	238	33	1	204	1	46
Coahoma	523	138	1	384	1	228
Copiah	223	53	-	170	-	73
Covington	110	23	-	87	-	45
DeSoto	771	153	4	614	4	254
Forrest	1,622	320	6	1,296	6	509
Franklin	22	3	-	19	-	4
George	192	48	-	144	-	80
Greene	35	4	1	30	1	8
Grenada	363	67	1	295	1	118
Hancock	281	58	-	223	-	82
Harrison	3,921	901	12	3,008	12	1,406
Hinds	6,493	1,251	22	5,220	23	1,855
Holmes	106	21	1	84	1	27
Humphreys	38	4	-	34	-	4
Issaquena	4	-	-	4	-	-
Itawamba	94	21	-	73	-	32
Jackson	1,905	441	4	1,460	5	718
Jasper	93	17	1	75	2	26
Jefferson	27	-	1	26	1	-

TABLE 10.7 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total	Total
Jeff Davis	65	11	-	54	-	19
Jones	738	110	6	622	7	180
Kemper	21	3	-	18	-	3
Lafayette	421	81	-	340	-	111
Lamar	113	14	2	97	2	18
Lauderdale	1,478	309	9	1,160	10	500
Lawrence	41	2	-	39	-	4
Leake	197	49	-	148	-	69
Lee	1,206	256	4	946	4	441
Leflore	627	111	3	513	4	158
Lincoln	274	57	-	217	-	101
Lowndes	956	177	-	779	-	266
Madison	550	124	3	423	3	199
Marion	176	44	2	130	2	70
Marshall	184	28	2	154	2	43
Monroe	289	60	2	227	2	89
Montgomery	111	36	1	74	1	66
Neshoba	223	52	2	169	2	90
Newton	134	37	1	96	2	68
Noxubee	40	4	1	35	1	4
Oktibbeha	606	95	2	509	2	137
Panola	267	55	2	210	2	99
Pearl River	393	80	2	311	2	128
Perry	39	3	-	36	-	8
Pike	503	109	-	394	-	201
Pontotoc	174	25	1	148	1	43
Prentiss	205	31	-	174	-	38
Quitman	104	23	2	79	2	48
Rankin	1,155	308	11	836	12	491
Scott	175	43	1	131	1	61
Sharkey	28	1	-	27	-	2
Simpson	179	36	1	142	1	69
Smith	44	4	-	40	-	6

TABLE 10.7 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total	Total
Stone	58	11	-	47	-	16
Sunflower	278	67	-	211	-	99
Tallahatchie	49	2	-	47	-	9
Tate	167	40	1	126	1	61
Tippah	129	33	-	96	-	55
Tishomingo	116	32	2	82	2	50
Tunica	36	9	-	27	-	15
Union	138	42	3	93	3	66
Walthall	86	22	-	64	-	33
Warren	660	164	5	491	5	270
Washington	1,142	271	6	865	6	447
Wayne	131	21	-	110	-	40
Webster	89	16	1	72	3	26
Wilkinson	35	10	-	25	-	18
Winston	149	26	-	123	-	50
Yalobusha	72	16	-	56	-	28
Yazoo	274	59	2	213	2	87
Invalid Code	1	-	-	1	-	-
Total	35,574	7,525	145	27,904	156	11,911

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, pp. 57-59.

TABLE 10.9 - TREND IN CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1988

Year	Total Number of Children's Cases Reported	Delinquent Cases Reported: Number	Delinquent Cases Reported: Percent of Total Cases	Number of Youth Courts Reporting Cases
1950	785	608	77.5	29
1955	2,283	1,412	61.8	63
1960	3,548	2,586	72.9	65
1965	5,870	3,455	58.9	76
1970	6,185	4,413	71.4	76
1975	11,203	8,548	76.3	79
1976	11,190	11,038	98.0	80
1977	11,547	11,110	96.2	75
1978	12,508	11,764	94.0	78
1979	11,977	9,527	79.5	79
1980	15,306	9,834	64.2	82
1981	13,328	8,648	64.9	82
1982	13,797	8,885	64.0	80
1983	13,145	8,614	66.0	NA
1984	12,947	8,738	67.0	80
1985	15,100	9,950	66.0	NA
1986	14,607	9,788	67.0	NA
1987	15,011	9,818	65.4	83
1988	16,378	10,124	62.0	82

The number of courts reporting to the Department of Public Welfare affects the total children's cases and consequently the comparability from year to year of youth court statistics. Courts from only four counties (Bolivar, Hinds, Pike, and Warren) have reported one or more cases for each year from 1950 through 1972. The size of the courts not reporting also influences the total cases.

Because of many limitations the trend table does not show the extent of delinquency or neglect in this state and may be particularly misleading if only total number of cases is used to make comparisons between years.

NA - Not Available.

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 2.

TABLE 10.11 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY RACE, SEX, AND TYPE OF ACT, 1988

		White	
Type of Act	Totals	Female	Male
	16,378	2,466	5,435
Murder or non-negligent manslaughter	3	-	2
Manslaughter by negligence	2	-	-
Forcible rape	17	-	5
Robbery: purse snatching by force	27	-	2
Robbery: all except purse snatching	69	1	11
Assault: Aggravated	311	18	54
Assault: all except aggravated	1,188	94	242
Burglary-breaking & entering	1,719	31	609
Larceny: shoplifting	1,979	191	377
Larceny: all except shoplifting	931	34	312
Motor Vehicle Theft: unauthorized use	203	12	70
Motor Vehicle Theft: all except unauthorized use	113	5	52
Weapons-carrying, possessing, etc.	207	1	43
Arson	30	1	12
Forgery and counterfeiting	85	12	30
Fraud	22	6	5
Embezzlement	14	2	6
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	132	3	42
Vandalism	604	38	300
Disorderly conduct	767	64	273
Trespassing	460	30	161
Drunkenness	296	33	207
Prostitution	4	2	1
Sex offenses: all except forcible rape and prostitution	101	2	36
Violation of drug laws: Narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	137	13	63
Violation of drug laws: all except narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	185	22	101
Gambling	13	-	-
Driving under the influence	382	32	315
Contempt of Court	116	15	41
Escape from detention	7	-	2
Running away	1,363	586	394
Violation of Curfew	166	20	68
Ungovernable behavior/incorrigible	1,271	272	383
Possessing or drinking of alcoholic beverages	680	132	434
Informal adjustment unsuccessful	6	2	2
Neglect	936	255	260
Abuse: Sexual	433	237	52
Abuse: Other than sexual	539	187	154
Special Proceedings	35	6	15
Other	825	107	299

TABLE 10.11 (cont'd)

Black		Hispanic		Other	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
2,023	6,339	3	16	21	75
-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-
-	12	-	-	-	-
-	25	-	-	-	-
3	54	-	-	-	-
59	178	-	2	-	-
211	635	-	1	-	5
31	1,037	-	2	1	8
382	1,008	1	2	1	17
38	545	-	-	-	2
8	112	-	-	-	1
1	55	-	-	-	-
10	150	-	1	-	2
-	17	-	-	-	-
13	29	-	-	-	1
5	6	-	-	-	-
4	2	-	-	-	-
5	82	-	-	-	-
19	243	-	-	-	4
98	330	-	1	-	1
20	246	-	-	-	3
12	43	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-
4	61	-	-	-	-
5	56	-	-	-	-
4	58	-	-	-	-
-	13	-	-	-	-
1	32	-	2	-	-
10	48	-	2	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-
261	103	1	1	11	6
7	69	0	0	1	1
286	329	-	-	-	1
23	90	-	-	-	1
-	2	-	-	-	-
182	229	-	-	2	8
119	23	-	-	2	-
101	89	1	-	3	4
3	11	-	-	-	-
98	310	-	2	-	9

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 12.

TABLE 10.12 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY REASON REFERRED, BY DISPOSITION, 1988

	Total	Waived to justice or circuit court	Dismissed: not proved or not found involved	Warned adjusted counseled	Held Open without further action	Youth Court Counselor to supervise	Supervision and fined
TOTAL CASES	16,378	124	1,908	3,345	1,019	3,713	614
Murder or non-negligent manslaughter	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter by negligence	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Forcible rape	17	3	7	1	-	-	-
Robbery: Purse snatching by force	27	1	2	2	-	12	-
Robbery: All except purse snatching	69	8	16	9	3	23	1
Assault: Aggravated	311	14	47	56	23	87	5
Assault: all except Aggravated	1,188	7	235	372	119	272	21
Burglary: Breaking and entering	1,719	42	184	120	70	515	65
Larceny: Shoplifting	1,979	7	78	725	124	617	83
Larceny: All except shoplifting	931	7	104	129	58	315	34
Motor vehicle theft: Unauthorized use	203	5	26	10	8	76	5
Motor vehicle theft: All except unauthorized use	113	2	12	5	-	23	4
Weapons: Carrying, possessing, etc.	207	1	24	31	21	82	11
Arson	30	-	12	1	1	7	2
Forgery and counterfeiting	85	2	8	2	3	28	7
Fraud	22	-	1	4	2	4	4
Embezzlement	14	-	1	2	-	5	-
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	132	1	18	27	7	35	3
Vandalism	604	1	105	126	39	124	10
Disorderly conduct	767	1	69	323	91	181	19
Trespassing	460	1	49	160	78	118	10
Drunkenness	296	2	14	60	26	73	32
Prostitution	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
Sex Offenses: except prostitution and forcible rape	101	1	21	16	5	27	2
Violation of drug laws: Narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	137	2	19	20	10	49	10
Violation of drug laws: All except narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	185	-	8	26	21	67	17
Gambling	13	-	4	5	-	2	-
Driving under the influence	382	3	6	12	2	86	88
Contempt of court	116	2	9	10	8	17	1
Escape from detention	7	-	1	-	2	1	-
Running away	1,363	-	187	129	43	169	6
Violation of curfew	166	-	8	87	6	23	2
Ungovernable behavior/incorrigible	1,271	-	88	512	134	279	9
Possessing or drinking of alcoholic beverages	680	2	33	150	35	173	151
Informal adjustment unsuccessful	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
Neglect	936	-	179	15	5	13	-
Abuse: Sexual	433	2	151	-	5	4	-
Abuse: Other than sexual	539	-	78	4	5	6	1
Special Proceedings	35	-	1	5	-	1	-
Other	825	4	99	189	64	197	11

TABLE 10.12 (cont'd)

Fined	Super-vision and resti-tution	Resti-tution	Super vision and special services	Special Services	Super-vision-and sus-pended license	Sus-pended license	Other combina-tion of super-vision, resti-tution, fine or special services	Run away returned	Referred to another agency or indivi-dual for super-vision or service
221	495	136	413	162	49	6	236	629	1,067
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	10	1	6	2	–	–	6	–	3
5	25	6	20	10	–	–	9	–	16
10	215	12	67	8	–	1	73	1	22
48	17	6	55	63	–	–	20	1	21
13	61	32	25	6	–	–	42	4	6
1	9	5	2	2	–	–	2	3	6
1	11	1	8	–	1	–	3	3	2
4	1	–	7	3	–	–	2	1	2
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	8	2	3	1	–	–	6	–	3
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
1	11	3	7	1	–	–	2	1	–
–	69	44	19	28	–	–	26	–	2
5	3	1	13	6	1	–	4	–	12
1	8	3	6	2	–	–	2	–	3
41	–	–	12	5	–	–	3	–	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1–	–	–	–	–	–	8
3	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	4
7	–	–	10	–	–	–	3	–	12
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	4	–	31	1	42	3	14	–	15
2	1	3	7	1	–	–	1	–	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	13	–	–	–	4	597	122
–	–	–	3	4	–	–	1	1	4
–	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	13	144
8	1	–	60	8	3	2	–	–	33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	258
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	114
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	213
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
12	32	14	22	10	2	–	9	2	23

TABLE 10.12 (cont'd)

	Other public institution	Public agency or department	Private agency or institution	Other disposition
TOTAL CASES	28	105	51	383
Murder or non-negligent manslaughter	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter by negligence	-	-	-	-
Forcible rape	-	-	-	-
Robbery: Purse snatching by force	-	-	-	-
Robbery: All except purse snatching	-	-	-	-
Assault: Aggravated	-	-	-	8
Assault: all except Aggravated	1	3	2	14
Burglary: Breaking and entering	3	17	3	29
Larceny: Shoplifting	3	1	1	15
Larceny: All except shoplifting	3	-	2	15
Motor vehicle theft: Unauthorized use	-	1	2	4
Motor vehicle theft: All except unauthorized use	-	4	-	4
Weapons: Carrying, possessing, etc.	-	-	-	7
Arson	-	-	-	-
Forgery and counterfeiting	-	1	1	1
Fraud	-	-	-	2
Embezzlement	-	-	-	-
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	1	-	-	4
Vandalism	-	-	-	4
Disorderly conduct	2	1	1	13
Trespassing	1	-	1	7
Drunkenness	2	1	4	4
Prostitution	-	-	1	-
Sex Offenses: except prostitution and forcible rape	1	-	1	2
Violation of drug laws: Narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	1	1	3	2
Violation of drug laws: All except narcotic (use, manu., sale, poss.)	-	1	2	6
Gambling	-	-	-	-
Driving under the influence	-	1	2	13
Contempt of court	-	1	-	21
Escape from detention	-	-	-	-
Running away	2	12	6	14
Violation of curfew	-	-	1	1
Ungovernable behavior/incorrigible	5	5	14	16
Possessing or drinking of alcoholic beverages	1	1	-	10
Informal adjustment unsuccesful	-	-	-	-
Neglect	-	30	1	55
Abuse: Sexual	1	7	-	36
Abuse: Other than sexual	-	10	-	59
Special Proceedings	-	-	-	3
Other	1	7	3	14

TABLE 10.12 (cont'd)

Public institution for delinquents	Other public institution	Public agency or department	Private agency or institution	Individual	Other
752	34	264	65	509	50
1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-
31	1	5	1	1	1
43	1	4	1	1	1
243	4	4	5	3	3
84	1	2	2	1	4
63	1	3	3	2	3
33	-	1	1	1	-
25	-	4	-	-	-
8	1	-	-	-	1
5	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	2	-	1
5	-	-	2	-	-
19	-	1	-	-	1
9	1	-	-	-	-
6	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-
12	2	-	-	2	-
7	-	-	1	-	1
5	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	1	-	-	1
21	1	2	-	2	-
3	-	-	-	-	-
11	2	14	7	21	3
23	1	-	-	1	-
10	4	7	11	14	-
6	-	-	-	2	1
1	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	124	22	222	7
-	1	21	2	77	9
-	2	61	4	88	7
1	2	2	1	16	1
39	5	8	-	53	5

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, pp. 13-14.

TABLE 10.13 - MANNER OF DISPOSITION OF CASES, BY METHOD AND AGE OF CHILD, 1988

		Age							
Disposition	TOTAL	Under 1 year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	16,378	127	80	101	94	104	99	131	153
Waived to justice or circuit court	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dismissed: Not proved or found involved	1,908	26	17	19	24	29	21	30	32
Warned, adjusted, counseled	3,345	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	13
Held open without further action	1,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Youth Court Counselor to supervise	3,713	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
Supervision and fined	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fined	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Supervision and restitution	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Restitution	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Supervision and special services	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special services	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supervision and suspended license	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suspended license	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other combination of supervision, restitution, fine or special services	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Run away returned	629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Referred to another agency or individual for supervision and service	1,066	40	23	28	36	23	26	45	45
Other public institution	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public agency or department	105	5	3	4	1	3	4	5	1
Private agency or institution	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disposition	383	5	4	7	2	8	6	3	3
TRANSFER LEGAL CUSTODY TO:									
Public institution for delinquents	752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other public institution	34	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Public agency or department (including court)	264	19	11	11	11	13	10	8	10
Private agency or institution	65	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	1
Individual	509	30	22	29	19	24	28	22	28
Other	50	1	-	3	1	3	-	2	1

TABLE 10.13 (cont'd)

Age											
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
193	218	352	483	730	1,358	2,030	2,812	3,419	3,640	251	3
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	30	73	14	–
33	37	49	36	76	129	202	308	386	415	38	1
43	41	110	139	204	356	451	584	657	693	45	–
5	4	14	18	38	78	154	188	235	268	14	–
15	35	78	112	170	335	515	714	840	833	56	–
–	–	2	6	9	33	54	86	165	246	13	–
–	1	4	3	2	4	13	25	53	110	5	–
1	4	10	13	21	42	65	89	113	114	20	–
1	1	2	6	8	16	19	26	23	29	2	1
–	–	2	10	8	25	60	74	110	121	3	–
–	2	–	6	9	20	19	30	37	36	3	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	30	5	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
–	–	1	3	3	15	25	47	58	78	6	–
–	1	4	4	18	68	100	149	164	121	–	–
43	46	26	36	58	84	109	152	131	113	4	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	5	4	7	9	1	–
3	5	1	3	4	6	9	14	16	16	2	–
–	–	–	–	1	5	8	14	14	9	–	–
9	6	16	16	16	26	39	45	67	94	10	1
–	–	2	18	22	61	110	171	211	151	6	–
–	–	–	–	1	3	2	9	4	10	–	–
11	10	8	11	23	12	25	19	27	24	1	–
1	1	3	6	7	2	7	12	12	5	–	–
27	21	18	36	28	34	34	39	37	31	2	–
1	3	2	–	4	2	3	8	10	5	1	–

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 11.

TABLE 10.14 - REFERRAL OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Referred By	Total Cases
Law Enforcement Agency	11,242
School	297
Social Agency	1,171
Youth Services Counselor	164
Family	2,075
Other court	86
Other source	1,343
Total Cases	16,378

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 8.

TABLE 10.15 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY PLACE OF CARE AND BY TYPE OF CASE, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Total	Delinquent	Status	Informal adjustment unsuccessful	Neglect and/or Abuse	Special proceedings	Other
Total	16,378	10,124	3,480	6	1,908	35	825
Usual residence	12,860	8,275	2,524	4	1,342	28	687
Jail or Police station	870	663	170	1	-	-	36
Detention Center	1,842	1,158	610	1	-	2	71
Shelter care	557	7	145	-	386	2	17
Foster family	131	6	14	-	104	1	6
Other care	117	14	17	-	76	2	8

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 9.

TABLE 10.16 - CHILDREN IN JAIL OR POLICE STATION, BY RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

		SEX	
Race	Total	Female	Male
Total	870	133	737
White	411	78	333
Black	456	54	402
Hispanic	2	1	1
Other	1	-	1

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 15.

TABLE 10.17 - DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN'S CASES, BY MANNER OF HANDLING, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Total cases	Unofficial cases	Official cases
Total	16,378	10,074	6,304
Waived to Justice or Circuit Court	124	10	114
Dismissed: Not proved or found involved	1,908	1,219	689
Warned, adjusted, or counseled	3,345	3,155	190
Held open without further action	1,019	714	305
Youth Court Counselor to supervise	3,713	2,138	1,575
Supervision and fined	614	281	333
Fined	221	105	116
Supervision and restitution	495	150	345
Restitution	136	87	49
Supervision and special services	413	177	236
Special Services	162	135	27
Supervision and suspended license	49	16	33
Suspended license	6	1	5
Other combination of supervision, restitution, fine or special services	236	52	184
Run away returned	629	582	47
Referred to another agency or individual for supervision or service	1,067	898	169
Other public institution	28	11	17
Public agency or department	105	32	73
Private agency or institution	51	30	21
Other disposition	383	178	205
TRANSFER LEGAL CUSTODY TO:			
Public institution for delinquents	752	26	726
Other public institution	34	3	31
Public agency or department (including court)	264	22	242
Private agency or institution	65	8	57
Individual	509	33	476
Other	50	11	39

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 8.

TABLE 10.10 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES DISPOSED OF BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY COUNTY, AND BY METHOD OF HANDLING, 1988

County	Un-Official	Official	Total	County	Un-Official	Official	Total	County	Un-Official	Official	Total
Adams	344	288	632	Jackson	1,043	144	1,187	Pontotoc	16	41	57
Alcorn	24	125	149					Prentiss	14	45	59
Amite	15	22	37	Jasper	-	7	7	Quitman	63	16	79
Attala	55	11	66	Jefferson	19	6	25	Rankin	2	246	248
Benton	1	4	5	Jeff. Davis	1	12	13	Scott	68	19	87
				Jones	246	199	445				
Bolivar	161	193	354	Kemper	1	-	1	Sharkey	3	7	10
Calhoun	22	4	26					Simpson	-	47	47
Carroll	11	9	20	Lafayette	57	54	111	Smith	-	6	6
Chickasaw	20	3	23	Lamar	53	7	60	Stone	44	13	57
Choctaw	4	4	8	Lauderdale	303	343	646	Sunflower	131	195	326
				Lawrence	-	5	5				
Claiborne	8	4	12	Leake	44	19	63	Tallahatchie	80	11	91
Clarke	53	13	66					Tate	80	5	85
Clay	105	30	135	Lee	308	106	414	Tippah	17	3	20
Coahoma	296	155	451	Leflore	256	85	341	Tishomingo	16	64	80
Copiah	-	43	43	Lincoln	5	159	164	Tunica	83	19	102
				Lowndes	320	185	505				
Covington	-	16	16	Madison	121	66	187	Union	14	47	61
DeSoto	726	24	750					Walthall	17	19	36
Forrest	666	50	716	Marion	77	13	90	Warren	155	222	377
Franklin	8	12	20	Marshall	72	43	115	Washington	316	450	766
George	208	80	288	Monroe	-	94	94	Wayne	135	22	157
				Montgomery	57	4	61				
Greene	50	19	69	Neshoba	8	32	40	Webster	7	8	15
Grenada	248	58	306					Wilkinson	-	4	4
Hancock	147	128	275	Newton	14	17	31	Winston	-	43	43
Harrison	1,019	286	1,305	Noxubee	16	14	30	Yalobusha	56	26	82
Hinds	784	1,040	1,824	Oktibbeha	59	36	95	Yazoo	217	10	227
				Panola	111	18	129				
Holmes	36	11	47	Pearl River	95	41	136	City of Pearl	-	80	80
Humphreys	42	57	99								
Issaquena	1	1	2	Perry	-	-	-				
Itawamba	38	80	118	Pike	162	157	319	TOTAL	10,074	6,304	16,378

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1988*, p. 5.

TABLE 10.22 - TYPES OF VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident[1]	Property Damage	Total
Not Applicable	700	87	12,352	13,139
Reg Pass. Car	12,659	399	34,137	47,195
Compact Pass. Car	4,446	153	10,980	15,579
Pickup	4,432	225	12,205	16,862
St. Wagon, Van	1,077	29	2,976	4,082
Pass. Veh & Trailer	77	3	213	293
Trk./Trk. Tractor	394	21	977	1,392
Trk. & Semi	668	76	1,486	2,230
Other Trk. Combo	206	12	667	885
Farm Equipment	61	3	128	192
Taxicab	82	2	209	293
Motorcycle	424	27	177	628
3 Wheeler	96	5	265	366
Recreation Veh	63	3	163	229
School Bus	73	4	212	289
Bus	40	1	83	124
Emergency	44	2	113	159
Other	364	28	394	786
Total	25,906	1,080	77,737	104,723

[1] Number of vehicles involved in accidents.

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 12.

TABLE 10.23 - AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident[1]	Property Damage	Total
15 and younger	782	20	1,816	2,618
16	722	20	1,985	2,727
17	867	28	2,155	3,050
18 to 19	1,645	58	4,211	5,914
20 to 24	3,756	165	9,167	13,088
25 to 34	5,963	257	14,089	20,309
35 to 44	3,670	139	8,788	12,597
45 to 54	2,016	99	5,305	7,420
55 to 64	1,630	65	4,359	6,054
65 to 74	1,150	50	3,128	4,328
75 and older	694	37	1,706	2,437
Unknown	826	19	2,149	2,994
Total	23,721	957	58,858	83,536
Female	9,373	225	23,038	32,636
Male	14,270	732	35,559	50,561
Not Applicable	5	-	8	13
Unknown	73	-	253	326
Total	23,721	957	58,858	83,536

---

[1] Number of drivers involved in accidents.

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 14.

TABLE 10.24 - CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES OF ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not Applicable	216	16	280	512
No Improper Drive	1,189	60	1,629	2,878
Over Lawful Speed	112	15	69	196
Too Fast for Conditions	109	9	72	190
Fail to Yield	314	20	367	701
Improper Passing	37	2	57	96
Wrong Side of Road	109	15	86	210
Passed Stop Sign	36	1	25	62
Follow too Close	55	-	72	127
Improper Turn	14	-	57	71
Faulty Equipment	30	2	46	78
Inattention	187	6	333	526
DUI	795	48	874	1,717
Roadway Defects	1	-	1	2
Ped Actions	37	6	3	46
Animal on Highway	6	1	6	13
Other	140	8	185	333
Total	3,387	209	4,162	7,758

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 21.

TABLE 10.18 - NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL PRISONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, 1986, AND 1987

State	1980	1985	1986	1987	
				Total Prisoners	Prisoners as Percent of Capacity[1]
Mississippi	3,902	6,392	6,747	6,831	107.2
Alabama	6,543	11,015	11,710	12,827	115.5
Arkansas[2]	2,911	4,611	4,701	5,443	100.8
Florida[3]	20,735	28,600	32,237	32,445	102.2
Georgia[3]	12,178	16,014	17,363	18,575	108.6
Louisiana	8,889	13,890	14,300	15,375	131.0
South Carolina	7,862	10,510	11,676	12,664	129.1
Tennessee[2,3]	7,022	7,127	7,591	7,624	98.5
United States	329,821	503,271	545,133	581,609	116.2

---

[1] States can report three estimates of prison capacity; rated, operational, and design. Some states report fewer estimates or the same number for all estimates. Excludes persons housed in local jails.

[2] Jurisdiction counts exclude prisoners held in jails because of crowding.

[3] Numbers are custodial, not jurisdictional counts.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 185.

TABLE 10.19 - NUMBER OF CRIMES AND CRIME RATE[1], BY TYPE OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1988

Time	Total crimes	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
1976	NA	294	384	1,509	4,767	19,098	29,176	2,876
Rate	2,468.3	12.5	16.3	64.1	202.5	811.3	1,239.4	122.2
1977	61,841	342	468	1,569	4,517	21,873	29,622	3,450
Rate	2,588.6	14.3	19.6	65.7	189.1	915.6	1,239.9	144.4
1978	61,419	302	525	1,688	5,206	20,345	29,703	3,650
Rate	2,554.9	12.6	21.8	70.2	216.6	846.3	1,235.6	151.8
1979	71,233	302	523	1,702	5,259	23,428	36,006	4,013
Rate	2,960.6	12.6	21.7	70.7	218.6	973.7	1,496.5	166.8
1980	85,822	365	619	2,035	5,569	29,612	43,142	4,480
Rate	3,417.2	14.5	24.6	81.0	221.7	1,179.1	1,717.8	178.4
1981	81,789	319	658	2,059	4,670	29,614	47,587	4,588
Rate	3,232.8	12.[illegible]	26.0	81.4	184.6	1,170.5	1,880.9	181.3
1982	91,137	358	675	1,863	4,619	30,200	49,504	3,918
Rate	3,572.6	14.0	26.5	73.0	181.1	1,183.8	1,940.6	153.6
1983	82,995	290	616	1,650	4,699	26,479	45,584	3,677
Rate	3,208.2	11.2	23.8	63.8	181.6	1,023.5	1,762.0	142.1
1984	79,495	252	715	1,572	4,787	25,464	42,952	3,753
Rate	3,059.9	9.7	27.5	60.5	184.3	980.1	1,653.3	144.5
1985	85,333	276	698	1,635	4,470	26,701	47,478	4,075
Rate	3,265.7	10.6	26.7	62.6	171.1	1,021.9	1,817.0	156.0
1986	87,808	295	678	1,697	4,526	28,242	48,430	3,940
Rate	3,345.1	11.2	25.8	64.6	172.4	1,075.9	1,845.0	150.1
1987	90,263	269	767	1,496	4,549	31,537	47,433	4,212
Rate	3,438.6	10.2	29.2	57.0	173.3	1,201.4	1,807.0	160.5
1988	94,384	225	951	2,028	5,340	33,651	47,818	4,371
Rate	3,592.8	8.6	36.2	77.2	203.3	1,281.0	1,820.3	166.4

---

[1] Rate is per 100,000 inhabitants.

NA - Not Available.

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William S. Sessions, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the United States, FBI Uniform Crime Reports*, Respective Years.

TABLE 10.20 - INDEX OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988

State	Population[1] (Thousands)	Total Number of Crimes and Crime Index	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft	Auto Theft
Mississippi									
1987	2,625,000	90,263	269	767	1,496	4,549	31,537	47,433	4,212
Rate		3,438.6	10.2	29.2	57.0	173.3	1,201.4	1,807.0	160.5
1988	2,627,000	94,384	225	951	2,028	5,340	33,651	47,818	4,371
Rate		3,592.8	8.6	36.2	77.2	203.3	1,281.0	1,820.3	166.4
Alabama									
1987	4,083,000	181,751	380	1,137	4,581	16,735	48,927	99,260	10,731
Rate		4,451.4	9.3	27.8	112.2	409.9	1,198.3	2,431.1	262.8
1988	4,127,000	188,261	408	1,228	4,860	16,556	50,920	103,282	11,007
Rate		4,561.7	9.9	29.8	117.8	401.2	1,233.8	2,502.6	266.7
Arkansas									
1987	2,388,000	101,376	182	779	1,890	6,988	25,743	60,862	4,932
Rate		4,245.2	7.6	32.6	79.1	292.6	1,078.0	2,548.7	206.5
1988	2,422,000	102,199	211	780	2,037	7,209	26,443	60,363	5,156
Rate		4,219.6	8.7	32.2	84.1	297.6	1,091.8	2,492.3	212.9
Florida									
1987	12,023,000	1,022,335	1,371	6,032	42,869	72,896	271,346	546,466	81,355
Rate		8,503.2	11.4	50.2	356.6	606.3	2,256.9	4,545.2	676.7
1988	12,377,000	1,106,212	1,416	6,154	49,916	80,857	283,960	589,215	94,694
Rate		8,937.6	11.4	49.7	403.3	653.3	2,294.3	4,760.6	765.1
Georgia									
1987	6,222,000	360,379	735	2,681	13,014	19,438	96,572	197,302	30,637
Rate		5,792.0	11.8	43.1	209.2	312.4	1,552.1	3,171.0	492.4
1988	6,401,000	404,965	748	2,970	15,593	23,278	103,106	223,768	35,502
Rate		6,326.6	11.7	46.4	243.6	363.7	1,610.8	3,495.8	554.6

TABLE 10.20 (cont'd)

State	Population[1] (Thousands)	Total Number of Crimes and Crime Index	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft	Auto Theft
Louisiana									
1987	4,461,000	262,006	496	1,600	7,987	20,833	64,441	148,247	18,402
Rate		5,873.3	11.1	35.9	179.0	467.0	1,444.5	3,323.2	412.5
1988	4,420,000	254,624	512	1,702	9,238	20,259	63,843	139,141	19,929
Rate		5,760.7	11.6	38.5	209.0	458.3	1,444.4	3,148.0	450.9
South Carolina									
1987	3,425,000	176,794	318	1,497	3,463	17,495	46,511	97,892	9,618
Rate		5,161.9	9.3	43.7	101.1	510.8	1,358.0	2,858.2	280.8
1988	3,493,000	189,053	325	1,493	4,357	19,714	49,467	103,055	10,642
Rate		5,412.3	9.3	42.7	124.7	564.4	1,416.2	2,950.3	304.7
Tennessee									
1987	4,855,000	226,516	444	2,133	9,409	13,914	65,632	107,459	27,525
Rate		4,665.6	9.1	43.9	193.8	286.6	1,351.8	2,213.4	566.9
1988	4,919,000	219,852	461	2,201	8,537	15,006	60,894	106,052	26,701
Rate		4,469.4	9.4	44.7	173.6	305.1	1,237.9	2,156.0	542.8

---

[1] Population for each state are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1987 and 1988, and are subject to change.

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William S. Sessions, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the United States, FBI Uniform Crime Report, 1988*, pp. 56 and 57.

TABLE 10.21 - SEAT BELT USAGE OF DRIVERS, BY TYPE OF RESTRAINT, INJURY AND FATALITY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Type of Restraint	Physical Injury	No Injury	Fatal	Not Applicable	Unknown	Total
Not applicable	171	557	10	1	64	803
No restraint use	11,971	53,681	402	8	421	66,483
Lap belt	457	2,341	4	1	16	2,819
Harness	321	1,574	2	-	6	1,903
Lap belt/harness	1,546	7,977	22	-	25	9,570
Child restraint	1	19	-	-	-	20
Helmet	80	25	6	-	-	111
Air bag	1	5	-	-	-	6
Other	81	483	3	-	7	574
Unknown	245	880	18	-	104	1,247
Total	14,874	67,542	467	10	643	83,536

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents And Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 13.

TABLE 10.25 - ACCIDENTS BY TYPE - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
NA or Nonofficer	20	1	21	42
Ran off to Right	252	21	144	417
Ran off to Left	215	22	125	362
Ran off Straight	33	3	41	77
Overturned in Road	31	10	12	53
Fell from Vehicle	2	-	1	3
Other in Road	2	-	4	6
Pedestrian	58	9	3	70
Parked Vehicle	63	-	206	269
Train	3	-	3	6
Bicycle	13	3	-	16
Animal	8	-	13	21
Fixed Object	65	4	37	106
Other Object	11	-	19	30
OMV - Rearend Slow	290	7	371	668
OMV - Rearend Turn	56	1	86	143
OMV - Left Turn Same	26	1	56	83
OMV - Left Turn Acro	106	2	126	234
OMV - Right Turn Acro	10	-	20	30
OMV - Head-on	129	25	52	206
OMV - Sideswipe	133	2	305	440
OMV - Angle	289	15	392	696
OMV - Other	66	2	93	161
Unknown	1	-	-	1
Total	1,882	128	2,130	4,140

NA=Not Available
OMV=Other Motor Vehicle
ACRO=Across Roadway

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 24.

TABLE 10.27 - TYPES OF VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not Applicable	98	14	55	167
Reg. Pass. Car	1,679	79	2,178	3,936
Compact Pass. Car	574	37	605	1,216
Pickup	631	51	812	1,494
St. Wagon, Van	122	5	152	279
Pass. Veh. & Trailer	6	1	10	17
Trk/Trk Tractor	33	1	43	77
Trk & Semi	60	3	55	118
Other Trk Combo	13	2	28	43
Farm Equipment	6	2	12	20
Taxicab	16	-	12	28
Motorcycle	51	6	20	77
3 Wheeler	40	2	131	173
Recreation Veh.	11	2	13	26
School Bus	3	-	3	6
Bus	-	-	3	3
Emergency Veh.	5	-	9	14
Other	39	4	21	64
Total	3,387	209	4,162	7,758

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 28.

TABLE 10.28 - AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
15 and younger	56	1	67	124
16	58	3	68	129
17	89	4	99	192
18 to 19	198	12	234	444
20 to 24	598	42	585	1,225
25 to 34	974	73	1,100	2,147
35 to 44	497	23	581	1,101
45 to 54	243	12	342	597
55 to 64	156	14	253	423
65 to 74	70	4	109	183
75 and older	23	3	41	67
Unknown	85	2	92	179
Total	3,047	193	3,571	6,811
Female	742	28	866	1,636
Male	2,296	165	2,691	5,152
Unknown	9	-	14	23
Total	3,047	193	3,571	6,811

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 29

TABLE 10.26 - ACCIDENTS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENTS, DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Accident Type	Incapa- citated	Moderate Injury	Complain Of Pain	No Injury	Killed	Not Appli- cable	Unknown	Total
NA or Nonofficer	5	15	10	61	1	-	1	93
Ran off to Right	77	233	108	263	21	-	18	720
Ran off to Left	66	202	86	186	24	-	12	576
Ran off Straight	9	44	14	91	3	-	7	168
Overturned in Road	11	33	12	39	10	-	-	105
Fell from Vehicle	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	11
Other in Road	-	2	-	13	-	-	-	15
Pedestrian	18	31	14	104	10	-	8	185
Parked Vehicle	3	53	34	373	-	1	54	518
Train	1	-	-	8	-	-	3	12
Bicycle	2	6	6	21	3	-	-	38
Animal	2	7	7	34	-	-	-	50
Fixed Object	15	61	22	77	5	-	5	185
Other Object	-	11	5	56	-	-	3	75
OMV - Rearend Slow	45	191	346	1,563	7	1	33	2,186
OMV - Rearend Turn	8	25	55	352	1	1	3	445
OMV - Left Turn Same	2	19	32	194	1	-	4	252
OMV - Left Turn Acro	28	112	91	519	2	-	9	761
OMV - Right Turn Acro	1	5	11	69	-	-	-	86
OMV - Head-on	112	157	115	254	29	-	7	674
OMV - Sideswipe	23	103	129	1,046	3	-	23	1,327
OMV - Angle	100	294	267	1,510	18	2	34	2,225
OMV - Other	16	55	54	302	2	-	23	452
Unknown	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5
Total	544	1,661	1,418	7,149	140	5	247	11,164

NA=Not Available
OMV=Other Motor Vehicle
ACRO=Across Roadway

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 26.

TABLE 10.29 - LIST OF FATALITIES - DUI RELATED, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Total			Bicycle			Vehicle			Pedestrian		
		Sex			Sex			Sex			Sex	
Age	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup
1 to 4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
5 to 9	4	2	2	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	1
10 to 14	4	1	3	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-
15 to 19	21	6	15	-	-	-	21	6	15	-	-	-
20 to 24	27	9	18	1	-	1	25	9	16	1	-	1
25 to 34	37	5	32	1	-	1	32	5	27	4	-	4
35 to 44	18	1	17	-	-	-	15	1	14	3	-	3
45 to 54	6	1	5	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	-
55 to 64	14	4	10	-	-	-	13	3	10	1	1	-
65 to 74	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
75 and older	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Unknown	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total	140	30	110	3	-	3	127	29	98	10	1	9

OCCUP=Occupant

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 33.

TABLE 10.30 - LIST OF INJURIES - DUI RELATED, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Total			Bicycle			Vehicle			Pedestrian		
		Sex			Sex			Sex			Sex	
Age	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup
Not Applicable	24	10	14	-	-	-	24	10	14	-	-	-
1 to 4	57	38	19	-	-	-	56	37	19	1	1	-
5 to 9	85	40	45	1	-	1	79	39	40	5	1	4
10 to 14	101	53	48	-	-	-	98	53	45	3	-	3
15 to 19	587	227	360	1	-	1	583	226	357	3	1	2
20 to 24	704	221	483	1	-	1	697	218	479	6	3	3
25 to 34	1,023	335	688	5	2	3	1,003	332	671	15	1	14
35 to 44	450	162	288	2	1	1	441	161	280	7	-	7
45 to 54	217	77	140	-	-	-	208	73	135	9	4	5
55 to 64	148	55	93	1	-	1	144	54	90	3	1	2
65 to 74	60	24	36	-	-	-	59	24	35	1	-	1
75 and older	30	14	16	-	-	-	30	14	16	-	-	-
Unknown	135	52	83	-	-	-	129	48	81	6	4	2
Total	3,621	1,308	2,313	11	3	8	3,551	1,289	2,262	59	16	43

OCCUP=Occupant

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 35.

TABLE 10.31 - LIST OF FATALITIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Total			Bicycle			Vehicle			Pedestrian		
		Sex			Sex			Sex			Sex	
Age	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup
Not applicable	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
1 to 4	21	11	10	1	-	1	15	9	6	5	2	3
5 to 9	22	11	11	5	1	4	8	5	3	9	5	4
10 to 14	19	6	13	4	1	3	15	5	10	-	-	-
15 to 19	102	25	77	2	-	2	94	22	72	6	3	3
20 to 24	118	40	78	1	-	1	112	37	75	5	3	2
25 to 34	160	42	118	3	-	3	146	41	105	11	1	10
35 to 44	84	27	57	-	-	-	77	25	52	7	2	5
45 to 54	62	23	39	-	-	-	61	23	38	1	-	1
55 to 64	53	19	34	-	-	-	48	15	33	5	4	1
65 to 74	48	16	32	-	-	-	42	14	28	6	2	4
75 and older	45	16	29	-	-	-	41	15	26	4	1	3
Unknown	20	7	13	-	-	-	15	6	9	5	1	4
Total	756	243	513	16	2	14	675	217	458	65	24	41

OCCUP=Occupant

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Acitivities, 1987*, p. 43.

TABLE 10.32 - LIST OF INJURIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Total			Bicycle			Vehicle			Pedestrian		
		Sex			Sex			Sex			Sex	
Age	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup
Not Applicable	152	78	74	-	-	-	150	76	74	2	2	-
1 to 4	777	402	375	4	2	2	729	381	348	44	19	25
5 to 9	981	492	489	51	15	36	853	449	404	77	28	49
10 to 14	1,113	582	531	62	10	52	1,016	554	462	35	18	17
15 to 19	4,251	2,204	2,047	25	3	22	4,194	2,192	2,002	32	9	23
20 to 24	3,744	1,763	1,981	12	4	8	3,704	1,752	1,952	28	7	21
25 to 34	5,175	2,610	2,565	27	5	22	5,106	2,595	2,511	42	10	32
35 to 44	3,009	1,596	1,413	6	2	4	2,976	1,582	1,394	27	12	15
45 to 54	1,752	950	802	1	-	1	1,729	944	785	22	6	16
55 to 64	1,413	776	637	4	-	4	1,398	770	628	11	6	5
65 to 74	1,061	592	469	1	-	1	1,054	589	465	6	3	3
75 and older	663	333	330	2	-	2	649	331	318	12	2	10
Unknown	1,056	550	506	5	-	5	1,029	539	490	22	11	11
Total	25,147	12,928	12,219	200	41	159	24,587	12,754	11,833	360	133	227

OCCUP=Occupant

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1987*, p. 63.

TABLE 10.33 - NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1988

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
Aberdeen	16	12	4
Ackerman	4	4	0
Amory	19	19	0
Batesville	19	14	5
Bay Saint Louis	17	13	4
Belzoni	10	6	4
Booneville	17	13	4
Brookhaven	28	27	1
Bruce	7	7	0
Calhoun City	6	6	0
Carthage	8	8	0
Clarksdale	37	29	8
Clinton	34	23	11
Collins	6	6	0
Columbia	25	19	6
Columbus	63	54	9
Como	3	3	0
Corinth	30	27	3
De Kalb	3	3	0
Drew	8	5	3
Durant	4	4	0
Edwards	4	4	0
Eupora	7	4	3
Fayette	4	3	1
Flowood	20	15	5
Forest	13	9	4
Fulton	6	6	0
Gloster	6	4	2
Greenville	115	88	27
Greenwood	54	44	10
Grenada	33	25	8
Gulfport	103	65	38
Hattiesburg	115	74	41
Hazlehurst	14	11	3
Hernando	7	7	0
Indianola	29	23	6
Inverness	4	4	0
Jackson	506	373	133
Kosciusko	21	18	3
Laurel	75	53	22
Leakesville	3	3	0
Long Beach	26	19	7
Louisville	22	17	5
Lucedale	9	5	4
Macon	5	5	0
Madison	10	8	2
Magee	13	13	0
McComb	38	26	12
Mendenhall	10	8	2
Meridian	121	94	27
Morton	12	12	0
Moss Point	36	33	3
Natchez	58	45	13
New Albany	16	14	2

TABLE 10.33 (cont'd)

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
Newton	12	8	4
Ocean Springs	36	26	10
Oxford	39	34	5
Pascagoula	79	50	29
Pass Christian	18	12	6
Pearl	36	28	8
Pelahatchie	6	5	1
Petal	16	11	5
Philadelphia	21	16	5
Picayune	33	20	13
Raymond	4	4	0
Ripley	13	11	2
Rolling Fork	5	5	0
Ruleville	10	7	3
Sandersville	2	2	0
Senatobia	10	9	1
Starkville	25	20	5
Stonewall	2	2	0
Sunflower	4	4	0
Tupelo	65	62	3
Verona	6	4	2
Vicksburg	67	53	14
Water Valley	12	11	1
Waveland	18	13	5
Waynesboro	14	13	1
Wiggins	10	7	3
Winona	13	9	4
Yazoo City	35	27	8

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William S. Sessions, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the United States, FBI Uniform Crime Report, 1988*, pp. 265.

SECTION 11

FOREST AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 11.1
MISSISSIPPI FOREST FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM, JULY 1, 1989 586

FIGURE 11.2
MINERALS IN MISSISSIPPI, LOCATIONS OF DEPOSITS 587

FIGURE 11.3
ANNUAL PRODUCTION, OIL AND GAS, MISSISSIPPI, 1939-1988 588

TABLES

TABLE 11.1
FOREST FIRES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 589

TABLE 11.2
NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS ADMINISTERED BY THE UNITED STATES FOREST SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 590

TABLE 11.3
MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, BALANCE SHEET, JUNE 30, 1988 591

TABLE 11.4
MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, CASH TRANSACTIONS, FISCAL YEAR, ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 592

TABLE 11.5
TIMBER SOLD AND HARVESTED ON NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 593

TABLE 11.6
TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 594

TABLE 11.7
TIMBER VOLUME BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 598

TABLE 11.8
FOREST LAND AREA, COMMERCIAL AREA OWNERSHIP, AND VOLUME OF SAWTIMBER AND GROWING STOCK, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1987 602

TABLE 11.9
TIMBER STAND IMPROVEMENT NEEDS OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1988 603

TABLE 11.10
NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LAND NEEDING REFORESTATION, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1988 604

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 11.11
ROAD AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION, NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1988 605

TABLE 11.12
ACTUAL GRAZING USE OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, BY TYPE OF ANIMAL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 606

TABLE 11.13
SUMMARY OF NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT AND PROCESSING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1988 607

TABLE 11.14
RECREATION ACTIVITIES ON NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 608

TABLE 11.15
NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 610

TABLE 11.16
NONFUEL MINERALS PRODUCED IN MISSISSIPPI IN 1986, BY COUNTY 611

TABLE 11.17
NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, 1987 - 1988 612

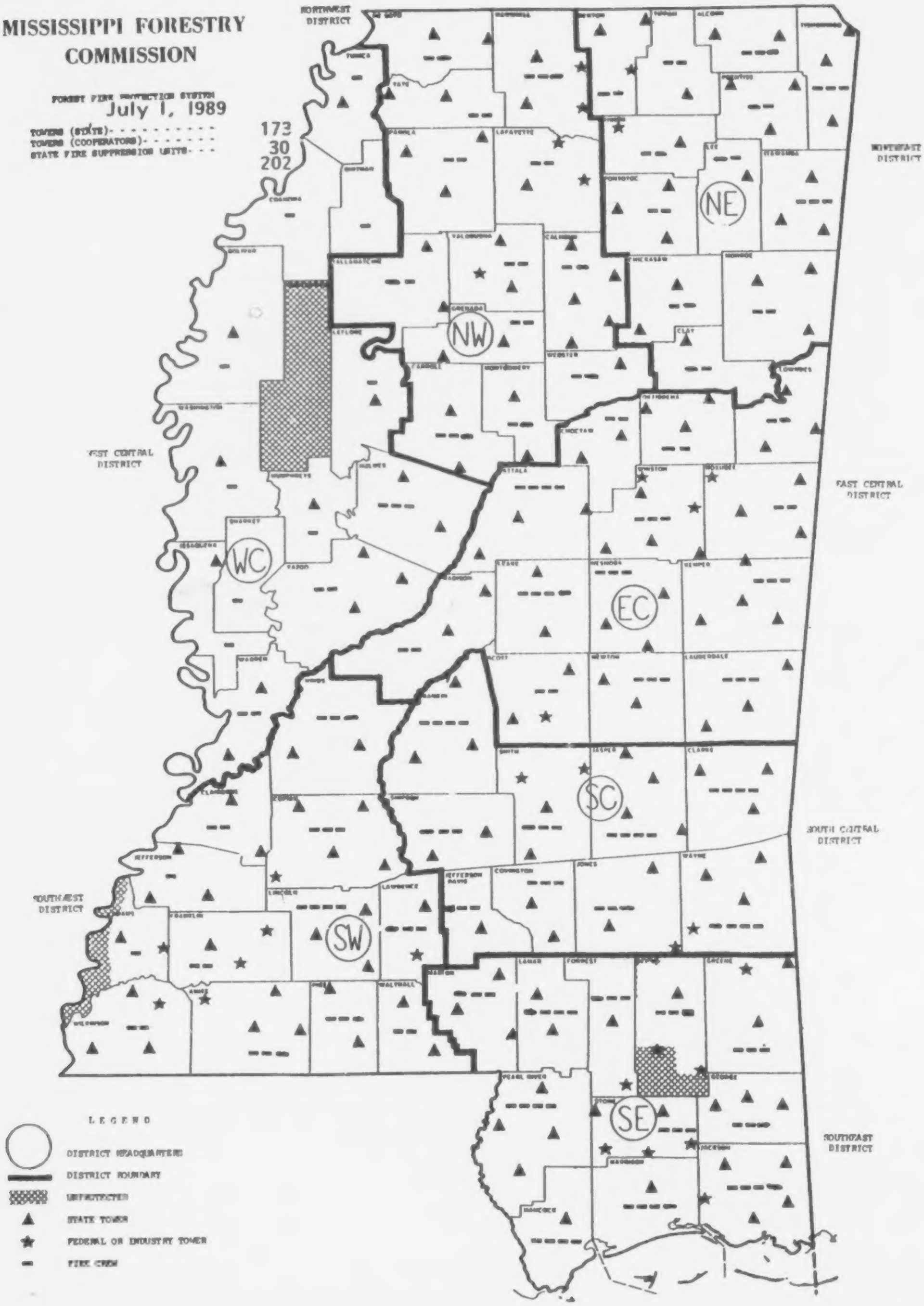
TABLE 11.18
QUANTITY OF OIL, WATER, AND GAS PRODUCED, AND NUMBER OF PRODUCING WELLS, SELECTED COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 613

TABLE 11.19
MISSISSIPPI: PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS, CEMENT, CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL, AND STONE, 1987 614

TABLE 11.20
NATURAL GAS MARKETED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 - 1987 615

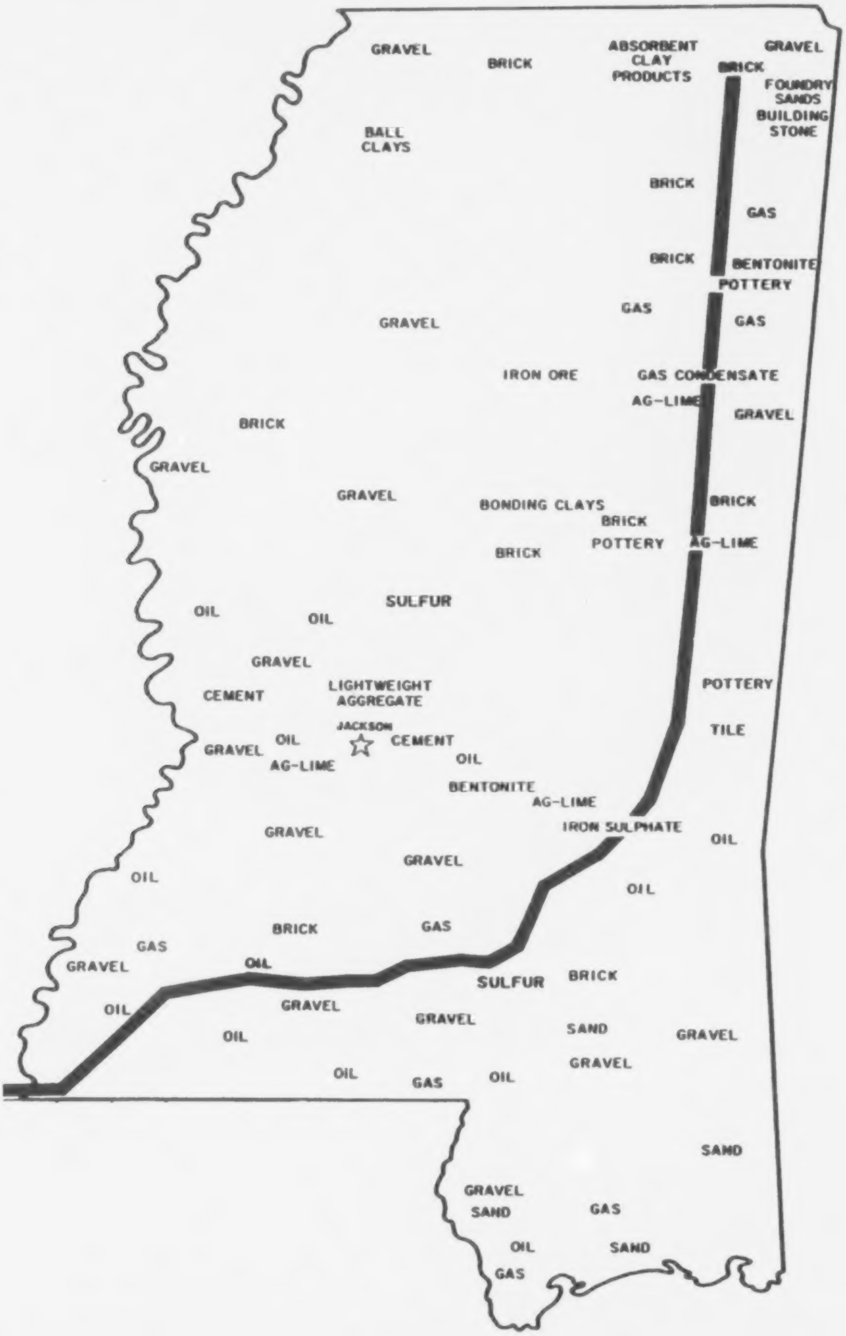
TABLE 11.21
MINERAL PRODUCTION - VALUE, 1980 TO 1986, AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS IN ORDER OF VALUE, 1986, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 616

FIGURE 11.1 - MISSISSIPPI FOREST FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM, JULY 1, 1989


MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION
FOREST FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM
July 1, 1989
TOWERS (STATE)- - - - - - - - - - 173
TOWERS (COOPERATORS)- - - - - - - 30
STATE FIRE SUPPRESSION UNITS- - - 202
NORTHWEST DISTRICT
NORTHEAST DISTRICT
WEST CENTRAL DISTRICT
EAST CENTRAL DISTRICT
SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT
SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
SOUTHEAST DISTRICT
NW
NE
WC
EC
SC
SW
SE
LEGEND
DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS
DISTRICT BOUNDARY
UNPROTECTED
STATE TOWER
FEDERAL OR INDUSTRY TOWER
FIRE CREW

Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

FIGURE 11.2 - MINERALS IN MISSISSIPPI, LOCATIONS OF DEPOSITS


GRAVEL
BRICK
ABSORBENT CLAY PRODUCTS
GRAVEL
BRICK
FOUNDRY SANDS
BUILDING STONE
BALL CLAYS
BRICK
GAS
BRICK
BENTONITE
POTTERY
GAS
GAS
GRAVEL
IRON ORE
GAS CONDENSATE
AG-LIME
GRAVEL
BRICK
GRAVEL
GRAVEL
BONDING CLAYS
BRICK
BRICK
POTTERY
AG-LIME
BRICK
OIL
OIL
SULFUR
GRAVEL
CEMENT
LIGHTWEIGHT AGGREGATE
POTTERY
JACKSON
TILE
GRAVEL
OIL
CEMENT
AG-LIME
OIL
BENTONITE
AG-LIME
IRON SULPHATE
GRAVEL
OIL
GRAVEL
OIL
OIL
BRICK
GAS
GAS
GRAVEL
OIL
SULFUR
BRICK
OIL
GRAVEL
GRAVEL
OIL
SAND
GRAVEL
GRAVEL
OIL
GAS
OIL
SAND
GRAVEL
SAND
GAS
OIL
SAND
GAS

Source: Mississippi Bureau of Geology, Geological Survey Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

TABLE 11.1 - FOREST FIRES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

Cause	Number of Forest Acres Burned
Lightning(34)	429
Campfire(32)	362
Smoking(421)	6,509
Debris Burning(3,661)	43,608
Incendiary(7,557)	160,185
Equipment (159)	2,558
Railroad(92)	705
Children(89)	536
Miscellaneous(384)	3,885
GRAND TOTAL(12,429)	218,777

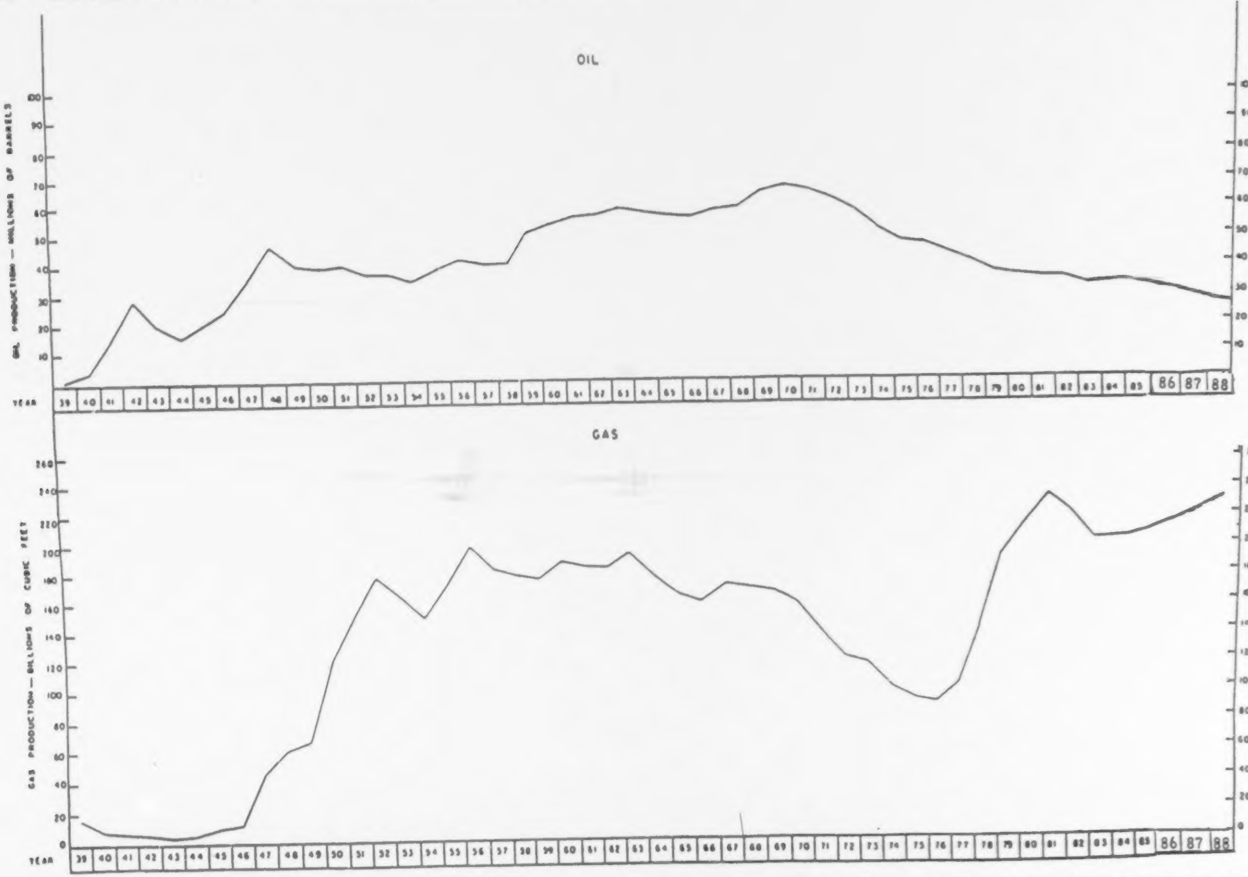
Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1987-1988*, p. 8.

TABLE 11.2 - NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS ADMINISTERED BY THE UNITED STATES FOREST SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 (Acres)

State	National Forests, purchase units, research areas, and other areas	National Grasslands	Land Utilization projects	Total
Mississippi	1,148,082	0	0	1,148,082
Alabama	649,591	0	40	649,631
Arkansas	2,484,690	0	0	2,484,690
Florida	1,100,086	0	0	1,100,086
Georgia	857,809	0	0	857,809
Louisiana	600,574	0	0	600,574
South Carolina	605,037	0	0	605,037
Tennessee	626,256	0	0	626,256
United States	186,762,744	3,813,962	35,859	190,612,565

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1987*, p. 100.

FIGURE 11.3 - ANNUAL PRODUCTION, OIL AND GAS, MISSISSIPPI, 1939-1988



Source: Mississippi State Oil and Gas Board, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Oil & Gas Production, Annual Report, 1988, p. 4.

TABLE 11.5 - TIMBER SOLD AND HARVESTED ON NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988[1]

State	Timber Sold			Timber Harvested[2]	
	Sales	Volume	Value[3]	Volume	Value[3]
		MBF[4]	Actual Dollars	MBF[4]	Actual Dollars
Mississippi	911	211,833	$ 18,228,445	244,362	$ 21,013,998
Alabama	306	87,892	6,172,199	82,991	5,530,519
Arkansas	3,427	229,532	18,492,513	258,409	17,361,162
Florida	109	94,708	5,906,424	123,348	8,251,216
Georgia	606	66,935	3,543,789	66,308	3,272,267
Louisiana	898	128,566	10,487,466	164,236	14,273,115
South Carolina	583	99,304	8,870,895	114,177	9,341,135
Tennessee	102	23,309	1,267,424	32,858	1,288,151
United States	251,557	10,968,233	$1,254,387,610	12,596,361	$1,235,734,207

[1] Excludes nonconvertible products such as Christmas trees, cones, burls, et cetera.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] Includes Knutson-Vandenberg and salvage sale receipts. Does not include brush disposal and road costs.

[4] MBF=thousand board feet.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1988*, p. 113.

TABLE 11.3 - MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, BALANCE SHEET, JUNE 30, 1988

ASSETS	
CURRENT	
Petty Cash	
Jackson Office	$ 0
Equipment Maintenance Shop	0
Petty Cash Fund - Districts	0
Petty Cash Fund - Nurseries	0
Petty Cash - Seed Cones	0
Total Current Assets	$ 0
State Treasury Balances	
State Appropriation	$ 9.69
Federal Aid Fund	269,978.76
Sales and Services	2,791,997.61
Severance Tax Fund	1,754,368.41
Total State Treasury	$ 4,816,354.47
Other Assets	
State Seed Storage Account	$ 606,807.98
Total Other Assets	$ 606,807.98
Total Current Assets	$ 5,423,162.45
FIXED	
Land	$ 275,484.68
Buildings	3,044,108.92
Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment	10,024,539.94
Improvements Other Than Buildings	1,107,410.40
Work in Process - Buildings	0
Total Fixed Assets	$14,451,543.94
Total Assets	$19,874,706.39

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES NET WORTH		
LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		
Reserve Petty Cash		$ 0
State Appropriation		0
Federal Aid Fund		9,146.44
Sales and Services		103,961.34
Severance Tax Fund		0
Total Liabilities and Reserves		$ 113,107.78
NET WORTH		
Balance		$ 20,164,269.45
Receipts	$ 20,860,217.90	
Exp. & Enc.	($21,262,888.74)	
Difference		(402,670.84)
Total Net Worth		$ 19,761,598.61
Total Liabilities, Reserves and Net Worth		$ 19,874,706.39

Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1987-1988*, p. 21.

TABLE 11.4 - MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, CASH TRANSACTIONS, FISCAL YEAR, ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

Funds		Balance (July 1, 1988)	Revenue	Expenses	Balances
2451	State Appropriation	$ 0	$13,581,707.42	$13,581,697.73	$ 9.69
3451	Federal Aid	795,832.57	1,334,263.38	1,860,117.19	269,978.76
3455	Sales & Services	2,763,743.82	3,142,148.13	3,113,894.34	2,791,997.61
3456	Severance Tax	1,546,341.14	2,802,098.97	2,594,071.70	1,754,368.41
	Total	$5,105,917.53	$20,860,217.90	$21,149,780.96	$4,816,354.47
	Outstanding Encumbrances			$ 113,107.78	
	Total Expenses & Encumbrances			21,262,888.74	
3457	Revolving Fund	$ 241,209.58	$ 0	$ 0	$ 241,209.58
	Outstanding Encumbrances			0	
	Total Expenses & Encumbrances			0	
3458	Kurtz State Forest Revolving Fund	$ 12,602.95	$ 9,755.80	$ 20,608.44	$ 1,750.31
	Outstanding Encumbrances			$ 0	
	Total Expenses & Encumbrances			$ 20,608.44	
3459	Seedling Revolving Fund	$ 300,000.00	$ 465,000.00	$ 246,290.34	$ 518,709.66
	Outstanding Encumbrances			$ 0	
				$ 246,290.34	

Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1987-1988*, p. 22.

TABLE 11.6 - TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988
(In Dollars)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings	Stumpwood	Turpentine Gum	Crossties	Any Other Product
	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (Cords)	Hardwood (Cords)	(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Bar.)	(MBF)	(MBF)
Adams	$ 93	$ 818	$11,648	$ 6,127	$ 2,379	$ 8,950	$ -	$ -	$-	$ -	$ -
Alcorn	449	368	2,281	949	6,331	4,422	-	-	-	486	-
Amite	-	169	46,064	702	27,458	7,625	1,133	-	-	-	6
Attala	-	253	21,050	7,624	19,128	9,428	14	-	-	35	-
Benton	70	208	4,648	947	6,378	1,089	-	-	-	397	-
Bolivar	-	65	1	5,470	-	1,851	-	-	-	-	-
Calhoun	-	541	20,739	3,801	14,675	3,502	-	-	-	790	-
Carroll	1,442	1,276	5,500	2,650	13,848	4,670	-	-	-	-	-
Chickasaw	-	530	10,104	898	8,240	1,393	-	-	-	366	-
Choctaw	-	-	22,454	3,172	14,466	4,617	285	-	-	4	-
Claiborne	-	551	8,831	12,249	5,006	8,335	74	-	-	-	-
Clarke	54	125	28,052	4,141	19,039	12,806	303	16	2	2	-
Clay	1	1,163	6,423	4,703	4,292	2,018	325	-	-	17	-
Coahoma	-	-	46	5,059	47	1,155	-	-	-	-	-
Copiah	336	277	51,646	6,827	26,554	24,370	2,729	-	-	-	-
Covington	57	646	13,460	1,104	14,529	12,626	59	-	-	-	-
DeSoto	-	-	3	1,078	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrest	20	61	24,335	1,187	28,906	9,518	29,421	-	-	54	-
Franklin	52	1,028	55,511	3,914	19,950	13,064	1,442	-	-	-	-
George	180	39	8,365	262	8,036	4,529	3,315	-	-	13	-
Greene	4	182	29,591	783	31,056	15,640	3,129	-	-	48	-
Grenada	-	135	3,869	2,734	9,170	6,106	-	-	-	22	-
Hancock	33	-	8,772	34	13,267	2,492	13,017	-	-	-	-
Harrison	7	-	9,545	-	9,849	439	9,525	-	-	-	-
Hinds	31	7	11,697	3,067	8,042	6,656	-	-	-	-	-
Holmes	10	502	7,193	7,951	13,701	18,295	-	-	-	14	91

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings	Stump-wood	Turpen-tine Gum	Cross-ties	Any Other Product
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)		(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Bar.)	(MBF)	(MBF)
Humphreys	$ -	$ -	$ 2	$ 106	$ 10	$ 11	$ -	$-	$-	$ -	$-
Issaquena	-	-	4	2,444	185	7,455	-	-	-	-	-
Itawamba	3,764	1,579	7,407	3,426	17,104	7,195	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson	217	-	8,694	401	13,074	5,377	11,584	-	-	-	-
Jasper	93	1,158	30,225	6,334	16,346	9,364	1,414	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	88	1,142	22,708	5,230	13,626	20,902	250	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Davis	16	262	11,112	351	12,243	3,528	444	-	-	-	-
Jones	126	215	30,246	3,100	25,121	15,820	11,021	-	-	22	-
Kemper	384	176	48,440	3,282	17,578	20,240	526	-	-	-	-
Lafayette	23	229	19,478	2,462	20,915	2,847	-	-	-	90	-
Lamar	3	47	10,777	178	20,684	1,898	16,117	-	-	7	-
Lauderdale	1,003	2,488	38,359	1,086	28,692	20,231	3,166	-	-	15	-
Lawrence	157	60	18,037	3,525	25,311	6,939	5,479	-	-	-	-
Leake	-	9	28,597	3,322	15,101	7,393	103	-	-	-	-
Lee	1,100	108	2,829	541	5,341	3,746	-	-	-	48	-
Leflore	-	398	138	643	197	449	-	-	-	62	-
Lincoln	3	409	41,615	1,835	23,124	11,700	5,842	-	-	-	-
Lowndes	65	57	3,219	1,467	2,729	6,772	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	-	157	10,070	6,363	7,351	4,681	-	-	-	-	-
Marion	156	880	20,568	5,076	18,982	8,226	5,179	-	-	-	-
Marshall	37	39	4,012	343	12,864	1,588	-	-	-	8	-
Monroe	563	368	13,769	2,618	9,445	10,317	-	-	-	838	-
Montgomery	945	3,684	7,752	1,988	10,586	8,282	-	-	-	169	-
Neshoba	173	233	53,676	4,996	11,705	9,295	484	-	-	425	-
Newton	43	862	31,815	2,160	20,465	13,782	2,429	-	-	61	-
Noxubee	-	218	25,354	2,038	5,440	6,354	13,844	-	-	-	-
Oktibbeha	74	33	16,452	1,582	5,785	5,787	1,766	-	-	2,185	-

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings (100 cu.ft)	Stump-wood (Tons)	Turpen-tine Gum (Bar.)	Cross-ties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)						
Panola	$ 175	$ 978	$ 1,081	$ 1,770	$ 5,379	$ 1,676	$ 6	$-	$ -	$ 373	$ -
Pearl River	-	-	14,941	48	29,717	4,285	8,819	-	-	-	-
Perry	484	83	21,681	671	19,492	5,643	36,678	-	-	-	-
Pike	41	340	20,501	3,549	23,744	5,515	3,175	-	-	-	-
Pontotoc	381	177	10,596	2,746	7,101	3,651	-	-	-	97	-
Prentiss	2,576	508	2,421	536	10,712	3,666	-	-	-	3,372	66
Quitman	-	655	172	192	1,361	171	-	-	-	-	-
Rankin	17	270	29,540	4,277	27,880	11,981	1,551	-	-	-	-
Scott	178	317	44,702	5,146	39,573	8,001	2,102	-	-	-	-
Sharkey	-	-	201	1,095	39	1,134	-	-	-	-	-
Simpson	6	782	30,128	1,854	15,065	8,647	1,472	-	-	-	-
Smith	26	275	28,505	3,191	22,025	12,153	2,317	-	3	11	-
Stone	6	-	12,259	333	10,319	2,899	31,885	-	-	81	-
Sunflower	5	-	-	26	47	293	-	-	-	37	-
Tallahatchie	-	-	444	1,526	2,047	879	-	-	-	-	-
Tate	-	215	527	172	203	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tippah	136	5,348	13,589	1,326	14,543	4,897	-	-	-	951	-
Tishomingo	1,941	3,858	4,355	656	28,177	7,178	-	-	-20	35	-
Tunica	-	-	2	1,712	6	393	-	-	-	-	-
Union	918	906	12,479	2,270	7,511	1,049	-	-	-	10	-
Walthall	-	2,402	14,931	3,277	10,137	2,461	3,564	-	-	-	-
Warren	-	1,372	3,025	19,703	637	10,957	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	23	519	4,612	1	4,307	-23	-	-	-	-
Wayne	954	3	30,975	2,541	21,948	20,765	9,457	-	-	6	-
Webster	-	240	9,293	1,509	6,522	2,413	78	-	-	142	-
Wilkinson	222	939	38,213	15,676	14,362	17,829	220	-	-	-	-

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings	Stump-wood	Turpen-tine Gum	Cross-ties	Any Other Product
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)		(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Bar.)	(MBF)	(MBF)
Winston	$ 44	$ -	$ 26,933	$ 4,830	$ 9,248	$ 4,466	$ 7,466	$ -	$ -	$ 416	$ -
Yalobusha	-	255	14,975	2,248	15,328	4,389	-	-	-	41	127
Yazoo	-	345	1,464	17,207	2,703	12,204	312	-	-	-	-
Totals	$19,982	$44,116	$1,305,635	$259,029	$1,030,190	$569,679	$253,521	$16	-$ 15	$11,750	$290

Source: Mississippi Cooperative Extension Service, (Mississippi State University): *Unpublished Data, 1988.*

TABLE 11.7 - TIMBER VOLUME BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

County	Lumber		Sawlogs		Pulpwood		Poles, Piling (100 cu.ft)	Stump-wood (Tons)	Tur-pen-tine Gum (Barrels)	Cross-ties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (Cords)	Hardwood (Cords)					
Adams	123	1,079	11,647	8,170	7,929	39,779	-	-	-	-	-
Alcorn	598	491	2,267	1,231	21,104	19,654	-	-	-	648	-
Amite	-	225	46,046	927	91,526	33,889	315	-	-	-	8
Attala	-	300	21,050	9,997	63,759	41,901	4	-	-	46	-
Benton	94	278	4,646	1,262	21,261	4,838	-	-	-	529	-
Bolivar	-	86	610	7,292	-	8,228	-	-	-	-	-
Calhoun	-	721	20,739	5,068	48,439	15,564	-	-	-	1,053	-
Carroll	1,923	1,701	5,494	3,499	45,725	20,756	-	-	-	-	-
Chickasaw	-	692	10,104	1,177	27,467	6,191	-	-	-	488	-
Choctaw	-	-	22,454	4,202	48,219	20,519	79	-	-	5	-
Claiborne	-	723	8,755	16,332	16,688	37,043	20	-	-	-	-
Clarke	71	167	28,052	5,522	63,463	56,918	81	65	7	3	-
Clay	1	1,550	6,421	6,216	14,306	8,969	82	-	-	22	-
Coahoma	-	-	46	6,693	157	5,132	-	-	-	-	-
Copiah	448	369	51,414	9,082	88,515	108,313	758	-	-	-	-
Covington	76	862	13,460	1,469	48,430	56,116	16	-	-	-	-
DeSoto	-	-	3	1,437	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrest	26	81	24,335	1,583	96,354	42,302	8,172	-	-	72	-
Franklin	69	1,352	55,267	5,219	66,499	58,062	401	-	-	-	-
George	241	52	8,357	349	26,788	20,130	921	-	-	18	-
Greene	6	242	29,590	1,045	103,520	69,510	869	-	-	64	-
Grenada	-	180	3,869	3,645	30,362	27,139	-	-	-	30	-
Hancock	44	-	8,772	41	44,224	11,076	3,616	-	-	-	-
Harrison	9	-	9,545	-	32,831	1,950	2,646	-	-	-	-
Hinds	41	9	11,671	4,089	26,806	29,582	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd)

County	Lumber		Sawlogs		Pulpwood		Poles, Piling (100 cu.ft)	Stump-wood (Tons)	Tur-pen-tine Gum (Barrels)	Cross-ties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (Cords)	Hardwood (Cords)					
Holmes	13	670	7,023	10,579	45,668	81,310	-	-	-	19	-
Humphreys	-	-	2	131	32	47	-	-	-	-	-
Issaquena	-	-	4	3,238	618	33,133	-	-	-	-	-
Itawamba	5,015	2,050	7,407	4,568	57,013	31,980	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson	289	-	8,694	535	43,579	23,896	3,218	-	-	-	-
Jasper	123	1,542	30,218	8,359	54,488	41,619	393	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	117	1,520	22,617	6,973	45,421	92,897	69	-	-	-	-
Jeff. Davis	21	350	11,112	462	40,811	15,681	123	-	-	-	-
Jones	167	285	30,246	4,106	83,738	70,224	3,058	-	-	29	-
Kemper	511	234	48,440	4,376	58,592	89,956	146	-	-	-	-
Lafayette	30	306	19,478	3,283	69,713	12,651	-	-	-	120	-
Lamar	3	62	10,777	238	68,948	8,436	4,477	-	-	9	-
Lauderdale	1,337	3,287	38,359	1,444	95,615	89,917	865	-	-	20	-
Lawrence	209	79	17,988	4,698	84,369	30,839	1,522	-	-	-	-
Leake	-	12	28,597	4,406	50,286	32,857	29	-	-	-	-
Lee	1,466	144	2,829	722	17,803	16,647	-	-	-	64	-
Leflore	-	530	138	857	658	1,994	-	-	-	83	-
Lincoln	3	545	41,585	2,443	77,080	52,002	1,623	-	-	-	-
Lowndes	86	75	3,219	1,920	9,097	30,097	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	-	210	10,069	8,466	24,504	20,802	-	-	-	-	-
Marion	208	1,173	20,412	6,418	63,274	36,561	1,438	-	-	-	-
Marshall	49	52	3,977	458	42,880	7,060	-	-	-	8	-
Monroe	751	490	13,769	3,486	31,483	45,853	-	-	-	1,117	-
Montgomery	1,260	4,911	7,752	2,615	35,207	36,808	-	-	-	226	-
Neshoba	231	311	53,676	6,650	38,876	41,311	134	-	-	567	-
Newton	57	1,143	31,791	2,829	68,148	61,175	657	-	-	81	-
Noxubee	-	291	25,354	2,713	18,132	28,238	3,817	-	-	-	-

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd)

County	Lumber		Sawlogs		Pulpwood		Poles, Piling (100 cu.ft)	Stumpwood (Tons)	Turpentine Gum (Barrels)	Crossties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)						
Oktibbeha	99	44	16,452	2,101	19,282	25,720	478	-	-	2,914	-
Panola	234	1,304	1,081	2,353	17,929	7,447	2	-	-	497	-
Pearl River	-	-	14,936	64	99,055	19,043	2,450	-	-	-	-
Perry	645	110	21,681	895	64,972	25,079	10,188	-	-	-	-
Pike	55	453	20,501	4,397	79,147	24,511	882	-	-	-	-
Pontotoc	503	236	10,596	3,662	23,670	16,226	-	-	-	129	-
Prentiss	3,364	677	2,421	751	35,707	16,295	-	-	-	4,496	88
Quitman	-	874	172	256	4,535	759	-	-	-	-	-
Rankin	22	360	29,540	5,642	92,556	53,249	431	-	-	-	-
Scott	237	422	44,702	6,860	131,316	35,561	584	-	-	-	-
Sharkey	-	-	201	1,446	129	5,040	-	-	-	-	-
Simpson	9	1,043	30,128	2,440	50,218	38,429	409	-	-	-	-
Smith	34	366	28,505	4,169	73,416	54,015	644	-	9	15	-
Stone	8	-	12,257	444	34,397	12,883	8,857	-	-	108	-
Sunflower	7	-	-	34	157	1,300	-	-	-	49	-
Tallahatchie	-	-	444	2,033	6,741	3,908	-	-	-	-	-
Tate	-	287	527	300	677	9	-	-	-	-	-
Tippah	182	5,811	12,920	1,663	48,456	21,765	-	-	-	1,267	-
Tishomingo	2,510	4,904	4,355	875	93,924	31,900	-	-	66	46	-
Tunica	-	-	2	2,283	20	1,745	-	-	-	-	-
Union	1,223	1,208	12,456	3,026	25,036	4,664	-	-	-	14	-
Walthall	-	3,202	14,365	4,037	33,789	10,937	990	-	-	-	-
Warren	-	1,815	3,002	26,250	2,124	48,697	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	31	519	6,129	2	19,143	7	-	-	-	-
Wayne	1,272	3	30,974	3,386	73,161	92,289	2,627	-	-	8	-
Webster	-	320	9,293	2,011	21,734	10,723	22	-	-	190	-
Wilkinson	296	1,251	38,213	20,902	47,874	79,241	61	-	-	-	-

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd)

County	Lumber		Sawlogs		Pulpwood		Poles, Piling (100 cu.ft)	Stump-wood (Tons)	Tur-pen-tine Gum (Barrels)	Cross-ties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (MBF)	Hardwood (MBF)	Pine (Cords)	Hardwood (Cords)					
Winston	59	-	26,933	6,305	30,827	19,851	2,035	-	-	555	-
Yalobusha	-	339	14,975	2,977	50,979	19,508	-	-	-	55	169
Yazoo	-	460	1,463	22,798	8,939	54,240	87	-	-	-	-
Totals	26,475	56,952	1,304,261	343,009	3,428,214	2,531,729	70,303	65	82	15,664	265

Source: Mississippi Cooperative Extension Service, (Mississippi State, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data, 1988*.

TABLE 11.8 - FOREST LAND AREA, COMMERCIAL AREA OWNERSHIP, AND VOLUME OF SAWTIMBER AND GROWING STOCK, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1987

State	Total Forest Land (1,000 Acres)	Commercial Timberland, Ownership[1] (1,000 Acres)				Sawtimber Net Volume[3]		Growing Stock Net Volume[4]	
		Total	Federally Owned or Managed[2]	State, County Municipal	Private	Total (mil.bd.ft.)	Softwood (mil.bd.ft.)	Total (mil.cu.ft.)	Softwood (mil.cu.ft.)
Mississippi	16,693	16,674	1,493	232	14,949	68,567	38,426	19,815	9,746
Alabama	21,725	21,659	951	210	20,498	64,513	39,787	21,810	11,327
Arkansas	16,987	16,673	2,659	352	13,662	64,508	35,701	19,242	8,586
Florida	16,721	15,238	1,583	583	13,072	40,532	25,677	13,835	8,735
Georgia	23,907	23,384	1,421	188	21,775	92,311	52,894	30,694	16,097
South Carolina	12,257	12,179	914	260	11,005	60,781	34,080	17,732	8,835
Tennessee	13,258	12,840	958	402	11,480	43,456	8,661	14,292	2,710
United States	727,921	483,072	102,295	33,722	347,055	2,823,246	2,025,957	754,916	449,977

[1] Commercial timberland is forest land which is producing or is capable of producing crops of industrial wood and not withdrawn from timber utilization by statute or administrative regulation. Areas qualifying as commercial timberland have the capability of producing in excess of 20 cubic feet per acre per year of industrial wood in natural stands. Currently inaccessible and inoperable areas are included.

[2] Includes Indian lands.

[3] Live trees of commercial species containing at least one 12-foot sawlog or two noncontiguous 8-foot logs, and meeting regional specifications for freedom from defect. Softwood trees must be at least 9.0 inches diameter, and hardwood trees must be at least 11.0 diameter at 4½ feet above ground.

[4] Live trees of commercial species meeting specified standards of quality or vigor. Cull trees are excluded. Includes only trees 5.0 inches diameter or larger at 4½ feet above ground.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 658.

TABLE 11.9 - TIMBER STAND IMPROVEMENT NEEDS OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1988 (Acres)

State	National Forest	Cubic foot productivity classes[1] 0-49	50-84	85-119	120+	Total	Release subtotal	Thinning subtotal	Fertilization subtotal
Mississippi	Mississippi	681	2,646	741	6,254	10,322	6,839	2,117	1,366
Alabama	Alabama	0	1,909	4,004	425	6,338	6,338	0	0
Arkansas	Ouachita	1,043	14,862	3,218	100	19,223	13,748	5,475	0
	Ozark-St. Francis	0	6,259	244	0	6,503	3,307	3,196	0
Florida	Florida	31	3,684	2,227	106	6,048	1,345	300	4,403
Georgia	Chattahoochee and Oconee	0	1,805	6,273	2,069	10,147	5,202	4,945	0
Louisiana	Kisatchie	0	186	1,627	2,217	4,030	2,616	1,414	0
South Carolina	Francis Marion & Sumpter	0	260	2,442	1,281	3,983	1,495	2,189	299
Tennessee	Cherokee	0	1,354	671	1,259	3,284	2,424	860	0
United States		183,276	446,479	366,020	286,675	1,282,450	431,085	729,874	109,169

---

[1] Cubic foot productivity class refers to the cubic feet of wood produced per acre per year in a natural unmanaged stand.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1988*, pp. 126-133.

TABLE 11.10 - NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LAND NEEDING REFORESTATION, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1988

State	National Forest	Acres by site productivity class[1]				Total Acres
		0-49	50-84	85-119	120+	
Mississippi	Mississippi	219	2,873	9,235	13,078	25,405
Alabama	Alabama	0	5,952	4,073	812	10,837
Arkansas	Ouachita	445	16,900	16,309	951	34,605
	Ozark-St. Francis	0	4,037	217	0	4,254
Florida	Florida	13,788	9,649	2,849	472	26,758
Georgia	Chattahoochee and Oconee	0	2,486	5,241	296	8,023
Louisiana	Kisatchie	0	941	2,686	14,468	18,095
South Carolina	Francis Marion & Sumpter	0	235	2,418	4,336	6,989
Tennessee	Cherokee	22	718	648	1,849	3,237
United States		256,503	402,874	330,810	185,971	1,176,158

---

[1] Site productivity class refers to the amount of wood produced in cubic feet per acre per year in a natural unmanaged stand.

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1988*, pp. 118-123.

TABLE 11.15 - NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

State	Gross area within unit boundaries[1]	National Forest System lands	Other lands within unit boundaries
Mississippi	2,310	1,148	1,162
Alabama	1,274	649	625
Arkansas	3,502	2,484	1,019
Florida	1,224	1,100	125
Georgia	1,855	867	988
Louisiana	1,023	600	422
South Carolina	1,376	606	769
Tennessee	1,212	626	586
United States	230,220	190,830	39,390

[1] Comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forests, purchase units, national grasslands, and land utilization projects (research and experimental areas, and other areas).

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 657.

TABLE 11.16 - NONFUEL MINERALS PRODUCED IN MISSISSIPPI IN 1986, BY COUNTY[1]

County	Minerals produced in order of value
Adams	Sand and gravel.
Benton	Clays.
Bolivar	Sand and gravel.
Carroll	Do.
Clay	Do.
Copiah	Do.
DeSoto	Do.
Forrest	Do.
George	Do.
Hancock	Do.
Harrison	Do.
Hinds	Clays.
Holmes	Sand and gravel.
Itawamba	Do.
Jackson	Do.
Jasper	Do.
Jefferson Davis	Do.
Jones	Sand and gravel, clays.
Kemper	Clays.
Lafayette	Sand and gravel.
Lauderdale	Do.
Lee	Do.
Lincoln	Sand and gravel, clays.
Lowndes	Cement, sand and gravel, clays.
Marion	Sand and gravel.
Marshall	Clays.
Monroe	Clays, sand and gravel.
Noxubee	Clays.
Panola	Clays, sand and gravel.
Pearl River	Sand and gravel.
Perry	Do.
Pike	Do.
Stone	Do.
Tate	Do.
Tippah	Clays.
Tishomingo	Sand and gravel.
Walthall	Do.
Warren	Do.
Washington	Do.
Wayne	Do.
Winston	Clays.
Yalobusha	Sand and gravel.
Yazoo	Do.
Undistributed[2]	Stone (crushed), gem stones.

---

[1] No production of nonfuel mineral commodities was reported for counties not listed.

[2] Data not available by county for minerals listed.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Washington, D.C.): *The Mineral Industry of Mississippi, 1987*, p. 2.

TABLE 11.11 - ROAD AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION, NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1988

State	From Appropriated Funds			By Timber Purchases		
	Roads (Miles)	Bridges (Number)	Cost[1] (1,000 dollars)	Roads (Miles[2])	Bridges (Number)	Cost (1,000 dollars)
Mississippi	0.0	0	1,014.0	105.7	0	1,206.4
Alabama	7.3	1	2,161.7	40.1	0	723.1
Arkansas	25.6	0	2,664.4	152.5	0	1,603.5
Florida	0.1	0	757.8	63.5	0	886.1
Georgia	11.2	5	3,222.8	15.7	0	253.1
Louisiana	31.6	3	2,215.9	46.5	0	745.5
South Carolina	0.2	4	745.4	89.5	0	1,148.2
Tennessee	10.6	0	1,068.6	24.6	0	168.5
United States	1,352.2	63	175,613.9[3]	5,440.3	0	103,780.6

[1] Includes funds for engineering and program support for appropriated roads and timber purchaser roads.

[2] Does not include 290.3 miles turned back to Forest Service for construction.

[3] Does not include $5,741,542 of Washington Office funds and $440,000 transferred to the Federal Highway Administration (FHwA). The FHwA funds provided for A&E planning and design for future year projects.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1988*, p. 156.

TABLE 11.12 - ACTUAL GRAZING USE OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, BY TYPE OF ANIMAL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 (In Animal Unit Months)[1]

State	Cattle	Sheep	Domestic Horses	Wild Horses	Wild Burros	Total
Mississippi	12,851	0	0	0	0	12,851
Alabama	1,296	0	48	0	0	1,344
Arkansas	45,242	0	72	0	0	45,314
Florida	7,220	0	0	0	0	7,220
Georgia	5,208	0	0	0	0	5,208
Louisiana	22,339	0	8	0	0	22,347
South Carolina	209	0	0	0	0	209
UNITED STATES	7,423,740	859,786	99,237	14,961	1,131	8,398,855

[1] An animal unit month (AUM) is the amount of forage required by a 1,000-pound cow, or the equivalent, for 1 month.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1988*, p. 153.

TABLE 11.13 - SUMMARY OF NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT AND PROCESSING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1988

State	Woodland owners assisted	Reforestation assistance	Timber stand improvement assistance	Timber Sale assistance - harvest volume	State nursery production
		Acres	Acres	1,000 cubic ft.	1,000 trees
Mississippi	14,437	238,247	28,246	3,006	74,337
Alabama	14,635	204,000	41,063	0	76,654
Arkansas	2,407	41,018	1,612	967	29,652
Florida	3,676	106,988	18,265	207	66,268
Georgia	18,009	249,421	13,031	1,771	195,400
Louisiana	1,571	29,480	27,843	1,252	44,320
South Carolina	4,188	155,800	7,862	1,998	78,788
Tennessee	2,530	14,042	97	2,228	11,038
United States	167,432	1,409,420	259,789	234,892	1,505,213

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1988*, pp. 176-177.

TABLE 11.14 - RECREATION ACTIVITIES ON NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 (THOUSANDS OF RECREATION VISITOR-DAYS)[1]

State	Camping, picnicking & swimming	Mechanized travel and viewing scenery	Hiking, horseback riding and water travel	Winter sports	Resorts, cabins and organization camps
Mississippi	309	264	118	0	5
Alabama	222	89	78	0	1
Arkansas	701	529	170	0	16
Florida	1,546	408	151	0	209
Georgia	806	820	305	2	43
Louisiana	181	124	11	0	32
South Carolina	244	270	125	0	1
Tennessee	1,011	706	277	2	103
United States	70,186	76,071	20,432	15,785	15,445

State	Hunting	Fishing	Nature studies	Other recreation activities	Total Use
Mississippi	385	84	17	59	1,240
Alabama	242	72	12	27	741
Arkansas	513	294	22	112	2,359
Florida	206	159	16	93	2,788
Georgia	381	250	33	68	2,707
Louisiana	97	24	2	32	502
South Carolina	164	44	10	60	917
Tennessee	220	165	21	56	2,562
United States	16,416	15,454	1,897	10,631	242,316

TABLE 11.14 (cont'd)

---

[1] One recreation visitor-day (RVD) is the recreation use of National Forest land or water that aggregates 12 visitor-hours. This may entail 1 person for 12 hours, 12 persons for 1 hour, or any equivalent combination of individual or group use, either continuous or intermittent.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1988*, pp. 144-145.

TABLE 11.17 - NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI[1], 1987-1988

Mineral	1987		1988p	
	Quantity	Value (Thousands)	Quantity	Value (Thousands)
Clays[2] (thousand short tons)	1,123	$26,933	1,031[2]	$16,797[2]
Gem stones	NA	1	NA	1
Sand and gravel (construction) (thousand short tons)	14,700[e]	47,000[e]	16,600	52,700
Stone (crushed)	1,492	9,621	1,300	8,500
Combined value of cement (masonry, 1986-87, portland), clays (ball clay and fuller's earth, 1986, 1988), and sand and gravel (industrial)	XX	26,524	XX	43,133
Total	XX	$110,079	XX	$121,131

p - Preliminary.

e - Estimated.

NA - Not available

XX - Not applicable.

[1] Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

[2] Excludes certain clays; kind and value included with "Combined value" data.

Source: United States Department of Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Washington, D.C.): "Mineral Industry Surveys," Prepared January 11, 1989 by the State Liaison Officer, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

TABLE 11.18 - QUANTITY OF OIL, WATER, AND GAS PRODUCED, AND NUMBER OF PRODUCING WELLS, SELECTED COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

County Name	Number of wells producing	Oil-BBLS production	Water-BBLS production	Gas-MCF production
Adams	533	2,079,410	48,297,610	226,920
Amite	91	892,568	2,714,472	1,466,816
Chickasaw	16	2,388	530	847,147
Claiborne	4	0	0	1,364,472
Clarke	306	2,898,076	26,372,737	942,759
Clay	25	5,544	1,653	3,271,952
Copiah	5	3,852	5,804	199,588
Covington	33	632,878	340,835	3,959,397
Forrest	33	6,178	19,134	610,524
Franklin	206	896,634	16,431,215	331,370
Greene	42	240,551	2,497,555	1,503,329
Hancock	30	50,572	130,005	3,857,834
Hinds	54	633,308	700,396	2,914,959
Holmes	13	54,802	1,324	946,901
Humphreys	2	1,145	1,189	10,000
Issaquena	3	1,142	18,479	0
Itawamba	9	5	91	59,705
Jasper	469	4,190,005	36,706,734	2,526,418
Jefferson	62	195,976	5,079,103	451,382
Jefferson Davis	104	325,707	196,990	20,300,364
Jones	241	2,197,422	9,623,409	3,544,391
Lamar	287	2,420,097	66,275,990	3,165,053
Lawrence	26	46,582	68,420	9,431,447
Lee	17	0	77	1,294,319
Leflore	1	0	0	0
Lincoln	203	1,270,401	4,116,027	188,375
Lowndes	48	9,463	20,075	5,376,000
Madison	52	152,935	6,712,803	1,801,564
Marion	120	351,231	4,685,648	14,515,518
Monroe	196	48,076	60,173	17,471,106
Oktibbeha	1	0	0	37,663
Pearl River	35	4,585	1,080,864	38,469,516
Perry	18	228,109	388,660	12,247
Pike	104	905,061	2,760,040	55,839
Pontotoc	11	0	1,110	838,508
Rankin	61	94,025	867,410	67,944,674
Scott	13	350,927	239,670	23,507
Simpson	64	280,295	774,846	7,203,449
Smith	96	795,118	1,978,417	1,268,364
Stone	1	0	201	51,294
Walthall	56	210,535	801,229	6,140,169
Warren	11	124,256	22,202	5,107,127
Wayne	375	2,864,052	24,805,128	1,006,014
Wilkinson	188	1,089,262	12,241,370	2,258,382
Yazoo	219	1,321,450	22,702,000	1,486,053
Total Production	4,484	27,874,623	299,741,625	234,482,416

Source: Mississippi State Oil and Gas Board (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Oil and Gas Production, *Annual Report, 1988*, p. 5.

TABLE 11.20 - NATURAL GAS MARKETED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1987

	Natural Gas Marketed Production[1] (Billions of Cubic Feet)						
State	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987[P]
Mississippi	175	167	151	158	144	141	138
Alabama	65	75	91	102	107	107	117
Arkansas	112	125	128	135	155	131	132
Florida	41	23	21	13	11	9	8
Louisiana	6,639	6,172	5,332	5,825	5,014	4,895	5,096
United States	20,180	18,520	16,822	18,230	17,198	16,791	17,155

[1] Excludes nonhydrocarbon gases.

P-Preliminary

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 681.

SECTION 12

PUBLIC FINANCE AND TAX REVENUE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 12.1
COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 619

FIGURE 12.2
COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 620

FIGURE 12.3
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 621

FIGURE 12.4
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 622

FIGURE 12.5
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 623

FIGURE 12.6
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 624

TABLES

TABLE 12.1
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 625

TABLE 12.2
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 629

TABLE 12.3
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 631

TABLE 12.4
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 633

TABLE 12.5
SALES TAX PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 635

TABLE 12.6
SELECTED CORPORATE INCOME AND FRANCHISE TAX INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 641

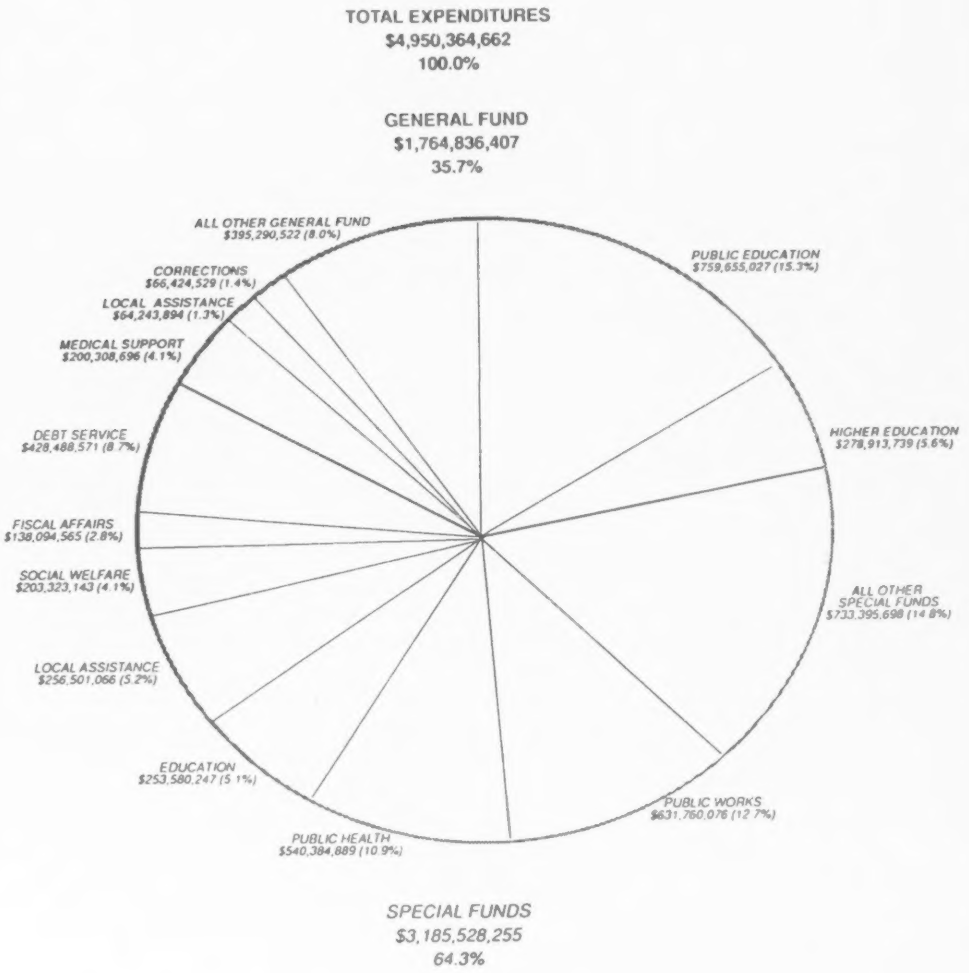
Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 12.7
SELECTED PERSONAL INCOME TAX INFORMATION BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 642

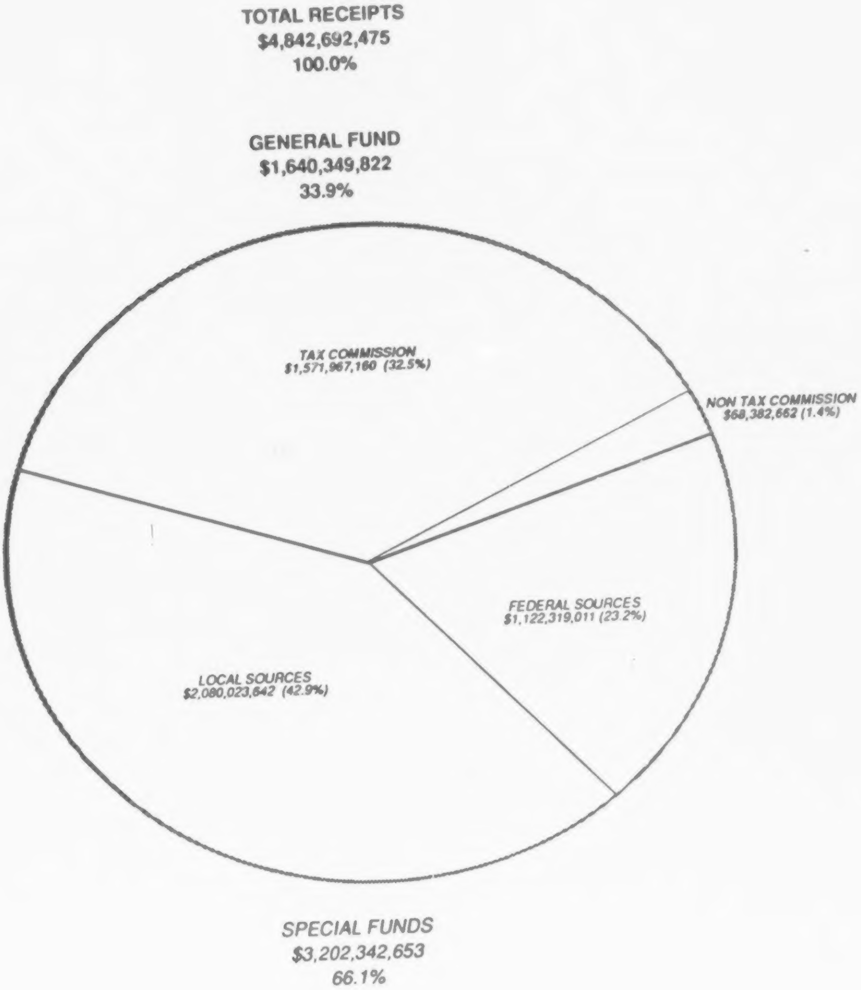
TABLE 12.8
OIL, GAS AND TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX PAYMENTS TO COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988 644

FIGURE 12.1 - COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988



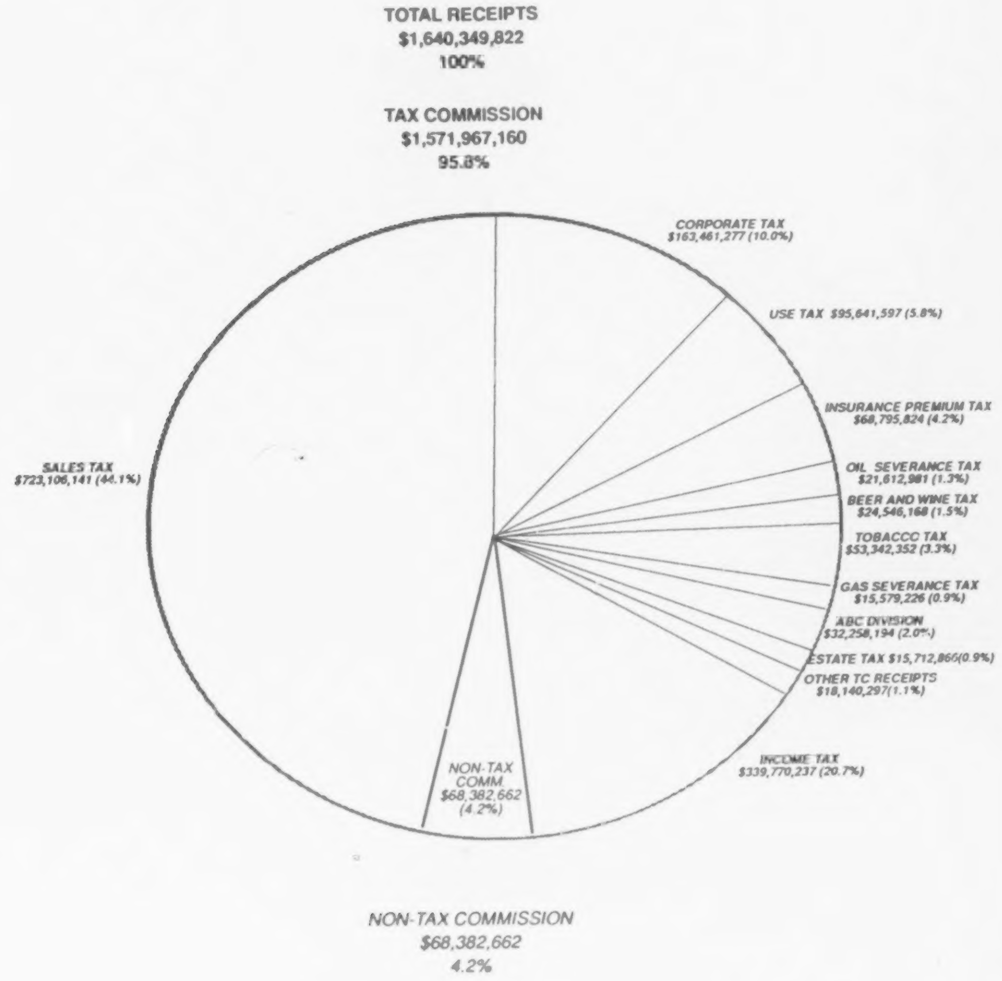
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988, p. 9.

FIGURE 12.2 - COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988, p. 7.

FIGURE 12.3 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988, p. 10.

TABLE 11.19 - MISSISSIPPI: PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS, CEMENT, CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL, AND STONE, 1987

Commodity and Company	Address	Type of Activity	County
Cement:			
United Cement Co.	Box 185 Artesia, MS 39736	Plant	Lowndes.
Clays:			
International Minerals & Chemical Corp.	Box 346A Aberdeen, MS 39730	Mine	Monroe and Tippah.
Jackson Ready Mix Concrete, a division of Delta Industries Inc.	Box 1292 Jackson, MS 39205	Do	Hinds.
Oil-Dri Production Co.	Box 476 Ripley, MS 38663	Mine and plant	Tippah.
Presley Construction Inc.	Box 46 Shuqualak, MS 39361	Mines	Noxubee.
Sand and gravel:			
American Sand & Gravel Co.	Box 272 Hattiesburg, MS 39401	Stationary plant	Forrest
Blain Gravel Co.	Box 278 Mount Olive, MS 39119	Stationary plants	Clay, Copiah Itawamba, Marion.
Hammett Gravel Co.	Box 207 Lexington, MS 39095	Mines and plants	Holmes, Pike Marion.
Stone (crushed, 1987):			
Mississippi Stone Products	Box 338 Iuka, MS 38852	Quarry	Tishomingo.
State Department of Agriculture and Commerce	Box 1609 Jackson, MS 39205	Quarries	Clay, Wayne, Noxubee.
United Cement Co.	Box 185 Artesia, MS 39736	Quarry	Lowndes.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Washington, D.C.): *The Mineral Industry of Mississippi, 1987*, p. 6.

TABLE 11.21 - MINERAL PRODUCTION - VALUE, 1980 TO 1986, AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS IN ORDER OF VALUE, 1986, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES
(Millions of Dollars)

					1986			
State	1980	1983	1984	1985	Total	Fuels	Non-Fuels	Principal minerals in order of value
Mississippi	1,150	1,504	1,534	1,341	803	702	101	Petroleum, natural gas, sand and gravel.
Alabama	1,994	2,306	2,531	2,550	2,062	1,657	405	Coal, natural gas, petroleum.
Arkansas	787	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	263	NA
Florida	2,317	1,704	1,990	1,929	(D)	(D)	1,295	Phosphate, cement, stone.
Georgia	771	(D)	(D)	946	1,091	-	1,091	Clays, stone, cement.
Louisiana	16,396	29,063	31,715	(D)	(D)	(D)	447	NA
South Carolina	195	231	276	276	296	-	296	Cement, stone, clays.
Tennessee	674	639	734	715	(D)	(D)	482	NA
United States	146,750	168,868	179,201	167,905	NA	93,393	23,452	Petroleum, natural gas (wet), coal.

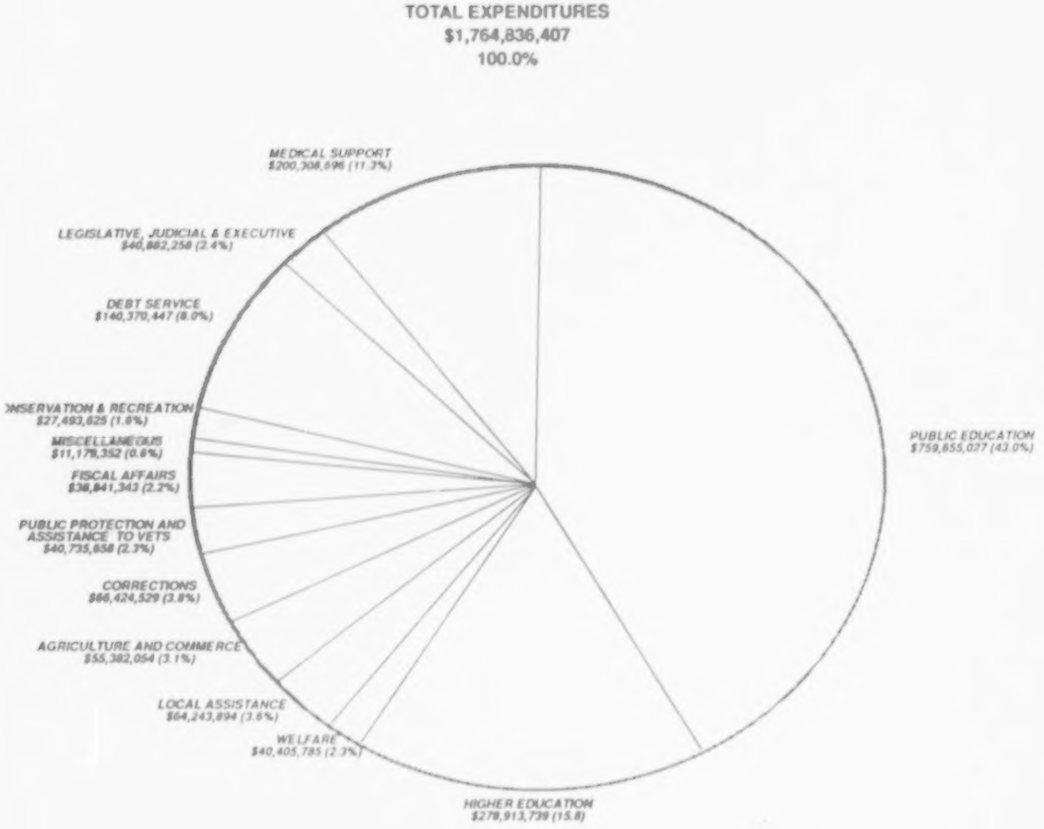
- Represents zero.

D - Withheld to avoid disclosing individual company data.

NA - Not available.

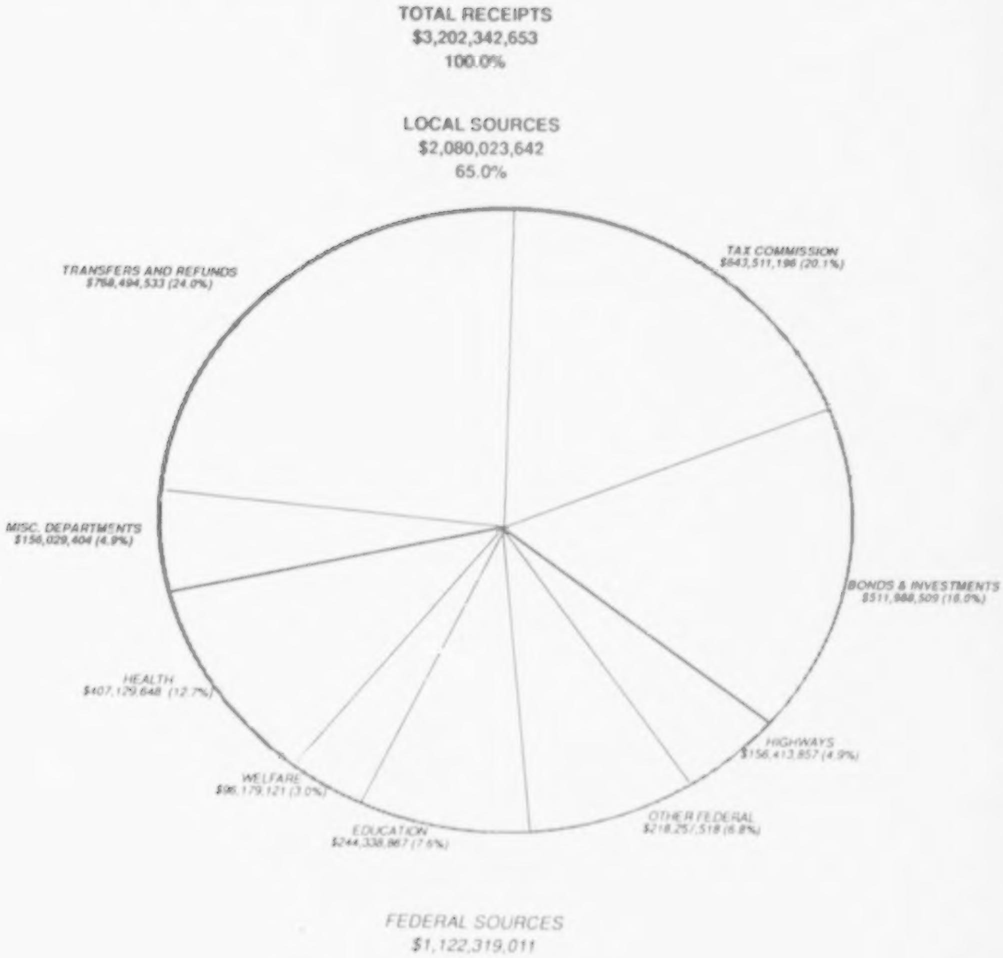
Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 676.

FIGURE 12.4 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988



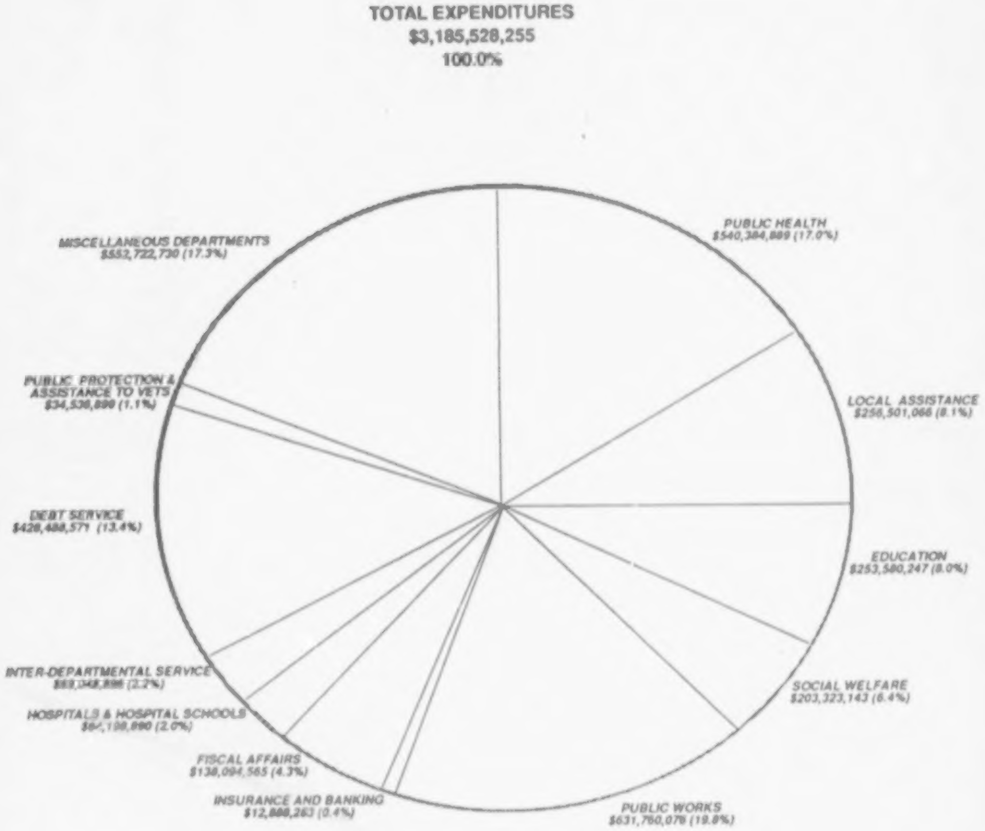
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988, p. 12.

FIGURE 12.5 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988, p. 14.

FIGURE 12.6 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988, p. 16.

TABLE 12.1 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
Sales Tax	$904,266,041		
Allocated to Municipalities		$152,959,250	
State Aid Road Fund		7,500,000	
State Highway Fund		8,333,333	
Public School Building Fund		12,000,000	
4-Lane Construction Project		367,317	
Total Sales Tax Diversions		181,159,900	
Net Sales Tax to General Fund			$723,106,141
Individual Income Tax	440,600,237	100,830,000	339,770,237
Corporate Tax	176,226,080	12,764,803	163,461,277
Use Tax	95,641,597	0	95,641,597
Insurance Premium Tax	77,174,185		
Municipalities		4,450,000	
County Fire Protection		1,637,357	
State Fire Academy Fund		833,789	
Fire Academy Construction Fund		1,189,793	
City of Jackson		74,887	
Fire Marshal Office		192,535	
Total Insurance Premium Diversions		8,378,361	
Net to General Fund			68,795,824
Tobacco Tax	53,342,352	0	53,342,352
ABC Taxes	36,720,108	4,461,914	32,258,194
Beer and Wine Tax	24,546,168	0	24,546,168
Oil Severance Tax	26,460,092	4,847,111	21,612,981
Gas Severance	23,249,575	7,670,349	15,579,226
Estate Tax	15,712,866	0	15,712,866
Auto Tag Fees	6,610,249	0	6,610,249

TABLE 12.1 (cont'd)

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
Casual Auto Sales Tax	$ 3,810,835	0	$ 3,810,835
Installment Loan Tax	3,513,847	0	3,513,847
Title Fees	2,807,188	$ 1,403,884	1,403,304
Nuclear Plant in Lieu	19,487,214	19,487,214	0
Petroleum Tax:	252,136,562		
Highway Department & Highway Bonds		173,987,570	
State Aid Road Fund		37,500,000	
Counties (5/14ths, Seawall, Rd. Prot.)		34,282,046	
Municipal Aid		1,480,283	
Aeronautics Commission		99,054	
Boat & Water Safety		1,200,000	
Refund Account		2,407,247	
Total Petroleum Tax Diversions		250,956,200	
Net to General Fund			1,180,362
Auto Privilege Tax:	62,096,614		
Highway Department		30,963,966	
Highway 4-Lane Project		7,323,490	
Counties		3,732,403	
Public Service Commission		5,010,107	
Apportioned Tags		12,729,509	
Telecommunication Fund		1,834,092	
Refund Account		118,707	
Mailing Fees		113,204	
Total Privilege Tax Diversions		61,825,478	
Net To General Fund			271,136
Statewide Privilege Tax	380,460	0	380,460
Admission Tax	331,996	0	331,996
Slot Music Machine Tax	550,005	0	550,005

TABLE 12.1 (cont'd)

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
Pulpwood Scaling Fees	$ 71,847	0	$ 71,847
Free Port Warehouse Privilege Tax	270	0	270
Aircraft Registration Fees	156,740	$ 140,754	15,986
Railroad Regulation Tax	0	0	0
City Utility Tax	422,180	422,180	0
Municipal Gas Utility Regulation	54,297	54,297	0
Trailer Registration Fees	66,236	66,236	0
Tenn-Tom Bridge Abatement	497	497	0
Special County Taxes	4,738,684	4,738,684	0
Collection Fees	83,010	83,010	0
Special Agent Warrant Fees	59,021	59,021	0
Special City Taxes	1,927,167	1,927,167	0
Rice Promotion	487,569	487,569	0
Public Utility Regulatory Tax	339,340	339,340	0
Soybean Assessment Fees	341,832	341,832	0
Gas & Oil Taxes-State Owned Land	11,095	11,095	0
Sales and Services	122,125	122,125	0
Timber Severance Tax	3,503,499	3,503,499	0
Dept. of Agriculture (Rice & Soybean)	6,692	6,692	0
Total Tax Commission Receipts	$2,238,056,372	$666,089,212	$1,571,967,160
NON-TAX COMMISSION			
Interest on Investments			23,904,571
Receipts from Special Funds			15,225,085
Bureau of Public Safety			13,102,901
Miscellaneous Collections			7,010,533
Rental/Office Space			4,077,516
Insurance Department			4,024,173
Agriculture Department			1,037,883
Total Non-Tax Commission Receipts			$ 68,382,662

TABLE 12.1 (cont'd)

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
Total General Fund Receipts			$1,640,349,822

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988*, p. 11.

TABLE 12.2 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

PUBLIC EDUCATION		
Minimum Program Fund	$627,616,082	
Per Capita Fund	5,000,000	
Department of Education	57,976,825	
Other Public Education	21,175,431	
Vocational & Technical Education	42,396,656	
Educational Television	5,490,033	
Total Public Education		$759,655,027
HIGHER EDUCATION		
Universities & Colleges	161,927,249	
Jr. Colleges	57,012,479	
Medical Education	57,251,726	
Board of Trustees	2,722,285	
Total Higher Education		278,913,739
WELFARE		
Public Welfare	40,405,785	
Total Welfare		40,405,785
MEDICAL SUPPORT		
Medicaid Commission	93,224,954	
Public Health	19,745,183	
Charity Hospitals	6,001,087	
Mental Institutions	62,824,810	
Sanatoria & Hosp. Schools	14,307,609	
Other Medical Support	4,205,053	
Total Medical Support		200,308,696
LOCAL ASSISTANCE		
Homestead Exemption	63,468,894	
Other Local Assistance	775,000	
Total Local Assistance		64,243,894
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS		
Insurance and Banking	$2,226,524	
Public Works	2,971,959	
Miscellaneous	2,538,734	
Total Misc. Dept.		$7,737,217
DEBT SERVICE		
Bonds, Notes, Interest, & Service Charges	140,370,447	
Total Debt Service		140,370,447
FISCAL AFFAIRS		
Audit and Control	4,183,380	
Budgeting	3,109,395	
Treasury	557,580	
Tax Collecting	30,990,988	
Total Fiscal Affairs		38,841,343
CONSERVATION & RECREATION		
Forestry	13,581,698	
Wildlife Conservation	974,721	
Parks & Shrines	12,408,576	
Air, Water, Waterways and Land	528,630	
Total Conservation & Rec.		27,493,625
PUBLIC PROTECTION & ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS		
Military	3,683,183	
Dept. of Public Safety	33,763,844	
Civil Defense and Veterans Affairs	2,017,716	
Other Protection & Asst.	1,270,915	
Total Public Protection & Assistance to Veterans		40,735,658

TABLE 12.5 - SALES TAX PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Abbeville	$ 10,138	$ ---	$ 10,138
Aberdeen	649,363	---	649,363
Ackerman	160,777	---	160,777
Algoma	904	---	904
Alligator	4,084	2,693	6,777
Amory	916,710	265	916,975
Anguilla	46,581	---	46,581
Arcola	21,164	1,753	22,917
Artesia	9,037	1,450	10,487
Ashland	83,141	49	83,190
Baldwyn	311,425	6,355	317,780
Bassfield	80,571	1,478	82,049
Batesville	991,360	4,251	995,611
Bay Springs	319,458	6,621	326,079
Bay St. Louis	636,822	---	636,822
Beaumont	72,388	85	72,473
Beauregard	1,749	---	1,749
Belmont	186,037	---	186,037
Belzoni	406,088	982	407,070
Benoit	59,720	995	60,715
Bentonia	14,913	---	14,913
Beulah	2,459	2,181	4,640
Big Creek	2,706	---	2,706
Biloxi	4,516,518	80,952	4,597,470
Blue Mountain	57,148	---	57,148
Blue Springs	2,688	---	2,688
Bolton	29,529	---	29,529
Booneville	747,061	37,374	784,435
Boyle	15,832	---	15,832
Brandon	918,114	12,969	931,083
Braxton	7,049	---	7,049
Brookhaven	1,902,864	14,002	1,916,866
Brooksville	46,466	5,325	51,791
Bruce	262,736	6,843	269,579
Bude	87,544	---	87,544
Burnsville	66,037	3,459	69,496
Byhalia	161,620	211	161,831
Caledonia	22,176	---	22,176
Calhoun City	252,562	7,056	259,618
Canton	930,272	21,536	951,808
Carrollton	8,612	---	8,612
Carthage	739,965	225	740,190
Cary	17,365	1,339	18,704
Centreville	154,198	---	154,198
Charleston	253,474	10,817	264,291
Chunky	8,516	---	8,516
Clarksdale	1,857,197	7,961	1,865,158
Cleveland	1,524,935	65,574	1,590,509
Clinton	1,001,735	501	1,002,236
Coahoma	2,309	---	2,309
Coffeeville	79,259	4,111	83,370
Coldwater	92,417	---	92,417
Collins	515,287	6,892	522,179
Columbia	1,393,191	---	1,393,191

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Columbus	$ 4,086,830	$170,261	$4,257,091
Como	64,115	---	64,115
Corinth	1,911,612	23,089	1,934,701
Courtland	10,407	---	10,407
Crawford	5,811	3,481	9,292
Crenshaw	36,680	---	36,680
Crosby	18,301	1,780	20,081
Crowder	17,296	80	17,376
Cruger	8,288	---	8,288
Crystal Springs	342,241	12,964	355,205
D'Lo	29,862	---	29,862
D'Iberville	179,443	---	179,443
Decatur	69,230	---	69,230
Dekalb	174,358	---	174,358
Derma	18,588	1,505	20,093
Doddsville	5,751	---	5,751
Drew	167,343	---	167,343
Duck Hill	15,755	5,702	21,457
Dumas	3,297	---	3,297
Duncan	2,264	4,366	6,630
Durant	188,856	---	188,856
Ecru	51,471	5,240	56,711
Eden	218	---	218
Edwards	35,953	11,409	47,362
Ellisville	213,656	---	213,656
Enterprise	6,014	9,753	15,767
Ethel	8,197	66	8,263
Eupora	243,403	---	243,403
Falcon	1,827	---	1,827
Faulkner	18,471	889	19,360
Fayette	141,618	154	141,772
Flora	92,689	---	92,689
Florence	110,608	4,737	115,345
Flowood	826,934	11,359	838,293
Forest	852,207	32,814	885,021
French Camp	14,020	47	14,067
Friars Point	9,012	6,570	15,582
Fulton	452,573	251	452,824
Gattman	5,907	---	5,907
Gautier	1,401,130	---	1,401,130
Georgetown	14,610	6,814	21,424
Glendora	5,567	1,046	6,613
Gloster	93,898	2,731	96,629
Golden	8,466	---	8,466
Goodman	25,184	1,647	26,831
Greenville	4,163,532	97,099	4,260,631
Greenwood	2,290,361	42,172	2,332,533
Grenada	1,628,070	16,754	1,644,824
Gulfport	4,402,373	76,710	4,479,083
Gunnison	5,253	3,302	8,555
Guntown	31,397	596	31,993
Hatley	5,779	---	5,779
Hattiesburg	6,338,824	30,418	6,369,242
Hazlehurst	492,386	24,657	517,043
Heidelberg	175,389	7,958	183,347
Hernando	396,978	---	396,978

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Hickory	$ 35,123	$ 99	$ 35,222
Hickory Flat	32,721	678	33,399
Hollandale	166,464	5,550	172,014
Holly Springs	686,893	6,193	693,086
Horn Lake	213,123	---	213,123
Houlka	38,159	70	38,229
Houston	614,302	188	614,490
Indianola	972,306	800	973,106
Inverness	99,450	3,958	103,408
Isola	47,331	1,250	48,581
Itta Bena	101,105	2,661	103,766
Iuka	414,272	202	414,474
Jackson	24,616,648	660,757	25,277,405
Jonestown	20,167	1,507	21,674
Jumpertown	7,553	---	7,553
Kilmichael	47,735	1,955	49,690
Kosciusko	908,358	162	908,520
Kossuth	11,607	27	11,634
Lake	19,921	---	19,921
Lambert	62,078	3,213	65,291
Laurel	4,234,249	4,207	4,238,456
Leakesville	135,199	---	135,199
Learned	1,025	---	1,025
Leland	318,420	---	318,420
Lena	8,076	---	8,076
Lexington	288,483	2,011	290,494
Liberty	116,937	3,419	120,356
Long Beach	772,706	1,243	773,949
Louin	14,142	---	14,142
Louise	22,591	---	22,591
Louisville	841,343	---	841,343
Lucedale	447,459	219	447,678
Lula	29,967	3,023	32,990
Lumberton	122,634	6,033	128,667
Lyon	10,758	---	10,758
Maben	67,113	---	67,113
Macon	229,650	247	229,897
Madison	151,876	---	151,876
Magee	728,840	---	728,840
Magnolia	125,491	6,820	132,311
Mantachie	50,480	31	50,511
Mantee	17,531	---	17,531
Marietta	7,749	5,894	13,643
Marion	43,587	4,009	47,596
Marks	199,137	10,464	209,601
Mathiston	66,220	---	66,220
Mayersville	4,090	---	4,090
McComb	2,153,061	---	2,153,061
McCool	9,832	38	9,870
McLain	32,700	---	32,700
Meadville	84,682	---	84,682
Mendenhall	282,098	2,411	284,509
Meridian	6,302,737	92,353	6,395,090
Merigold	18,810	---	18,810
Metcalfe	11,039	---	11,039

TABLE 12.2 (cont'd)

AGRICULTURE, COMMERCE & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT		
Department of Agriculture	$ 6,383,547	
Dept. of Economic Development	6,895,110	
Research and Development	13,345,750	
Agri. Extension Service	13,214,487	
Agri. Experiment Station	13,689,068	
Other	1,854,092	
Total Agriculture, Commerce & Economic Development		$55,382,054
LEGISLATIVE, JUDICIAL & EXECUTIVE		
Legislative	10,167,713	
Judiciary & Justice	17,426,069	
Executive & Administration	13,288,476	
Total Leg., Judic., & Exec.		40,882,258
INTER. DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS		
C.D.P.A.	3,006,369	
Personnel Transportation	435,766	
Total Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		3,442,135

CORRECTIONS		
Department of Corrections	$57,609,886	
Department of Youth Services	8,814,643	
Total Corrections		$66,424,529
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES		$1,764,836,407

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988*, p. 13.

TABLE 12.3 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

LOCAL SOURCES		
TAX COMMISSION		
Taxes	$609,404,259	
Utilities Fees	393,637	
Nuclear in Lieu of Taxes	19,487,214	
Overpayments	2,606,914	
Other Fees, Licenses & Permits	11,619,172	
Total Tax Commission		$643,511,196
BONDS & INVESTMENTS		
Proceeds of Bonds	178,446,593	
Sales of Bonds & Investments	246,633,776	
Interest on Investments	18,377,938	
Other Receipts	68,530,202	
Total Bonds & Investments		511,988,509
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS		
Auditor of Public Accounts	2,540,845	
Insurance Department	538,134	
Secretary of State Fees	3,905,250	
Other Licenses, Fees & Permits	12,785,091	
Fines & Penalties	5,316,972	
Revenue From Counties	2,391,217	
Revenue From Cities	80,250	
Revenue From Services	75,024,115	
Compensation From Sales & Damage to Property	8,244,666	
Dept. of Agriculture & Commerce	154,997	

FEDERAL SOURCES		
EDUCATION		
Dept. of Education Prog.	$242,974,543	
Library Commission	1,364,324	
Total Education		$244,338,867
WELFARE		
Public Welfare	96,179,121	
Total Welfare		96,179,121
HEALTH		
Board of Health Programs	52,969,297	
Medicaid Program	346,236,500	
Dept. of Mental Illness and Rehabilitation	7,923,851	
Total Health		407,129,648
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
Bureau of Public Roads	156,413,857	
Total Highway Dept.		156,413,857
OTHER FEDERAL		
Employment Security Comm.	26,455,960	
Agriculture & Commerce	1,363,943	
National Guard	11,475,840	
TVA Payments in Lieu of Taxes	13,595,029	
Governor's State-Federal Programs	138,695,181	
Civil Defense Council	1,155,267	
Game and Fish Grants	4,700,436	
Air & Water Pollution Control	3,984,212	

TABLE 12.3 (cont'd)

Workman's Compensation	$ 2,887,405	
Participating Funds From Political Subdivisions	208,447	
Revenue From Use of Money or Property	12,318,187	
Hospitals & Hospital Schools	9,126,382	
Conservation & Recreation	11,869,086	
Ports and Harbors	3,900,543	
Banking	1,704,066	
PERS	3,033,751	
Total Misc. Departments		$156,029,404
TRANSFERS, REFUNDS & OTHER RECEIPTS		
Gross Sales of A.B.C. Merchandise	110,591,556	
Intra Dept. Transfers	127,743,975	
Inter Dept. Transfers	435,722,120	
Refunds	26,397,778	
Other Receipts	68,039,104	
Total Transfers, Refunds & Other Receipts		768,494,533
TOTAL FROM LOCAL SOURCES		$2,080,023,642

Flood Control	$ 272,752	
Park Commission Grants	814,810	
Other Misc. Programs	10,726,735	
National Forest Reserve	5,017,353	
Total Other Federal		$218,257,518
TOTAL FROM FEDERAL SOURCES		$1,122,319,011
TOTAL SPECIAL FUND RECEIPTS		$3,202,342,653

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988*, p. 15.

TABLE 12.4 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

Public Works		
Building Commission	$102,930,467	
Hospitals, Schools and Other	27,024,819	
Highways	501,048,946	
Ports	755,844	
Total Public Works		$631,760,076
Social Welfare		
Public Welfare	148,893,737	
Employment Security	54,429,406	
Total Social Welfare		203,323,143
Education		
Department of Education	5,591,342	
Vocational Education & Rehabilitation	17,569,579	
Higher Education	16,726,160	
Federal Programs	212,253,171	
Other Education	1,439,995	
Total Education		253,580,247
Local Assistance		
City Sales & Utilities Taxes	154,080,469	
Severance Taxes	13,219,568	
Privilege Taxes	3,839,905	
Gasoline Taxes	35,776,066	
Insurance Taxes	6,244,550	
TVA Payments in Lieu of Taxes	13,595,098	
Nuclear Plant in Lieu of Taxes	19,487,214	
Other Local Assistance	10,258,196	
Total Local Assistance		256,501,066
Insurance & Banking		
Workman's Compensation	$ 6,346,671	
Misc. Insurance & Banking	3,326,495	
Retirement	3,215,117	
Total Insurance & Banking		$ 12,888,283
Fiscal Affairs		
State Treasurer	111,165,565	
Tax Commission	2,586,914	
Fiscal Management Board	21,128,584	
Audit & Control	3,213,502	
Total Fiscal Affairs		138,094,565
Debt Service		
Highway Bonds & Interest	101,466,496	
Port Development Bonds & Interest	31,105,451	
Tenn-Tom Bridge Bonds & Interest	137,526,226	
GF Reserve & Stabilization Fund	121,811,547	
Public School Bldg. Bonds & Interest	11,742,709	
Other Debt	18,552,475	
Coast Coliseum	6,283,667	
Total Debt Service		428,488,571
Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		
C.D.P.A.	5,866,885	
Budget-Ins. Account	54,812,728	
Personnel & Transportation	7,112,911	
Revenue Sharing Clearing Acct.	1,256,372	
Total Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		69,048,896

TABLE 12.4 (cont'd)

Hospitals and Hospital Schools		
Charity Hospitals	$ 3,441,740	
Mental Hospitals	43,116,307	
Sanataria & Schools	17,640,843	
Total Hospitals and Hospital Schools		$ 64,198,890
Public Protection & Assistance to Veterans		
Military	14,052,214	
Police	2,254,927	
Veteran's Affairs	14,741,679	
Civil Defense	3,488,079	
Total Public Protection & Assistance to Veterans		34,536,899
Public Health		
Board of Health	82,064,771	
Medicaid Commission	426,526,468	
Rehabilitation	31,793,650	
Total Public Health		540,384,889
Miscellaneous Departments		
Legislative, Executive & Judicial	$ 15,165,189	
Agriculture & Commerce		
Dept. of Agriculture & Commerce	4,568,086	
Fairs and Expositions	2,150,285	
Economic Development	31,647,877	
Research & Development	2,535,709	
Conservation & Recreation		
Forestry	7,968,321	
Wildlife Conservation	21,977,000	
Parks & Shrines	6,263,323	
Air & Water	4,372,658	
Other Conservation	1,536,695	
Corrections	4,369,955	
Regulatory Agencies		
Public Service Commission	4,547,773	
Board of Energy & Transportation	24,490,046	
Other Regulatory Agencies	4,389,190	
Miscellaneous		
Income Tax Refunds	112,941,645	
ABC Revolving Fund	129,887,449	
ABC Clearing Fund	2,322,485	
Tax Commission Tag Fund	12,729,655	
Other Refunds	2,608,610	
Federal - State Programs	154,888,724	
Other Miscellaneous Depts.	1,362,055	
Total Miscellaneous Depts.		552,722,730
TOTAL SPECIAL FUND EXPENDITURES		$3,185,528,255

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988*, p. 17.

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Mize	$ 19,534	$ 5,183	$ 24,717
Monticello	245,855	3,882	249,737
Montrose	5,127	---	5,127
Moorhead	45,069	---	45,069
Morgan City	4,748	---	4,748
Morton	288,647	18,927	307,574
Moss Point	784,469	2,119	786,588
Mound Bayou	22,321	---	22,321
Mt. Olive	54,037	63	54,100
Myrtle	21,121	---	21,121
Natchez	3,036,311	46,188	3,082,499
Nettleton	151,638	331	151,969
New Albany	1,051,075	3,815	1,054,890
New Augusta	32,137	38	32,175
New Hebron	47,460	50	47,510
Newton	442,869	9,130	451,999
N. Carrollton	33,625	---	33,625
Noxapater	34,743	---	34,743
Oakland	5,170	55	5,225
Ocean Springs	1,168,983	2,594	1,171,577
Okolona	215,333	---	215,333
Olive Branch	351,984	3,687	355,671
Osyka	24,092	---	24,092
Oxford	1,631,299	31,179	1,662,478
Pace	2,718	3,256	5,974
Pachuta	6,396	5,771	12,167
Paden	1,023	---	1,023
Pascagoula	3,216,416	33,800	3,250,216
Pass Christian	216,439	4,031	220,470
Paulding	1,197	---	1,197
Pearl	2,202,982	21,257	2,224,239
Pelahatchie	137,344	120	137,464
Petal	575,234	20,891	596,125
Philadelphia	1,117,562	9,957	1,127,519
Picayune	1,321,489	473	1,321,962
Pickens	69,979	2,181	72,160
Pittsboro	9,347	31	9,378
Plantersville	48,772	1,129	49,901
Polkville	5,601	---	5,601
Pontotoc	751,546	378	751,924
Pope	2,603	---	2,603
Poplarville	210,942	8,678	219,620
Port Gibson	190,891	6,710	197,601
Potts Camp	44,750	49	44,799
Prentiss	359,946	9,063	369,009
Puckett	17,891	5,648	23,539
Purvis	209,523	14,029	223,552
Quitman	351,846	12,484	364,330
Raleigh	113,284	16,490	129,774
Raymond	80,835	186	81,021
Renova	1,571	---	1,571
Richland	1,237,610	---	1,237,610
Richton	186,097	---	186,097
Ridgeland	3,189,811	1,523	3,191,334
Rienzi	12,239	---	12,239

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Ripley	$ 651,619	$ 273	$ 651,892
Rolling Fork	267,640	321	267,961
Rosedale	88,926	4,707	93,633
Roxie	8,909	---	8,909
Ruleville	149,134	---	149,134
Sallis	4,434	---	4,434
Saltillo	66,431	39	66,470
Sandersville	46,891	1,113	48,004
Sardis	217,587	295	217,882
Satartia	5,392	---	5,392
Schlater	2,880	2,511	5,391
Scooba	16,379	894	17,273
Sebastapol	52,749	---	52,749
Seminary	28,446	---	28,446
Senatobia	884,331	7,913	892,244
Shannon	95,809	37	95,846
Shaw	79,402	---	79,402
Shelby	120,817	2,225	123,042
Sherman	27,098	---	27,098
Shubuta	15,706	10,626	26,332
Shuqualak	46,287	---	46,287
Sidon	9,222	---	9,222
Silver City	6,364	---	6,364
Silver Creek	16,106	---	16,106
Slate Springs	6,732	---	6,732
Sledge	25,054	1,267	26,321
Smithville	37,913	38	37,951
Soso	36,387	---	36,387
Southaven	2,001,510	1,552	2,003,062
Starkville	1,749,924	38,374	1,788,298
State Line	52,551	6,466	59,017
Stonewall	52,416	109	52,525
Sturgis	23,963	---	23,963
Summit	175,962	---	175,962
Sumner	39,286	7,263	46,549
Sumrall	50,466	14,560	65,026
Sunflower	15,386	1,413	16,799
Sylvarena	4,242	---	4,242
Taylor	2,574	---	2,574
Taylorsville	180,098	---	180,098
Tchula	56,704	3,123	59,827
Terry	52,463	106	52,569
Thaxton	5,294	---	5,294
Tillatoba	783	---	783
Tishomingo	41,048	47	41,095
Toccopola	3,200	---	3,200
Tremont	18,403	---	18,403
Tunica	219,613	6,342	225,955
Tupelo	5,951,322	102,729	6,054,051
Tutwiler	33,701	75	33,776
Tylertown	392,582	---	392,582
Union	234,433	4,594	239,027
Utica	127,991	---	127,991
Vaiden	80,820	2,712	83,532
Vardaman	59,529	4,850	64,379

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Verona	$ 106,058	$ 10,754	$ 116,812
Vicksburg	3,359,196	99,595	3,458,791
Walnut	107,404	1,471	108,875
Walnut Grove	24,240	---	24,240
Walthall	7,586	---	7,586
Water Valley	303,865	9,903	313,768
Waveland	524,898	29,593	554,491
Waynesboro	853,447	34,286	887,733
Webb	85,940	---	85,940
Weir	18,003	1,532	19,535
Wesson	66,362	3,705	70,067
West	8,647	1,875	10,522
West Point	887,061	---	887,061
Wiggins	359,723	3,627	363,350
Winona	513,070	1,289	514,359
Winstonville	2,054	---	2,054
Woodland	2,680	---	2,680
Woodville	174,447	2,145	176,592
Yazoo City	1,138,527	16,849	1,155,376
Total	$150,444,250	$2,514,992	$152,959,242

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988*, pp. 105-111.

TABLE 12.6 - SELECTED CORPORATE INCOME AND FRANCHISE TAX INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

Industry	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
Agricultural	3,023	$ 2,643,065	$ 53,673,881	$ 842,727	$ 8,804
Mining	1,107	6,123,469	121,348,381	5,809,370	5,825
Construction	4,986	2,390,450	47,671,091	1,326,297	21,282
Manufacturing	3,365	32,280,164	631,458,649	6,755,841	14,421
Public Utilities	2,091	11,412,996	228,241,365	11,574,786	7,682
Wholesale & Retail Trade	10,024	23,171,915	459,579,471	8,664,673	42,018
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	6,318	13,568,220	273,076,324	4,498,945	21,184
Services	23,019	25,206,190	520,634,961	7,288,665	78,498
Governmental	5	6,555	135,725	321	0
Misc NEC	123	6,120,368	122,769,694	1,617,501	611
Total	54,061	$122,923,392	$2,458,589,542	$48,379,126	$200,325

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988*, p. 49.

TABLE 12.7 - SELECTED PERSONAL INCOME TAX INFORMATION BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

County	Number Taxpayers	Gross Income Tax	Net Taxable Income
Adams	9,619	$ 4,917,041	$ 116,859,704
Alcorn	9,289	3,719,713	93,543,495
Amite	2,479	1,057,190	25,838,722
Attala	4,571	1,378,292	34,953,140
Benton	1,733	486,385	12,727,113
Bolivar	8,749	3,462,726	85,334,155
Calhoun	4,352	1,186,579	31,512,293
Carroll	1,787	489,403	12,892,484
Chickasaw	6,361	1,813,586	47,259,110
Choctaw	1,937	498,580	13,287,346
Claiborne	2,311	774,200	19,061,818
Clarke	4,648	1,456,062	37,590,233
Clay	5,953	2,209,137	56,414,596
Coahoma	6,595	2,983,457	71,806,206
Copiah	6,638	2,070,461	52,761,809
Covington	4,091	1,326,356	33,912,784
DeSoto	18,767	10,542,908	258,913,926
Forrest	18,979	10,226,942	241,893,071
Franklin	1,863	707,882	17,806,016
George	4,293	1,361,191	35,289,306
Greene	1,848	516,891	13,571,994
Grenada	6,397	2,371,698	60,156,074
Hancock	6,921	2,963,383	72,503,582
Harrison	46,068	20,664,353	502,590,858
Hinds	94,810	53,989,323	1,264,095,256
Holmes	3,659	1,187,418	29,112,318
Humphreys	2,314	917,242	21,912,853
Issaquena	335	142,175	3,307,491
Itawamba	5,597	1,873,095	49,364,997
Jackson	34,082	16,909,872	416,181,538
Jasper	4,037	1,245,925	32,070,870
Jefferson	1,868	383,239	9,842,457
Jefferson Davis	3,143	831,926	21,293,164
Jones	16,532	6,832,363	169,004,808
Kemper	2,202	535,555	14,090,835
Lafayette	6,716	3,281,986	79,474,993
Lamar	6,706	2,915,621	71,819,013
Lauderdale	22,116	11,137,560	268,982,725
Lawrence	3,448	1,209,143	30,237,403
Leake	4,783	2,301,168	53,807,042
Lee	23,444	10,924,845	267,294,063
Leflore	8,675	3,926,839	93,816,553
Lincoln	7,761	2,968,342	73,978,252
Lowndes	16,310	7,472,582	183,090,679
Madison	14,063	7,607,417	182,756,856
Marion	6,628	2,437,903	55,305,955
Marshall	6,890	2,089,930	53,810,796
Monroe	10,886	3,861,566	98,609,795
Montgomery	3,022	902,048	23,521,873
Neshoba	5,985	1,905,568	49,434,810
Newton	5,545	1,715,691	44,801,054
Noxubee	2,673	861,854	20,893,190
Oktibbeha	8,415	3,742,909	92,410,133
Panola	7,309	2,416,509	60,989,158

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd)

County	Number Taxpayers	Gross Income Tax	Net Taxable Income
Pearl River	9,045	$ 3,679,374	$ 91,316,864
Perry	2,254	718,861	18,421,016
Pike	8,950	3,334,377	82,103,747
Pontotoc	6,332	2,041,015	54,179,575
Prentiss	7,534	2,179,475	56,680,249
Quitman	2,165	722,627	17,989,530
Rankin	25,057	13,696,778	336,283,747
Scott	7,050	1,972,322	51,091,155
Sharkey	1,376	550,461	13,321,676
Simpson	5,927	2,098,859	53,735,144
Smith	3,430	1,155,091	29,826,679
Stone	2,757	874,617	22,497,902
Sunflower	6,253	2,433,346	59,849,480
Tallahatchie	2,639	717,760	18,326,228
Tate	5,496	2,266,368	57,067,285
Tippah	5,739	1,629,466	43,485,200
Tishomingo	5,350	1,559,008	40,807,490
Tunica	1,218	513,075	12,101,145
Union	7,085	2,476,078	64,713,444
Walthall	2,504	755,540	19,216,125
Warren	15,249	7,793,494	188,735,260
Washington	16,973	7,849,581	177,907,441
Wayne	4,334	1,387,297	35,265,380
Webster	2,796	786,534	20,904,310
Wilkinson	1,940	714,143	17,433,492
Winston	4,670	1,665,064	42,510,595
Yalobusha	3,469	1,107,314	28,201,894
Yazoo	5,526	2,544,911	61,435,851
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	699,321	$306,934,866	$7,499,198,669
Out-of-State	39,279	14,782,487	345,560,295
TOTAL FOR STATE	738,600	$321,717,353	$7,844,758,964

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988*, p. 52-53.

TABLE 12.8 - OIL, GAS AND TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX PAYMENTS TO COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

County	Oil Payments	Gas Payments	Timber Payments	Total
Adams	$308,323	$ 11,095	$ 5,260	$ 324,678
Alcorn	-	-	2,569	2,569
Amite	182,225	42,954	20,350	245,529
Attala	-	-	14,194	14,194
Benton	-	-	4,357	4,357
Bolivar	-	-	787	787
Calhoun	-	-	7,048	7,048
Carroll	-	-	7,100	7,100
Chickasaw	3,590	49,727	3,286	56,603
Choctaw	-	-	8,814	8,814
Claiborne	-	28,762	7,363	36,125
Clarke	334,299	38,530	11,357	384,186
Clay	6,498	206,437	3,659	216,594
Coahoma	-	-	1,158	1,158
Copiah	1,814	12,194	21,260	35,268
Covington	204,222	110,907	8,407	323,536
DeSoto	-	-	4	4
Forrest	-	-	21,206	21,206
Franklin	226,179	3,893	19,071	249,143
George	-	-	4,882	4,882
Greene	82,364	29,813	15,549	127,726
Grenada	-	-	4,821	4,821
Hancock	22,036	144,090	5,395	171,521
Harrison	-	-	5,802	5,802
Hinds	212,656	41,090	5,556	259,302
Holmes	4,711	461	9,677	14,849
Humphreys	1,733	657	401	2,791
Issaquena	793	-	3,201	3,994
Itawamba	-	1,755	8,942	10,697
Jackson	-	-	5,827	5,827
Jasper	406,204	82,081	13,224	501,509
Jefferson	73,608	39,716	11,410	124,734
Jefferson Davis	127,027	932,261	6,501	1,065,789
Jones	304,379	85,292	14,123	403,794
Kemper	-	-	17,134	17,134
Lafayette	-	-	9,420	9,420
Lamar	317,638	194,134	9,641	521,413
Lauderdale	-	-	20,028	20,028
Lawrence	17,787	405,158	12,595	435,540
Leake	-	-	12,332	12,332
Lee	-	59,401	2,294	61,695
Leflore	-	-	234	234
Lincoln	249,053	9,410	16,380	274,843
Lowndes	108	148,425	2,629	151,162
Madison	54,736	12,747	4,477	71,960
Marion	99,539	837,424	10,812	947,775
Marshall	-	-	5,680	5,680
Monroe	20,567	1,211,422	6,982	1,238,971
Montgomery	-	-	7,761	7,761
Neshoba	-	-	16,712	16,712
Newton	-	-	14,035	14,035
Noxubee	-	-	13,268	13,268
Oktibbeha	-	473	5,564	6,037
Panola	-	-	3,138	3,138

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd)

County	Oil Payments	Gas Payments	Timber Payments	Total
Pearl River	$ 2,477	$ 788,381	$ 13,220	$ 804,078
Perry	77,608	5,772	16,619	99,999
Pike	156,502	937	10,500	167,939
Pontotoc	-	30,393	5,762	36,155
Prentiss	-	-	4,695	4,695
Quitman	-	-	516	516
Rankin	29,944	1,354,119	18,083	1,402,146
Scott	89,071	55	20,709	109,835
Sharkey	-	-	724	724
Simpson	108,889	278,515	10,886	398,290
Smith	214,576	99,124	13,900	327,600
Stone	-	3,495	14,519	18,014
Sunflower	-	-	791	791
Tallahatchie	-	-	1,218	1,218
Tate	-	-	246	246
Tippah	-	-	6,536	6,536
Tishomingo	-	-	9,175	9,175
Tunica	-	-	1,240	1,240
Union	-	-	4,808	4,808
Walthall	88,604	216,995	5,939	311,538
Warren	22,344	82,194	7,778	112,316
Washington	-	-	949	949
Wayne	311,149	13,863	16,331	341,343
Webster	-	-	4,567	4,567
Wilkinson	237,297	46,972	16,721	300,990
Winston	-	-	10,405	10,405
Yalobusha	-	-	5,826	5,826
Yazoo	246,564	9,223	5,769	261,556
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	$4,847,114	$7,670,347	$702,109	$13,219,570

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988*, pp. 57-58.

SECTION 13

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICE

Table of Contents

Page

LIST OF FIGURES

FIGURE 13.1
FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 647

FIGURE 13.2
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE SOURCE OF FUNDING, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 648

TABLES

TABLE 13.1
INDIVIDUALS ELIGIBLE FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 649

TABLE 13.2
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, BY PROGRAM AND BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1987 - JUNE 30, 1988 651

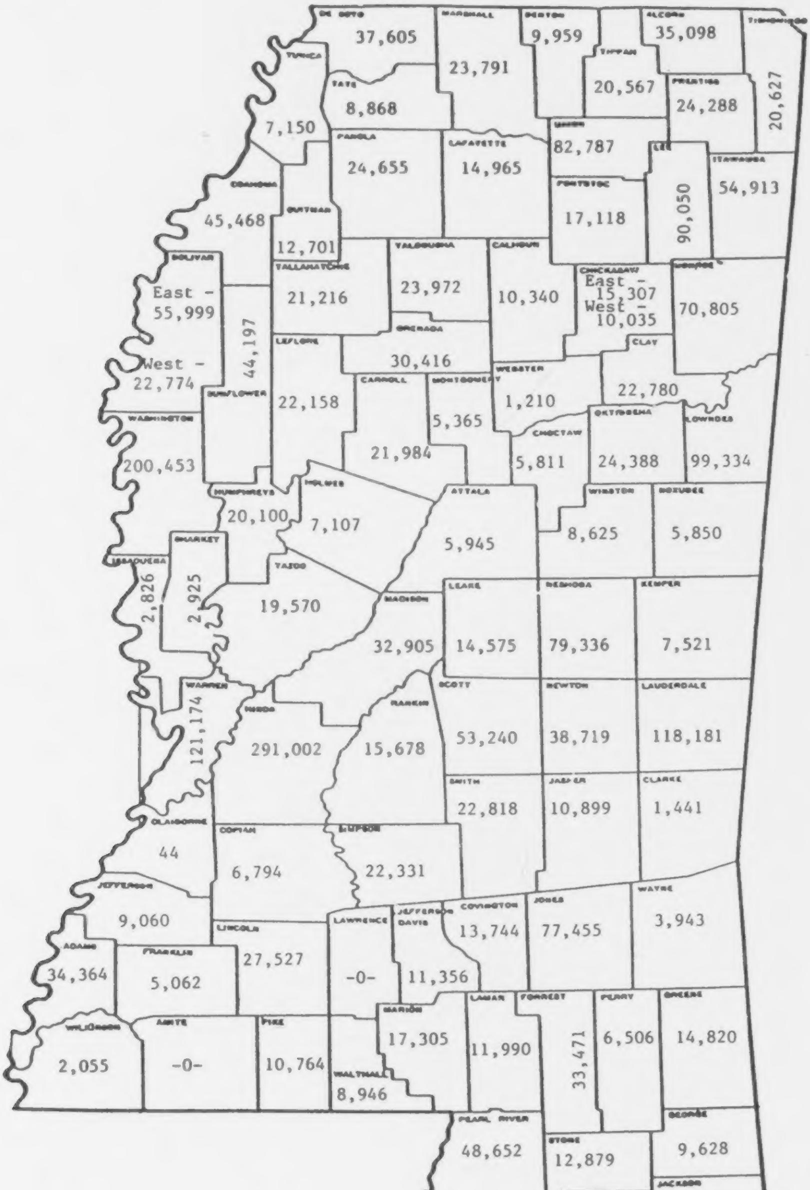
TABLE 13.3
FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1987 - JUNE 30, 1988 653

TABLE 13.4
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, TOTAL AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 655

TABLE 13.5
PARTICIPATION IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM, BY HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND COUPON VALUE, BY COUNTY, JULY 1, 1987 - JUNE 30, 1988 656

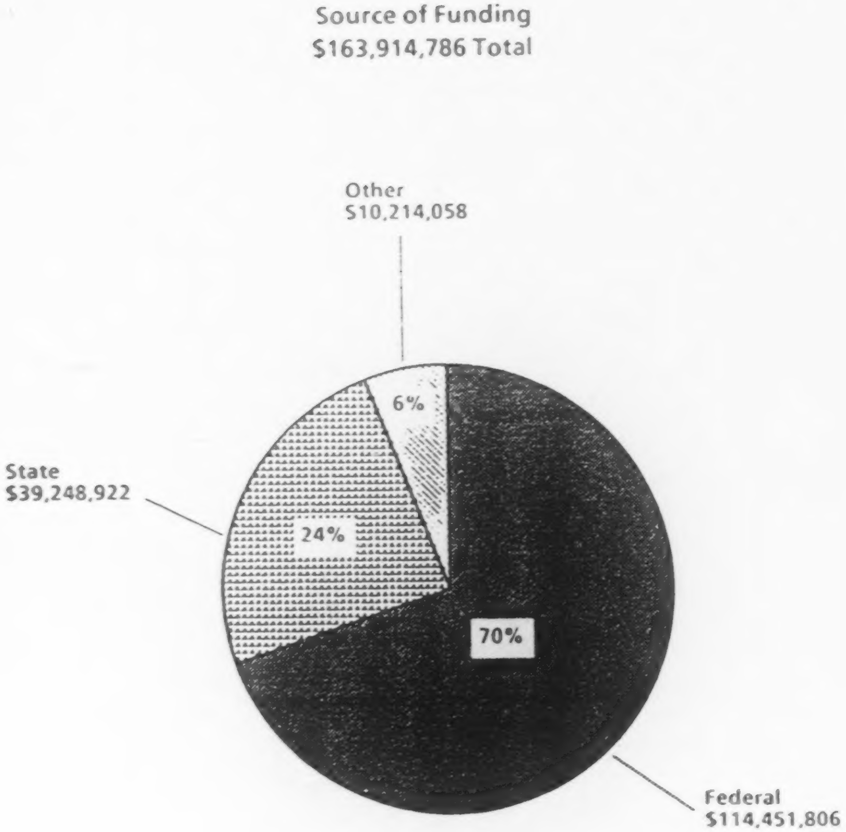
TABLE 13.6
SOCIAL SERVICE CASES UNDER CARE, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SERVICE RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 1988 658

FIGURE 13.1 - FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988


DE SOTO 37,605
MARSHALL 23,791
BENTON 9,959
ALCORN 35,098
TISHOMINGO 20,627
TUNICA 7,150
TATE 8,868
TIPPAH 20,567
PRENTISS 24,288
UNION 82,787
PANOLA 24,655
LAFAYETTE 14,965
LEE 90,050
ITAWAMBA 54,913
COAHOMA 45,468
QUITMAN 12,701
PONTOTOC 17,118
BOLIVAR East - 55,999 West - 22,774
SUNFLOWER 44,197
TALLAHATCHIE 21,216
YALOBUSHA 23,972
CALHOUN 10,340
CHICKASAW East - 15,307 West - 10,035
MONROE 70,805
GRENADA 30,416
LEFLORE 22,158
CARROLL 21,984
MONTGOMERY 5,365
WEBSTER 1,210
CLAY 22,780
WASHINGTON 200,453
CHOCTAW 5,811
OKTIBBEHA 24,388
LOWNDES 99,334
HUMPHREYS 20,100
HOLMES 7,107
ATTALA 5,945
WINSTON 8,625
NOXUBEE 5,850
ISSAQUENA 2,826
SHARKEY 2,925
YAZOO 19,570
MADISON 32,905
LEAKE 14,575
NESHOBA 79,336
KEMPER 7,521
WARREN 121,174
HINDS 291,002
RANKIN 15,678
SCOTT 53,240
NEWTON 38,719
LAUDERDALE 118,181
SMITH 22,818
JASPER 10,899
CLARKE 1,441
CLAIBORNE 44
COPIAH 6,794
SIMPSON 22,331
JEFFERSON 9,060
COVINGTON 13,744
JONES 77,455
WAYNE 3,943
LAWRENCE -0-
JEFFERSON DAVIS 11,356
LINCOLN 27,527
ADAMS 34,364
FRANKLIN 5,062
MARION 17,305
LAMAR 11,990
FORREST 33,471
PERRY 6,506
GREENE 14,820
WILKINSON 2,055
AMITE -0-
PIKE 10,764
WALTHALL 8,946
PEARL RIVER 48,652
STONE 12,879
GEORGE 9,628
HARRISON 174,080
JACKSON 124,826
HANCOCK 56,604

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1988, p. 92.

FIGURE 13.2 - STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE SOURCE OF FUNDING, MISSISSIPPI, 1988



Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1988, p. 85.

TABLE 13.1 - INDIVIDUALS ELIGIBLE FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

	Eligible for Money Payment and Medicaid Benefits		Eligible Only for Medicaid Benefits	
County	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
STATE	127,432	51,948	3,429	2,361
Adams	2,499	1,129	43	30
Alcorn	676	304	8	4
Amite	584	260	12	13
Attala	737	289	12	8
Benton	445	182	7	11
Bolivar, E.	3,949	1,467	76	66
Bolivar, W.	1,281	600	24	23
Calhoun	389	185	12	7
Carroll	400	161	13	8
Chickasaw, E.	150	60	14	6
Chickasaw, W.	227	87	9	4
Choctaw	360	152	12	7
Claiborne	1,060	436	2	7
Clarke	563	220	20	15
Clay	1,166	562	40	24
Coahoma	4,570	1,805	56	72
Copiah	1,592	632	55	52
Covington	917	333	57	24
DeSoto	1,250	509	45	21
Forrest	3,105	1,305	138	74
Franklin	511	214	15	12
George	457	192	6	6
Greene	495	225	0	2
Grenada	963	494	22	15
Hancock	805	415	22	11
Harrison	4,672	2,282	136	84
Hinds	13,618	5,597	271	221
Holmes	3,599	1,276	57	45
Humphreys	1,351	426	63	32
Issaquena	174	67	1	4
Itawamba	163	61	8	2
Jackson	3,920	1,679	91	58
Jasper	720	282	12	13
Jefferson	995	414	4	14
Jefferson Davis	865	307	58	28
Jones	2,019	805	37	45
Kemper	454	171	46	21
Lafayette	549	224	24	9
Lamar	785	349	29	16
Lauderdale	3,494	1,396	102	59
Lawrence	448	184	30	18
Leake	681	297	4	11
Lee	1,119	448	82	41
Leflore	3,607	1,391	76	52

TABLE 13.1 (cont'd)

County	Eligible for Money Payment and Medicaid Benefits		Eligible Only for Medicaid Benefits	
	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
Lincoln	1,148	491	23	16
Lowndes	2,536	1,013	68	43
Madison	3,359	1,224	66	40
Marion	1,228	494	6	6
Marshall	1,786	726	78	50
Monroe	1,302	486	98	51
Montgomery	792	371	30	14
Neshoba	755	291	52	31
Newton	533	197	43	17
Noxubee	1,287	574	42	23
Oktibbeha	1,728	716	34	18
Panola	1,923	755	60	38
Pearl River	1,442	638	35	39
Perry	453	229	5	3
Pike	2,416	1,048	40	31
Pontotoc	281	92	7	8
Prentiss	324	122	13	8
Quitman	1,301	477	76	46
Rankin	809	295	37	13
Scott	984	352	36	21
Sharkey	1,027	379	45	36
Simpson	666	271	24	12
Smith	266	129	12	6
Stone	433	219	9	3
Sunflower	3,450	1,272	102	61
Tallahatchie	1,577	711	37	21
Tate	926	378	44	34
Tippah	452	184	14	11
Tishomingo	195	100	15	7
Tunica	1,391	496	40	46
Union	297	133	9	3
Walthall	987	381	16	24
Warren	2,813	1,094	31	22
Washington	7,459	2,894	137	139
Wayne	1,408	566	22	28
Webster	451	179	14	7
Wilkinson	923	390	39	29
Winston	1,190	491	38	20
Yalobusha	450	179	23	16
Yazoo	2,300	1,037	58	25

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1988*, pp. 86-87.

TABLE 13.3 - FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988 (In Dollars)

County	Payments
Adams	$ 34,363.74
Alcorn	35,098.15
Amite	-0-
Attala	5,944.54
Benton	9,958.50
Bolivar, E.	55,998.62
Bolivar, W.	22,774.17
Calhoun	10,339.93
Carroll	21,984.36
Chickasaw, E.	15,307.13
Chickasaw, W.	10,034.85
Choctaw	5,811.12
Claiborne	44.00
Clarke	1,440.79
Clay	22,779.99
Coahoma	45,467.75
Copiah	6,794.35
Covington	13,744.34
DeSoto	37,604.74
Forrest	33,470.59
Franklin	5,062.44
George	9,628.38
Greene	14,820.16
Grenada	30,415.62
Hancock	56,604.13
Harrison	174,079.89
Hinds	291,002.15
Holmes	7,106.78
Humphreys	20,100.38
Issaquena	2,825.65
Itawamba	54,913.20
Jackson	124,825.89
Jasper	10,899.23
Jefferson	9,060.00
Jefferson Davis	11,355.97
Jones	77,455.07
Kemper	7,520.73
Lafayette	14,964.53
Lamar	11,990.25
Lauderdale	118,180.80
Lawrence	-0-
Leake	14,575.35
Lee	90,050.12
Leflore	22,157.92
Lincoln	27,527.36
Lowndes	99,334.20
Madison	32,905.21
Marion	17,304.99

TABLE 13.3 (cont'd)

County	Payments
Marshall	$ 23,790.81
Monroe	70,804.90
Montgomery	5,364.52
Neshoba	79,335.52
Newton	38,718.59
Noxubee	5,850.00
Oktibbeha	24,388.19
Panola	24,654.62
Pearl River	48,652.18
Perry	6,506.46
Pike	10,763.99
Pontotoc	17,117.99
Prentiss	24,288.39
Quitman	12,700.65
Rankin	15,678.15
Scott	53,239.55
Sharkey	2,925.00
Simpson	22,331.42
Smith	22,818.39
Stone	12,879.41
Sunflower	44,196.97
Tallahatchie	21,216.37
Tate	8,868.44
Tippah	20,566.82
Tishomingo	20,626.80
Tunica	7,150.00
Union	82,787.08
Walthall	8,946.25
Warren	121,173.93
Washington	200,452.65
Wayne	3,943.07
Webster	1,210.00
Wilkinson	2,055.00
Winston	8,624.55
Yalobusha	23,972.46
Yazoo	19,570.23
Adoption Unit	7,135.32
Total	$2,870,932.73

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1988*, p. 92.

TABLE 13.5 - PARTICIPATION IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM, BY HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND COUPON VALUE, BY COUNTY, JULY 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

County	Households	Persons	Coupon Value (In Dollars)
Adams	3,302	9,006	$ 484,433
Alcorn	2,133	4,897	240,848
Amite	832	2,764	125,760
Attala	1,630	4,598	209,763
Benton	776	2,409	114,783
Bolivar, E.	3,559	11,778	564,569
Bolivar, W.	1,083	3,878	184,067
Calhoun	962	2,320	101,149
Carroll	723	1,890	80,634
Chickasaw, E.	361	943	41,008
Chickasaw, W.	567	1,432	59,892
Choctaw	709	1,896	85,143
Claiborne	1,133	3,665	192,684
Clarke	972	2,525	111,852
Clay	1,531	4,415	216,450
Coahoma	3,800	12,558	643,563
Copiah	2,013	5,863	292,515
Covington	1,209	3,814	174,503
DeSoto	1,615	4,962	242,185
Forrest	4,406	11,702	643,423
Franklin	780	2,144	103,293
George	1,089	2,879	149,265
Greene	912	2,618	131,532
Grenada	1,374	3,860	190,040
Hancock	1,818	4,998	281,791
Harrison	6,382	18,593	1,081,209
Hinds	15,144	43,550	2,414,137
Holmes	3,760	11,402	587,544
Humphreys	1,075	4,010	175,977
Issaquena	237	741	32,616
Itawamba	649	1,278	55,084
Jackson	4,637	14,006	833,801
Jasper	1,248	3,806	166,020
Jefferson	1,027	3,299	165,917
Jefferson Davis	1,381	4,111	191,650
Jones	3,283	9,224	448,169
Kemper	776	2,320	102,731
Lafayette	917	2,455	113,518
Lamar	1,704	4,753	231,362
Lauderdale	4,552	12,678	667,648
Lawrence	866	2,414	113,747
Leake	1,717	4,408	207,349
Lee	2,091	4,921	242,416
Leflore	3,697	11,830	575,753
Lincoln	1,982	5,595	276,028
Lowndes	2,861	8,528	434,902
Madison	3,726	11,996	645,882

TABLE 13.5 (cont'd)

County	Households	Persons	Coupon Value (In Dollars)
Marion	1,867	5,575	$ 277,730
Marshall	2,911	8,751	429,086
Monroe	1,845	5,006	233,781
Montgomery	1,218	3,103	140,056
Neshoba	1,490	3,977	172,620
Newton	1,121	3,021	129,888
Noxubee	1,510	4,841	222,034
Oktibbeha	2,104	6,124	316,939
Panola	2,167	7,271	328,872
Pearl River	2,381	6,611	354,381
Perry	965	2,593	127,387
Pike	2,887	8,453	508,871
Pontotoc	933	1,962	86,175
Prentiss	1,230	2,869	128,777
Quitman	1,335	4,386	194,941
Rankin	1,972	5,533	276,946
Scott	1,558	4,356	202,373
Sharkey	916	3,396	154,483
Simpson	1,357	3,656	172,308
Smith	784	2,231	90,780
Stone	741	2,170	112,405
Sunflower	3,124	11,372	530,728
Tallahatchie	1,687	6,171	269,524
Tate	1,180	3,497	154,686
Tippah	1,232	2,970	134,774
Tishomingo	987	2,143	99,191
Tunica	1,227	4,319	203,999
Union	1,088	2,681	117,446
Walthall	1,369	4,331	200,554
Warren	3,411	9,556	539,213
Washington	6,045	20,108	1,077,826
Wayne	1,909	5,476	275,890
Webster	731	1,895	88,521
Wilkinson	1,164	3,591	162,539
Winston	1,762	4,971	243,157
Yalobusha	1,162	3,024	135,366
Yazoo	2,981	8,926	452,932
STATE	167,352	490,648	$24,775,784

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1988*, p. 91.

TABLE 13.2 TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, BY PROGRAM AND BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1987 - JUNE 30, 1988 (In Dollars)

Objectives of Expenditures	Food Distribution	Food Assistance	Assistance Payments	Child Support
Salary, Wages and Fringe Benefits	$ 94,224	$19,427,325	$ 8,495,183	$5,334,036
Travel and Subsistence	8,881	299,628	249,514	161,803
Contractual Services	510,995	3,477,882	2,259,237	515,795
Commodities	13,633	319,027	127,277	71,102
Capital Outlay, Other	0	0	0	0
Capital Outlay, Equipment	441	984,515	901,677	44,801
Subsidies, Loans and Grants	152,470	1,562,318	85,797,487	923,946
Prior Year Adjustments	0	0	0	0
Non-Cash Expenditures	0	0	0	0
Total	$780,644	$26,070,695	$97,830,375	$7,051,483

TABLE 13.2 (cont'd)

Children & Family Services	WIN	Employment & Training	IRS Tax Offset	Total
$13,003,787	$205,004	$1,140,696	$ 0	$ 47,700,255
874,023	8,644	25,116	0	1,627,609
8,956,938	82,054	289,546	0	16,092,447
250,678	2,956	21,090	0	805,763
0	0	0	0	0
125,212	1,345	72,753	0	2,130,744
4,967,812	1,306	10,223	2,142,406	95,557,968
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
$28,178,450	$301,309	$1,559,424	$2,142,406	$163,914,786

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1988*, p. 85.

TABLE 13.4 - AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, TOTAL AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

State	Total Assistance Payments[1]	Average Monthly Caseload	Average Monthly Recipients	Average Monthly Children	Average Payment Per Family	Average Payment Per Person
Mississippi	$ 80,746,398	58,017	174,578	124,963	$115.98	$ 38.54
Alabama	64,798,052	47,231	137,427	96,973	114.33	39.29
Arkansas	49,788,368	22,786	66,831	47,161	182.09	62.08
Florida	291,665,349	103,698	290,952	206,440	234.39	83.54
Georgia	243,846,413	86,335	246,270	172,344	235.37	82.51
Louisiana	172,750,635	86,155	259,883	181,953	167.09	55.39
South Carolina	102,667,033	45,409	129,261	90,423	188.41	66.19
Tennessee	116,955,675	65,721	179,765	121,277	148.30	54.22
United States	$16,322,557,650	3,784,014	11,065,027	7,380,770	$359.46	$122.93

---

[1] Total assistance payments include basic, up, grant diversions and home repairs.

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Associations, Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1989*, p. 543.

TABLE 13.6 - SOCIAL SERVICE CASES UNDER CARE, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SERVICE RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 1988

County	Service Recipients	
	Primary	Secondary
STATE	19,504	3,065
Adams	300	43
Alcorn	235	73
Amite	64	0
Attala	39	1
Benton	82	1
Bolivar, E.	440	23
Bolivar, W.	119	4
Calhoun	171	7
Carroll	84	3
Chickasaw, E.	77	30
Chickasaw, W.	74	2
Choctaw	138	94
Claiborne	93	9
Clarke	84	0
Clay	293	79
Coahoma	292	8
Copiah	132	9
Covington	77	5
DeSoto	290	9
Forrest	445	65
Franklin	61	4
George	79	1
Greene	59	2
Grenada	146	5
Hancock	440	94
Harrison	1,603	176
Hinds	2,129	839
Holmes	89	27
Humphreys	118	34
Issaquena	33	0
Itawamba	173	3
Jackson	1,517	133
Jasper	38	0
Jefferson	156	1
Jefferson Davis	93	1
Jones	390	21
Kemper	87	19
Lafayette	145	10
Lamar	58	3
Lauderdale	539	239
Lawrence	50	1
Leake	54	4
Lee	636	57
Leflore	186	96
Lincoln	182	17

TABLE 13.6 (cont'd)

County	Service Recipients	
	Primary	Secondary
Lowndes	394	9
Madison	227	16
Marion	255	25
Marshall	331	122
Monroe	405	41
Montgomery	44	3
Neshoba	196	83
Newton	116	1
Noxubee	73	26
Oktibbeha	217	34
Panola	147	11
Pearl River	274	4
Perry	28	0
Pike	179	28
Pontotoc	154	3
Prentiss	284	14
Quitman	105	1
Rankin	295	93
Scott	175	8
Sharkey	50	0
Simpson	211	12
Smith	48	4
Stone	52	5
Sunflower	149	9
Tallahatchie	86	4
Tate	75	1
Tippah	181	28
Tishomingo	129	16
Tunica	114	7
Union	166	4
Walthall	46	0
Warren	344	14
Washington	860	126
Wayne	94	6
Webster	78	36
Wilkinson	62	0
Winston	54	1
Yalobusha	66	0
Yazoo	146	18
Adoption Unit	4	0

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1988*, p. 93.

Section 14

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 14.1
NUMBER OF VOTES CAST IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, BY POLITICAL PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1960-1988 663

FIGURE 14.2
MISSISSIPPI SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992 664

FIGURE 14.3
MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992 665

FIGURE 14.4
MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT ATTORNEYS 666

TABLES

TABLE 14.1
NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1980, 1984, 1988 667

TABLE 14.2
WOMEN HOLDING STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC OFFICES, BY OFFICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, 1985, 1987 AND 1988 668

TABLE 14.3
ELECTORAL VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND SELECTED YEARS, 1948-1988 668

TABLE 14.4
NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, WITH PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1952-1988 669

TABLE 14.5
GENERAL ELECTION FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT, REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1988 670

TABLE 14.6
NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR CANDIDATES FOR THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 673

TABLE 14.7
PERCENT OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION CASTING VOTES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1988 676

TABLE 14.8
RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, AND PERCENT CASTING VOTES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1988 677

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 14.9
COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1989 678

TABLE 14.10
AMOUNT OF DEFENSE CONTRACT AWARDS AND PAYROLL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 TO 1987 678

TABLE 14.11
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) AND PAYROLLS, BY SELECTED FUNCTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 679

TABLE 14.12
PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 680

TABLE 14.13
FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS - SELECTED PROGRAMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 681

TABLE 14.14
LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 683

TABLE 14.15
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS LIVING IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AND PERIOD OF SERVICE, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 685

TABLE 14.16
LIVING VETERANS - MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987 687

TABLE 14.17
MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988 688

TABLE 14.18
MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988 691

TABLE 14.19
CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES, BY NAME, DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1988-1992 698

TABLE 14.20
ATTORNEY GENERAL AND LEGAL STAFF, 1988-1992 699

TABLE 14.21
STATE GOVERNMENT, ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS, 1988-1992 701

TABLE 14.22
MISSISSIPPI SENATE, 1988-1992, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY 702

TABLE 14.23
CHANCERY COURT JUDGES, BY DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1988-1992 704

Table of Contents (con'd)

Page

TABLE 14.24
COURT DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1992 705

TABLE 14.25
MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTY, 1988-1992 706

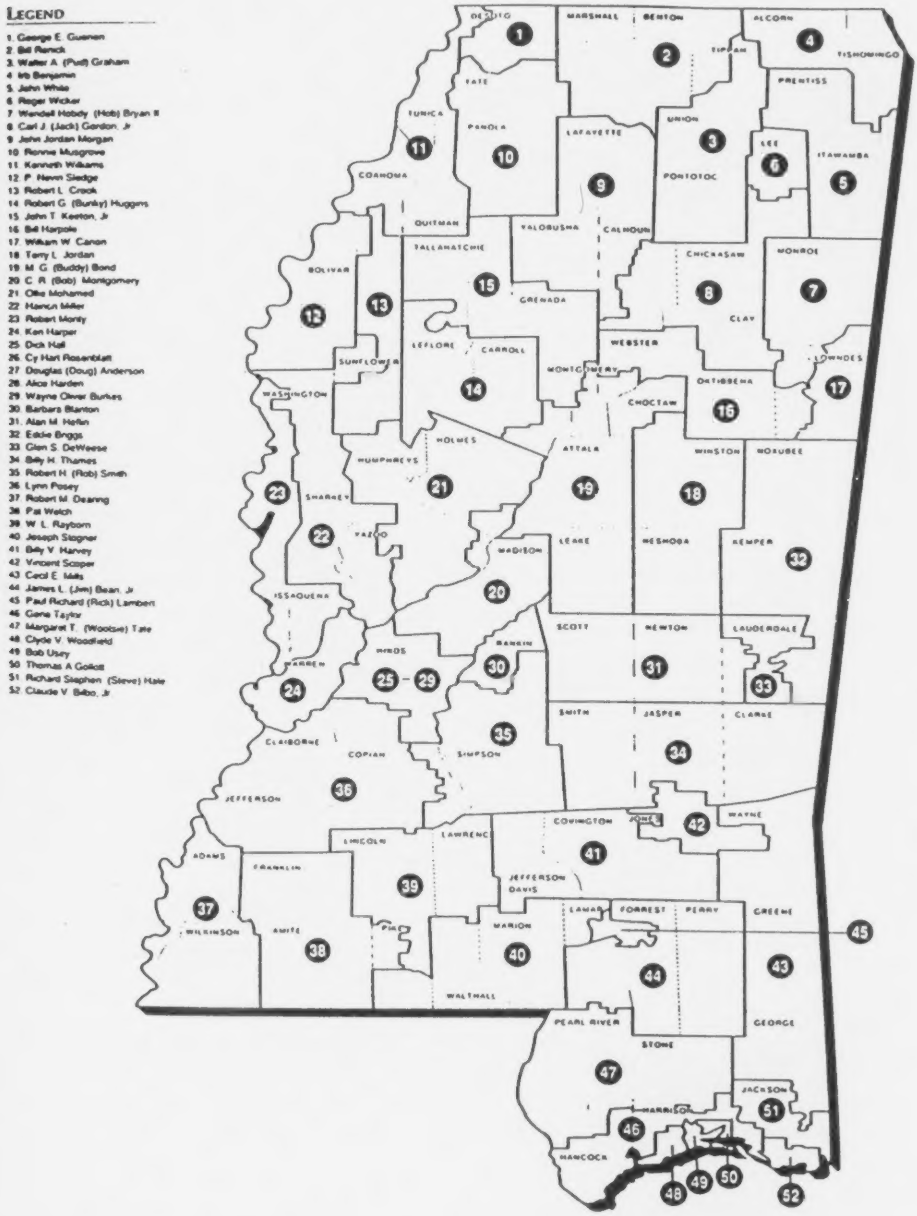
TABLE 14.26
ESTIMATED VETERANS ADMINISTRATION EXPENDITURES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1986 - JUNE 30, 1987 709

TABLE 14.27
SUMMARY OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 713

TABLE 14.28
GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 714

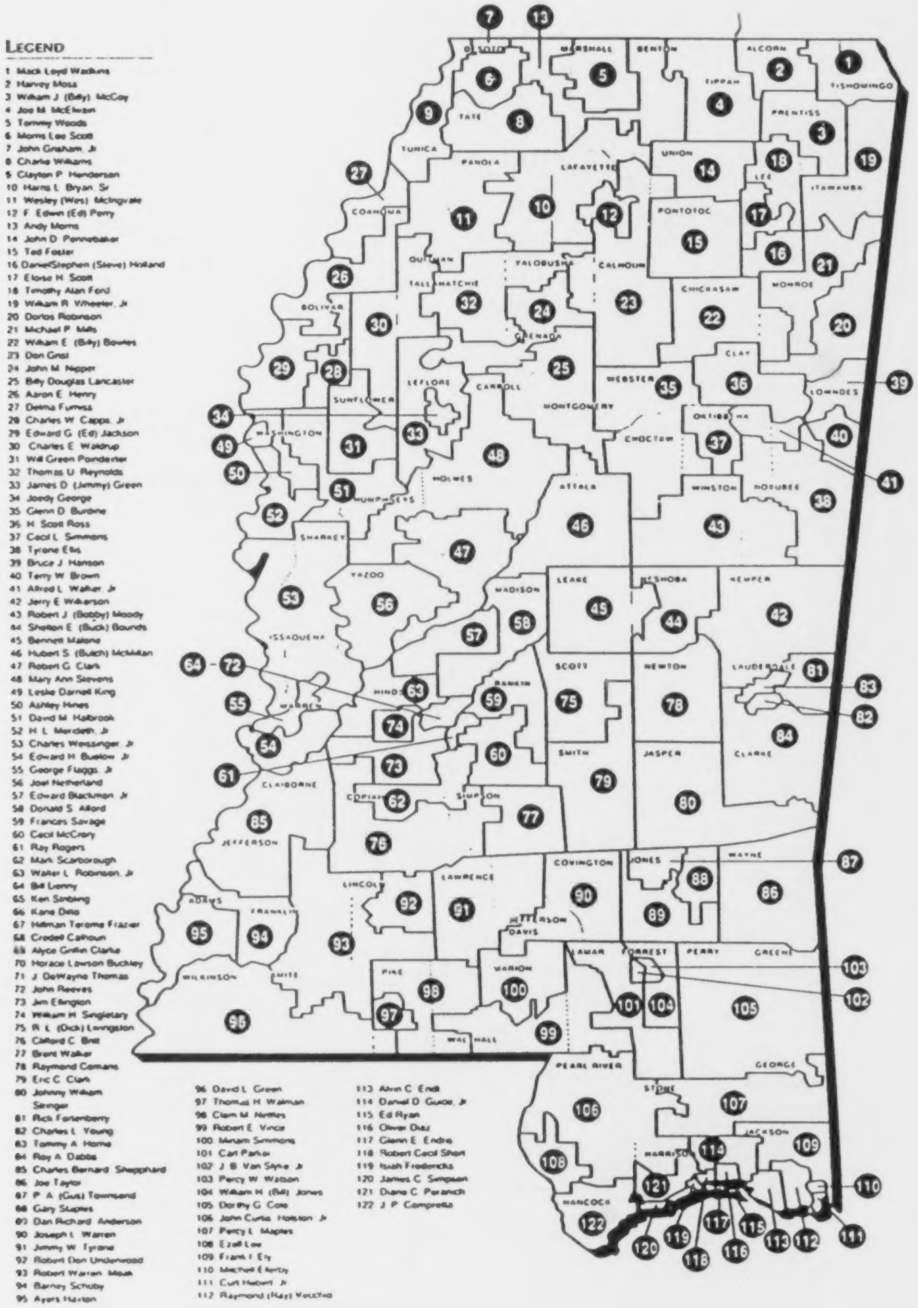
TABLE 14.29
ORIGIN AND ALLOCATION OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL REVENUE BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 716

FIGURE 14.2 - MISSISSIPPI SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992


LEGEND
1. George E. Guerieri
2. Bill Renick
3. Walter A. (Pud) Graham
4. Irb Benjamin
5. John White
6. Roger Wicker
7. Wendell Hobdy (Hob) Bryan II
8. Carl J. (Jack) Gordon, Jr
9. John Jordan Morgan
10. Ronnie Musgrove
11. Kenneth Williams
12. P. Nevin Sledge
13. Robert L. Crook
14. Robert G. (Bunky) Huggins
15. John T. Keeton, Jr
16. Bill Harpole
17. William W. Canon
18. Terry L. Jordan
19. M. G. (Buddy) Bond
20. C. R. (Bob) Montgomery
21. Ollie Mohamed
22. Hainon Miller
23. Robert Montry
24. Ken Harper
25. Dick Hall
26. Cy Hart Rosenblatt
27. Douglas (Doug) Anderson
28. Alice Harden
29. Wayne Oliver Burkes
30. Barbara Blanton
31. Alan M. Heflin
32. Eddie Briggs
33. Glen S. DeWeese
34. Billy H. Thames
35. Robert H. (Rob) Smith
36. Lynn Posey
37. Robert M. Dearing
38. Pat Welch
39. W. L. Rayborn
40. Joseph Stogner
41. Billy V. Harvey
42. Vincent Scoper
43. Cecil E. Mills
44. James L. (Jim) Bean, Jr
45. Paul Richard (Rick) Lambert
46. Gene Taylor
47. Margaret T. (Wootsie) Tate
48. Clyde V. Woodfield
49. Bob Usey
50. Thomas A. Gollott
51. Richard Stephen (Steve) Hale
52. Claude V. Bilbo, Jr
DESOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TATE
PRENTISS
TUNICA
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
UNION
LEE
ITAWAMBA
COAHOMA
PONTOTOC
QUITMAN
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
TALLAHATCHIE
CHICKASAW
MONROE
BOLIVAR
GRENADA
CLAY
SUNFLOWER
LEFLORE
CARROLL
WEBSTER
LOWNDES
WASHINGTON
MONTGOMERY
OKTIBBEHA
CHOCTAW
HOLMES
HUMPHREYS
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
MADISON
ISSAQUENA
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
HINDS
RANKIN
WARREN
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
MARION
WALTHALL
PEARL RIVER
STONE
GEORGE
JACKSON
HARRISON
HANCOCK
1
2
4
3
11
10
9
6
5
15
13
12
8
7
14
17
16
21
19
18
23
22
32
20
31
24
25 – 29
30
33
35
34
36
42
41
37
39
45
38
40
44
43
47
51
46
50
49
48
52

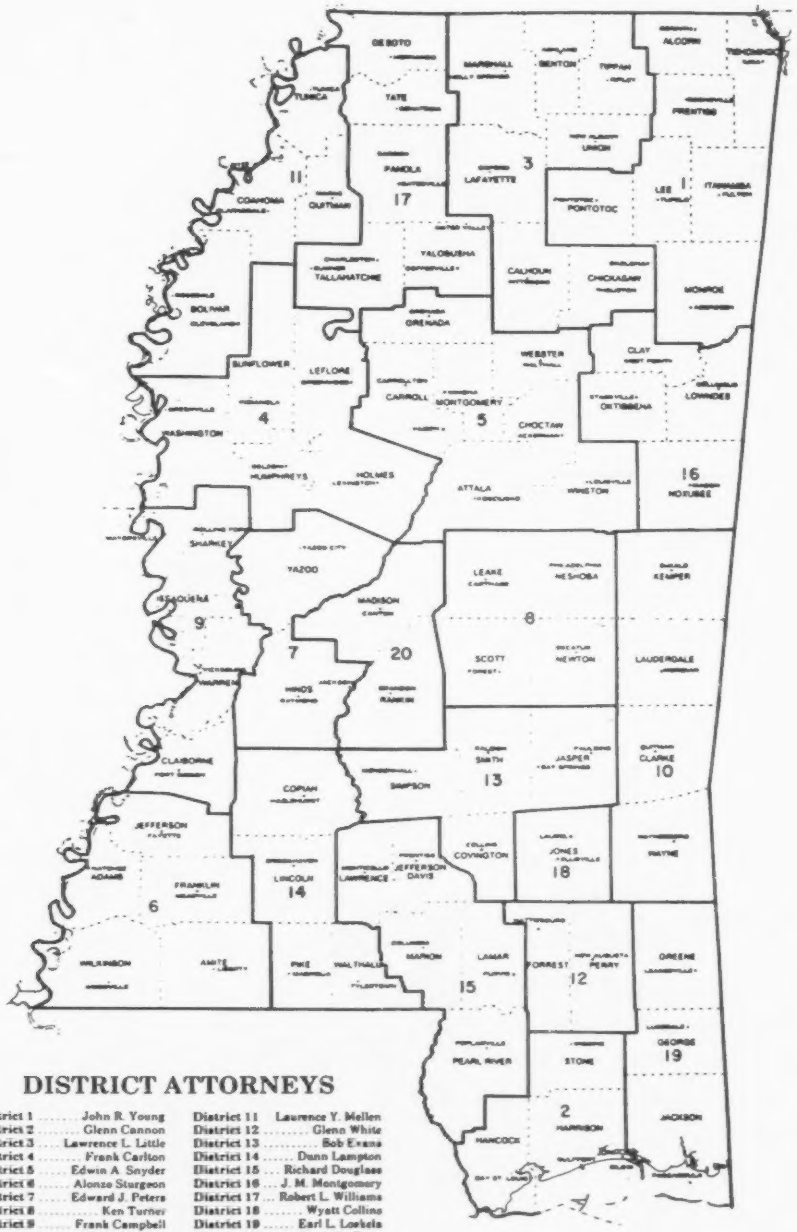
Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992, p. 131.

FIGURE 14.3 - MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992


LEGEND
1 Mack Loyd Watkins
2 Harvey Moss
3 William J (Billy) McCoy
4 Joe M McElwain
5 Tommy Woods
6 Morris Lee Scott
7 John Grisham, Jr
8 Charlie Williams
9 Clayton P Henderson
10 Harris L Bryan, Sr
11 Wesley (Wes) McIngvale
12 F Edwin (Ed) Perry
13 Andy Morris
14 John D Pennebaker
15 Ted Foster
16 Daniel Stephen (Steve) Holland
17 Eloise H Scott
18 Timothy Alan Ford
19 William R Wheeler, Jr
20 Dorlos Robinson
21 Michael P Mills
22 William E (Billy) Bowles
23 Don Grist
24 John M Nipper
25 Billy Douglas Lancaster
26 Aaron E Henry
27 Delma Furniss
28 Charles W Capps, Jr
29 Edward G (Ed) Jackson
30 Charles E Waldrup
31 Will Green Poindexter
32 Thomas U Reynolds
33 James D (Jimmy) Green
34 Joedy George
35 Glenn D Burdine
36 H Scott Ross
37 Cecil L Simmons
38 Tyrone Ellis
39 Bruce J Hanson
40 Terry W Brown
41 Alfred L Walker, Jr
42 Jerry E Wilkerson
43 Robert J (Bobby) Moody
44 Shelton E (Buck) Bounds
45 Bennett Malone
46 Hubert S (Butch) McMillan
47 Robert G Clark
48 Mary Ann Stevens
49 Leslie Darnell King
50 Ashley Hines
51 David M Halbrook
52 H L Merideth, Jr
53 Charles Weissinger, Jr
54 Edward H Buelow, Jr
55 George Flaggs, Jr
56 Joel Netherland
57 Edward Blackmon, Jr
58 Donald S Alford
59 Frances Savage
60 Cecil McCrory
61 Ray Rogers
62 Mark Scarborough
63 Walter L Robinson, Jr
64 Bill Denny
65 Ken Stribling
66 Kane Ditto
67 Hillman Terome Frazier
68 Credell Calhoun
69 Alyce Griffin Clarke
70 Horace Lawson Buckley
71 J DeWayne Thomas
72 John Reeves
73 Jim Ellington
74 William H Singletary
75 R L (Dick) Livingston
76 Clifford C Britt
77 Brent Walker
78 Raymond Comans
79 Eric C Clark
80 Johnny William Stringer
81 Rick Fortenberry
82 Charles L Young
83 Tommy A Horne
84 Roy A Dabbs
85 Charles Bernard Shepphard
86 Joe Taylor
87 P A (Gus) Townsend
88 Gary Staples
89 Dan Richard Anderson
90 Joseph L Warren
91 Jimmy W Tyrone
92 Robert Don Underwood
93 Robert Warren Moak
94 Barney Schoby
95 Ayers Haxton
96 David L Green
97 Thomas H Walman
98 Clem M Nettles
99 Robert E Vince
100 Miriam Simmons
101 Carl Parker
102 J B Van Slyke, Jr
103 Percy W Watson
104 William H (Bill) Jones
105 Dorthy G Cole
106 John Curtis Holston, Jr
107 Percy L Maples
108 Ezell Lee
109 Frank I Ely
110 Michael Fairly
111 Curt Hebert, Jr
112 Raymond (Ray) Vecchio
113 Alvin C Endt
114 Daniel D Guice, Jr
115 Ed Ryan
116 Oliver Diaz
117 Glenn E Endris
118 Robert Cecil Short
119 Isiah Fredericks
120 James C Simpson
121 Diane C Peranich
122 J P Compretta
DESOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TIPPAH
PRENTISS
TATE
TUNICA
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
UNION
LEE
ITAWAMBA
COAHOMA
PONTOTOC
QUITMAN
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
TALLAHATCHIE
CHICKASAW
MONROE
BOLIVAR
GRENADA
CLAY
LEFLORE
CARROLL
WEBSTER
MONTGOMERY
LOWNDES
SUNFLOWER
OKTIBBEHA
WASHINGTON
CHOCTAW
HOLMES
HUMPHREYS
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
MADISON
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
ISSAQUENA
HINDS
WARREN
RANKIN
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
CLAIBORNE
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON DAVIS
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
MARION
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
WALTHALL
PEARL RIVER
STONE
GEORGE
JACKSON
HARRISON
HANCOCK

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992, p. 151.

FIGURE 14.4 - MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

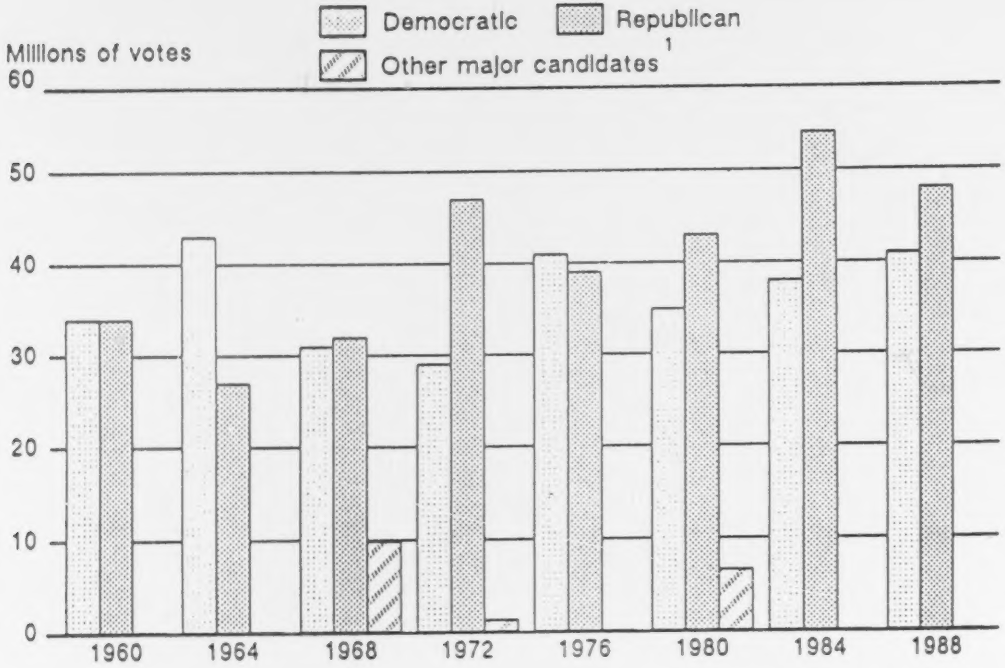

DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TUNICA
TATE
PRENTISS
UNION
11
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
3
LEE
1
ITAWAMBA
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
17
PONTOTOC
YALOBUSHA
TALLAHATCHIE
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
BOLIVAR
GRENADA
SUNFLOWER
LEFLORE
WEBSTER
CLAY
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
OKTIBBEHA
LOWNDES
WASHINGTON
4
5
CHOCTAW
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
16
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
ISSAQUENA
9
MADISON
8
7
20
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
WARREN
HINDS
RANKIN
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
SMITH
13
JASPER
CLARKE
10
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
18
WAYNE
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
LINCOLN
14
LAWRENCE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
6
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
WALTHALL
MARION
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
12
GREENE
15
PEARL RIVER
STONE
GEORGE
19
2
HANCOCK
HARRISON
JACKSON

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

District 1	John R. Young	District 11	Laurence Y. Mellen
District 2	Glenn Cannon	District 12	Glenn White
District 3	Lawrence L. Little	District 13	Bob Evans
District 4	Frank Carlton	District 14	Dunn Lampton
District 5	Edwin A. Snyder	District 15	Richard Douglass
District 6	Alonzo Sturgeon	District 16	J. M. Montgomery
District 7	Edward J. Peters	District 17	Robert L. Williams
District 8	Ken Turner	District 18	Wyatt Collins
District 9	Frank Campbell	District 19	Earl L. Loebela
District 10	Bilbo Mitchell	District 20	David B. Clark

Source: Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi): Directory of Mississippi Elective Officials, 1988-1992, p. 5.

FIGURE 14.1 - NUMBER OF VOTES CAST IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, BY POLITICAL PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1960-1988



---

[1] 1968 and 1972 - American Independent; 1980 - John Anderson

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989, p. 238.

TABLE 14.1 - NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1980, 1984, AND 1988

State	1980				1984				1988[2]			
	Total[1]	Democratic Party	Republican Party	% for leading Party	Total[1]	Democratic Party	Republican Party	% for leading Party	Total[1]	Democratic Party	Republican Party	% for leading Party
Mississippi	893	429	441	R-49.4	941	352	582	R-61.9	913	361	552	R-60.5
Alabama	1,342	637	654	R-48.8	1,442	552	873	R-60.5	1,357	547	810	R-59.7
Arkansas	838	398	403	R-48.1	884	339	535	R-60.5	809	345	464	R-57.3
Florida	3,687	1,419	2,047	R-55.5	4,180	1,449	2,730	R-65.3	4,171	1,632	2,539	R-60.9
Georgia	1,597	891	654	D-55.8	1,776	707	1,069	R-60.2	1,786	716	1,070	R-59.9
South Carolina	894	430	442	R-49.4	969	344	616	R-63.6	967	368	600	R-62.0
Tennessee	1,618	783	788	R-48.7	1,712	712	990	R-57.8	1,617	678	939	R-58.1
United States	86,515	35,484	43,904	R-50.7	92,653	37,577	54,455	R-58.8	88,963	41,016	47,946	R-53.9

D - Democratic
R - Republican

[1] Includes other parties.

[2] Based on unofficial returns compiled by the News Election Service.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 242.

TABLE 14.2 - WOMEN HOLDING STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC OFFICES, BY OFFICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, 1985, 1987 AND 1988

	Statewide Elective Executive Office[1,2] 1988	State Legislature[1] 1988	County Governing Boards 1987	Mayors and Municipal Council Members 1985
Mississippi	-	10	8	176
Alabama	1	8	7	281
Arkansas	2	9	71	365
Florida	1	33	51	311
Georgia	-	26	22	251
Louisiana	1	4	18	183
South Carolina	-	12	36	184
Tennessee	-	12	111	144

[1] As of May.

[2] Excludes women elected to the judiciary, women appointed to state cabinet-level positions, women elected to executive posts by the legislature, and elected members of university Board of Trustees or Board of Education.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington,D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 256.

TABLE 14.3 - ELECTORAL VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND SELECTED YEARS 1948-1988 (D-Democratic, R-Republican)

State	1948	1964	1972	1980	1984	1988
Mississippi	(1)	R -7	R -7	R -7	R -7	R -7
Alabama	(1)	R-10	R -9	R -9	R -9	R -9
Florida	D -8	D-14	R-17	R-17	R-21	R-21
Georgia	D-12	R-12	R-12	D-12	R-12	R-12
Louisiana	(1)	R-10	R-10	R-10	R-10	R-10
South Carolina	(1)	R -8	R -8	R -8	R -8	R -8
Tennessee	D-11[1]	D-11	R-10	R-10	R-11	R-11
Democratic	303	486	17	49	13	111
Republican	189	52	520	489	525	426

[1] Excludes 39 electoral votes cast for States' Rights Democratic candidates as follows: AL 11; LA 10; MS 9; SC 8; and TN 1.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 241.

TABLE 14.4 - NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, WITH PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1952-1988[1]
(In Thousands, except Percent)

	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1952						
Vote	286.0	426.0	405.0	652.0	893.0	61,551.0
PerCent Majority	D-60.4	D-64.6	D-55.9	D-52.9	R-50.0	R-55.1
1956						
Vote	248.0	497.0	407.0	618.0	939.0	62,027.0
PerCent Majority	D-58.2	D-56.5	D-52.5	R-53.3	R-49.2	R-57.4
1960						
Vote	298.0	570.0	429.0	808.0	1,052.0	68,838.0
PerCent Majority	D-36.3	D-56.8	D-50.2	D-50.4	R-52.9	D-49.7
1964						
Vote	409.0	690.0	560.0	896.0	1,144.0	60,645.0
PerCent Majority	R-87.1	R-69.5	D-56.1	R-56.8	R-44.5	D-61.1
1968						
Vote	652.0	1,038.0	606.0	1,115.0	1,238.0	72,245.0
PerCent Majority	I-63.5	O-66.1	I-39.0	I-48.2	R-37.7	R-43.3
1972						
Vote	646.0	1,006.0	651.0	1,051.0	1,201.0	77,719
PerCent Majority	R-78.2	R-72.4	R-65.3	R-65.3	R-67.7	R-60.7
1976						
Vote	769.0	1,183.0	768.0	1,278.0	1,476.0	81,556.0
PerCent Majority	D-49.6	D-55.7	D-65.0	D-51.7	D-55.9	D-50.1
1980						
Vote	893	1,342	838	1,549	1,618	86,515
PerCent Majority	R-49.4	R-48.8	R-48.1	R-51.2	R-48.7	R-50.7
1984						
Vote	941	1,442	884	1,707	1,712	92,653
PerCent Majority	R-61.9	R-60.5	R-60.5	R-60.8	R-57.8	R-58.8
1988						
Vote	913	1,357	809	1,596	1,617	88,963
PerCent Majority	R-60.5	R-59.7	R-57.3	R-55.2	R-58.1	R-53.9

D - Democratic, R - Republican, I - Third Party

Note: Percentages based on figures which exclude votes of minor parties for candidates of major parties.

[1] Based on unofficial returns compiled by the News Election Service.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1986, and 1989.*

TABLE 14.6 - NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR CANDIDATES FOR THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

FIRST DISTRICT

County	Jamie L. Whitten(D)	Jim Bush(R)
Alcorn	8,145	1,807
Benton	2,695	605
Calhoun	4,204	1,239
Chickasaw	4,752	1,251
Choctaw[1]	2,558	825
DeSoto	11,627	7,024
Itawamba	6,346	1,266
Lafayette	7,775	2,066
Lee	12,973	4,363
Marshall	8,078	2,065
Monroe	8,987	2,185
Montgomery	3,547	937
Panola[1]	7,734	1,759
Pontotoc	5,989	1,573
Prentiss	6,498	1,157
Tallahatchie[1]	2,857	417
Tate	5,851	1,741
Tippah	5,797	1,685
Tishomingo	6,188	770
Union	6,983	1,681
Webster	3,491	1,067
Yalobusha	4,370	898
TOTALS	137,445	38,381

SECOND DISTRICT

County	Mike Espy(D)	Jack Coleman(R)	Dorothy Benford(I)
Attala[1]	925	529	7
Bolivar	9,501	4,613	173
Carroll	2,243	2,156	26
Claiborne	3,499	987	24
Coahoma	7,344	3,635	103
Grenada	4,977	4,400	50
Hinds[1]	5,380	2,758	68
Holmes	6,359	2,097	65
Humphreys	3,613	1,255	31
Issaquena	648	275	6
Jefferson	3,236	472	29
Leflore	7,445	4,932	95
Madison[1]	9,094	4,790	165
Panola[1]	1,252	387	28
Quitman	3,429	1,390	56
Sharkey	1,996	868	17
Sunflower	6,974	3,012	46
Tallahatchie[1]	2,030	795	21
Tunica	2,168	644	36
Warren	10,252	9,498	175
Washington	13,175	6,853	119
Yazoo	6,861	3,481	63
TOTALS	112,401	59,827	1,403

TABLE 14.6 (cont'd)

THIRD DISTRICT

County	G.V. (Sonny) Montgomery(D)	Jimmie Ray Bourland(R)
Attala[1]	5,306	682
Choctaw[1]	209	30
Clarke	6,736	440
Clay	7,312	681
Jasper	6,173	514
Jones[1]	15,382	1,704
Kemper	3,881	283
Lauderdale	22,021	1,821
Leake	6,338	444
Lowndes	13,853	2,680
Madison[1]	3,295	1,319
Neshoba	8,686	693
Newton	7,317	419
Noxubee	3,363	375
Oktibbeha	10,909	1,323
Rankin[1]	21,200	5,202
Scott	8,336	654
Smith	5,753	750
Winston	8,581	715
TOTALS	164,651	20,729

FOURTH DISTRICT

County	Mike Parker(D)	Thomas Collins(R)	Liz Gilchrist(I)
Adams	8,396	6,613	114
Amite	3,809	2,530	42
Copiah	5,210	4,167	59
Covington	3,757	3,007	71
Franklin	3,157	962	24
Hinds[1]	40,735	42,148	1,429
Jefferson Davis	3,811	2,090	46
Lawrence	3,880	2,461	42
Lincoln	10,208	3,579	68
Marion	6,913	4,360	233
Pike	8,717	6,021	138
Rankin[1]	1,137	1,417	32
Simpson	4,174	5,336	56
Walthall	3,368	2,361	45
Wilkinson	2,912	1,381	47
TOTALS	110,184	88,433	2,446

TABLE 14.6 (cont'd)

FIFTH DISTRICT

County	Gene Taylor(D)	Larkin Smith(R)
Forrest	8,377	11,645
George	3,042	3,851
Greene	1,879	2,369
Hancock	7,432	4,298
Harrison	21,943	25,583
Jackson[1]	20,063	21,419
Jones	2,754	4,192
Lamar	4,342	7,588
Pearl River	4,801	10,097
Perry	1,658	2,778
Stone	2,245	2,374
Wayne	3,498	3,991
TOTALS	82,034	100,185

[1] Split County.

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 557-559.

TABLE 14.7 - PERCENT OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION CASTING VOTES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 TO 1988

State	Percent Casting Votes For Presidential Electors			Percent Casting Votes For U.S. Representatives		
	1980	1984	1988	1982	1984	1986
Mississippi	51.8	52.2	51.1	36.2	48.2	28.6
Alabama	48.7	49.9	45.8	34.0	39.7	37.9
Arkansas	51.5	51.8	47.0	45.6	27.1[1]	38.5
Florida	48.7	48.2	44.7	27.1[1]	28.1[1]	23.5[1]
Georgia	41.3	42.0	38.8	22.4	35.9	24.0
Louisiana	53.0	54.5	51.3	16.9	20.5	12.4
South Carolina	40.4	40.7	38.9	28.5	39.0	29.2
Tennessee	48.7	49.1	44.7	34.5	37.7	31.0
United States	52.6	53.1	50.2	38.0	47.7	33.4

[1] State law does not require tabulation of votes for unopposed candidates.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 259.

TABLE 14.5 - GENERAL ELECTION FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT, REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1988

County	Michael S. Dukakis and Lloyd M. Bentsen (D)	George Bush and Dan Quayle (R)	Ron Paul and Andre V. Marrou (L)	David Duke and Floyd C. Parker (I)	Lenora B. Fulani and Mamie Moore (I)
Adams	7,732	8,116	25	96	25
Alcorn	5,335	6,641	73	38	15
Amite	2,834	3,333	5	14	0
Attala	2,997	4,524	7	21	7
Benton	1,718	1,565	3	20	3
Bolivar	7,606	6,105	204	101	69
Calhoun	2,086	3,375	11	7	4
Carroll	1,560	2,628	11	1	4
Chickasaw	2,713	3,390	1	15	6
Choctaw	1,335	2,297	2	10	3
Claiborne	3,083	1,233	6	12	15
Clarke	2,576	4,522	0	0	0
Clay	3,849	3,645	10	39	10
Coahoma	6,139	4,939	76	86	38
Copiah	4,175	5,100	23	28	8
Covington	2,591	4,005	7	24	6
DeSoto	5,449	14,681	43	57	20
Forrest	6,953	14,249	38	52	26
Franklin	1,563	2,376	6	14	3
George	2,435	4,545	253	328	221
Greene	1,637	2,837	187	195	114
Grenada	3,683	5,352	9	4	8
Hancock	3,760	7,763	31	104	29
Harrison	14,439	32,892	162	191	70
Hinds	41,058	52,749	315	593	291
Holmes	5,350	2,737	8	18	13
Humphreys	2,644	2,018	11	12	10
Issaquena	511	424	11	17	10
Itawamba	3,143	4,535	6	7	2

TABLE 14.5 (cont'd)

County	Michael S. Dukakis and Lloyd M. Bentsen (D)	George Bush and Dan Quayle (R)	Ron Paul and Andre V. Marrou (L)	David Duke and Floyd C. Parker (I)	Lenora B. Fulani and Mamie Moore (I)
Jackson	10,328	29,830	76	85	45
Jasper	3,184	3,368	5	8	7
Jefferson	2,693	702	1	1	4
Jefferson Davis	2,948	2,745	6	20	9
Jones	7,383	16,764	27	65	33
Kemper	2,069	2,128	12	16	10
Lafayette	3,967	5,841	17	18	9
Lamar	2,535	9,145	13	42	11
Lauderdale	7,967	18,302	138	77	45
Lawrence	2,517	3,682	6	12	6
Leake	2,787	4,168	3	2	3
Lee	6,604	13,767	261	56	40
Leflore	5,830	6,409	147	129	64
Lincoln	4,534	8,710	5	42	6
Lowndes	5,993	11,258	27	29	24
Madison	8,242	11,399	41	99	44
Marion	4,240	7,019	17	50	18
Marshall	6,982	4,668	32	47	22
Monroe	4,669	6,447	14	33	10
Montgomery	1,893	2,504	4	6	2
Neshoba	2,942	6,363	17	19	6
Newton	2,332	5,658	5	6	2
Noxubee	2,722	1,870	12	17	10
Oktibbeha	5,100	7,126	22	19	22
Panola	5,222	5,382	17	28	16
Pearl River	3,939	10,220	33	124	17
Perry	1,326	2,983	6	27	5
Pike	6,531	7,637	18	43	10
Pontotoc	2,772	4,939	11	17	1
Prentiss	3,429	4,348	45	43	27

TABLE 14.5 (cont'd)

County	Michael S. Dukakis and Lloyd M. Bentsen (D)	George Bush and Dan Quayle (R)	Ron Paul and Andre V. Marrou (L)	David Duke and Floyd C. Parker (I)	Lenora B. Fulani and Mamie Moore (I)
Quitman	2,497	1,832	4	10	8
Rankin	6,201	22,937	39	46	31
Scott	2,939	5,522	6	15	6
Sharkey	1,609	.,277	27	35	22
Simpson	3,016	6,151	26	25	5
Smith	1,660	4,573	13	36	3
Stone	1,452	3,007	13	26	1
Sunflower	4,898	4,362	12	14	3
Tallahatchie	2,881	2,633	15	15	3
Tate	2,872	4,553	9	10	5
Tippah	2,958	4,593	15	20	17
Tishomingo	3,378	3,646	12	14	2
Tunica	1,510	896	3	18	3
Union	3,044	5,511	12	15	9
Walthall	2,354	3,103	11	29	5
Warren	7,437	12,507	68	79	79
Washington	10,222	10,229	87	84	65
Wayne	2,889	4,496	12	12	5
Webster	1,550	3,061	5	14	2
Wilkinson	2,678	1,528	9	6	2
Winston	3,851	5,317	28	15	18
Yalobusha	2,402	2,660	7	19	5
Yazoo	4,989	5,538	314	391	298
TOTALS	366,921	557,890	3,329	4,232	2,155

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 554-555.

TABLE 14.9 - COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1989

	Representatives				Senators			
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Mississippi	4	1	4	1	1	1	-	2
Alabama	5	2	5	2	2	-	2	-
Arkansas	3	1	3	1	2	-	2	-
Florida	12	7	10	9	2	-	1	1
Georgia	8	2	9	1	2	-	2	-
Louisiana	5	3	4	4	2	-	2	-
South Carolina	4	2	4	2	1	1	1	1
Tennessee	6	3	6	3	2	-	2	-
United States	258	177	260	175	55	45	55	45

- Represents zero.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 251.

TABLE 14.10 - AMOUNT OF DEFENSE CONTRACT AWARDS AND PAYROLL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 TO 1987
(In Millions)

	Contract Awards[1]			Payroll		
State	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
		(mil. dol.)			(mil. dol.)	
Mississippi	$ 1,310	$ 1,634	$ 1,474	$ 651	$ 947	$ 690
Alabama	1,418	1,604	1,661	1,220	1,352	1,301
Arkansas	810	887	738	297	362	322
Florida	5,271	5,664	5,797	2,637	2,867	3,623
Georgia	3,520	3,764	3,512	2,015	2,186	2,245
Louisiana	2,175	1,498	1,685	632	757	730
South Carolina	490	521	571	1,593	1,678	1,690
Tennessee	793	1,157	986	370	456	389
United States	$140,096	$136,026	$133,262	$54,633	$59,456	$60,331

[1] Military awards for supplies, services, and construction. Net value of contracts of over $25,000 for work in each state and DC. Figures reflect impact of prime contracting on state distribution of defense work. Often the state in which a prime contractor is located is not the state in which the subcontracted work is done.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 329.

TABLE 14.12 - PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Total (1,000)	Percent Defense	Rate per 10,000 Population[1]
Mississippi	24	45.8	91.4
Alabama	59	45.8	145.6
Arkansas	19	26.3	80.1
Florida	101	31.7	86.5
Georgia	86	46.5	140.9
Louisiana	33	27.3	73.3
South Carolina	32	62.5	94.8
Tennessee	58	12.1	120.8
United States[2]	2,862	33.8	118.7

[1] Based on July 1 resident population.

[2] Preliminary. Includes employees not specified by state.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 320.

TABLE 14.8 - RESIDENT POPULATION[1] OF VOTING-AGE, AND PERCENT CASTING VOTES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1988 (As of November)

	Voting Age Population (1,000)							Percent casting votes for Presidential Electors			Percent casting votes for U.S. Representatives		
					1988, proj.								
						Percent							
	1980	1982	1984	1986	Total	Black	Hispanic[2]	1980	1984	1988	1982	1984	1986
Mississippi	1,723	1,771	1,802	1,830	1,867	31.4	.4	51.8	52.2	51.1	36.2	48.2	28.6
Alabama	2,757	2,826	2,892	2,947	3,010	23.2	.5	48.7	49.9	45.8	34.0	39.7	37.9
Arkansas	1,628	1,667	1,706	1,732	1,761	13.6	.6	51.5	51.8	47.0	45.6	27.1[3]	38.5
Florida	7,578	8,152	8,665	9,127	9,614	11.8	9.4	48.7	48.2	44.7	27.1[3]	28.1[3]	23.5[3]
Georgia	3,870	4,041	4,231	4,430	4,665	24.4	.9	41.3	42.0	38.8	22.4	35.9	24.0
Louisiana	2,919	3,064	3,129	3,157	3,175	27.5	2.3	53.0	54.5	51.3	16.9	20.5	12.4
South Carolina	2,215	2,305	2,382	2,452	2,534	27.3	.6	40.4	40.7	38.9	28.5	39.0	29.2
Tennessee	3,323	3,406	3,490	3,568	3,661	14.7	.4	48.7	49.1	44.7	34.5	37.7	31.0
United States	164,595	169,939	174,467	178,482	182,628	11.2	7.1	52.6	53.1	50.2	38.0	47.7	33.4

---

[1] Estimated population, 18 years old and over. Includes Armed Forces stationed in each state, aliens, and institutional population.

[2] Hispanic persons may be of any race.

[3] State law does not require tabulation of votes for unopposed candidates.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 259.

TABLE 14.11 - STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) AND PAYROLLS, BY SELECTED FUNCTIONS, MISSISSIPPI SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

	Education				Health and Hospital		Highways		Police & Fire Protection[1]		Public Welfare	
	Total		Higher Education									
State	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local
Mississippi	14.6	56.3	13.2	4.1	9.6	15.6	2.9	4.7	.9	6.6	2.4	.2
Alabama	29.6	71.1	25.3	-	14.8	15.6	4.4	6.7	1.1	11.9	3.9	.9
Arkansas	14.0	44.6	12.1	-	7.4	5.8	3.7	3.3	.8	5.6	2.7	.3
Florida	33.1	207.8	30.8	16.3	24.7	34.8	7.8	13.8	3.0	46.1	7.8	5.0
Georgia	29.4	121.0	26.0	.4	23.1	46.0	6.4	7.0	1.9	20.1	6.0	.6
Louisiana	28.0	86.1	24.1	.1	23.1	10.8	6.3	5.9	1.1	14.9	5.9	.8
South Carolina	25.7	68.1	22.6	-	16.1	11.9	4.6	2.1	1.5	8.5	4.5	.3
Tennessee	27.5	81.3	25.4	-	13.5	15.3	5.2	6.8	1.2	14.9	5.5	2.9
United States	1,256.4	4,595.3	1,140.4	212.8	652.5	643.9	249.7	284.4	78.5	813.8	186.6	223.1

- Represents zero.

[1] For state government, represents police protection only.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 296.

TABLE 14.13 - FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS - SELECTED PROGRAMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 (In millions of dollars, except per capita. For fiscal year ending September 30.)

State	Federal Aid[1]		OE[3] Compensatory Education[4]	EPA[5] Waste Treatment Facilities Construction	HHS[6]		HUD[8]		ETA[10] Employment Training	Department of	
	Total	Per Capita[2] (Dol.)			Family Support Administration[7]	Medicaid	Lower Income Housing Assistance[9]	Community Development		Transportation, Highway Fund	Treasury, General Revenue Sharing
Mississippi	1,274	485	64	29	120	311	63	39	37	132	1
Alabama	1,559	382	70	30	85	310	128	46	68	188	1
Arkansas	1,009	422	41	24	60	317	59	27	32	112	1
Florida	3,155	262	145	86	304	716	202	119	105	428	3
Georgia	2,512	404	92	37	220	621	169	63	57	352	2
Louisiana	1,919	430	85	25	151	576	121	57	57	237	1
South Carolina	1,280	374	53	37	146	334	67	28	41	145	1
Tennessee	2,018	416	73	44	111	622	141	45	65	233	1
United States[11]	107,962	437	3,199	2,913	13,320	27,317	7,352	2,967	3,009	12,609	77

---

[1] Includes other amounts not shown separately.

[2] Based on Bureau of the Census estimated resident population as of July 1.

[3] Office of Education. [4] For the disadvantaged. [5] Environmental Protection Agency.

[6] Department of Health and Human Services.

[7] Includes work incentives, family support payments (Aid to Families with Dependent Children), community service block grant, low income home energy assistance, and refugee assistance.

[8] Department of Housing and Urban Development.

[9] Includes public housing, housing payments (section 8) to public agencies, and college housing, and operating assistance for low rent housing.

TABLE 14.13 (cont'd)

---

[10] Employment and Training Administration, Job Training Partnership Act.

[11] Includes $1,331 million undistributed by state (programs shown here which are affected are compensatory education ($ -204 million), waste treatment facilities construction ($6 million), community development ($4 million), employment/training ($1 million), and highway trust fund ($1,348 million)).

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 271.

TABLE 14.14 - LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987
(Millions of Dollars)

ITEM	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
Expenditure, Total	3,442.6	5,403.7	2,735.7	6,361.6	8,902.2	463,826.0
Direct Expenditure, by function, Total	3,442.1	5,399.6	2,735.2	6,341.3	8,882.4	458,592.2
General Expenditure	3,109.9	4,332.4	2,324.2	5,619.5	5,510.8	391,095.0
Current Expenditure	2,779.1	3,804.3	1,973.9	4,912.5	4,774.9	343,310.1
Capital Outlay	330.8	528.0	350.3	707.0	735.8	47,784.9
Education Services:						
Education	1,391.7	1,684.5	1,275.2	2,274.2	2,098.2	165,010.4
Elementary and Secondary Education[1]	1,241.4	1,684.5	1,275.2	2,271.8	2,098.2	155,480.4
Capital Outlay	92.2	95.0	221.4	179.4	129.4	11,127.0
Higher Education[1]	150.3	-	-	2.3	-	9,530.0
Capital Outlay	10.7	-	-	-	-	704.8
Other Education[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libraries	13.1	26.6	9.2	38.9	29.6	2,985.6
Social Services and Income Maintenance:						
Public Welfare	14.1	16.6	4.7	40.3	57.0	18,967.0
Hospitals	554.8	656.6	183.2	543.3	679.8	22,112.7
Health	42.0	55.1	25.0	39.9	61.0	7,656.3
Employment Security Administration	-	-	-	-	-	10.5
Veterans' Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation:						
Highways[1]	240.5	289.5	141.5	324.3	340.1	20,711.1
Capital Outlay	58.8	57.9	31.4	101.3	96.6	7,249.4
Air Transporation	9.3	36.6	11.8	36.3	148.9	4,400.2
Parking Facilities	-	23.0	1.8	6.6	1.2	1,756.9
Water Transport and Terminals	15.4	-	.7	17.1	-	1,208.6
Transit Subsidies	1.2	1.4	-	5.7	-	138.6
Public Safety:						
Police Protection	111.8	217.6	95.6	338.9	267.7	21,048.7
Fire Protection	56.4	114.6	44.5	136.4	150.9	10,910.1

TABLE 14.16 - LIVING VETERANS - MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987

State	Total Veterans, 1985	Total Veterans, 1986	Total Veterans, 1987
Mississippi	237	236	234
Alabama	412	409	406
Arkansas	267	267	267
Florida	1,444	1,461	1,477
Georgia	646	649	651
Louisiana	440	436	432
South Carolina	351	351	351
Tennessee	530	527	524
United States	27,732	27,682	27,344

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.) *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, Respective Years.

TABLE 14.17 - MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988

District 1 - DeSoto County:
George E. Guerieri, Southaven

District 2 - Benton, Marshall, Tippah Counties:
Bill Renick, Ashland

District 3 - Pontotoc, Tippah, Union Counties:
Walter A. (Pud) Graham, New Albany

District 4 - Alcorn, Tishomingo Counties:
Irb Benjamin, Rienzi

District 5 - Itawamba, Prentiss, Tishomingo Counties:
John Robert White, Baldwyn

District 6 - Lee County:
Roger Wicker, Tupelo

District 7 - Clay, Lowndes, Monroe Counties:
Wendell Hobdy Bryan II, Amory

District 8 - Calhoun, Chickasaw, Clay, Lee Counties:
Carl J. (Jack) Gordon, Jr., Okolona

District 9 - Calhoun, Lafayette, Yalobusha Counties:
John Jordan Morgan, Oxford

District 10 - Panola, Tate Counties:
D. Ronald (Ronnie) Musgrove, Batesville

District 11 - Coahoma, DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica Counties:
Kenneth O. Williams, Clarksdale

District 12 - Bolivar, Coahoma Counties:
P. Nevin Sledge, Cleveland

District 13 - Coahoma, Sunflower Counties:
Robert L. Crook, Ruleville

District 14 - Carroll, Leflore Counties:
Robert G. (Bunky) Huggins, Greenwood

District 15 - Grenada, Montgomery, Tallahatchie Counties:
John T. Keeton, Jr., Grenada

District 16 - Lowndes, Oktibbeha, Webster Counties:
Bill Harpole, Starkville

District 17 - Lowndes County:
William W. Canon, Columbus

District 18 - Choctaw, Neshoba, Winston Counties:
Terry L. Jordan, Philadelphia

District 19 - Attala, Carroll, Choctaw, Leake, Montgomery, Webster Counties:
M. G. (Buddy) Bond, Carthage

District 20 - Holmes, Madison, Yazoo Counties:
C. R. (Bob) Montgomery, Canton

TABLE 14.17 (cont'd)

District 21 - Holmes, Humphreys, Yazoo Counties:
Ollie Mohamed, Belzoni

District 22 - Humphreys, Sharkey, Sunflower, Washington, Yazoo Counties:
Hainon Miller, Greenville

District 23 - Issaquena, Warren, Washington Counties:
Robert Monty, Greenville

District 24 - Warren County:
Ken Harper, Vicksburg

District 25 - Hinds County:
Richard E. (Dick) Hall, Jackson

District 26 - Hinds County:
Cy Hart Rosenblatt, Jackson

District 27 - Hinds County:
Douglas (Doug) Anderson, Jackson

District 28 - Hinds County:
Alice Harden, Jackson

District 29 - Hinds County:
Wayne Oliver Burkes, Clinton

District 30 - Rankin County
Barbara Blanton, Brandon

District 31 - Lauderdale, Newton, Scott Counties:
Alan M. Heflin, Forest

District 32 - Kemper, Lauderdale, Noxubee Counties:
Eddie Briggs, DeKalb

District 33 - Lauderdale County:
Glen S. DeWeese, Meridian

District 34 - Clarke, Jasper, Smith Counties:
Billy H. Thames, Mize

District 35 - Copiah, Rankin, Simpson Counties:
Robert H. (Rob) Smith, Richland

District 36 - Claiborne, Copiah, Hinds, Jefferson Counties:
Lynn Posey, Union Church

District 37 - Adams, Wilkinson Counties:
Robert M. Dearing, Natchez

District 38 - Amite, Franklin, Pike Counties:
T. Patrick (Pat) Welch, McComb

District 39 - Lawrence, Lincoln, Pike Counties:
W. L. Rayborn, Brookhaven

District 40 - Lamar, Marion, Pike, Walthall Counties:
Joseph T. Stogner, Sandy Hook

TABLE 14.17 (cont'd)

District 41 - Covington, Jefferson Davis, Jones Counties:
Billy V. Harvey, Prentiss

District 42 - Jasper, Jones, Wayne Counties:
Vincent Scoper, Laurel

District 43 - George, Greene, Jackson, Wayne Counties:
Cecil E. Mills, Clara

District 44 - Forrest, Lamar, Perry Counties:
Jim Bean, Hattiesburg

District 45 - Forrest, Lamar Counties:
Paul Richard (Rick) Lambert, Hattiesburg

District 46 - Hancock, Harrison, Jackson Counties:
Gene Taylor, Bay St. Louis

District 47 - Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone Counties:
Margaret T. (Wootsie) Tate, Picayune

District 48 - Harrison County:
Clyde Woodfield, Gulfport

District 49 - Harrison County:
Bob Usey, Gulfport

District 50 - Harrison County:
Thomas A. Gollott, Biloxi

District 51 - Jackson County:
Richard Stephen (Steve) Hale, Pascagoula

District 52 - Jackson County:
Claude V. Bilbo, Jr., Pascagoula

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 134-144.

TABLE 14.18 - MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988

District 1 - Alcorn, Tishomingo Counties:
Mack Loyd Wadkins, Iuka

District 2 - Alcorn County:
Harvey Moss, Corinth

District 3 - Alcorn, Prentiss Counties:
William J. (Billy) McCoy, Rienzi

District 4 - Benton, Tippah Counties:
Joe M. McElwain, Ripley

District 5 - Marshall County:
Tommy L. Woods, Byhalia

District 6 - DeSoto County:
Morris Lee Scott, Hernando

District 7 - DeSoto County:
John Grisham, Jr., Southaven

District 8 - Tate, DeSoto Counties:
Charlie Williams, Senatobia

District 9 - DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica Counties:
Clayton P. Henderson, Tunica

District 10 - Lafayette, Marshall, Panola Counties:
Harris L. Bryan, Sr., Batesville

District 11 - Panola, Quitman Counties:
Wesley (Wes) A. McIngvale, Batesville

District 12 - Lafayette County:
F. Edwin (Ed) Perry, Oxford

District 13 - Benton, DeSoto, Marshall Counties:
Andy Morris, Ashland

District 14 - Union County:
John D. Pennebaker, New Albany

District 15 - Pontotoc County:
D. Ted Foster, Pontotoc

District 16 - Lee County:
Daniel Stephen (Steve) Holland, Plantersville

District 17 - Lee County:
Eloise Scott, Tupelo

District 18 - Lee, Prentiss Counties:
Timothy Alan Ford, Tupelo

District 19 - Itawamba, Tishomingo Counties:
William R. Wheeler, Jr., Belmont

District 20 - Itawamba, Monroe Counties:
Dorlos Robinson, Hamilton

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 21 - Itawamba, Monroe Counties:
Michael P. Mills, Aberdeen

District 22 - Chickasaw, Monroe Counties:
William E. Bowles, Houston

District 23 - Calhoun, Lafayette, Union, Yalobusha Counties:
Don Grist, Vardaman

District 24 - Grenada, Tallahatchie, Yalobusha Counties:
John M. Nipper, Grenada

District 25 - Carroll, Grenada, Montgomery Counties:
Billy Douglas Lancaster, Winona

District 26 - Bolivar, Coahoma Counties:
Aaron E. Henry, Clarksdale

District 27 - Coahoma County:
Delma Furniss, Rena Lara

District 28 - Bolivar County:
Charles W. Capps, Jr., Cleveland

District 29 - Bolivar County:
Edward G. (Ed) Jackson, Cleveland

District 30 - Quitman, Sunflower, Tallahatchie Counties:
Charles E. Waldrup, Drew

District 31 - Sunflower County:
Will Green Poindexter, Inverness

District 32 - Grenada, Tallahatchie Counties:
Thomas U. Reynolds, Charleston

District 33 - Leflore County:
James D. (Jimmy) Green, Itta Bena

District 34 - Leflore County:
Joedy George, Greenwood

District 35 - Choctaw, Oktibbeha, Webster Counties:
Glenn D. Burdine, Mathiston

District 36 - Clay County:
H. Scott Ross, West Point

District 37 - Oktibbeha County:
Cecil L. Simmons, Maben

District 38 - Lowndes, Noxubee, Oktibbeha Counties:
Tyrone Ellis, Starkville

District 39 - Lowndes County:
Bruce J. Hanson, Columbus

District 40 - Lowndes County:
Terry W. Brown, Columbus

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 41 - Lowndes, Oktibbeha Counties:
Alfred L. Walker, Jr., Columbus

District 42 - Kemper, Lauderdale, Neshoba Counties:
Jerry E. Wilkerson, Daleville

District 43 - Noxubee, Winston Counties:
Robert J. (Bobby) Moody, Louisville

District 44 - Neshoba County:
Shelton E. "Buck" Bounds, Philadelphia

District 45 - Leake, Neshoba Counties:
Bennett Malone, Carthage

District 46 - Attala, Montgomery Counties:
Hubert S. (Butch) McMillan, Kosciusko

District 47 - Holmes, Yazoo Counties:
Robert G. Clark, Lexington

District 48 - Carroll, Holmes, Humphreys Counties:
Mary Ann Stevens, West

District 49 - Washington County:
Leslie Darnell King, Greenville

District 50 - Washington County:
Ashley Hines, Greenville

District 51 - Humphreys, Washington Counties
David M. Halbrook, Belzoni

District 52 - Washington County:
H.L. Merideth, Jr., Greenville

District 53 - Issaquena, Sharkey, Warren Counties:
Charles Weissinger, Jr., Rolling Fork

District 54 - Warren County
Edward H. Buelow, Jr., Vicksburg

District 55 - Warren County:
George Flaggs, Jr., Vicksburg

District 56 - Yazoo County:
Joel Netherland, Yazoo City

District 57 - Madison County:
Edward Blackmon, Jr., Canton

District 58 - Madison County:
Donald S. Alford, Madison

District 59 - Rankin County
Frances Savage, Brandon

District 60 - Rankin County:
Cecil McCrory, Brandon

TABLE 14.14 (cont'd)

ITEM	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
Correction	12.8	40.5	11.6	49.8	66.2	5,866.1
Protective Inspection and Regulation	2.9	9.3	2.7	17.4	9.7	1,534.3
Environment and Housing:						
Natural Resources	12.5	4.2	7.0	61.1	5.8	2,383.6
Parks and Recreation	25.9	99.9	21.2	117.6	117.2	9,102.0
Housing and Community Development	77.1	132.1	51.3	102.8	204.7	10,457.5
Sewerage[1]	72.2	143.8	85.8	289.1	189.9	14,456.2
Capital Outlay	34.9	85.5	39.6	172.9	87.8	7,114.1
Sanitation Other Than Sewerage	43.0	87.5	35.3	109.7	110.4	6,461.5
Governmental Administration:						
Financial Administration	60.0	93.2	40.7	121.0	89.7	6,476.4
Judicial and Legal	31.1	43.7	27.3	96.0	72.1	6,132.8
General Public Buildings	32.6	41.1	14.0	58.9	58.6	3,746.3
Other Governmental Administration	41.1	50.1	28.2	88.5	64.2	5,200.8
Interest On General Debt	167.9	301.4	159.2	511.3	380.2	23,232.7
General Expenditure, N.E.C.	79.2	162.3	45.3	193.3	306.1	20,126.7
Utility Expenditure	324.4	1,042.4	403.5	666.8	3,267.1	59,537.2
Liquor Stores Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	460.5
Insurance Trust Expenditure, Total[1]	7.7	24.7	7.3	54.9	104.4	7,499.2
Employee Retirement	7.7	24.7	7.3	54.9	104.4	7,425.1
Exhibit: Salaries and Wages	1,512.4	2,350.2	1,169.3	2,801.6	2,851.1	193,062.1

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[1] Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.

[2] Includes assistance and subsidies to individuals and private institutions for elementary, secondary, and higher education, as well as miscellaneous education expenditures.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Government Finances in 1986-87*, pp. 46, 47, 50, 65, 71, and 89.

TABLE 14.15 - ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS LIVING IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AND PERIOD OF SERVICE, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 (In thousands)

			Wartime Veterans							Peacetime Veterans			
				Vietnam Era		Korean Conflict							
State	Total Veterans	Veterans per 1,000 civilian population age 18 and over	Total[1]	Total[2,3]	No prior wartime service	Total[2,3,4]	No prior wartime service	World War II[3,4]	World War I[1]	Total	Post-Vietnam Era[5]	Service between Korean Conflict and Vietnam Era Only	Other peacetime[6]
Mississippi	232	128.3	180	66	58	45	36	85	1	52	24	24	4
Alabama	402	136.8	314	122	109	83	66	137	2	89	39	43	7
Arkansas	266	153.9	205	81	72	47	36	96	1	61	29	28	4
Florida	1,492	161.9	1,204	410	347	284	197	651	9	288	135	127	26
Georgia	652	147.7	496	233	208	120	93	193	2	157	78	69	9
Louisiana	429	137.5	331	137	127	75	60	143	1	97	45	46	7
South Carolina	352	145.3	273	118	102	68	52	117	1	79	37	36	6
Tennessee	522	145.6	403	167	154	91	76	171	2	119	56	56	8
United States	27,155	152.4	21,175	8,242	7,636	4,925	4,010	9,415	113	5,980	2,677	2,956	347

NOTE: Veterans per 1,000 civilian population age 18 and over are based on civilian population estimates for July 1, 1987, provided by the U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

[1] Veterans who served in more than one wartime period are counted only once. Total wartime equals the sum of Vietnam era (no prior wartime service), Korean conflict (no prior wartime service), World War II, and World War I.

[2] Includes 339 (thousand) who served in both the Korean conflict and the Vietnam era.

[3] Includes 269 (thousand) who served in the Vietnam era, Korean conflict, and World War II.

[4] Includes 649 (thousand) who served in both World War II and the Korean conflict.

TABLE 14.15 (cont'd)

---

[5] Service only after May 7, 1975.

[6] Includes those who served only between World War I and World War II, and those who served only between World War II and the Korean conflict.

Source: State Veterans Affairs Board, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988.*

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 61 - Rankin County:
Ray Rogers, Pearl

District 62 - Copiah, Rankin, Simpson Counties:
Mark S. Scarborough, Florence

District 63 - Hinds County:
Walter L. Robinson, Jr., Bolton

District 64 - Hinds County:
Bill Denny, Jackson

District 65 - Hinds County:
Ken Stribling, Jackson

District 66 - Hinds County:
Kane Ditto, Jackson

District 67 - Hinds County:
Hillman Terome Frazier, Jackson

District 68 - Hinds County:
Credell Calhoun, Jackson

District 69 - Hinds County
Alyce Griffin Clarke, Jackson

District 70 - Hinds County
Horace Lawson Buckley, Jackson

District 71 - Hinds County:
J. Dewayne Thomas, Jackson

District 72 - Hinds County:
John Reeves, Jackson

District 73 - Hinds County:
Jim Ellington, Jackson

District 74 - Hinds County:
William H. Singletary, Clinton

District 75 - Scott County:
R. L. (Dick) Livingston, Pulaski

District 76 - Copiah, Hinds, Simpson Counties:
Clifford Britt, Wesson

District 77 - Simpson County:
Brent Walker, Magee

District 78 - Newton, Neshoba Counties:
Raymond Comans, Decatur

District 79 - Scott, Smith, Covington Counties:
Eric C. Clark, Taylorsville

District 80 - Clarke, Jasper Counties:
Johnny William Stringer, Montrose

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 81 - Lauderdale County:
Rick Fortenberry, Meridian

District 82 - Lauderdale County:
Charles L. Young, Meridian

District 83 - Lauderdale County:
Tommy Horne, Meridian

District 84 - Clarke, Lauderdale Counties:
Roy A. Dabbs, Meridian

District 85 - Claiborne, Jefferson Counties:
Charles Bernard Shepphard, Lorman

District 86 - Wayne, Greene Counties:
Joe Taylor, Waynesboro

District 87 - Jones County:
P. A. (Gus) Townsend, Laurel

District 88 - Jones County:
Gary Staples, Laurel

District 89 - Jones County:
Dan Richard Anderson, Ellisville

District 90 - Covington, Jefferson Davis Counties:
Joseph L. Warren, Mt. Olive

District 91 - Jefferson Davis, Lawrence Counties:
Jimmy W. Tyrone, Monticello

District 92 - Lincoln County:
Robert Don Underwood, Brookhaven

District 93 - Amite, Franklin, Jefferson, Lincoln Counties:
Robert Warren (Bobby) Moak, Bogue Chitto

District 94 - Adams, Franklin Counties:
Barney Schoby, Natchez

District 95 - Adams County:
Ayres Haxton, Natchez

District 96 - Amite, Pike, Wilkinson Counties:
David L. Green, Gloster

District 97 - Pike County:
Thomas H. Walman, McComb

District 98 - Pike, Walthall Counties
Clem M. Nettles, Jayess

District 99 - Marion County:
Robert E. Vince, Sandy Hook

District 100 - Marion County:
Miriam Simmons, Columbia

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 101 - Forrest, Lamar Counties:
Carl Parker, Sumrall

District 102 - Forrest County:
J. B. Van Slyke, Jr., Hattiesburg

District 103 - Forrest County:
Percy W. Watson, Hattiesburg

District 104 - Forrest County:
William H. (Bill) Jones, Petal

District 105 - George, Greene, Perry Counties:
Dorthy G. Cole, Richton

District 106 - Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone Counties:
John Curtis Holston, Jr., Poplarville

District 107 - George, Stone Counties:
Percy L. Maples, Lucedale

District 108 - Pearl River County:
Ezell Lee, Picayune

District 109 - Jackson County:
Frank L. Ely, Hurley

District 110 - Jackson County
Mitchell Ellerby, Moss Point

District 111 - Jackson County
Curt Hebert, Jr., Pascagoula

District 112 - Jackson County:
Raymond Vecchio, Gautier

District 113 - Jackson County:
Alvin C. Endt, Ocean Springs

District 114 - Harrison, Jackson Counties
Daniel D. Guice, Jr., Ocean Springs

District 115 - Harrison County:
Ed Ryan, Biloxi

District 116 - Harrison County
Oliver Diaz, D'Iberville

District 117 - Harrison County:
Glenn E. Endris, Biloxi

District 118 - Harrison County:
Robert Cecil Short, Gulfport

District 119 - Harrison County:
Isiah Fredericks, Gulfport

District 120 - Harrison County:
James C. Simpson, Long Beach

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 121 - Harrison County:
Diane C. Peranich, Pass Christian

District 122 - Hancock County:
J. P. Compretta, Bay St. Louis

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 154-178.

TABLE 14.19 - CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES, BY NAME, DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1988-1992

Name	District	Place	City
Fred Wicker	1	1	Pontotoc
Thomas J. Gardner III	1	2	Tupelo
Frank Allison Russell	1	3	Fulton
James Thomas	2	1	Biloxi
Jerry O. Terry	2	2	Gulfport
Kosta N. Vlahos	2	3	Biloxi
R. Kenneth Coleman	3	1	Okolona
William R. Lamb	3	2	Oxford
Howard Q. Davis, Jr.	4	1	Indianola
Eugene M. Bogen	4	2	Greenville
Gray Evans	4	3	Greenwood
Clarence E. Morgan, Jr.	5	1	Kosciusko
James C. Sumner	5	2	Winona
Edwin E. Benoist, Jr.	6	1	Natchez
Fred L. Banks, Jr.	7	1	Jackson
William F. Coleman	7	2	Jackson
Charles T. Barber	7	3	Jackson
L. Breland Hilburn	7	4	Jackson
Edward A. Williamson	8	1	Philadelphia
Rush M. Clements	9	1	Vicksburg
John E. Ellis	9	2	Vicksburg
Robert Bailey	10	1	Meridian
Larry E. Roberts	10	2	Meridian
Elzy J. Smith	11	1	Clarksdale
John L. Pearson	11	2	Cleveland
Richard W. McKenzie	12	1	Hattiesburg
L. D. Pittman	13	1	Raleigh
Joe N. Pigott	14	1	McComb
R. I. Prichard III	15	1	Picayune
Michael R. Eubanks	15	2	Purvis
Ernest L. Brown	16	1	Brooksville
Harvey S. Buck	16	2	West Point
Andrew C. Baker	17	1	Charleston
George C. Carlson, Jr.	17	2	Batesville
Billy Joe Landrum	18	1	Laurel
Clinton E. Lockard	19	1	Pascagoula
Robert T. Mills	19	2	Pascagoula
Darwin Maples	19	3	Lucedale
Alfred G. Nicols, Jr.	20	1	Brandon
Robert L. Goza	20	2	Canton

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 215-218.

TABLE 14.20 - ATTORNEY GENERAL AND LEGAL STAFF, 1988-1992

Mike Moore, Attorney General
Jim Warren, Special Assistant to the Attorney General

Beverly D. Coleman, CPA, Director, Administration

DEPUTY ATTORNEYS GENERAL:

Robert Gibbs
Steve Kirchmayr

ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL:

Billy L. Gore
Sam Keyes
Gail Lowery
Charles Rubisoff
Leslie Scott
Wayne Snuggs
Frankie White
Marvin White

SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL:

Dixie Aldrich
Lloyd Arnold
Chuck Bearman
Trey Bobinger
Craig Brasfield
Giles Bryant
Jayne Buttross
Phil Carter
Larry Clark
Henry Clay
Anita Clinton
Kay Cobb
Hunt Cole
Richard Compere
Mitzi Dease
Sara E. DeLoach
Joe Donald
Pat S. Flynn
Stephanie Ganucheau
James Graves
Gloria Green
Kay Hardage
John Henry
Ryan Hood
Sanford Horton
Herb Irvin
Bob Jenkins
Richard Jones
John Kitchens
Jack Lacy
Steve Lawrence
Charles Maris, Jr.
Patricia Marshall
Diedre McCrory
Joanne McLeod

TABLE 14.20 (cont'd)

SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL (cont'd):

Joan Meyers
Lynn Mitchell
Ricky Moore
Ken O'Neal
Charlene Pierce
Regina Quinn
Joe Ragland
H. M. Ray
Jeffrey Rosamond
Joseph Runnels
Robert E. Sanders
Art Sharpe
Stewart Smith
Suzanne Smith
Patricia Sproat
Leslie Staehle
Belinda Stevens
Larry Stroud
Glen Watts
Tim Waycaster
Charles Weeks
Helen Wetherbee
Joel Woodcock
Alice Young

Source: Office of the Attorney General, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 14.21 - STATE GOVERNMENT, ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS, 1988-1992

Name	Title
Ray Mabus	Governor
Brad Dye	Lieutenant Governor
Dick Molpus	Secretary of State
Mike Moore	Attorney General
Marshall Bennett	State Treasurer
Pete Johnson	State Auditor
Jim Buck Ross	Commissioner of Agriculture and Commerce
George Dale	Commissioner of Insurance
Sam W. Waggoner	Highway Commissioner, Central District
Ronnie Shows	Highway Commissioner, Southern District
Zack Stewart	Highway Commissioner, Northern District
Nielsen Cochran	Public Service Commissioner, Central District
George T. Watson	Public Service Commissioner, Southern District
D. W. Snyder	Public Service Commissioner, Northern District

Source: Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Directory of Mississippi Elective Officials, 1988-1992*, p. 3.

TABLE 14.22 - MISSISSIPPI SENATE, 1988-1992, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY

Name	Title	District	County
Brad Dye	President, Lieutenant Governor		
Glen E. DeWeese	President Pro Tempore	33	Lauderdale
Douglas (Doug) Anderson		27	Hinds
Jim Bean		44	Forrest, Lamar, Perry
Irb Benjamin		4	Alcorn, Tishomingo
Claude V. Bilbo, Jr.		52	Jackson
Barbara Blanton		30	Rankin
M. G. (Buddy) Bond		19	Attala, Carroll, Choctaw, Leake, Montgomery, Webster
Eddie Briggs		32	Kemper, Lauderdale, Noxubee
Wendell Hobdy Bryan II		7	Clay, Lowndes, Monroe
Wayne Oliver Burkes		29	Hinds
William W. Canon		17	Lowndes
Robert L. Crook		13	Coahoma, Sunflower
Robert M. Dearing		37	Adams, Wilkinson
Glen S. DeWeese		33	Lauderdale
Thomas A. Gollott		50	Harrison
Carl J. (Jack) Gordon, Jr.		8	Calhoun, Chickasaw, Clay, Lee
Walter A. (Pud) Graham		3	Pontotoc, Tippah, Union
George E. Guerieri		1	DeSoto
Richard Stephen (Steve) Hale		51	Jackson
Richard E. (Dick) Hall		25	Hinds
Alice Harden		28	Hinds
Ken Harper		24	Warren
Bill Harpole		16	Lowndes, Oktibbeha, Webster
Billy V. Harvey		41	Covington, Jefferson Davis, Jones
Alan M. Heflin		31	Lauderdale, Newton, Scott
Robert G. (Bunky) Huggins		14	Carroll, Leflore
Terry L. Jordan		18	Choctaw, Neshoba, Winston
John T. Keeton, Jr.		15	Grenada, Montgomery, Tallahatchie
Paul Richard (Rick) Lambert		45	Forrest, Lamar
Hainon Miller		22	Humphreys, Sharkey, Sunflower, Washington, Yazoo
Cecil E. Mills		43	George, Greene, Jackson, Wayne
Ollie Mohamed		21	Holmes, Humphreys, Yazoo
C. R. (Bob) Montgomery		20	Holmes, Madison, Yazoo
Robert Monty		23	Issaquena, Warren, Washington
John Jordan Morgan		9	Calhoun, Lafayette, Yalobusha
D. Ronald (Ronnie) Musgrove		10	Panola, Tate
Lynn Posey		36	Claiborne, Copiah, Hinds, Jefferson
W. L. Rayborn		39	Lawrence, Lincoln, Pike
Bill Renick		2	Benton, Marshall, Tippah
Cy Hart Rosenblatt		26	Hinds
Vincent Scoper		42	Jasper, Jones, Wayne
P. Nevin Sledge		12	Bolivar, Coahoma

TABLE 14.22 (cont'd)

Name	Title	District	County
Robert H. (Rob) Smith		35	Copiah, Rankin, Simpson
Joseph T. Stogner		40	Lamar, Marion, Pike Walthal
Margaret T. (Wootsie) Tate		47	Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone
Gene Taylor		46	Hancock, Harrison, Jackson
Billy H. Thames		34	Clarke, Jasper, Smith
Bob Usey		49	Harrison
T. Patrick (Pat) Welch		38	Amite, Franklin, Pike
John Robert White		5	Itawamba, Prentiss, Tishomingo
Roger Wicker		6	Lee
Kenneth O. Williams		11	Coahoma, DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica
Clyde Woodfield		48	Harrison

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 134-144.

TABLE 14.23 - CHANCERY COURT JUDGES, BY DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1988-1992

Names	District	Place	City
Timothy Ervin	1	1	Aberdeen
James L. Roberts, Jr.	1	2	Pontotoc
George F. Adams	1	3	Tupelo
Dannye L. Hunter	2	1	Forest
Dennis M. Baker	3	1	Batesville
Leon E. Hannaford, Sr.	3	2	Senatobia
R. B. Reeves	4	1	McComb
Patricia Wise	5	1	Jackson
W. O. (Chet) Dillard	5	2	Jackson
Stuart Robinson	5	3	Jackson
Denise Sweet Owens	5	4	Jackson
Edward C. Prisock	6	1	Louisville
John C. Love, Jr.	6	2	Kosciusko
William H. Bizzell	7	1	Cleveland
Harvey T. Ross	7	2	Clarksdale
William L. Stewart	8	1	Gulfport
Jason H. Floyd, Jr.	8	2	Gulfport
J. S. Morris	8	3	Gulfport
Nathan P. Adams, Jr.	9	1	Greenville
Nat W. Bullard	9	2	Vicksburg
Howard L. Patterson, Jr.	10	1	Hattiesburg
Sebe Dale, Jr.	10	2	Columbia
Robert Taylor, Jr.	10	3	Hattiesburg
Edward G. Cortright, Jr.	11	1	Yazoo City
Ray Montgomery	11	2	Canton
Jerry Mason	12	1	Meridian
George Warner, Jr.	12	2	Meridian
J. W. Walker	13	1	Mendenhall
William E. Bearden, Jr.	14	1	Columbus
Woodrow W. Brand, Jr.	14	2	Houston
Mike Carr	15	1	Brookhaven
Kenneth Robertson	16	1	Pascagoula
Robert H. Oswald	16	2	Pascagoula
Glenn Barlow	16	3	Pascagoula
Hyde Rust Jenkins II	17	1	Natchez
L. Glenn Fant, Jr.	18	1	Holly Springs
Anthony T. Farese	18	2	Ashland
J. Shannon Clark	19	1	Waynesboro
Billy G. Bridges	20	1	Brandon

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, pp. 213-215.

TABLE 14.24 - COURT DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1988-1992

County	Chancery District	Circuit District	County	Chancery District	Circuit District
Adams	17	6	Leflore	7	4
Alcorn	1	1	Lincoln	15	14
Amite	4	6	Lowndes	14	16
Attala	6	5	Madison	11	20
Benton	18	3	Marion	10	15
Bolivar	7	11	Marshall	18	3
Calhoun	18	3	Monroe	1	1
Carroll	6	5	Montgomery	3	5
Chickasaw	14	3	Neshoba	6	8
Choctaw	6	5	Newton	2	8
Claiborne	17	9	Noxubee	14	16
Clarke	12	10	Oktibbeha	14	16
Clay	14	16	Panola	3	17
Coahoma	7	11	Pearl River	10	15
Copiah	15	14	Perry	10	12
Covington	13	13	Pike	4	14
DeSoto	3	17	Pontotoc	1	1
Forrest	10	12	Prentiss	1	1
Franklin	4	6	Quitman	7	11
George	16	19	Rankin	20	20
Greene	16	19	Scott	2	8
Grenada	3	5	Sharkey	9	9
Hancock	8	2	Simpson	13	13
Harrison	8	2	Smith	13	13
Hinds	5	7	Stone	8	2
Holmes	11	4	Sunflower	9	4
Humphreys	9	4	Tallahatchie	7	17
Issaquena	9	9	Tate	3	17
Itawamba	1	1	Tippah	18	3
Jackson	16	19	Tishomingo	1	1
Jasper	2	13	Tunica	7	11
Jefferson	17	6	Union	1	3
Jefferson Davis	13	15	Walthall	4	14
Jones	19	18	Warren	9	9
Kemper	6	10	Washington	9	4
Lafayette	18	3	Wayne	19	10
Lamar	10	15	Webster	14	5
Lauderdale	12	10	Wilkinson	17	6
Lawrence	13	15	Winston	6	[illegible]
Leake	11	8	Yalobusha	3	17
Lee	1	1	Yazoo	11	7

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992*, p. 218.

TABLE 14.25 - MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTY, 1988-1992

Representative		District	County
Tim Ford	Speaker of House	18	Lee, Prentiss
Cecil L. Simmons	Speaker Pro Tempore	37	Oktibbeha
Donald S. Alford		58	Madison
Dan Richard Anderson		89	Jones
Edward Blackmon, Jr.		57	Madison
Shelton E. "Buck" Bounds		44	Neshoba
William E. "Billy" Bowles		22	Chickasaw, Monroe
Clifford C. Britt		76	Copiah, Hinds, Simpson
Terry W. Brown		40	Lowndes
Harris L. Bryan, Sr.		10	Lafayette, Marshall, Panola
Horace Lawson Buckley		70	Hinds
Edward H. Buelow, Jr.		54	Warren
Glenn D. Burdine		35	Choctaw, Oktibbeha, Webster
Credell Calhoun		68	Hinds
Charles W. Capps, Jr.		28	Bolivar
Eric C. Clark		79	Scott, Smith, Covington
Robert G. Clark		47	Holmes, Yazoo
Alyce G. Clarke		69	Hinds
Dorothy G. Cole		105	George, Greene, Perry
Raymond Comans		78	Newton, Neshoba
J. P. Compretta		122	Hancock
Roy A. Dabbs		84	Clarke, Lauderdale
Bill Denny		64	Hinds
Oliver Diaz		116	Harrison
Kane Ditto		66	Hinds
Mitchell Ellerby		110	Jackson
Jim Ellington		73	Hinds
Tyrone Ellis		38	Lowndes, Noxubee, Oktibbeha
Frank L. Ely		109	Jackson
Glenn E. Endris		117	Harrison
Alvin C. Endt		113	Jackson
George Flaggs, Jr.		55	Warren
Timothy Alan Ford		18	Lee, Prentiss
Rick Fortenberry		81	Lauderdale
D. Ted Foster		15	Pontotoc
Hillman Terome Frazier		67	Hinds
Isiah Fredericks		119	Harrison
Delma Furniss		27	Coahoma
Joseph A. (Joedy) George, Jr.		34	Leflore
David L. Green		96	Amite, Pike, Wilkinson
James D. Green		33	Leflore
John Grisham, Jr.		7	DeSoto
Don Grist		23	Calhoun, Lafayette, Union, Yalobusha
Daniel D. Guice, Jr.		114	Harrison, Jackson
David M. Halbrook		51	Humphreys, Washington
Bruce J. Hanson		39	Lowndes
R. Ayres Haxton		95	Adams
Curt Hebert, Jr.		111	Jackson
Clayton P. Henderson		9	DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica
Aaron E. Henry		26	Bolivar, Coahoma
Ashley Hines		50	Washington
Daniel Stephen Holland		16	Lee

TABLE 14.25 (cont'd)

Representative	District	County
John Curtis Holston, Jr.	106	Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone
Tommy Horne	83	Lauderdale
Edward G. Jackson	29	Bolivar
William H. Jones	104	Forrest
Leslie Darnell King	49	Washington
Billy Douglas Lancaster	25	Carroll, Grenada, Montgomery
Ezell Lee	108	Pearl River
R. L. Livingston	75	Scott
Bennett Malone	45	Leake, Neshoba
Percy L. Maples	107	George, Stone
William J. McCoy	3	Alcorn, Prentiss
Cecil McCrory	60	Rankin
Joe M. McElwain	4	Benton, Tippah
Wesley A. McIngvale	11	Panola, Quitman
Hubert S. McMillan	46	Attala, Montgomery
H. L. Merideth, Jr.	52	Washington
Michael P. Mills	21	Itawamba, Monroe
Robert Warren Moak	93	Amite, Franklin, Jefferson, Lincoln
Robert J. Moody	43	Noxubee, Winston
Andy Morris	13	Benton, DeSoto, Marshall
Harvey Moss	2	Alcorn
Joel Netherland	56	Yazoo
Clem M. Nettles	98	Pike, Walthall
John M. Nipper	24	Grenada, Tallahatchie, Yalobusha
Carl Parker	101	Forrest, Lamar
John D. Pennebaker	14	Union
Diane C. Peranich	121	Harrison
F. Edwin Perry	12	Lafayette
Will Green Poindexter	31	Sunflower
John Reeves	72	Hinds
Thomas U. Reynolds	32	Grenada, Tallahatchie
Dorlos Robinson	20	Itawamba, Monroe
Walter L. Robinson, Jr.	63	Hinds
Ray Rogers	61	Rankin
H. Scott Ross	36	Clay
Ed Ryan	115	Harrison
Frances Savage	59	Rankin
Mark S. Scarborough	62	Copiah, Rankin, Simpson
Barney Schoby	94	Adams, Franklin
Eloise Scott	17	Lee
Morris Lee Scott	6	DeSoto
Charles Bernard Shepphard	85	Claiborne, Jefferson
Robert Cecil Short	118	Harrison
Cecil L. Simmons	37	Oktibbeha
Miriam Simmons	100	Marion
James Simpson	120	Harrison
William H. Singletary	74	Hinds
Gary Staples	88	Jones
Mary Ann Stevens	48	Carroll, Holmes, Humphreys,
Ken Stribling	65	Hinds
Johnny William Stringer	80	Clarke, Jasper

TABLE 14.25 (cont'd)

Representative	District	County
Joe Taylor	86	Wayne, Greene
J. Dewayne Thomas	71	Hinds
Gus Townsend	87	Jones
Jimmy W. Tyrone	91	Jefferson Davis, Lawrence
Robert D. Underwood	92	Lincoln
J. B. Van Slyke, Jr.	102	Forrest
Raymond Vecchio	112	Jackson
Robert E. Vince	99	Marion, Lamar, Walthall
Mack Loyd Wadkins	1	Alcorn, Tishomingo
Charles E. Waldrup	30	Quitman, Sunflower, Tallahatchie
Alfred L. Walker, Jr.	41	Lowndes, Oktibbeha
Brent Walker	77	Simpson
Thomas H. Walman	97	Pike
Joseph L. Warren	90	Covington, Jefferson Davis
Percy W. Watson	103	Forrest
Charles Weissinger, Jr.	53	Issaquena, Sharkey, Warren
William R. Wheeler, Jr.	19	Itawamba, Tishomingo
Jerry E. Wilkerson	42	Kemper, Lauderdale, Neshoba
Charlie Williams	8	Tate, DeSoto
Tommy L. Woods	5	Marshall
Charles L. Young	82	Lauderdale

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1988-1992,* pp. 154-178.

TABLE 14.26 - ESTIMATED VETERANS ADMINISTRATION EXPENDITURES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1986 - JUNE 30, 1987

County or Independent City	Total	Compensation and Pension	Readjustment and Vocational Rehabilitation	Insurance and Indemnities	Construction and Related Costs	Medical Services and Administrative Costs
Adams	$ 3,570,798	$ 3,124,222	$ 125,950	$ 196,904	$ 6,000	$ 117,722
Alcorn	3,274,492	2,878,876	84,775	151,177	16,588	143,076
Amite	1,489,235	1,397,058	37,859	54,318	-	-
Attala	2,919,262	2,754,277	80,407	84,578	-	-
Benton	756,151	721,687	6,398	28,066	-	-
Bolivar	2,592,117	2,347,020	118,517	126,580	-	-
Calhoun	2,033,400	1,938,269	34,280	60,851	-	-
Carroll	979,585	922,753	23,814	33,018	-	-
Chickasaw	1,756,320	1,646,579	37,786	71,955	-	-
Choctaw	999,472	947,965	18,587	32,920	-	-
Claiborne	907,071	836,550	34,158	36,363	-	-
Clarke	1,899,941	1,774,708	50,655	74,578	-	-
Clay	1,644,137	1,489,586	67,619	86,932	-	-
Coahoma	2,353,051	2,102,188	143,525	107,338	-	-
Copiah	3,011,450	2,844,349	69,053	98,048	-	-
Covington	2,171,754	2,067,195	47,385	57,174	-	-
DeSoto	3,087,267	2,665,780	119,684	301,803	-	-
Forrest	8,094,655	7,041,745	663,710	389,200	-	-
Franklin	1,182,769	1,137,085	5,644	40,040	-	-
George	1,606,717	1,485,943	50,915	69,859	-	-
Greene	1,350,892	1,283,143	32,145	35,604	-	-
Grenada	1,700,993	1,576,084	32,499	92,410	-	-
Hancock	3,814,684	3,487,871	122,469	204,344	-	-
Harrison	96,437,372	21,115,743	2,083,768	1,185,053	4,031,224	68,021,584
Hinds	91,822,131	18,866,581	1,551,271	1,331,414	5,340,344	64,732,521
Holmes	1,757,052	1,638,853	54,358	63,841	-	-
Humphreys	917,981	848,462	24,797	44,722	-	-
Issaquena	88,182	78,152	4,527	5,503	-	-

TABLE 14.26 (cont'd)

County or Independent City	Total	Compensation and Pension	Readjustment and Vocational Rehabilitation	Insurance and Indemnities	Construction and Related Costs	Medical Services and Administrative Costs
Itawamba	$ 1,883,313	$1,757,053	$ 35,554	$ 90,706	$-	$-
Jackson	11,377,919	9,710,412	917,883	749,624	-	-
Jasper	1,922,289	1,825,849	28,407	68,033	-	-
Jefferson	735,835	680,415	33,286	22,134	-	-
Jefferson Davis	1,544,476	1,466,791	23,318	54,367	-	-
Jones	7,253,373	6,650,438	275,799	327,136	-	-
Kemper	1,158,654	1,096,388	25,657	36,609	-	-
Lafayette	2,100,089	1,677,758	267,685	154,646	-	-
Lamar	2,851,735	2,569,237	124,114	158,384	-	-
Lauderdale	8,254,460	7,418,591	409,447	426,422	-	-
Lawrence	1,605,707	1,514,640	37,901	53,166	-	-
Leake	2,594,845	2,466,101	53,970	74,774	-	-
Lee	4,817,415	4,408,003	89,262	320,150	-	-
Leflore	3,062,052	2,823,734	103,392	134,926	-	-
Lincoln	3,230,055	3,024,251	61,809	143,995	-	-
Lowndes	4,329,949	3,768,654	295,978	265,317	-	-
Madison	3,420,461	3,112,341	141,206	166,914	-	-
Marion	3,501,333	3,305,950	69,625	125,758	-	-
Marshall	1,957,335	1,799,429	45,433	112,473	-	-
Monroe	3,515,378	3,285,666	71,917	157,795	-	-
Montgomery	1,608,706	1,535,117	22,433	51,156	-	-
Neshoba	2,852,896	2,668,185	70,584	114,127	-	-
Newton	2,835,803	2,624,401	121,002	90,400	-	-
Noxubee	905,222	854,480	14,084	36,658	-	-
Oktibbeha	2,485,098	1,943,261	399,423	142,414	-	-
Panola	2,279,427	2,128,321	48,413	102,693	-	-
Pearl River	3,937,335	3,492,484	212,625	232,226	-	-
Perry	1,385,505	1,290,482	44,210	50,813	-	-

TABLE 14.26 (cont'd)

County or Independent City	Total	Compensation and Pension	Readjustment and Vocational Rehabilitation	Insurance and Indemnities	Construction and Related Costs	Medical Services and Administrative Costs
Pike	$ 4,127,577	$ 3,832,077	$ 124,505	$ 170,995	$ -	$ -
Pontotoc	2,635,619	2,493,967	33,714	107,938	-	-
Prentiss	2,536,158	2,370,138	56,219	109,801	-	-
Quitman	741,555	698,986	9,772	32,797	-	-
Rankin	7,051,408	6,248,633	345,738	457,037	-	-
Scott	3,295,046	3,135,674	55,466	103,906	-	-
Sharkey	325,626	291,022	14,002	20,602	-	-
Simpson	2,917,584	2,747,904	53,518	116,162	-	-
Smith	2,013,608	1,920,261	32,839	60,508	-	-
Stone	1,435,911	1,331,200	48,260	56,451	-	-
Sunflower	2,073,484	1,924,733	33,239	115,512	-	-
Tallahatchie	1,373,167	1,305,851	15,596	51,720	-	-
Tate	1,397,701	1,244,589	74,747	78,365	-	-
Tippah	1,879,964	1,780,195	20,461	79,308	-	-
Tishomingo	2,402,870	2,278,679	32,614	91,577	-	-
Tunica	465,379	435,153	9,133	21,093	-	-
Union	2,191,162	2,045,760	46,325	99,077	-	-
Walthall	1,662,906	1,596,976	21,159	44,771	-	-
Warren	3,684,423	3,260,055	156,771	267,597	-	-
Washington	4,651,728	4,191,233	208,929	251,566	-	-
Wayne	2,232,191	2,080,610	65,458	86,123	-	-
Webster	1,278,969	1,215,149	19,576	44,244	-	-
Wilkinson	890,597	847,142	14,139	29,316	-	-
Winston	2,762,531	2,638,264	50,400	73,867	-	-
Yalobusha	1,425,170	1,336,759	29,975	58,436	-	-
Yazoo	2,273,750	2,138,699	36,256	98,795	-	-
TOTAL	393,351,680	227,306,865	11,379,783	12,255,973	9,394,156	133,014,903

TABLE 14.26 (cont'd)

NOTE: "Direct Loans" was included as a column in the source material, but no monies were recorded.

Source: State Veterans Affairs Board, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1988.*

TABLE 14.27 - SUMMARY OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987
(Thousands of dollars)

			From Own Sources							
				General Revenue			Other Than General Revenue			
State	Total Revenue[1]	From Federal Government	Total	Total	Taxes	Charges and miscellaneous	Total	Utility	Liquor store	Insurance trust
Mississippi	6,777,733	1,313,791	5,463,942	4,328,167	2,598,834	1,729,333	1,135,775	334,600	111,900	689,275
Alabama	11,110,107	1,742,328	9,367,779	7,171,833	4,440,880	2,730,953	2,195,946	997,890	139,834	1,058,222
Arkansas	5,497,287	1,016,860	4,480,427	3,579,232	2,475,301	1,103,931	901,195	250,394	-	650,801
Florida	34,536,957	3,668,254	30,868,703	24,910,146	16,412,204	8,497,942	5,958,557	2,593,370	-	3,365,187
Georgia	18,795,198	2,756,048	16,039,150	12,930,439	8,534,792	4,395,647	3,108,711	1,364,797	-	1,743,914
Louisiana	13,950,358	2,734,832	11,215,526	8,991,747	5,473,382	3,518,365	2,223,779	610,602	-	1,613,177
South Carolina	9,588,824	1,352,191	8,236,633	6,235,148	4,222,566	2,012,582	2,001,485	980,523	-	1,020,962
Tennessee	14,773,742	2,131,422	12,642,320	8,177,150	5,611,859	2,565,291	4,465,170	3,148,825	-	1,316,345
United States	842,588,804	114,995,512	727,593,292	571,168,437	405,149,188	166,019,249	156,424,855	46,476,740	3,333,231	106,614,884

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[1] Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Government Finances in 1986-87*, p. 20.

SECTION 15

CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 15.1
HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, NUMBER AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1987 720

TABLES

TABLE 15.1
NUMBER OF NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1987 721

TABLE 15.2
VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1960-1987 722

TABLE 15.3
LOANS CLOSED AND SAVINGS ACTIVITY, FSLIC INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 1988 723

TABLE 15.4
FEDERAL AID, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 724

TABLE 15.5
ENERGY CONSUMPTION - END-USE SECTOR AND SELECTED SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 725

TABLE 15.6
INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1987 726

TABLE 15.7
NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 727

TABLE 15.8
AMOUNT OF REVENUES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1987 728

TABLE 15.9
AMOUNT OF GENERATION, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, 1986 AND 1987 729

TABLE 15.10
AMOUNT OF ENERGY SALES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1987 730

Table of Contents (con'd)

Page

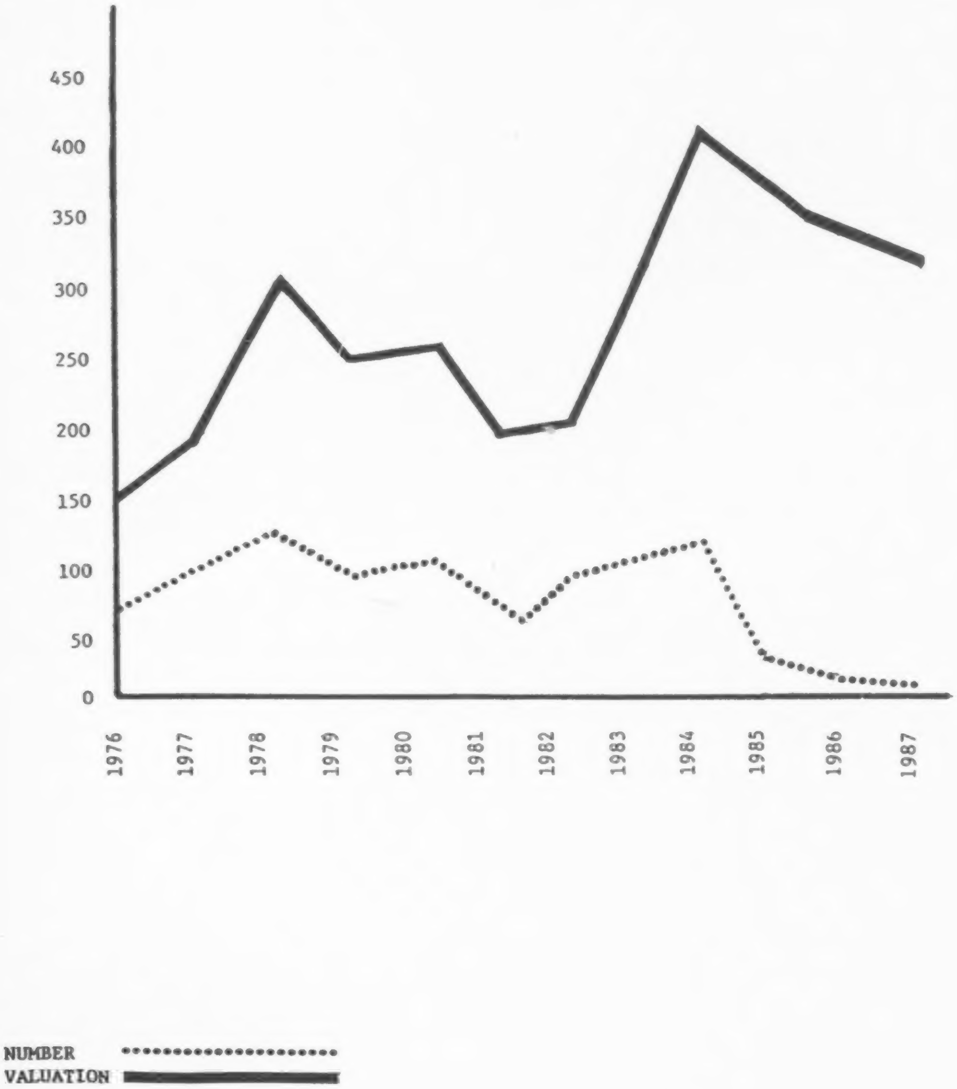
TABLE 15.11
ELECTRIC ENERGY - GENERATION AND INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1986, AND 1987 731

TABLE 15.12
PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES 732

TABLE 15.13
AMOUNT OF GENERATION BY FUEL, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY KINDS OF FUEL, 1987 733

TABLE 15.14
GAS UTILITY - CUSTOMERS, SALES AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 734

FIGURE 15.1 - HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, NUMBER AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1987
(Housing Units in Thousands; Valuation in Millions of Dollars)



Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989. Graph designed by the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 15.1 - NUMBER OF NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1987

Indicator	Year	Miss.	Ala.	Ark.	La.	Tenn.	United States
Number of Housing Units (1,000)	1968	7.2	17.3	7.4	18.3	27.8	1,387.8
	1969	8.1	14.6	6.5	19.8	22.9	1,352.4
	1970	12.4	18.6	9.5	19.3	24.8	1,384.0
	1971	14.9	24.9	11.9	36.2	36.9	1,953.4
	1972	18.8	28.4	13.2	36.3	46.0	2,238.5
	1973	17.7	20.6	10.6	26.2	38.2	1,806.1
	1974	7.2	14.0	6.3	15.6	17.4	1,079.6
	1975	5.1	12.7	6.3	12.0	13.9	934.5
	1976	6.5	17.6	8.1	16.7	18.6	1,278.5
	1977	8.2	25.1	10.6	24.7	26.6	1,687.5
	1978	10.8	21.0	9.9	27.1	28.8	1,801.5
	1979	8.9	17.6	8.5	23.6	23.3	1,552.9
	1980	9.4	15.9	8.2	20.5	19.4	1,190.6
	1981	5.5	9.9	4.6	19.6	11.7	985.5
	1982	6.2	8.7	6.3	20.3	14.8	1,000.5
	1983	9.6	17.3	11.2	33.8	26.6	1,605.2
	1984	11.5	15.3	9.7	28.1	36.8	1,681.8
	1985	8.8	17.2	9.9	18.8	38.1	1,733.3
	1986	8.3	19.2	8.7	10.5	34.4	1,769.4
	1987	6.6	14.5	6.5	8.5	29.9	1,534.8
Valuation (In Millions of Dollars)	1968	83	198	95	248	295	18,799
	1969	93	176	87	263	257	19,045
	1970	138	229	120	269	297	19,664
	1971	174	305	166	516	448	28,771
	1972	237	356	202	523	599	36,218
	1973	237	307	176	400	577	33,499
	1974	129	242	136	290	329	23,593
	1975	111	264	153	317	314	23,588
	1976	147	366	200	418	450	35,042
	1977	194	498	276	646	652	49,945
	1978	278	496	297	812	813	58,938
	1979	242	439	289	782	729	56,372
	1980	255	388	270	682	611	47,156
	1981	168	282	162	674	398	41,910
	1982	190	229	196	671	483	40,492
	1983	313	481	731	1,119	986	69,278
	1984	417	468	354	1,099	1,273	77,661
	1985	352	537	388	804	1,515	84,904
	1986	356	686	376	557	1,701	98,005
	1987	324	648	320	450	1,765	98,346

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 699.

TABLE 15.2 - VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1960-1987
(In Millions of Dollars)

Year	Miss.	Ala.	Ark.	La.	Tenn.	United States
1960	288	467	286	579	618	36,318
1965	489	679	529	1,100	909	49,272
1970	570	1,036	506	1,359	1,562	68,294
1975	1,042	1,845	1,302	1,851	1,697	90,022
1976	964	1,658	1,112	2,903	1,822	107,158
1977	1,415	1,968	1,237	3,593	6,233	139,213
1978	1,599	2,649	1,519	4,549	3,084	158,438
1979	3,895	2,543	1,728	3,542	4,886	168,446
1980	1,561	1,918	1,324	3,270	2,789	148,393
1981	1,347	1,880	1,269	3,826	2,520	153,480
1982	1,111	3,008	1,569	5,730	2,579	154,619
1983	1,600	2,764	1,540	4,321	3,530	193,602
1984	1,740	3,026	1,697	4,321	4,257	211,480
1985	1,543	2,886	1,649	3,869	4,394	232,277
1986	1,523	2,985	1,494	3,157	4,568	248,588
1987	1,634	3,154	1,446	3,154	5,112	254,673

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 698.

TABLE 15.3 - LOANS CLOSED AND SAVINGS ACTIVITY, FSLIC INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 1988
(Dollar Amounts In Millions)

	Month of December[1]	Calendar Year 1988
MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED		
Construction		
1-4 Unit Residential	$ 40.7	$ 131.4
5 or More Unit	4.0	40.3
Nonresidential	4.3	44.0
Permanent		
1-4 Unit Residential	127.6	503.3
5 or More Unit	1.2	15.9
Nonresidential	45.7	104.0
Land Loans	1.3	19.0
TOTAL MORTGAGE LOANS ORIGINATED	$224.8	$ 857.7
NONMTG. LOANS CLOSED PURCHASED, TOTAL	$ 99.4	$ 377.6
Commercial	42.1	154.4
Consumer	57.3	223.2
SAVINGS ACTIVITY		
Net New Savings	-$ 69.2	-$ 45.8
Interest & Dividends Credited	61.3	192.8
Net Change, Total Deposits	-$ 8.0	$146.9

---

[1] Fourth Quarter, 1988.

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank of Dallas, (Dallas/Fort Worth, Texas): *Unpublished Data, 1989.*

TABLE 14.28 - GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 (Thousands of dollars)

			From Own Sources			
				Taxes		
State	Total[1]	From Federal Government	Total	Total[2]	Property	Sales and Gross Receipts
Mississippi	5,641,958	1,313,791	4,328,167	2,598,834	615,706	1,326,474
Alabama	8,914,161	1,742,328	7,171,833	4,440,880	505,174	2,315,268
Arkansas	4,596,092	1,016,860	3,579,232	2,475,301	469,705	1,190,106
Florida	28,578,400	3,668,254	24,910,146	16,412,204	5,444,693	8,663,534
Georgia	15,686,487	2,756,048	12,930,439	8,534,792	2,161,150	3,426,210
Louisiana	11,726,579	2,734,832	8,991,747	5,473,382	881,722	3,029,726
South Carolina	7,587,339	1,352,191	6,235,148	4,222,566	984,924	1,761,998
Tennessee	10,308,572	2,131,422	8,177,150	5,611,859	1,206,522	3,493,807
United States	686,163,949	114,995,512	571,168,437	405,149,188	121,226,883	144,292,850

TABLE 14.28 (cont'd)

	From Own Sources					
	Taxes (cont'd)	Charges and Miscellaneous				
State	Income	Total	Current Charges	Interest Earnings	Special Assessments	Other
Mississippi	418,314	1,729,333	1,084,380	181,241	1,195	462,517
Alabama	1,096,529	2,730,953	1,761,854	496,766	5,126	467,207
Arkansas	650,937	1,103,931	635,722	216,124	6,609	245,476
Florida	596,434	8,497,942	4,613,396	2,049,631	221,615	1,613,300
Georgia	2,598,287	4,395,647	3,034,498	654,851	9,550	696,748
Louisiana	629,832	3,518,365	1,738,941	612,092	14,091	1,153,241
South Carolina	1,199,412	2,012,582	1,285,028	433,923	5,411	288,220
Tennessee	366,767	2,565,291	1,767,439	487,990	18,255	291,607
United States	106,352,274	166,019,249	86,199,059	36,899,010	2,385,742	40,535,438

[1] Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

[2] Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Government Finances in 1986-87*, p. 21.

TABLE 14.29 - ORIGIN AND ALLOCATION OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL REVENUE BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987
(Thousands of dollars)

		Originating Level of Government (before transfers among governments)					
		Amount			Percent		
State	Total General Revenue	Revenue from the Federal Government	State Government Own Source Revenue	Local Government Own Source Revenue	Revenue from the Federal Government	State Government own Source Revenue	Local Government own Source Revenue
Mississippi	5,641,958	1,313,791	2,451,872	1,876,295	23.3	43.5	33.3
Alabama	8,914,161	1,742,328	4,439,260	2,732,573	19.5	49.8	30.7
Arkansas	4,596,092	1,016,860	2,339,548	1,239,684	22.1	50.9	27.0
Florida	28,578,400	3,668,254	11,533,586	13,376,560	12.8	40.4	46.8
Georgia	15,686,487	2,756,048	6,289,046	6,641,393	17.6	40.1	42.3
Louisiana	11,726,579	2,734,832	5,242,565	3,749,182	23.3	44.7	32.0
South Carolina	7,587,339	1,352,191	4,038,741	2,196,407	17.8	53.2	28.9
Tennessee	10,308,572	2,131,422	4,424,852	3,752,298	20.7	42.9	36.4
United States	686,163,949	114,995,512	317,106,050	254,062,387	16.8	46.2	37.0

TABLE 14.29 (cont'd)

	Intergovernmental Transfer of Revenues				Final Recipient Level of Government (after intergovernmental transfers)			
	State Government Intergovernmental Revenue from		Local Government Intergovernmental Revenue from		Amount		Percent	
State	Federal Government	Local Governments	Federal Government	State Governments	State Governments	Local Governments	State Governments	Local Governments
Mississippi	1,149,563	16,288	164,228	1,286,356	2,331,367	3,310,591	41.3	58.7
Alabama	1,481,298	33,419	261,030	1,491,836	4,462,141	4,452,020	50.1	49.9
Arkansas	908,755	4,222	108,105	885,439	2,367,086	2,229,006	51.5	48.5
Florida	2,799,133	102,972	869,121	5,723,935	8,711,756	19,866,644	30.5	69.5
Georgia	2,287,425	54,945	468,623	3,127,180	5,504,236	10,182,251	35.1	64.9
Louisiana	2,450,735	25,312	284,097	1,714,093	6,004,519	5,722,060	51.2	48.8
South Carolina	1,197,157	35,350	155,034	1,262,099	4,009,149	3,578,190	52.8	47.2
Tennessee	1,852,262	31,161	279,160	1,591,113	4,717,162	5,591,410	45.8	54.2
United States	95,462,932	6,917,727	19,532,580	136,752,372	282,734,337	403,429,612	41.2	58.8

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Government Finances in 1986-1987*, pp. 22-23.

TABLE 15.4 - FEDERAL AID, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988
(In Thousands of Dollars)

States	Housing payments Section 8[1]	Public housing	Low rent housing - operating assistance	Rental housing rehabilitation and development	Urban development action grants
Mississippi	45,821	21,086	8,590	1,499	6,876
Alabama	48,937	47,729	41,060	5,044	4,701
Arkansas	34,051	17,014	10,827	639	-
Florida	147,163	46,528	44,716	11,048	636
Georgia	81,460	53,415	62,867	6,012	2,840
Louisiana	62,134	44,482	32,877	1,445	439
South Carolina	48,494	20,566	9,098	3,365	700
Tennessee	70,874	39,934	42,626	2,044	2,431
TOTAL AID[2]	4,313,274	2,208,149	1,488,551	180,228	215,724

---

[1] Section 8 payments to public agencies.

[2] Total Aid includes American Samoa, Guam, Northern Marianas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Undistributed.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1988*, p. 10.

TABLE 15.5 - ENERGY CONSUMPTION - END-USE SECTOR AND SELECTED SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Total[1]	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Transportation	Petroleum	Natural gas (dry)	Coal	Hydropower	Nuclear power
Mississippi	883	161	114	336	272	405	220	109	-	44
Alabama	1,454	276	194	636	348	508	210	661	54	125
Arkansas	751	154	96	292	209	319	203	225	29	96
Florida	2,666	699	569	406	993	1,477	299	459	2	238
Georgia	1,828	383	268	554	622	757	287	693	22	78
Louisiana	3,229	291	253	2,045	640	1,359	1,496	172	-	115
South Carolina	1,081	218	145	443	274	357	102	264	13	385
Tennessee	1,657	361	274	557	465	578	194	607	55	-1[2]
United States	74,255	15,279	11,729	26,471[3]	20,777	32,198	16,718	17,245	3,405	4,475

---

[1] Sources of energy include geothermal, wood and waste, and net interstate sales of electricity, including losses, not shown separately.

[2] Minus sign (-) indicates when amount of energy expended exceeds amount of energy consumed.

[3] Includes -16.7 trillion Btu of net imports of coke not allocated by state.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 556.

TABLE 15.6 - INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1987 (Kilowatts in 000's)

State	Total Electric Utility Industry[1]		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986
Mississippi	7,154	7,097	-	-	5,702	5,789	1,373	1,308	79	-
Alabama	19,989	20,056	2,857	2,860	11,900	11,963	5,233	5,233	-	-
Arkansas	9,202	9,275	1,086	1,086	6,235	6,308	1,845	1,845	35	36
Florida	35,661	34,896	42	42	31,214	30,447	4,110	4,110	295	297
Georgia	20,850	19,634	2,430	2,429	15,501	15,501	2,915	1,700	5	5
Louisiana	18,228	18,318	-	-	15,858	15,975	2,236	2,236	134	107
South Carolina	16,325	16,325	2,348	2,348	7,177	7,177	6,799	6,799	1	1
Tennessee	18,279	18,266	3,714	3,701	12,124	12,124	2,441	2,441	-	-
United States	718,056	707,684	85,910	85,165	524,286	524,136	101,604	92,417	6,212	5,944

---

[1] Total includes wind turbine capacity (1986 - 7.5 kW in thousands; 1987 - 26.3 kW in thousands) and solar energy capacity (1986 - 14.5 kW in thousands; 1987 - 16.5 kW in thousands).

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1987*, p. 10.

TABLE 15.7 - NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987[1]

State	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-depart-mental
Mississippi	1,098,600	957,957	130,799	5,130	893	3,820	-	1
Alabama	1,801,823	1,584,190	205,531	8,586	2,308	1,197	-	11
Arkansas	1,105,049	967,826	114,282	18,482	1,027	3,432	-	-
Florida	5,960,429	5,278,622	635,759	27,647	5,747	12,650	1	3
Georgia	2,769,707	2,477,665	264,475	18,974	6,275	2,317	1	-
Louisiana	1,800,934	1,588,019	183,903	16,851	2,365	9,794	-	2
South Carolina	1,535,402	1,341,128	183,107	5,248	3,381	2,525	-	13
Tennessee	2,172,687	1,921,699	230,831	17,440	1,052	1,646	-	19
United States	104,525,026	92,318,697	11,358,420	494,545	166,489	184,841	27	2,007

---

[1] Preliminary

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1987*, p. 56.

TABLE 15.8 - AMOUNT OF REVENUES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1987[1] (Thousands of Dollars)

State	Total From Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
Mississippi	1,662,864	731,846	436,440	460,739	13,885	19,780	-	173
Alabama	3,051,553	1,251,641	646,759	1,129,501	20,607	1,171	-	1,876
Arkansas	1,566,483	753,733	381,633	402,532	9,118	19,467	-	-
Florida	8,385,827	4,552,952	2,661,015	920,736	66,564	172,159	5,255	7,145
Georgia	4,242,071	1,829,262	1,255,785	1,100,824	34,496	15,583	6,121	-
Louisiana	3,413,647	1,408,587	806,621	985,745	28,165	96,730	-	87,800
South Carolina	2,894,415	1,209,476	627,848	1,018,864	10,567	27,149	-	511
Tennessee	3,942,995	1,596,753	501,592	1,812,153	26,272	2,788	-	3,437
United States	$155,523,219	$62,951,554	$46,604,260	$40,725,354	$1,508,199	$3,245,337	$301,048	$187,467

[1] Preliminary

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1987*, p. 67.

TABLE 15.9 - AMOUNT OF GENERATION, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, 1986 and 1987
(Kilowatt Hours in Millions)

State	Total Electric Utility Industry[1]		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986
Mississippi	22,388	18,980	-	-	14,671	14,893	7,717	4,087	-	-
Alabama	69,336	68,575	7,449	5,227	50,640	51,786	11,248	11,561	-	-
Arkansas	36,287	35,135	2,407	2,813	22,510	23,445	11,369	8,876	*	*
Florida	110,765	108,465	217	212	91,572	85,941	18,773	22,036	203	276
Georgia	85,806	74,909	3,121	2,097	67,425	65,574	15,259	7,238	1	*
Louisiana	51,309	52,843	-	-	38,983	42,203	12,324	10,637	2	3
South Carolina	64,410	56,546	2,160	1,217	22,960	19,704	39,290	35,625	*	*
Tennessee	58,312	56,455	7,566	5,326	50,854	51,234	(108)	(105)	-	-
United States	2,572,127	2,487,310	249,695	290,844	1,865,463	1,780,853	455,270	414,038	1,685	1,556

[1] Total includes generation by wind (1986 - 4.2 kWh in millions; 1987 - 3.5 kWh in millions) and generation by solar (1986 - 14.0 kWh in millions; 1987 - 10.5 kWh in millions).

*Less than five hundred thousand kilowatthours.

( ) Denotes negative figure.

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1987*, p. 24.

TABLE 15.10 - AMOUNT OF ENERGY SALES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1987[1] (Kilowatt-Hours in Millions)

State	Total to Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
Mississippi	27,240	11,133	6,316	9,246	181	361	-	3
Alabama	54,303	19,057	9,675	25,188	326	22	-	36
Arkansas	24,251	9,827	5,834	8,118	113	359	-	-
Florida	120,471	59,143	40,147	17,409	554	3,023	78	117
Georgia	71,407	27,071	18,648	24,883	371	299	135	-
Louisiana	58,901	19,784	11,946	23,623	327	1,829	-	1,391
South Carolina	51,863	16,879	10,058	24,250	123	542	-	10
Tennessee	69,461	28,077	7,933	32,944	391	52	-	65
United States	2,431,192	845,069	656,708	842,680	14,542	62,819	4,878	4,495

---

[1] Preliminary

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1987*, p. 47.

TABLE 15.11 - ELECTRIC ENERGY - GENERATION AND INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1986, AND 1987

State	Generation (bil. kWh) 1980	Generation (bil. kWh) 1986	Generation (bil. kWh) 1987	Installed Capacity (mil. kW) 1980	Installed Capacity (mil. kW) 1987
	(Capacity as of Dec. 31. Covers utilities for public use.)				
Mississippi	18.5	19.0	22.4	5.5	7.2
Alabama	78.3	68.6	69.3	18.2	20.0
Arkansas	19.7	35.1	36.3	7.2	9.2
Florida	95.9	108.5	110.8	29.0	35.7
Georgia	63.3	74.9	85.8	16.3	20.9
Louisiana	45.7	52.8	51.3	12.9	18.2
South Carolina	41.9	56.5	64.4	11.7	16.3
Tennessee	60.2	56.5	58.3	15.9	18.3
United States	2,286.4	2,487.3	2,572.1	613.5	718.1

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 568.

TABLE 15.14 - GAS UTILITY - CUSTOMERS, SALES AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

	Customers[1] (1,000)		Sales[3] (trillion Btu)		Revenues (mil. dol.)	
State	Total[2]	Residential	Total[2]	Residential	Total[2]	Residential
Mississippi	405	364	103	25	414	138
Alabama	698	644	155	46	719	288
Arkansas	533	471	112	38	411	160
Florida	463	421	240	14	701	98
Georgia	1,247	1,154	237	90	1,222	579
Louisiana	990	923	207	58	781	316
South Carolina	325	291	93	18	422	114
Tennessee	564	488	145	41	615	197
United States	50,710	46,588	11,126	4,380	51,194	24,750

[1] Averages for the year.

[2] Includes other service, not shown separately.

[3] Excludes sales for resale.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 573.

Section 16

AGRICULTURE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 16.1
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 738

FIGURE 16.2
CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS IN MISSISSIPPI 739

FIGURE 16.3
FARM VALUE OF CATFISH PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1988 740

FIGURE 16.4
FARM-RAISED CATFISH, BY ACRES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1987 741

TABLES

TABLE 16.1
RANK IN AGRICULTURE BY CASH RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1987 742

TABLE 16.2
HAY: AREA HARVESTED, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988 743

TABLE 16.3
MISSISSIPPI RICE: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION BY COUNTIES, 1988 744

TABLE 16.4
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN: PRICE PER BUSHEL AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION; MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988 745

TABLE 16.5
COTTON: PRICE PER POUND AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988 746

TABLE 16.6
CHICKENS: TOTAL NUMBER SOLD, VALUE PER HEAD AND TOTAL VALUE, DECEMBER 1, 1987-1988 747

TABLE 16.7
SUMMARY OF THE FARM SECTOR'S FINANCIAL STATUS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 748

TABLE 16.8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984-1987 749

TABLE 16.9
VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987 750

Table of Contents (cont'd)

TABLE 16.10
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 751

TABLE 16.11
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1987 752

TABLE 16.12
CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTH, 1987 753

TABLE 16.13
CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1987 754

TABLE 16.14
WINTER WHEAT: PRICE AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986, 1987 AND 1988 CROPS 755

TABLE 16.15
MISSISSIPPI CORN: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988 756

TABLE 16.16
MISSISSIPPI COTTON: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988 758

TABLE 16.17
MISSISSIPPI SORGHUM: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988 760

TABLE 16.18
MISSISSIPPI SOYBEANS: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988 762

TABLE 16.19
MISSISSIPPI WHEAT: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988 764

TABLE 16.20
COTTON PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1940-1988 766

TABLE 16.21
CALF CROP, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988 768

TABLE 16.22
PECAN PRODUCTION: IMPROVED VARIETIES, NATIVE AND SEEDLING, AND ALL PECANS, BY UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, AND VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988 769

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 16.23
SWEET POTATOES: AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988 771

TABLE 16.24
SWEET POTATOES: PRODUCTION, SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988 772

TABLE 16.25
TOTAL PEACH PRODUCTION, UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION AND FRESH UTILIZATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988 773

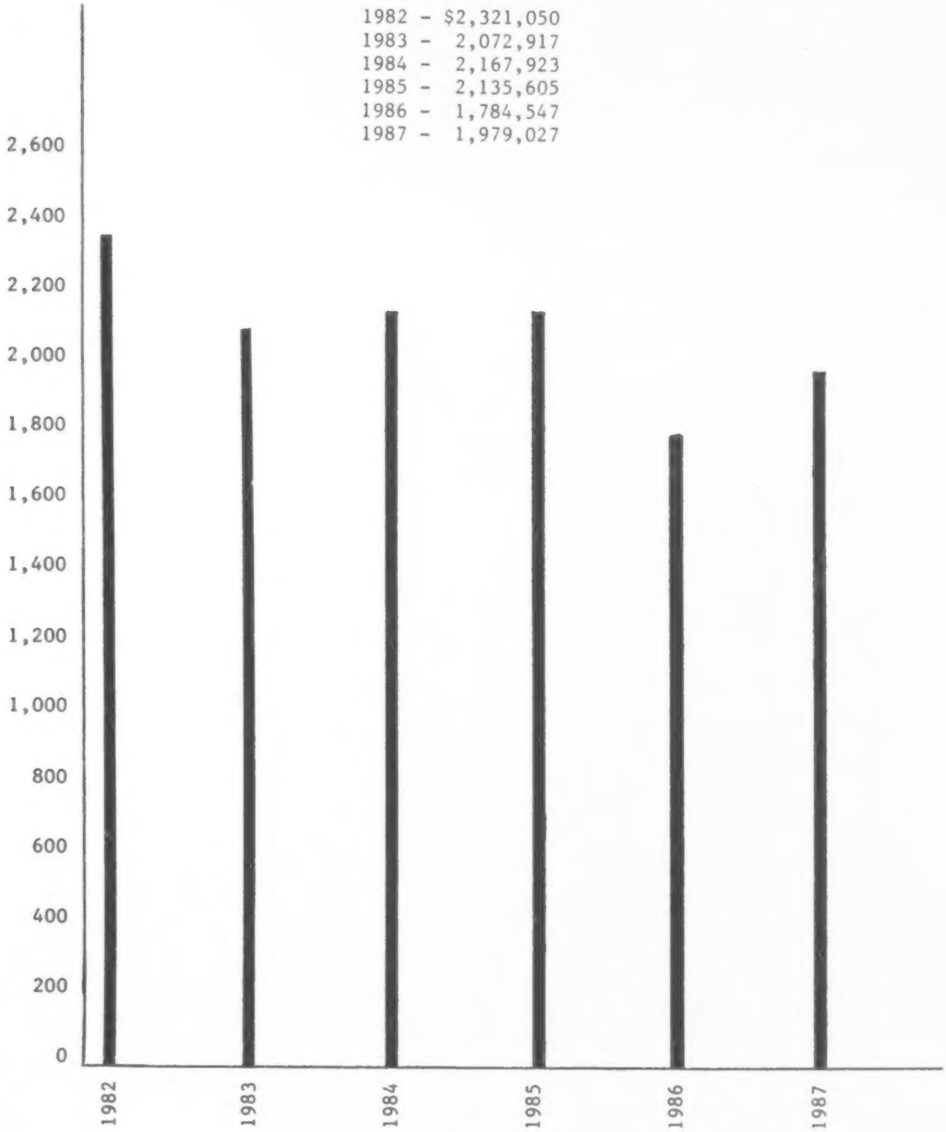
TABLE 16.26
EGG PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1971-1988 774

TABLE 16.27
MISSISSIPPI LIVESTOCK ESTIMATES, BY COUNTIES, 1988 775

TABLE 16.28
ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT AND ANNUAL PAYROLL IN FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, PROCESSING AND FEED MANUFACTURING, MISSISSIPPI, MARCH, 1987 AND 1988 778

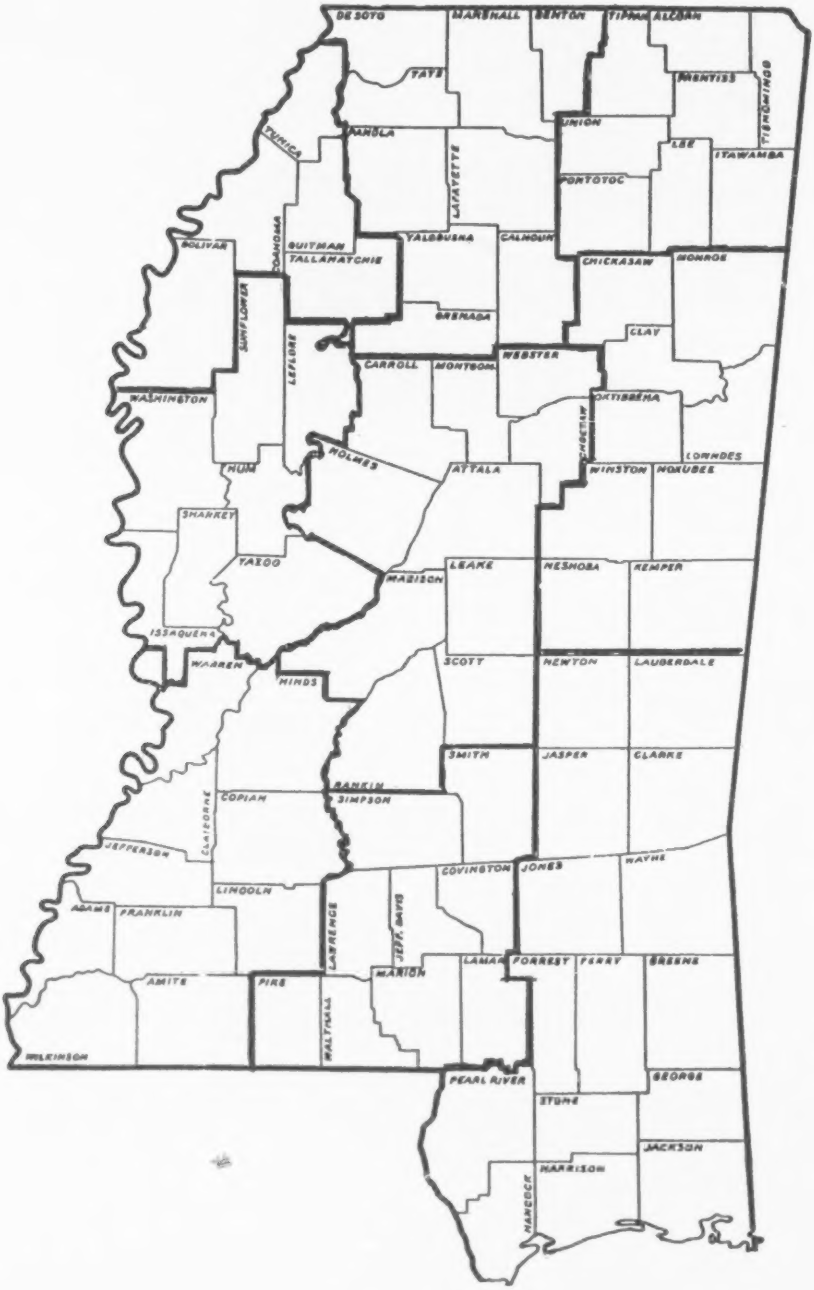
TABLE 16.29
FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, SALES, AND PRICE TRENDS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1988 779

FIGURE 16.1 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987
(Dollars)



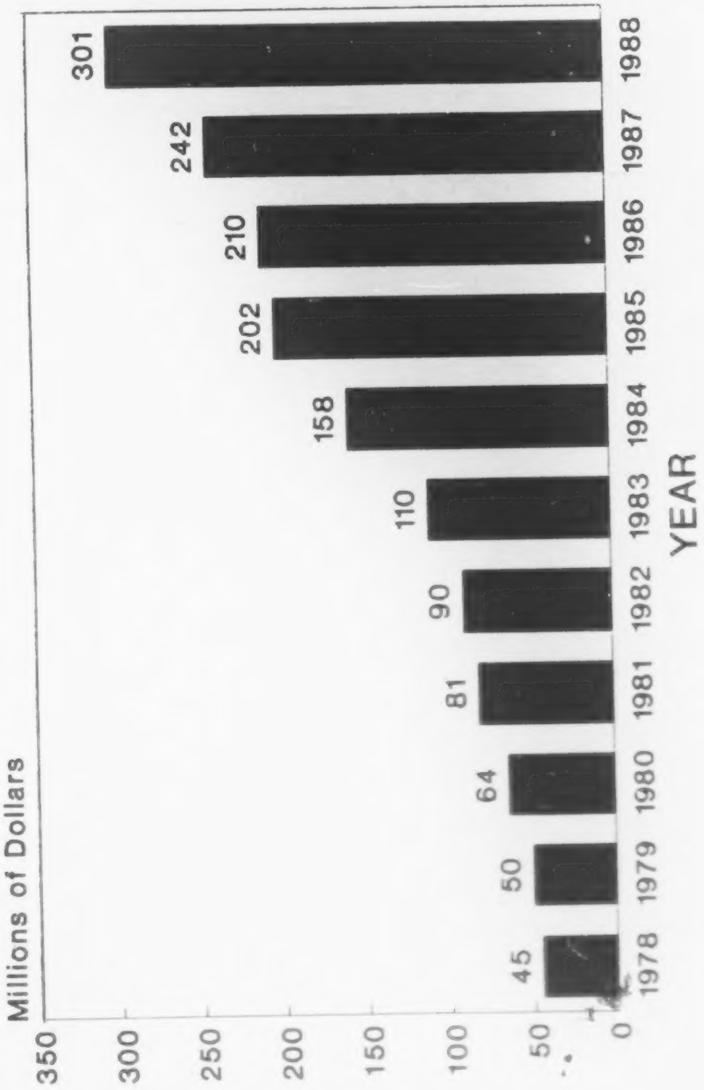
Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1987. Graph designed by Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

FIGURE 16.2 - CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS IN MISSISSIPPI


DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TATE
PRENTISS
TISHOMINGO
TUNICA
PANOLA
UNION
LEE
ITAWAMBA
LAFAYETTE
PONTOTOC
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
BOLIVAR
TALLAHATCHIE
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
SUNFLOWER
GRENADA
LEFLORE
CLAY
CARROLL
MONTGOM.
WEBSTER
WASHINGTON
OKTIBBEHA
CHOCTAW
HOLMES
ATTALA
LOWNDES
HUM
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
MADISON
ISSAQUENA
WARREN
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
HINDS
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
RANKIN
SIMPSON
COPIAH
CLAIBORNE
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
JEFF. DAVIS
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
MARION
AMITE
PIKE
WALTHALL
WILKINSON
PEARL RIVER
GEORGE
STONE
JACKSON
HARRISON
HANCOCK

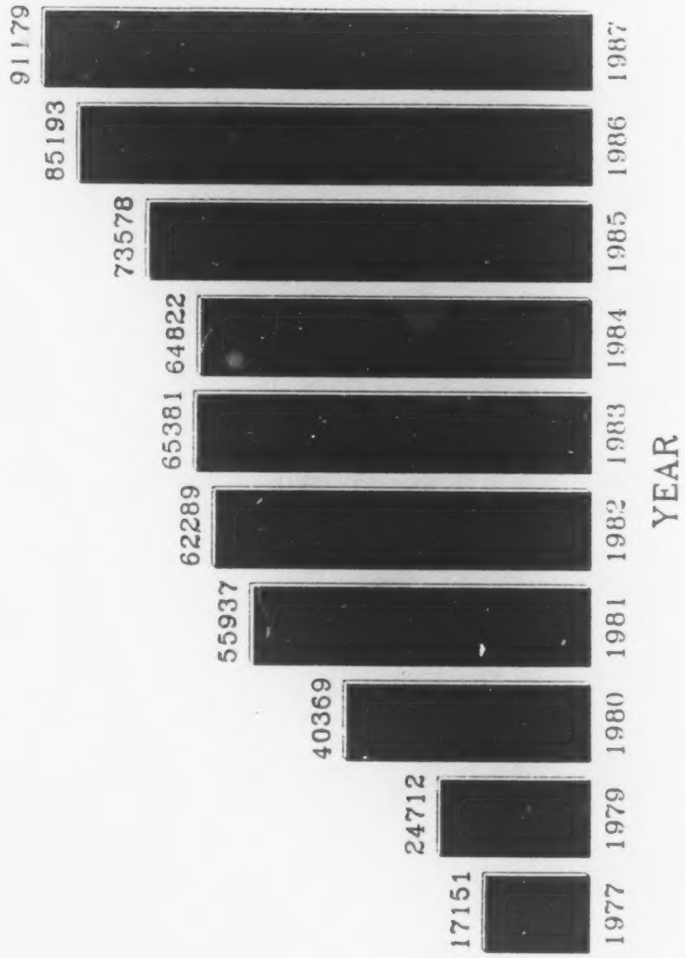
Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agricultural and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service.

FIGURE 16.3 - FARM VALUE OF CATFISH PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1988



Source: M.C.E.S., Department of Agricultural Economics, (Mississippi State University): "Estimated Value of Farm Production, 1988."

FIGURE 16.4 - FARM-RAISED CATFISH, BY ACRES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1987



Source: M.C.E.S., (Mississippi State University): For Fish Farmers.

TABLE 15.12 - PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES

State	Regulatory Authority	Member		Selection of Chairman	Length of Commis-sioners' Terms	Number of Full-Time Employees
		Number	Selection			
Mississippi	PSC	3	E	C	4	112
Alabama	PSC	3	E	E	4	139
Arkansas	PSC	3	GS	G	6	114
Florida	PSC	5	GS	C	4	332
Georgia	PSC	5	E	C	6	133
Louisiana	PSC	5	E	C[1]	6	108
South Carolina	PSC	7	L		4	141
Tennessee	PSC	3	E	C	6	236

[1] Rotates annually.

Explanation of Symbols:
PSC - Public Service Commission.
G - Appointed by Governor.
E - Elected.
C - Elected by Commission.
GS - Appointed by governor, with confirmation by senate.
L - Appointed by Legislature.

Source: The Council of State Governments, (Lexington, Kentucky): *The Book of the States*, 1988-1989, p. 362.

TABLE 15.13 - AMOUNT OF GENERATION BY FUEL, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY KINDS OF FUEL, 1987 (Kilowatt Hours in Millions)

State	Total Generation	Coal[1]	Fuel Oil[2]	Gas	Nuclear Fuel	Hydro	Other**
Mississippi	22,388	11,094	80	3,497	7,717	-	-
Alabama	69,336	50,501	31	108	11,248	7,449	-
Arkansas	36,287	19,373	5	3,132	11,369	2,407	-
Florida	110,765	54,640	20,628	16,507	18,773	217	-
Georgia	85,806	67,185	184	57	15,259	3,121	-
Louisiana	51,309	15,102	60	23,823	12,324	-	-
South Carolina	64,410	22,861	70	30	39,290	2,160	-
Tennessee	58,312	50,730	124	*	(108)	7,566	-
United States	2,572,127	1,463,781	118,493	272,621	455,270	249,695	12,267

[1] Excludes petroleum coke.

[2] Includes petroleum coke.

* Less than five hundred thousand kilowatthours.

** Includes generation by geothermal, wood, waste, wind and solar.

( ) Denotes negative figure.

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1987*, p. 31.

TABLE 16.1 - RANK IN AGRICULTURE BY CASH RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1987 (In Million Dollars)

	Total		Livestock and Products		Crops	
State	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts
Mississippi	27	$1,979	26	$1,040	21	$939
Alabama	25	2,148	20	1,560	31	588
Arkansas	16	3,143	12	2,116	19	1,027
Florida	8	5,227	25	1,102	2	4,125
Georgia	17	3,087	17	1,826	15	1,261
Louisiana	32	1,420	36	521	24	899
South Carolina	36	931	38	461	34	470
Tennessee	28	1,933	24	1,107	26	826
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS:						
United States		$138,094		$76,218		$61,876

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary, 1987*, p. 7.

TABLE 16.3 - MISSISSIPPI RICE: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988

County	Planted All Purposes	Harvested For Grain	Harvest Yield	Production
	Acres	Acres	Pounds	Cwt.
Bolivar	75,000	74,800	5,650	4,226,200
Coahoma	18,800	18,700	5,600	1,047,200
Quitman	16,800	16,500	5,000	825,000
Tallahatchie	11,500	11,300	5,200	587,600
Tunica	18,000	17,600	4,850	853,600
DISTRICT I	140,100	138,900	5,428	7,539,600
Humphreys	8,800	8,600	5,100	438,600
Leflore	19,200	18,800	5,250	987,000
Sharkey	7,800	7,600	5,400	410,400
Sunflower	45,200	44,000	4,950	2,178,000
Washington	30,000	29,000	5,400	1,566,000
Other Counties[1]	5,200	4,900	4,892	239,700
DISTRICT IV	116,200	112,900	5,155	5,819,700
All Others[2]	8,700	8,200	5,130	420,700
STATE	265,000	260,000	5,300	13,780,000

[1] Issaquena and Yazoo Counties.

[2] DeSoto, Grenada, Hancock, Holmes, Panola and Tate Counties.

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1988*.

TABLE 16.5 - COTTON: PRICE PER POUND AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988

	Price Per Pound			Value of Production[1]		
State	1986	1987	1988[2]	1986	1987	1988
		(Cents)			(1,000 Dollars)	
Mississippi	50.9¢	63.6¢	51.0¢	$290,741	$532,714	$447,984
Alabama	52.1	64.8	51.3	82,526	123,483	93,571
Arkansas	49.7	63.5	51.7	143,613	274,625	260,568
Florida	50.0	63.0	52.0	6,720	11,794	7,488
Georgia	58.3	61.8	53.5	51,770	100,264	95,016
Louisiana	49.8	63.2	52.0	160,874	296,383	237,120
South Carolina	49.0	59.1	50.9	20,462	30,070	36,159
Tennessee	49.0	63.0	51.2	93,139	191,722	144,998
United States	51.5¢	63.7¢	54.8¢	$2,360,228	$4,413,034	$3,852,018

[1] Value based on a 480-pound net weight bale.

[2] Average to Jan. 1, 1989.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values, 1988 Summary*, p. 24.

TABLE 16.2 - HAY: AREA HARVESTED, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988

State	Area Harvested 1986	Area Harvested 1987	Area Harvested 1988	Yield 1986	Yield 1987	Yield 1988	Production 1986	Production 1987	Production 1988
		(1,000 acres)						(1,000 Tons)	
Mississippi	580	570	650	2.00	2.50	2.00	1,160	1,425	1,300
Alabama	700	700	750	1.60	2.10	2.00	1,120	1,470	1,500
Arkansas	955	985	970	2.04	1.75	1.72	1,945	1,720	1,671
Florida	260	275	270	2.60	2.90	2.70	676	798	729
Georgia	530	600	570	1.70	2.20	2.20	901	1,320	1,254
Louisiana	300	360	355	2.60	2.71	2.51	781	974	891
South Carolina	205	225	240	1.60	2.00	2.10	328	450	504
Tennessee	1,380	1,570	1,600	1.52	1.68	1.44	2,092	2,644	2,310
United States	62,419	60,748	65,559	2.49	2.46	1.93	155,529	149,302	126,817

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Production, 1988 Summary*, pp. A-38-39.

TABLE 16.4 - SORGHUM FOR GRAIN: PRICE PER BUSHEL AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION; MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988

	Price Per Bushel			Value of Production		
	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988
		(Dollars)			(1,000 Dollars)	
Mississippi	$1.74	$1.99	$2.94	$ 25,056	$ 18,756	$ 25,519
Alabama	1.43	1.43	2.60	5,720	2,746	2,665
Arkansas	1.37	1.57	2.35	56,060	43,238	49,538
Georgia	1.32	1.52	2.55	3,572	3,648	3,570
Louisiana	1.48	1.57	2.41	35,224	19,443	14,749
South Carolina	1.71	1.74	2.10	1,751	966	538
Tennessee	1.34	1.55	2.41	14,372	9,300	5,905
United States	$1.37	$1.70	$2.32	$1,322,196	$1,192,923	$1,361,613

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values, 1988 Summary*, p. 13.

TABLE 16.6 - CHICKENS: TOTAL NUMBER SOLD, VALUE PER HEAD AND TOTAL VALUE, DECEMBER 1, 1987-1988[1]

State	Number		Value Per Head		Total Value	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
	(1,000 head)		(Dollars)		(1,000 dollars)	
Mississippi	7,925	8,103	$2.80	$3.15	$ 22,190	$ 25,524
Alabama	16,305	14,670	2.30	2.90	37,502	42,543
Arkansas	25,343	21,435	2.70	3.60	68,426	77,166
Florida	13,870	13,890	1.30	1.55	18,031	21,530
Georgia	25,995	23,587	2.45	2.60	63,688	61,326
Louisiana	2,250	2,100	2.15	2.25	4,838	4,725
South Carolina	8,100	7,050	1.40	2.05	11,340	14,453
Tennessee	3,250	2,070	1.25	1.25	4,063	2,588
United States	377,727	355,489	$1.87	$2,04	$706,131	$725,016

---

[1] Excludes commercial broilers.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Layers and Egg Production, 1988 Summary*, p. 40.

TABLE 16.7 - SUMMARY OF THE FARM SECTOR'S FINANCIAL STATUS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987
(Million Dollars)

	INCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS			EXCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS			
State	Gross Farm Income	Production Expenses	Net Farm Income[1]	Returns to Operators	Net Cash Income	Net Business Income[2]	Debt/ Asset Ratio
Mississippi	$ 2,582	$ 1,846	$ 736	$ 663	$ 848	$ 606	26.2
Alabama	2,558	1,750	808	706	910	737	16.6
Arkansas	3,884	2,687	1,197	1,129	1,370	1,080	23.8
Florida	5,472	3,166	2,306	2,224	2,639	2,325	15.2
Georgia	3,748	2,533	1,215	1,121	1,338	1,105	22.3
Louisiana	1,828	1,441	388	331	474	297	25.0
South Carolina	1,204	922	282	247	341	223	18.6
Tennessee	2,653	2,011	642	454	745	431	12.8
United States	$169,766	$123,502	$46,264	$42,501	$57,060	$42,640	20.1

---

[1] Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment.

[2] Net business income is defined as net cash income minus the sum of depreciation and accidental damage.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary, 1987*, p. 5.

TABLE 16.10 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 (In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total
Mississippi	$ 1,040,150	$ 938,877	$ 1,979,027
Alabama	1,559,653	588,402	2,148,055
Arkansas	2,116,476	1,026,918	3,143,394
Florida	1,101,730	4,125,268	5,226,998
Georgia	1,826,053	1,260,834	3,086,887
Louisiana	520,531	899,176	1,419,707
South Carolina	460,966	470,189	931,155
Tennessee	1,106,790	825,905	1,932,695
United States	$76,218,300	$61,876,106	$138,094,406

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1987*, pp. 151, 153, and 155.

TABLE 16.14 - WINTER WHEAT: PRICE AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986, 1987 and 1988 CROPS

State	Price Per Bushel			Value of Production		
	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988
	(Dollars)			(1,000 Dollars)		
Mississippi	$2.80	$3.00	$3.70	$ 17,360	$ 37,800	$ 76,590
Alabama	2.60	2.50	3.25	14,872	13,175	27,950
Arkansas	2.49	2.43	3.40	83,203	83,689	192,814
Florida	2.45	2.60	3.30	7,595	4,680	6,716
Georgia	2.48	2.46	3.20	38,192	35,080	68,800
Louisiana	2.75	2.80	3.65	20,213	14,756	40,406
South Carolina	2.45	2.55	3.35	18,375	26,648	47,001
Tennessee	2.50	2.60	3.40	26,813	37,310	73,100
United States	$2.33	$2.49	$3.65	$3,583,338	$3,961,286	$5,627,206

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values, 1988 Summary*, p. 17.

TABLE 16.8 - GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984-1987

State	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	$ 164,478	$ 205,454	$ 192,553	$ 302,538
Alabama	57,052	60,364	79,161	125,228
Arkansas	209,567	328,721	314,329	397,644
Florida	40,728	30,128	26,119	42,532
Georgia	79,286	71,163	116,107	245,184
Louisiana	121,464	182,006	159,858	209,299
South Carolina	45,164	34,554	54,445	114,086
Tennessee	76,561	61,739	98,431	156,745
United States	$8,430,370	$7,704,154	$11,813,351	$16,746,732

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1987*, pp. 159-162.

TABLE 16.9 - VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987
(Thousands of Dollars)

	1985			1986			1987		
State	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total
Mississippi	$ 10,284	$ 5,019	$ 15,303	$ 10,506	$ 5,019	$ 15,525	$ 11,116	$ 3,449	$ 14,565
Alabama	9,785	5,646	15,431	9,120	5,646	14,766	13,781	3,755	17,536
Arkansas	8,669	5,542	14,211	7,432	5,542	12,974	9,945	3,755	13,700
Florida	6,083	4,078	10,161	5,030	4,078	9,108	4,206	2,989	7,195
Georgia	5,931	5,228	11,159	6,070	5,228	11,298	5,770	3,679	9,449
Louisiana	8,069	3,712	11,781	7,453	3,712	11,165	8,750	2,759	11,509
South Carolina	8,997	2,876	11,873	8,912	2,876	11,788	10,317	1,993	12,310
Tennessee	23,078	10,247	33,325	22,209	10,247	32,456	22,951	7,357	30,308
United States	$687,991	$238,891	$926,882	$649,288	$238,891	$888,179	$687,312	$166,571	$853,883

[1] Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1987*, p. 156.

TABLE 16.11 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1987
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mississippi	$ 142,433	$ 111,090	$ 101,478	$ 101,380	$ 96,493	$ 115,695
Alabama	164,357	132,766	166,210	176,240	160,428	161,464
Arkansas	263,241	171,978	182,170	184,237	181,427	262,308
Florida	589,116	530,934	562,613	687,479	634,311	388,130
Georgia	204,672	185,087	206,898	208,933	205,484	205,967
Louisiana	112,141	55,724	51,466	60,218	62,621	70,335
South Carolina	61,565	43,110	48,220	51,224	51,723	99,637
Tennessee	147,714	110,266	130,356	131,737	134,015	124,184
United States	$12,673,416	$8,967,291	$9,642,255	$10,062,041	$10,367,499	$9,873,326

State	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	$ 106,149	$ 105,849	$ 237,626	$ 362,395	$ 272,681	$ 225,758	$ 1,979,027
Alabama	163,842	171,469	231,047	276,786	185,056	158,390	2,148,055
Arkansas	208,046	194,892	290,341	504,649	379,675	320,430	3,143,394
Florida	280,058	257,298	252,797	259,202	326,475	458,585	5,226,998
Georgia	201,049	268,848	436,346	472,902	288,263	202,438	3,086,887
Louisiana	80,515	91,160	149,941	232,427	239,496	213,663	1,419,707
South Carolina	65,105	109,778	147,134	93,113	77,510	83,036	931,155
Tennessee	129,267	132,444	167,543	219,970	232,221	272,978	1,932,695
United States	$10,061,634	$10,286,703	$12,703,247	$15,327,821	$15,660,616	$12,468,557	$138,094,406

[1] Includes net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1987*, pp. 150-151.

TABLE 16.12 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTH, 1987 (Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mississippi	$ 84,876	$ 77,894	$ 85,404	$ 85,919	$ 85,413	$ 82,122
Alabama	122,278	112,985	133,427	140,816	133,640	120,697
Arkansas	178,256	153,816	168,150	177,009	165,234	189,996
Florida	85,367	87,940	89,301	92,894	84,444	82,870
Georgia	161,751	155,190	156,941	157,766	161,692	139,866
Louisiana	37,321	35,188	39,994	40,920	39,480	43,916
South Carolina	38,074	33,554	37,800	39,657	36,996	34,969
Tennessee	86,701	72,079	97,387	92,270	102,831	82,897
United States	$6,168,766	$5,578,845	$6,205,469	$6,453,640	$6,621,184	$6,003,715

State	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	$ 89,913	$ 91,704	$ 100,219	$ 94,781	$ 83,154	$ 78,751	$ 1,040,150
Alabama	127,700	151,128	148,802	141,571	121,040	105,569	1,559,653
Arkansas	181,506	192,837	193,457	181,504	179,017	155,694	2,116,476
Florida	98,574	97,027	101,625	102,205	90,515	88,968	1,101,730
Georgia	151,816	165,661	154,076	152,090	146,035	123,169	1,826,053
Louisiana	48,128	52,012	54,256	47,366	43,193	38,757	520,531
South Carolina	35,515	38,878	43,736	45,781	41,550	34,456	460,966
Tennessee	97,814	98,353	102,076	106,150	86,063	82,169	1,106,790
United States	$6,389,241	$6,437,488	$6,653,402	$7,033,733	$6,736,918	$5,935,899	$76,218,300

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1987*, pp. 152-153.

TABLE 16.13 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1987
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mississippi	$ 57,557	$ 33,196	$ 16,074	$ 15,461	$ 11,080	$ 33,573
Alabama	42,079	19,781	32,783	35,424	26,788	40,767
Arkansas	84,985	18,162	14,020	7,228	16,193	72,312
Florida	503,749	442,994	473,312	594,585	549,867	305,260
Georgia	42,921	29,897	49,957	51,167	43,792	66,101
Louisiana	74,820	20,536	11,472	19,298	23,141	26,419
South Carolina	23,491	9,556	10,420	11,567	14,727	64,668
Tennessee	61,013	38,187	32,969	39,467	31,184	41,287
United States	$6,504,650	$3,388,446	$3,436,786	$3,608,401	$3,746,315	$3,869,611

State	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	$16,236	$14,145	$137,407	$267,614	$189,527	$147,007	$938,877
Alabama	36,142	20,341	82,245	135,215	64,016	52,821	588,402
Arkansas	26,540	2,055	96,884	323,145	200,658	164,736	1,026,918
Florida	181,484	160,271	151,172	156,997	235,960	369,617	4,125,268
Georgia	49,233	103,187	232,270	320,812	142,228	79,269	1,260,834
Louisiana	32,387	39,148	95,685	185,061	196,303	174,906	899,176
South Carolina	29,590	70,900	103,398	47,332	35,960	48,580	470,189
Tennessee	31,453	34,091	65,467	113,820	146,158	190,809	825,905
United States	$3,672,393	$3,849,215	$6,049,845	$8,294,088	$8,923,698	$6,532,658	$61,876,106

---

[1] Includes net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1987*, pp. 154-155.

TABLE 16.15 - MISSISSIPPI CORN: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield in Bushels	Production Bushels
Quitman	1,000	800	69.0	55,200
Tallahatchie	1,000	800	58.0	46,400
Tunica	1,500	1,100	72.6	79,900
Other Counties	500	300	65.0	19,500
DISTRICT I	4,000	3,000	67.0	201,000
Benton	4,000	3,600	64.0	230,400
Calhoun	4,000	3,600	50.0	180,000
DeSoto	6,000	5,200	73.0	379,600
Grenada	1,500	1,300	49.0	63,700
Lafayette	3,000	2,600	54.0	140,400
Marshall	4,500	3,500	62.0	217,000
Panola	3,500	3,000	58.0	174,000
Tate	5,500	3,500	59.0	206,500
Yalobusha	2,000	1,700	52.0	88,400
DISTRICT II	34,000	28,000	60.0	1,680,000
Alcorn	6,000	4,900	81.0	396,900
Itawamba	4,000	3,300	65.0	214,500
Lee	7,500	6,200	69.0	427,500
Pontotoc	6,000	4,900	64.0	313,600
Prentiss	6,000	4,900	57.0	279,300
Tippah	5,000	4,100	68.0	278,800
Tishomingo	3,500	2,900	60.0	174,000
Union	7,000	5,800	68.0	394,400
DISTRICT III	45,000	37,000	67.0	2,479,000
Humphreys	800	600	65.0	39,000
Leflore	900	600	70.0	42,000
Yazoo	4,000	3,000	64.0	192,000
Other Counties	1,300	800	65.0	52,000
DISTRICT IV	7,000	5,000	65.0	325,000
Attala	2,000	1,700	60.0	102,000
Carroll	4,500	3,500	65.0	227,500
Choctaw	2,000	1,700	51.0	86,700
Holmes	2,000	1,700	58.0	98,600
Leake	2,500	2,100	55.0	115,500
Madison	4,000	3,300	56.0	184,800
Montgomery	2,500	2,100	59.0	123,900
Rankin	2,000	1,700	56.0	95,200
Other Counties	1,500	1,200	56.5	67,800
DISTRICT V	23,000	19,000	58.0	1,102,000
Chickasaw	5,500	4,300	54.0	232,200
Clay	2,500	2,000	57.0	114,000
Kemper	1,000	800	54.0	43,200
Lowndes	1,500	1,200	53.0	63,600
Monroe	6,000	4,800	55.0	264,000
Neshoba	1,000	800	56.0	44,800
Noxubee	8,000	6,300	65.0	409,400
Oktibbeha	2,500	2,000	61.0	122,000
Winston	1,000	800	51.0	40,800
DISTRICT VI	29,000	23,000	58.0	1,334,000

TABLE 16.15 (cont'd)

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield in Bushels	Production Bushels
Adams	1,500	900	52.0	46,800
Amite	1,500	900	53.0	47,700
Claiborne	3,000	1,900	52.0	98,800
Copiah	2,500	1,500	51.0	76,500
Franklin	4,000	2,500	56.0	140,000
Hinds	5,000	3,100	50.0	155,000
Jefferson	3,000	1,800	53.0	95,400
Lincoln	3,500	2,200	57.0	125,400
Warren	1,000	600	51.0	30,600
Wilkinson	1,000	600	53.0	31,800
DISTRICT VII	26,000	16,000	53.0	848,000
Covington	2,000	1,200	48.0	57,600
Jefferson Davis	2,000	1,200	49.0	58,800
Lamar	1,000	600	51.0	30,600
Lawrence	4,500	2,600	56.0	145,600
Marion	1,000	600	56.0	33,600
Pike	3,000	1,800	57.0	102,600
Simpson	2,500	1,500	59.0	88,500
Smith	1,000	600	51.0	30,600
Walthall	3,000	1,900	59.0	112,100
DISTRICT VIII	20,000	12,000	55.0	660,000
Clarke	1,000	600	53.0	31,800
Forrest	1,500	1,000	55.0	55,000
George	1,500	900	51.0	45,900
Greene	900	500	55.0	27,500
Jackson	1,000	600	55.0	33,000
Newton	1,000	600	53.0	31,800
Pearl River	800	500	53.0	26,500
Perry	1,000	600	53.0	31,800
Stone	900	500	53.0	26,500
Other Counties	2,400	1,200	51.0	61,200
DISTRICT IX	12,000	7,000	53.0	371,000
STATE	200,000	150,000	60.0	9,000,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1988.*

TABLE 16.16 - MISSISSIPPI COTTON: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988

County	Planted all Purposes	Harvested	Plt. Yield	Harv. Yield	Production 480 lbs. Bales
	Acres	Acres	lbs.	lbs.	Bales
Bolivar	63,000	61,000	736	760	96,580
Coahoma	88,500	86,500	797	815	146,900
Quitman	36,500	35,500	642	660	48,800
Tallahatchie	73,800	72,000	673	690	103,500
Tunica	36,300	35,200	824	850	62,330
DISTRICT I	298,100	290,200	738	758	458,110
Benton	12,400	12,000	469	485	12,130
Calhoun	21,800	21,000	472	490	21,440
DeSoto	14,600	14,000	762	795	23,190
Grenada	12,700	12,400	532	545	14,080
Lafayette	10,500	10,000	462	485	10,100
Marshall	24,200	23,500	476	490	23,990
Panola	42,500	41,500	596	610	52,740
Tate	16,800	16,000	571	600	20,000
Yalobusha	10,400	10,000	469	488	10,170
DISTRICT II	165,900	160,400	543	562	187,840
Alcorn	2,400	2,200	413	450	2,060
Itawamba	5,500	5,000	400	440	4,580
Lee	8,500	8,000	414	440	7,330
Pontotoc	11,500	10,800	460	490	11,000
Prentiss	6,500	6,000	415	450	5,630
Tippah	4,000	3,600	477	530	3,980
Tishomingo	1,200	1,000	378	453	940
Union	12,000	10,600	406	460	10,160
DISTRICT III	51,600	47,200	425	465	45,680
Humphreys	58,500	57,500	835	850	101,800
Issaquena	21,500	21,000	762	780	34,130
Leflore	91,000	89,500	728	740	137,980
Sharkey	36,000	35,200	1,076	1,100	80,670
Sunflower	105,000	103,000	623	635	136,260
Washington	80,000	78,500	932	950	155,360
Yazoo	84,000	82,500	864	880	151,250
DISTRICT IV	476,000	467,200	804	819	797,450
Attala	11,000	10,200	538	580	12,330
Carroll	16,000	15,200	746	785	24,860
Choctaw	1,000	900	603	670	1,260
Holmes	60,200	58,400	844	870	105,850
Leake	4,400	4,000	509	560	4,670
Madison	38,500	37,000	609	634	48,870
Montgomery	11,000	10,200	631	680	14,450
Rankin	7,800	7,000	628	700	10,210
Scott	3,500	3,200	549	600	4,000
Webster	12,800	12,000	544	580	14,500
DISTRICT V	166,200	158,100	696	732	241,000
Chickasaw	3,400	3,000	432	490	3,060
Clay	1,000	900	612	680	1,280
Lowndes	5,000	4,600	460	500	4,790
Monroe	12,200	11,200	450	490	11,430
Noxubee	1,000	850	510	600	1,060

TABLE 16.16 (cont'd)

County	Planted all Purposes Acres	Harvested Acres	Plt. Yield lbs.	Harv. Yield lbs.	Production 480 lbs. Bales Bales
Winston	2,000	1,700	480	565	2,000
Other Counties	600	510	424	499	530
DISTRICT VI	25,200	22,760	460	509	24,150
Adams	3,800	3,500	820	890	6,490
Claiborne	2,800	2,500	759	850	4,430
Copiah	1,100	1,000	436	480	1,000
Hinds	15,600	14,800	541	570	17,580
Jefferson	2,200	2,000	455	500	2,080
Warren	20,000	19,000	912	960	38,000
Other Counties	600	500	259	310	330
DISTRICT VII	46,100	43,300	728	775	69,910
Other Counties	900	840	457	490	860
DISTRICTS VIII & IX	900	840	457	490	860
STATE	1,230,000	1,190,000	712	736	1,825,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1988.*

TABLE 16.17 - MISSISSIPPI SORGHUM: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield in Bushels	Production Bushels
Bolivar	6,000	5,800	54.0	313,200
Coahoma	6,500	6,200	53.0	328,600
Quitman	14,000	13,500	55.3	746,000
Tallahatchie	6,500	6,300	56.0	352,800
Tunica	7,000	6,700	62.0	415,400
DISTRICT I	40,000	38,500	56.0	2,156,000
Benton	1,500	1,400	60.0	84,000
Calhoun	9,000	8,800	55.0	484,000
DeSoto	2,500	2,400	60.0	144,000
Grenada	1,500	1,400	60.0	84,000
Lafayette	1,500	1,400	59.0	82,600
Marshall	3,000	2,900	59.0	171,100
Panola	4,500	4,400	54.0	237,700
Tate	1,500	1,400	61.0	85,400
Yalobusha	1,000	900	58.0	52,200
DISTRICT II	26,000	25,000	57.0	1,425,000
Alcorn	1,000	900	58.0	52,200
Lee	1,000	900	55.0	49,500
Pontotoc	2,500	2,400	53.0	127,200
Prentiss	3,000	2,800	63.0	176,400
Tippah	1,000	900	58.0	52,200
Union	2,500	2,300	52.0	119,600
Other Counties	1,000	800	48.6	38,900
DISTRICT III	12,000	11,000	56.0	616,000
Humphreys	2,000	1,900	64.0	121,600
Issaquena	2,500	2,400	65.0	156,000
Leflore	7,500	7,200	65.0	468,000
Sharkey	5,000	4,900	62.0	303,800
Sunflower	3,500	3,400	55.0	187,000
Washington	11,000	10,600	69.0	731,400
Yazoo	11,500	11,100	62.0	688,200
DISTRICT IV	43,000	41,500	64.0	2,656,000
Carroll	1,500	1,400	46.0	64,400
Choctaw	1,000	900	47.0	42,300
Holmes	3,000	2,700	61.0	164,700
Madison	1,000	900	46.0	41,400
Montgomery	1,000	900	52.0	46,800
Webster	1,500	1,400	47.0	65,800
Other Counties	2,000	1,800	47.0	84,600
DISTRICT V	11,000	10,000	51.0	510,000
Chickasaw	2,000	1,900	40.0	76,000
Clay	1,000	900	41.0	36,900
Lowndes	2,500	2,400	41.0	98,400
Monroe	4,500	4,300	51.0	219,300
Neshoba	1,000	900	41.0	36,900

TABLE 16.17 (cont'd)

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield in Bushels	Production Bushels
Noxubee	8,000	7,800	51.0	397,800
Oktibbeha	1,000	900	42.0	37,800
Other Counties	1,000	900	41.0	36,900
DISTRICT VI	21,000	20,000	47.0	940,000
Other Counties				
DISTRICT VII	5,000	4,000	42.0	168,000
Other Counties				
DISTRICT VIII	4,000	3,000	41.0	123,000
Other Counties				
DISTRICT IX	3,000	2,000	43.0	86,000
STATE	165,000	155,000	56.0	8,680,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1988*.

TABLE 16.18 - MISSISSIPPI SOYBEANS: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988

County	Planted for all purposes	Harvested for beans	Plt. Yield	Harv. Yield	Production for beans
	Acres	Acres	Bu.	Bu.	Bushels
Bolivar	205,000	194,000	22.8	24.0	4,680,000
Coahoma	118,000	110,000	20.5	22.0	2,420,000
Quitman	95,000	90,000	18.9	20.0	1,800,000
Tallahatchie	110,000	102,000	19.5	21.0	2,142,000
Tunica	135,000	127,000	19.8	21.0	2,667,000
DISTRICT I	663,000	624,000	20.7	22.0	13,709,000
Benton	13,200	12,200	19.2	20.8	253,800
Calhoun	25,500	24,000	17.9	19.0	456,000
DeSoto	44,000	41,500	21.2	22.5	933,800
Grenada	15,800	14,600	18.5	20.0	292,000
Lafayette	7,800	7,000	16.2	18.0	126,000
Marshall	25,000	22,500	17.3	19.2	432,000
Panola	58,000	54,600	18.4	19.5	1,064,700
Tate	24,000	22,500	18.0	19.2	432,000
Yalobusha	10,000	9,200	17.5	19.0	174,800
DISTRICT II	223,300	208,100	18.7	20.0	4,165,100
Alcorn	20,000	18,000	18.0	20.0	360,000
Itawamba	16,000	15,000	19.7	21.0	315,000
Lee	58,000	55,000	18.0	19.0	1,045,000
Pontotoc	42,000	40,000	18.6	19.5	780,000
Prentiss	32,500	30,500	18.8	20.0	610,000
Tippah	18,000	16,800	20.1	21.5	361,200
Tishomingo	8,000	7,500	16.9	18.0	135,000
Union	30,000	28,500	19.0	20.0	570,000
DISTRICT III	224,500	211,300	18.6	19.8	4,176,200
Humphreys	58,000	56,800	23.0	23.5	1,334,800
Issaquena	72,000	70,000	24.9	25.6	1,792,000
Leflore	105,000	98,000	20.5	22.0	2,156,000
Sharkey	100,000	94,000	24.1	25.6	2,406,400
Sunflower	115,000	108,000	21.1	22.5	2,430,000
Washington	115,000	106,000	24.0	26.0	2,756,000
Yazoo	90,000	88,000	24.4	25.0	2,200,000
DISTRICT IV	655,000	620,800	23.0	24.3	15,075,200
Attala	4,500	4,000	14.2	16.0	64,000
Carroll	12,000	11,000	18.3	20.0	220,000
Choctaw	3,000	2,500	14.2	17.0	42,500
Holmes	34,500	32,000	20.4	22.0	704,000
Leake	4,000	3,500	17.5	20.0	70,000
Madison	15,000	13,000	18.2	21.0	273,000
Montgomery	5,500	5,000	19.1	21.0	105,000
Rankin	11,800	11,000	20.5	22.0	242,000
Scott	9,800	9,000	19.3	21.0	189,000
Webster	7,000	6,200	15.9	18.0	111,600
DISTRICT V	107,100	97,200	18.9	20.8	2,021,100
Chickasaw	50,000	48,000	18.2	19.0	912,000
Clay	30,000	28,000	18.9	20.2	565,600
Kemper	6,500	6,000	19.4	21.0	126,000
Lowndes	42,000	40,000	19.0	20.0	800,000

TABLE 16.18 (cont'd)

County	Planted for all purposes Acres	Harvested for beans Acres	Plt. Yield Bu.	Harv. Yield Bu.	Production for beans Bushels
Monroe	65,000	60,000	19.8	21.4	1,284,000
Neshoba	800	600	13.5	18.0	10,800
Noxubee	85,000	80,000	19.8	21.0	1,680,000
Oktibbeha	15,000	14,200	17.0	18.0	255,600
Winston	4,500	4,000	16.0	18.0	72,000
DISTRICT VI	298,800	280,800	19.1	20.3	5,706,000
Adams	30,000	28,000	21.0	22.5	630,000
Amite	2,000	1,600	17.5	21.8	34,900
Claiborne	8,500	8,000	22.1	23.5	188,000
Copiah	5,000	4,500	20.8	23.1	104,000
Franklin	2,600	2,200	18.6	22.0	48,400
Hinds	26,000	24,000	21.6	23.4	561,600
Jefferson	8,500	8,000	20.7	22.0	176,000
Lincoln	1,500	1,300	19.1	22.0	28,600
Warren	25,000	23,000	21.6	23.5	540,500
Wilkinson	8,500	8,000	21.2	22.5	180,000
DISTRICT VII	117,600	108,600	21.2	22.9	2,492,000
Covington	4,500	4,000	16.4	18.5	74,000
Jefferson Davis	5,500	5,000	16.9	18.6	93,000
Lamar	3,000	2,500	17.1	20.5	51,300
Lawrence	5,800	5,500	20.9	22.0	121,000
Marion	2,800	2,500	18.8	21.0	52,500
Pike	2,600	2,200	18.6	22.0	48,400
Simpson	4,600	4,000	19.1	22.0	88,000
Smith	2,500	2,000	16.0	20.0	40,000
Walthall	3,200	2,800	19.3	22.0	61,600
DISTRICT VIII	34,500	30,500	18.3	20.6	629,800
Clarke	2,000	1,600	16.0	20.0	32,000
Forrest	6,500	6,000	19.8	21.5	129,000
George	9,000	8,200	21.4	23.5	192,700
Greene	2,200	2,000	18.2	20.0	40,000
Hancock	5,500	5,000	18.2	20.0	100,000
Harrison	4,200	3,800	18.1	20.0	76,000
Jackson	5,500	5,000	21.4	23.5	117,500
Jasper	2,500	2,200	20.2	23.0	50,600
Jones	4,200	3,800	19.9	22.0	83,600
Lauderdale	600	500	16.7	20.0	10,000
Newton	8,000	7,500	22.0	23.5	176,300
Pearl River	18,000	16,200	19.8	22.0	356,400
Perry	3,500	3,000	20.1	23.5	70,500
Stone	1,500	1,300	19.9	23.0	29,900
Wayne	3,000	2,600	20.4	23.5	61,100
DISTRICT IX	76,200	68,700	20.0	22.2	1,525,600
STATE	2,400,000	2,250,000	20.6	22.0	49,500,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1988.*

TABLE 16.19 - MISSISSIPPI WHEAT: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1988

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield in Bushels	Production Bushels
Bolivar	53,000	49,000	43.0	2,107,000
Coahoma	39,000	36,000	51.0	1,836,000
Quitman	19,000	18,000	49.0	882,000
Tallahatchie	6,000	5,000	43.0	215,000
Tunica	27,000	25,000	59.0	1,475,000
DISTRICT I	144,000	133,000	49.0	6,515,000
Benton	2,000	1,900	40.0	76,000
Calhoun	4,000	3,800	53.0	201,400
DeSoto	17,000	16,000	59.9	958,900
Grenada	2,500	2,400	52.0	124,800
Marshall	3,300	3,100	45.0	139,500
Panola	14,700	13,900	52.0	722,800
Tate	8,400	7,900	54.0	426,600
Other Counties	1,100	1,000	50.0	50,000
DISTRICT II	53,000	50,000	54.0	2,700,000
Alcorn	2,200	2,000	34.0	68,000
Itawamba	1,000	900	40.0	36,000
Lee	9,700	8,700	34.0	295,700
Pontotoc	7,000	6,300	44.0	277,200
Prentiss	5,400	4,900	34.0	166,600
Tippah	600	500	37.0	18,500
Tishomingo	2,200	2,000	35.0	70,000
Union	1,900	1,700	40.0	68,000
DISTRICT III	30,000	27,000	37.0	1,000,000
Humphreys	16,000	15,000	45.0	675,000
Issaquena	12,000	11,000	55.0	605,000
Leflore	7,000	6,000	42.0	252,000
Sharkey	16,000	15,000	44.0	660,000
Sunflower	25,000	23,000	41.0	943,000
Washington	34,000	31,000	47.0	1,457,000
Yazoo	10,000	9,000	52.0	468,000
DISTRICT IV	120,000	110,000	46.0	5,060,000
Attala	600	500	35.0	17,500
Carroll	1,700	1,400	37.0	51,800
Holmes	4,600	3,800	34.0	129,200
Leake	800	700	34.0	23,800
Madison	4,900	4,100	38.0	155,800
Montgomery	700	600	35.0	21,000
Rankin	3,000	2,500	33.0	82,500
Scott	800	700	32.0	22,400
Other Counties	900	700	30.0	21,000
DISTRICT V	18,000	15,000	35.0	525,000
Chickasaw	5,700	5,200	52.0	270,400
Clay	5,500	5,000	54.0	270,000
Kemper	1,500	1,400	43.0	60,200
Lowndes	14,700	13,500	45.0	607,500
Monroe	13,600	12,500	38.0	475,000

TABLE 16.19 (cont'd)

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Yield in Bushels	Production Bushels
Neshoba	600	500	42.0	21,000
Noxubee	16,000	14,800	52.9	782,200
Oktibbeha	1,200	1,100	47.0	51,700
Winston	1,200	1,000	47.0	47,000
DISTRICT VI	60,000	55,000	47.0	2,585,000
Adams	4,000	3,000	41.0	123,000
Amite	1,000	800	32.0	25,600
Claiborne	2,900	2,300	40.0	92,000
Copiah	900	700	44.0	30,800
Franklin	1,000	800	40.0	32,000
Hinds	5,800	4,600	40.0	183,800
Jefferson	2,100	1,700	39.0	66,300
Lincoln	1,400	1,100	45.0	49,500
Warren	4,700	4,000	44.0	176,000
Wilkinson	1,200	1,000	41.0	41,000
District VII	25,000	20,000	41.0	820,000
Covington	3,000	2,300	43.0	98,900
Jefferson Davis	3,900	2,900	35.0	101,500
Lamar	2,300	1,700	46.0	78,200
Lawrence	1,900	1,400	37.0	51,800
Marion	1,400	1,000	32.0	32,000
Pike	2,100	1,600	38.0	60,800
Simpson	1,400	1,000	44.0	44,000
Smith	1,800	1,400	37.0	51,800
Walthall	2,200	1,700	30.0	51,000
DISTRICT VIII	20,000	15,000	38.0	570,000
Clarke	1,200	1,000	29.0	29,000
Forrest	4,000	3,400	41.0	139,400
George	4,600	3,800	35.0	133,000
Hancock	4,600	3,800	36.0	136,800
Harrison	1,100	900	37.0	33,300
Jasper	800	700	36.0	25,200
Jones	2,300	2,000	36.0	72,000
Pearl River	7,300	6,200	38.0	235,600
Perry	1,800	1,500	44.0	66,000
Stone	900	700	31.0	21,700
Other Counties	1,400	1,000	33.0	33,000
DISTRICT IX	30,000	25,000	37.0	925,000
STATE	500,000	450,000	46.0	20,700,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1988.*

TABLE 16.20 - COTTON[2]PRODUCTION[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1940-1988
(Thousands of Bales)[2]

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1940	1,250	779	21.0	1,010	456	509	12,566.0
1950	1,332	575	14.0	488	426	409	10,012.0
1960	1,542	756	17.0	305	501	583	14,272.0
1961	1,625	617	14.0	512	479	554	14,318.0
1962	1,696	696	16.0	534	547	555	14,827.0
1963	2,129	886	19.0	605	681	654	15,294.0
1964	2,232	889	16.0	617	590	671	15,145.0
1965	2,017	850	14.0	563	562	637	14,938.0
1966	1,353	461	10.0	316	449	363	9,557.0
1967	1,054	200	7.0	228	428	145	7,443.0
1968	1,522	397	10.0	266	545	325	10,926.0
1969	1,319	460	9.0	282	482	421	9,990.0
1970	1,631	507	7.0	292	521	392	10,192.0
1971	1,693	640	12.0	374	600	528	10,477.0
1972	2,007	567	14.0	354	705	548	13,704.0
1973	1,816	449	13.0	390	521	432	12,974.0
1974	1,595	522	13.0	419	560	308	11,540.0
1975	1,040	312	3.0	148	346	222	8,302.0
1976	1,151	349	8.0	199	553	228	10,581.0
1977	1,645	277	5.0	82	656	255	14,389.0
1978	1,378	291	4.0	111	478	235	10,856.0
1979	1,437	324	4.0	152	690	171	14,629.0
1980	1,143	275	8.0	86	460	200	11,122.0
1981	1,565	422	21.0	159	742	315	15,646.0
1982	1,760	460	20.0	235	870	339	11,963.0
1983	900	183	15.0	112	532	151	7,771.0
1984	1,650	447	30.0	281	1,056	337	12,981.8
1985	1,655	545	32.5	370	742	419	13,432.2

TABLE 16.20 (cont'd)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1986	1,190	330	28	185	673	396	9,731.1
1987	1,745	397	39	338	977	634	14,759.9
1988	1,830	380	30	370	950	590	15,445.5

---

[1] Production ginned and to be ginned.

[2] 480-pound net weight bales.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Production, 1988 Summary*, p. A-36.

TABLE 16.21 - CALF CROP, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988

State	1987	1988	1988 as % of 87
Mississippi	680	690	101
Alabama	800	810	101
Arkansas	910	860	95
Florida	1,040	1,100	106
Georgia	730	710	97
Louisiana	570	560	98
South Carolina	275	275	100
Tennessee	1,100	1,130	103
United States	40,086	40,872	102

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Cattle, February 1988*, p. 9.

TABLE 16.22 - PECAN PRODUCTION: IMPROVED VARIETIES, NATIVE AND SEEDLING, AND ALL PECANS, BY UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, AND VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1988.

Variety and State	Utilized Production 1986	1987	1988	Price Per Pound 1986	1987	1988	Value of Utilized Production 1986	1987	1988
	1,000 Pounds			Cents			1,000 Dollars		
Improved Varieties[1]									
Mississippi	4,500	8,000	8,000	.915	.589	.802	4,118	4,712	6,416
Alabama	9,600	13,750	8,800	.880	.420	.610	8,448	5,775	5,368
Arkansas	900	800	2,300	.880	.760	.750	792	608	1,725
Florida	3,100	3,100	3,400	.672	.720	.610	2,083	2,232	2,074
Georgia	100,000	100,000	100,000	.715	.560	.643	71,500	56,000	64,300
Louisiana	4,000	2,500	4,000	.700	.660	.410	2,800	1,650	1,640
South Carolina	3,250	2,300	3,100	.645	.675	.712	2,096	1,553	2,207
United States	182,650	179,650	191,400	.793	.601	.675	144,765	107,953	129,124
Native and Seedling									
Mississippi	3,000	4,000	5,000	.617	.404	.420	1,851	1,616	2,100
Alabama	6,400	11,250	2,200	.670	.330	.420	4,288	3,713	924
Arkansas	300	500	700	.610	.380	.390	183	190	273
Florida	2,400	2,400	2,400	.495	.630	.370	1,188	1,512	888
Georgia	20,000	15,000	10,000	.515	.410	.535	10,300	6,150	5,350
Louisiana	26,000	16,500	26,000	.580	.360	.380	15,080	5,940	9,880
South Carolina	3,250	1,100	1,400	.455	.450	.588	1,479	495	823
United States	90,050	82,550	87,400	.576	.377	.410	51,884	31,156	35,838

TABLE 16.22 (cont'd)

Variety and State	Utilized Production 1986	Utilized Production 1987	Utilized Production 1988	Price Per Pound 1986	Price Per Pound 1987	Price Per Pound 1988	Value of Utilized Production 1986	Value of Utilized Production 1987	Value of Utilized Production 1988
	1,000 Pounds			Cents			1,000 Dollars		
All Pecans									
Mississippi	7,500	12,000	13,000	.796	.527	.655	5,969	6,328	8,516
Alabama	16,000	25,000	11,000	.796	.380	.572	12,736	9,488	6,292
Arkansas	1,200	1,300	3,000	.813	.614	.666	975	798	1,998
Florida	5,500	5,500	5,800	.595	.681	.511	3,271	3,744	2,962
Georgia	120,000	115,000	110,000	.682	.540	.633	81,800	62,150	69,650
Louisiana	30,000	19,000	30,000	.596	.399	.384	17,880	7,590	11,520
South Carolina	6,500	3,400	4,500	.550	.602	.673	3,575	2,048	3,030
United States	272,700	262,200	278,800	.721	.531	.592	196,649	139,109	164,962

[1] Budded, grafted, or topworked varieties.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Noncitrus Fruits and Nuts, 1988 Summary*, p. 49.

TABLE 16.23 - SWEET POTATOES: AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988

State	Crop of 1987				Crop of 1988			
	Area				Area			
	Planted	Harvested	Yield	Production	Planted	Harvested	Yield	Production
	(1,000 Acres)		(CWT)	(1,000 CWT)	(1,000 Acres)		(CWT)	(1,000 CWT)
Mississippi	5.0	4.5	110	495	4.0	3.5	110	385
Alabama	6.8	6.7	110	737	7.0	6.8	115	782
Georgia	5.5	5.2	150	780	5.5	5.2	150	780
Louisiana	20.0	19.0	130	2,470	18.0	17.0	145	2,465
South Carolina	4.5	4.5	90	405	4.0	4.0	90	360
Tennessee	.8	.8	110	88	.8	.8	90	72
United States	96.7	93.3	129	12,064	92.6	89.1	133	11,832

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Production, 1988 Summary*, p. A-53.

TABLE 16.24 - SWEET POTATOES: PRODUCTION, SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988.

State	Production[1]		Price Per CWT		Value of Production	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
	(1,000 CWT)		(Dollars)		(1,000 Dollars)	
Mississippi	495	385	10.60	11.00	5,247	4,235
Alabama	737	782	13.00	17.60	9,581	13,763
Georgia	780	780	12.70	19.60	9,906	15,288
Louisiana	2,470	2,465	7.15	8.00	17,661	19,720
South Carolina	405	360	11.10	14.20	4,496	5,112
Tennessee	88	72	14.50	16.50	1,276	1,188
United States	12,064	11,832	11.60	13.50	138,771	160,184

[1] Production amounts are taken from Table 16.23.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values, 1988 Summary*, p. 27.

TABLE 16.25 - TOTAL PEACH PRODUCTION, UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION AND FRESH UTILIZATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987-1988

State	Total Production[1]		Utilized Production[1]		Price Per Pound[2]		Value of Utilization Production[3]		Fresh & Processed Utilization			
									Quantity[1]		Price Per Unit[2]	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
	(Million Pounds)				(Dollars)		(1,000 Dollars)		(Million Pounds)		(Dollars)	
Mississippi	.5	4.0	.5	3.5	.310	.265	155	928	.5	3.5	.310	.265
Alabama	10.0	24.0	10.0	22.0	.236	.202	2,360	4,444	10.0	22.0	.236	.202
Arkansas	1.4	20.0	1.4	20.0	.281	.150	393	2,997	1.4	9.0	.281	.201
Georgia	100.0	140.0	98.0	132.0	.181	.201	17,758	26,498	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Louisiana	.6	6.0	.5	5.4	.460	.320	230	1,728	.5	5.4	.460	.320
South Carolina	350.0	340.0	300.0	290.0	.149	.185	44,790	53,592	267.0	261.0	.157	.195
Tennessee	2.6	11.0	2.5	9.0	.346	.297	865	2,673	2.5	9.0	.346	.297
United States	2,390.8	2,619.7	2,248.2	2,459.0	.142	.161	320,202	395,165	1,123.3	1,231.8	.185	.213

NA - not available

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Noncitrus Fruits and Nuts, 1988 Summary*, pp. 36-38.

TABLE 16.26 - EGG PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1971-1988 (In Millions)

	Number Produced						
Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	U.S.
1971	2,317	2,861	2,802	5,600	757	1,010	69,649
1972	2,281	2,852	2,837	5,465	744	1,113	69,219
1973	1,983	2,853	2,806	5,534	665	1,088	66,039
1974	1,908	2,945	2,852	5,827	664	1,028	65,620
1975	1,707	2,951	2,779	5,284	658	1,002	64,626
1976	1,719	2,919	2,846	5,591	671	974	64,511
1977	1,775	3,183	2,998	5,468	598	993	64,602
1978	1,696	3,329	2,954	5,662	603	974	67,157
1979	1,653	3,300	3,189	6,067	601	999	69,209
1980	1,584	3,354	3,044	5,637	553	962	69,684
1981	1,717	3,095	3,040	5,578	510	922	69,827
1982	1,524	2,879	2,963	5,419	457	879	69,680
1983	1,285	2,813	2,959	4,671	417	822	68,108
1984	1,253	2,783	2,912	4,474	395	744	68,193
1985	1,251	2,794	2,692	4,282	348	756	68,407
1986	1,274	2,723	2,683	4,318	336	663	68,398
1987	1,259	2,605	2,568	4,476	323	670	69,531
1988	1,251	2,596	2,758	4,294	311	532	69,476

---

[1] Annual estimates cover the period Dec. 1 previous year, through Nov. 30.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Layers and Egg Production, 1988 Summary*, p. 5.

TABLE 16.27 - MISSISSIPPI LIVESTOCK ESTIMATES, BY COUNTIES, 1988

County	All Cattle & Calves	Beef Cattle	Milk Cows	Calves Born	Hogs & Pigs 1988[1]
	(January 1, 1989)			(1988)	(Dec. 1)
Bolivar	1,200	700	*	600	*
Coahoma	1,000	600	*	500	*
Quitman	1,000	600	*	500	*
Tallahatchie	6,000	3,000	*	2,700	*
Tunica	1,100	600	*	500	*
Other Counties	-	-	100	-	*
DISTRICT I	10,300	5,500	100	4,800	9,000
Benton	8,200	4,000	*	3,500	*
Calhoun	13,000	7,700	*	6,900	*
DeSoto	22,000	10,500	1,500	10,600	*
Grenada	10,500	6,400	*	5,800	*
Lafayette	15,000	8,100	*	7,300	*
Marshall	23,000	12,600	1,400	12,400	*
Panola	26,800	16,500	*	14,600	*
Tate	29,000	10,300	3,400	12,100	*
Yalobusha	7,500	5,200	*	4,700	*
Other Counties	-	-	400	-	*
DISTRICT II	155,000	81,300	6,700	77,900	22,000
Alcorn	8,400	3,900	*	3,800	*
Itawamba	12,000	6,300	*	5,800	*
Lee	18,500	7,800	1,400	8,100	*
Pontotoc	15,300	6,800	1,400	7,300	*
Prentiss	9,900	3,700	1,000	4,200	*
Tippah	13,500	5,500	1,300	6,000	*
Tishomingo	6,000	2,900	*	2,600	*
Union	13,400	5,700	1,000	6,100	*
Other Counties	-	-	800	-	*
DISTRICT III	97,000	42,600	6,900	43,900	28,000
Humphreys	600	300	*	300	*
Issaquena	1,400	700	*	600	*
Leflore	1,600	900	*	800	*
Sharkey	1,000	500	*	400	*
Sunflower	3,500	1,800	*	1,700	*
Washington	2,100	1,100	*	1,000	*
Yazoo	20,800	12,200	*	11,000	*
Other Counties	-	-	300	-	*
DISTRICT IV	31,000	17,500	300	15,800	18,000
Attala	15,000	8,500	*	*	*
Carroll	34,500	21,000	*	18,900	*
Choctaw	8,900	4,400	*	*	*
Holmes	15,600	10,200	*	9,200	*
Leake	22,700	12,900	1,400	12,700	*
Madison	25,500	15,000	*	13,400	*
Montgomery	12,900	7,600	*	6,800	*
Rankin	25,600	14,400	*	13,000	*
Scott	31,500	18,800	*	16,900	*

TABLE 16.27 (cont'd)

County	All Cattle & Calves	Beef Cattle	Milk Cows	Calves Born	Hogs & Pigs 1988
		(January 1, 1989)		(1988)	(Dec. 1)
Webster	10,000	5,900	*	5,300	*
Other Counties	-	-	3,000	12,700	*
DISTRICT V	202,200	118,700	4,400	108,900	33,000
Chickasaw	25,000	10,300	700	9,700	*
Clay	19,000	9,600	1,500	9,800	*
Kemper	18,200	10,500	*	9,700	*
Lowndes	14,700	8,800	*	8,100	*
Monroe	20,000	12,000	800	11,300	*
Neshoba	30,200	17,300	2,500	17,500	*
Noxubee	28,300	14,000	1,900	13,800	*
Oktibbeha	17,200	7,800	1,800	8,500	*
Winston	25,400	14,900	1,500	14,500	*
Other Counties	-	-	400	-	*
DISTRICT VI	198,000	105,200	11,100	102,900	44,000
Adams	6,200	3,700	*	3,300	*
Amite	42,000	18,000	4,700	20,000	*
Claiborne	19,800	10,200	*	9,200	*
Copiah	35,100	20,000	1,000	18,600	*
Franklin	8,100	4,000	*	3,600	*
Hinds	53,000	28,000	*	24,700	*
Jefferson	12,000	8,000	*	7,100	*
Lincoln	28,500	12,500	4,300	14,900	*
Warren	9,000	5,200	*	4,600	*
Wilkinson	20,800	14,500	*	13,000	*
Other Counties	-	-	800	*	*
DISTRICT VII	234,500	124,100	10,800	119,000	30,000
Covington	22,000	10,700	*	9,500	*
Jefferson Davis	20,500	11,200	*	10,000	*
Lamar	22,000	9,400	*	8,600	*
Lawrence	11,600	6,700	*	6,100	*
Marion	29,000	12,900	2,800	13,900	*
Pike	27,500	6,700	7,100	12,200	*
Simpson	29,000	15,500	*	14,000	*
Smith	23,900	13,000	*	11,700	*
Walthall	39,500	12,900	7,400	18,000	*
Other Counties	-	-	1,200	*	*
DISTRICT VIII	225,000	99,000	18,500	104,000	23,000
Clarke	12,200	7,000	*	6,300	*
Forrest	10,700	4,800	*	4,400	*
George	10,900	4,500	*	4,500	*
Greene	9,800	5,600	*	5,100	*
Hancock	6,400	3,200	*	3,100	*
Harrison	7,600	3,800	*	3,700	*
Jackson	5,000	2,400	*	2,100	*
Jasper	22,000	11,100	1,000	10,700	*
Jones	34,000	16,300	1,300	15,600	*
Lauderdale	16,000	9,800	*	8,800	*

TABLE 16.27 (cont'd)

County	All Cattle & Calves	Beef Cattle	Milk Cows	Calves Born	Hogs & Pigs 1988
		(January 1, 1989)		(1988)	(Dec. 1)
Newton	31,500	13,600	3,600	15,200	*
Pearl River	38,000	19,500	1,200	18,300	*
Perry	10,000	4,700	*	4,300	*
Stone	10,000	5,300	*	4,800	*
Wayne	12,900	6,500	*	5,900	*
Other Counties	-	-	2,100	*	*
DISTRICT IX	237,000	118,100	9,200	112,800	30,000
STATE	1,390,000	712,000	68,000	690,000	237,000

*Included in Other Counties which are: (1) Counties with less than 500 head or, (2) Counties not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations or, (3) Counties combined because of either (1) or (2) above.

[1] Data are not published by county to prevent disclosure of large hog operations.

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1988.*

TABLE 16.28 - ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT AND ANNUAL PAYROLL IN FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, PROCESSING AND FEED MANUFACTURING, MISSISSIPPI, MARCH 1987 AND 1988

Segment	Employment		Annual Payroll (million dollars)	
	1987	1988	1987	1988
Production[1]	2,140	2,445	29.3	33.5
Processing[2]	3,438	3,673	41.3	44.1
Feed Manufacturing[3]	169	125	2.3	1.8
TOTAL	5,747	6,243	72.9	79.4

[1] Includes harvesting and fingerling production.

[2] Includes hauling and offal rendering.

[3] Consists of data from three feed mills in the Mississippi Delta

Source: The Department of Agricultural Economics, M.A.F.E.S., Mississippi State University.

TABLE 16.29 - FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, SALES, AND PRICE TRENDS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1988

Year	Mississippi Water Acres in Production	Round Weight Processed (1,000 lbs)	% Increase in Lbs. Processed	Net Sales (1,000 lbs)	% Increase in Net Sales	Average Farm Price ($/lb)
1975	N.A.	16,140		10,316		.49
			18%		13%	
1976	N.A.	18,977		11,738		.53
			17%		13%	
1977	17,151	22,126		13,248		.58
			36%		40%	
1978	N.A.	30,177		18,513		.55
			35%		31%	
1979	24,712	40,636		24,330		.62
			14%		14%	
1980	40,369	46,464		27,761		.68
			29%		27%	
1981	55,937	60,128		35,137		.61
			65%		65%	
1982	62,289	99,405		57,959		.55
			38%		25%	
1983	65,381	137,250		72,463		.61
			12%		13%	
1984	64,822	154,255		81,963		.69
			24%		21%	
1985	73,578	191,616		99,396		.73
			12%		13%	
1986	85,193	213,756		113,894		.67
			31%		29%	
1987	90,575	280,496		146,501		.62
			5%		2%	
1988	91,179	295,109		149,530		.76

N.A. - Not available

Source: M.C.E.S., Mississippi State University: *Unpublished Data.*

SECTION 17

RECREATION, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 17.1
COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI 781

FIGURE 17.2
COUNTY AREA TOURIST COUNCIL MAP, MISSISSIPPI 782

FIGURE 17.3
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI 783

TABLES

TABLE 17.1
LAND AREAS OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY 784

TABLE 17.2
COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI 785

TABLE 17.3
CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR STATION AND DIVISION, BY MONTHS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 786

TABLE 17.4
NORMAL AND EXTREME TEMPERATURES, AND NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED CITIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES 810

TABLE 17.5
FEDERALLY OWNED LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 811

TABLE 17.6
STATE PARKS, RESERVOIRS, AND NATIONAL FORESTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1989 812

TABLE 17.7
SELECTED DATA FOR STATE LAKE FISHING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1988 818

TABLE 17.8
NUMBER OF CERTIFIED BOATS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, THROUGH DECEMBER, 1988 819

TABLE 17.9
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, IN MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1981 820

FIGURE 17.1 - COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI

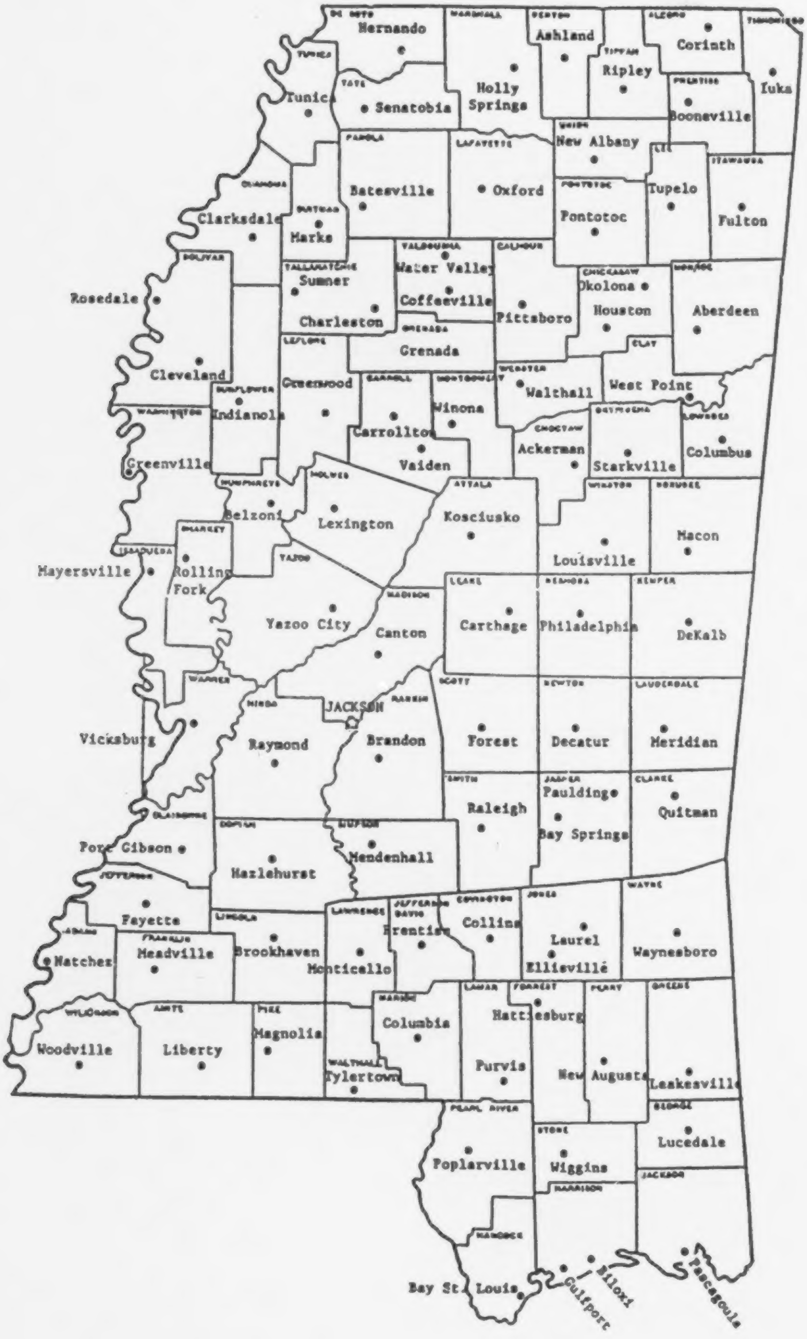
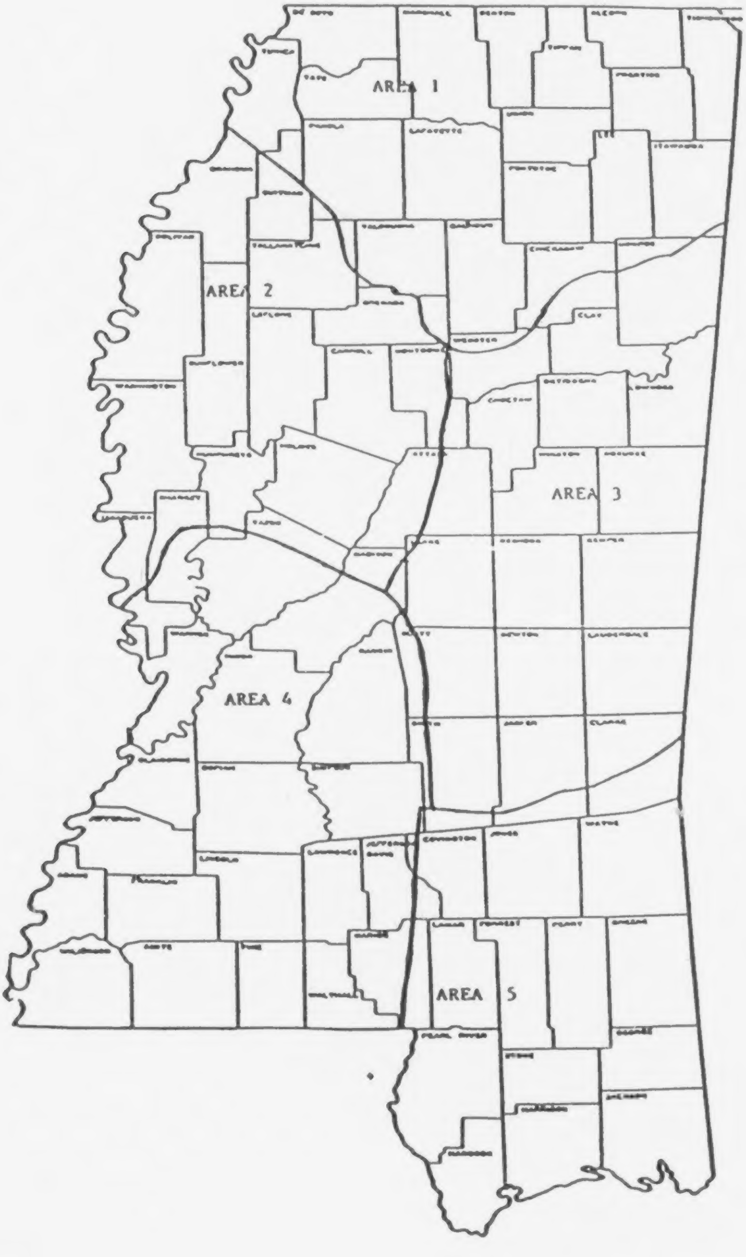
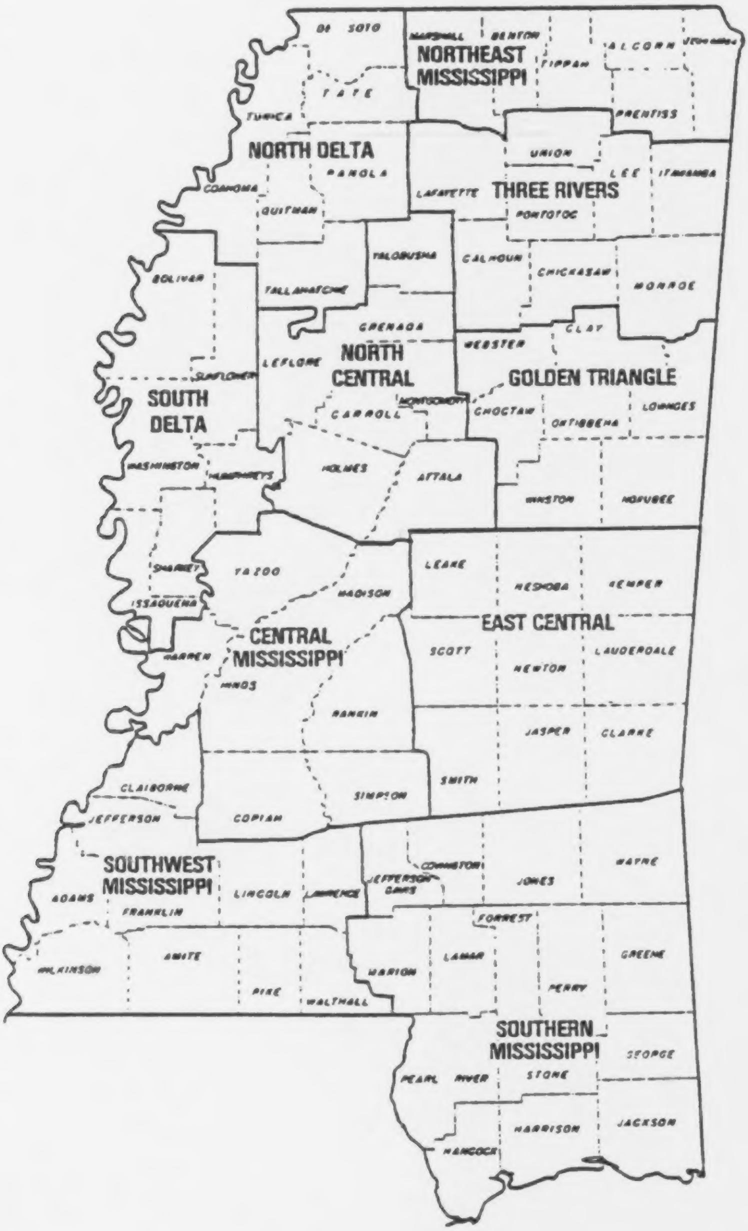

Hernando
Ashland
Corinth
Holly Springs
Ripley
Iuka
Tunica
Senatobia
Booneville
New Albany
Batesville
Oxford
Tupelo
Pontotoc
Fulton
Clarksdale
Marks
Water Valley
Sumner
Coffeeville
Okolona
Rosedale
Charleston
Pittsboro
Houston
Aberdeen
Grenada
Cleveland
Greenwood
Walthall
West Point
Indianola
Winona
Carrollton
Vaiden
Ackerman
Starkville
Columbus
Greenville
Belzoni
Lexington
Kosciusko
Louisville
Macon
Mayersville
Rolling Fork
Yazoo City
Canton
Carthage
Philadelphia
DeKalb
JACKSON
Vicksburg
Raymond
Brandon
Forest
Decatur
Meridian
Raleigh
Paulding
Bay Springs
Quitman
Port Gibson
Hazlehurst
Mendenhall
Fayette
Prentiss
Collins
Laurel
Ellisville
Waynesboro
Natchez
Meadville
Brookhaven
Monticello
Columbia
Hattiesburg
Woodville
Liberty
Magnolia
Purvis
New Augusta
Leakesville
Tylertown
Poplarville
Wiggins
Lucedale
Bay St Louis
Gulfport
Biloxi
Pascagoula

FIGURE 17.2 - COUNTY AREA TOURIST COUNCIL MAP, MISSISSIPPI


AREA 1
AREA 2
AREA 3
AREA 4
AREA 5

Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, Division of Tourism, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

FIGURE 17.3 - PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI[1]


DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
NORTHEAST MISSISSIPPI
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TATE
TUNICA
PRENTISS
NORTH DELTA
UNION
PANOLA
LEE
ITAWAMBA
COAHOMA
LAFAYETTE
THREE RIVERS
QUITMAN
PONTOTOC
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
BOLIVAR
TALLAHATCHIE
MONROE
GRENADA
CLAY
LEFLORE
NORTH CENTRAL
WEBSTER
SUNFLOWER
GOLDEN TRIANGLE
SOUTH DELTA
MONTGOMERY
CHOCTAW
LOWNDES
CARROLL
OKTIBBEHA
WASHINGTON
HOLMES
HUMPHREYS
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
MADISON
ISSAQUENA
EAST CENTRAL
CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
WARREN
HINDS
RANKIN
JASPER
CLARKE
SMITH
CLAIBORNE
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
COPIAH
COVINGTON
WAYNE
SOUTHWEST MISSISSIPPI
JEFFERSON DAVIS
JONES
ADAMS
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
FRANKLIN
FORREST
AMITE
LAMAR
GREENE
WILKINSON
MARION
PERRY
PIKE
WALTHALL
SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI
GEORGE
PEARL RIVER
STONE
HARRISON
JACKSON
HANCOCK

---

[1] See Table 17.9

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Guide to Labor Market Information, 1988.

TABLE 17.1 - LAND AREAS OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY
(Area in Square Miles)

County	Land Area	County	Land Area
Adams	456	Lincoln	587
Alcorn	401	Lowndes	517
Amite	732	Madison	718
Attala	737		
Benton	407		
		Marion	548
		Marshall	709
Bolivar	892	Monroe	772
Calhoun	573	Montgomery	408
Carroll	634	Neshoba	572
Chickasaw	503		
Choctaw	420	Newton	580
		Noxubee	698
Claiborne	494	Oktibbeha	459
Clarke	692	Panola	694
Clay	415	Pearl River	818
Coahoma	559		
Copiah	779	Perry	651
		Pike	410
Covington	416	Pontotoc	499
Desoto	483	Prentiss	418
Forrest	469	Quitman	406
Franklin	566		
George	483	Rankin	782
		Scott	610
Greene	718	Sharkey	435
Grenada	421	Simpson	591
Hancock	478	Smith	635
Harrison	581		
Hinds	875	Stone	446
		Sunflower	706
Holmes	759	Tallahatchie	651
Humphreys	430	Tate	406
Issaquena	406	Tippah	458
Itawamba	540		
Jackson	731	Tishomingo	434
		Tunica	460
Jasper	678	Union	416
Jefferson	523	Walthall	404
Jefferson Davis	409	Warren	596
Jones	696		
Kemper	766	Washington	733
		Wayne	813
Lafayette	669	Webster	424
Lamar	499	Wilkinson	678
Lauderdale	705	Winston	610
Lawrence	435		
Leake	584	Yalobusha	478
		Yazoo	933
Lee	451		
Leflore	605	State Total	47,233

TABLE 17.2 - COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI

County	County Seat(s)	County	County Seat(s)
Adams	Natchez	Lee	Tupelo
Alcorn	Corinth	LeFlore	Greenwood
Amite	Liberty	Lincoln	Brookhaven
Attala	Kosciusko	Lowndes	Columbus
Benton	Ashland	Madison	Canton
Bolivar	Cleveland	Marion	Columbia
	Rosedale	Marshall	Holly Springs
Calhoun	Pittsboro	Monroe	Aberdeen
Carroll	Carrollton	Montgomery	Winona
	Vaiden	Neshoba	Philadelphia
Chickasaw	Houston		
	Okolona	Newton	Decatur
Choctaw	Ackerman	Noxubee	Macon
		Oktibbeha	Starkville
Claiborne	Port Gibson	Panola	Batesville
Clarke	Quitman	Pearl River	Poplarville
Clay	West Point		
Coahoma	Clarksdale	Perry	New Augusta
Copiah	Hazelhurst	Pike	Magnolia
		Pontotoc	Pontotoc
Covington	Collins	Prentiss	Booneville
DeSoto	Hernando	Quitman	Marks
Forrest	Hattiesburg		
Franklin	Meadville	Rankin	Brandon
George	Lucedale	Scott	Forest
		Sharkey	Rolling Fork
Greene	Leakesville	Simpson	Mendenhall
Grenada	Grenada	Smith	Raleigh
Hancock	Bay St. Louis		
Harrison	Biloxi	Stone	Wiggins
	Gulfport	Sunflower	Indianola
Hinds	Jackson	Tallahatchie	Charleston
	Raymond		Sumner
		Tate	Senatobia
Holmes	Lexington	Tippah	Ripley
Humphreys	Belzoni		
Issaquena	Mayersville	Tishomingo	Iuka
Itawamba	Fulton	Tunica	Tunica
Jackson	Pascagoula	Union	New Albany
		Walthall	Tylertown
Jasper	Bay Springs	Warren	Vicksburg
	Paulding		
Jefferson	Fayette	Washington	Greenville
Jefferson Davis	Prentiss	Wayne	Waynesboro
Jones	Ellisville	Webster	Walthall
	Laurel	Wilkinson	Woodville
Kemper	DeKalb	Winston	Louisville
Lafayette	Oxford	Yalobusha	Coffeeville
Lamar	Purvis		Water Valley
Lauderdale	Meridian	Yazoo	Yazoo City
Lawrence	Monticello		
Leake	Carthage		

Source: Compiled by Division of Business Research, College of Business and Industry, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 17.3 - CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR STATION AND DIVISIONS, BY MONTHS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

MISSISSIPPI
JANUARY 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO. OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO. OF DAYS .10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	42.9	26.3	34.6	-6.5	68	20	2	12+	936	0	0	8	23	0	3.58	-1.04	1.70	6	10.0	0		4	2	1
CLEVELAND	45.8M	29.5	37.7M	-4.2	69	30	12	9	844	0	0	5	21	0					8.0	T				
TUNICA 2	42.5	26.5	34.5		67	31+	0	9	935	0	0	7	22	1	3.50		1.01	20	8.0	0		7	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			35.6	-5.5											3.54	-1.38			8.7					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	45.5	26.8	36.2	-4.2	70	20	2	12+	886	0	0	6	21	0	M 1.52		.56	1	M 8.2	0		3	2	0
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	48.9	27.3	38.1		70	31+	12	11	826	0	0	4	23	0	2.82	-2.80	1.75	7	3.0	0		4	1	1
GRENADA	48.8	25.3	37.1		73	20	12	9	859	0	0	2	24	0	2.55	-2.99	.81	7	M .0	0		6	1	0
HERNANDO	43.9	28.4	36.2	-3.1	67	30	5	9	888	0	0	6	21	0	5.46	.81	3.46	19	12.0	10	7	6	2	1
HICKORY FLAT	46.2	25.8	36.0		69	19	-4	9	888	0	0	4	22	1	4.90	-.34	1.51	19	10.0	9	8+	7	4	2
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	42.9	22.9	32.9	-5.7	68	31+	0	12+	986	0	0	7	25	4	2.68	-2.41	.65	20	M .0	0		7	3	0
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	44.5	27.1	35.8		68	20	6	9	897	0	0	5	21	0	3.08		1.15	7	11.0	0		5	3	2
UNIVERSITY	46.6	26.5	36.6	-2.9	70	31	8	11	873	0	0	6	23	0	3.86	-1.40	1.30	19	M .0	7	7	6	3	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	47.2	23.9	35.6	-5.3	70	31+	9	12+	907	0	0	5	25	0	4.47	-.52	2.15	19	5.0	5	7	6	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			36.1	-4.3											3.73	-1.44			8.2					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	43.7	25.7	34.7	-3.9	68	20	7	11	929	0	0	6	23	0	4.27	-1.27	1.61	19	8.0	8	7	6	4	1
CORINTH CITY	44.4	23.3M	33.9M	-6.2	70	20	0	10	960	0	0	5	23	1	3.32	-1.87	.92	7	9.2	8	8	5	3	0
FULTON 3 W	47.9	28.0	38.0		71	19	10	11	832	0	0	4	21	0	M 4.09		1.40	20	5.0	5	9+	6	2	1
IUKA	43.8	24.1	34.0		70	20	5	11	954	0	0	5	23	0	4.34		1.45	19	9.5	0		6	4	2
PONTOTOC EXP STN	45.8	25.4	35.6		70	20	11	11+	903	0	0	5	23	0	2.22		.50	1	.3	0		7	1	0
RIPLEY	46.5M	24.1M	35.3M		68	20	4	12+	916	0	0	2	16	0	M 2.95		1.77	20	M .0	0		4	2	1
TUPELO WSO AP	46.1	28.5	37.3	-3.9	71	19	10	11	852	0	0	5	23	0	2.41	-3.24	.84	19	7.2	6	7	6	1	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	45.9	27.1	36.5		70	20	10	11	874	0	0	5	22	0	5.63		3.00	7	.0	0		8	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			35.7	-4.6											3.70	-1.80			5.7					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	48.5	31.5	40.0	-3.1	73	20	19	11+	767	0	0	4	21	0	1.87	-3.68	.67	7	.0	0		4	1	0
GREENVILLE	49.2	29.7	39.5	-3.5	74	20	14	8	785	0	0	6	23	0	M 1.50		1.00	12	M .0	0		3	1	1
GREENWOOD FAA AP	48.8	30.7	39.8	-3.7	74	19	16	9	776	0	0	4	20	0	2.08	-3.07	1.00	7	T	1	8+	6	1	1
MINTER CITY	M	M	M																M	M				
MOORHEAD	47.6	30.8	39.2	-4.3	72	19	14	9	792	0	0	5	22	0	1.63	-3.79	.66	7	1.5	2	7	4	1	0
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	48.5	29.8	39.2		72	20+	16	11	792	0	0	5	23	0	1.32		.65	11	M .0	0		4	1	0
ROLLING FORK	48.5	29.1	38.8		74	20	17	12+	803	0	0	4	24	0	M 1.96		.79	7	M .0	0		5	1	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	46.0	28.6	37.3	-5.2	71	20	13	11+	851	0	0	6	23	0	2.38	-2.71	.95	7	3.5	4	10+	6	2	0
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	50.5	32.3	41.4	-3.4	73	30+	17	11	725	0	0	3	20	0	2.76	-2.54	.92	7	M .0	0		6	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			39.4	-3.9											2.01	-3.29			1.3					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	50.7	28.2	39.5	-5.1	74	20	18	12+	786	0	0	2	25	0	2.85	-2.57	.89	7	M .0	0		6	1	0
CARTHAGE 3 SW	51.3	27.2	39.3		73	31+	15	26+	792	0	0	2	25	0	3.15		.88	20	T	T+		7	2	0
EUPORA 2 E	49.9	28.7	39.3	-3.8	71	19	13	11	792	1	0	4	22	0	1.89	-3.88	1.15	19	1.2	0		4	1	1
FOREST 3 S	52.3	29.2	40.8	-4.0	71	19	16	27+	749	3	0	2	23	0	2.12	-3.41	.58	20	T	T		6	1	0
JACKSON WSFO AP R	52.3	31.1	41.7	-4.0	74	19	18	11	716	0	0	2	20	0	2.25	-2.75	.62	19	T	T		6	1	0
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	50.0	29.6	39.8		71	19	12	11	776	2	0	4	22	0	3.30	-1.92	.97	20	1.0	1	10+	8	2	0
PICKENS	48.8	26.6	37.7	-7.2	72	20	16	12+	836	0	0	3	26	0	3.47	-2.25	1.25	20	T	T		7	2	1
WINONA 5 E	47.3	25.0	36.2		72	20	14	12	886	0	0	6	26	0	M 2.80		1.11	19	2.0	T		6	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			39.3	-4.9											2.72	-2.83			.6					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JANUARY 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	49.3	30.2	39.8	-3.6	71	19	15	11	777	0	0	5	21	0	1.41	-4.05	.30	17+	M	2	11+	6	0	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	M	M	M																M	M				
HOUSTON 2 NE	M	M	M																M	M				
KIPLING	50.9	29.5	40.2	-4.4	71	19	15	27+	762	2	0	3	22	0	3.62	-1.54	1.57	20	T	T		8	2	1
LOUISVILLE	48.0	27.5	37.8		69	31+	16	27+	839	0	0	4	24	0	2.98	-2.81	.93	7	M 0	0		7	2	0
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	50.3	28.6	39.5	-4.0	70	31+	17	12+	786	0	0	2	25	0	2.87	-2.71	1.44	20	T	T		7	1	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	M	M	M																M	M				
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			39.3	-3.4											2.72	-2.82			0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	52.8	29.3	41.1	-7.0	72	20	19	27+	734	0	0	1	25	0	2.40	-2.76	.96	8	M 0	0		5	1	0
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	51.5	31.2M	41.4M		73	20	20	10	727	0	0	2	21	0	3.84		1.46	20	T	T		7	2	1
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	53.3	34.2	43.8		71	19	20	14	655	4	0	2	16	0	3.06		1.35	19	T	T		5	2	1
LIBERTY 5W	54.5	29.7	42.1	-5.0	74	20	19	27+	701	0	0	0	20	0	3.64	-1.40	1.08	20	T	T		7	3	1
MEADVILLE	54.4	30.5	42.5		74	20	20	28+	694	0	0	1	21	0	3.32		.91	20	T	T		6	3	0
NATCHEZ	53.9	34.3	44.1	-4.7	73	31	22	11+	648	6	0	2	17	0	3.11	-2.49	1.50	19	T	T		5	2	1
OAKLEY EXP STATION	51.2	28.8	40.0		73	20+	17	11	767	0	0	2	24	0	2.30	-3.00	.71	7	0	0		5	1	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	52.7	28.5	40.6	-4.3	74	31+	20	12+	748	0	0	2	25	0	2.58	-3.21	.72	7	T	T		6	3	0
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	54.0	31.9	43.0	-3.7	73	31+	19	10	683	5	0	2	20	0	2.25	-3.22	.64	19	T	T		5	1	0
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	54.7	34.5	44.6	-4.4	73	31+	22	11	627	1	0	1	17	0	2.74	-2.67	.76	7	T	T		6	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			42.3	-5.0											2.92	-2.42			0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	54.5	32.9	43.7	-3.8	72	19	21	27+	656	3	0	0	19	0	3.74	-1.01	1.42	20	T	T		8	1	1
COLUMBIA	55.3	31.6	43.5	-6.0	74	19	23	27+	662	2	0	1	22	0	5.16	-.28	2.30	20	T	T		9	2	1
O'LO 2 SW	51.7	26.5	39.1		74	20	17	28+	795	0	0	1	27	0	2.97	-2.37	1.00	7	T	T		6	2	1
MC COMB FAA AP	55.5	32.7	44.1		72	30	18	26	642	1	0	1	17	0	3.41		1.34	19	0	0		5	2	1
MONTICELLO	53.4	30.2	41.8	-4.8	74	20	20	27+	713	0	0	1	23	0	3.66	-1.73	1.09	20	T	T		8	2	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	55.7	34.5	45.1	-4.1	72	18	21	26	609	2	0	0	15	0	4.31	-.69	1.58	20	T	T		10	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			42.9	-4.8											3.88	-1.30			0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	54.5	32.7	43.6	-4.8	75	19	24	16+	660	3	0	1	20	0	5.09	-.04	1.23	20	T	T		10	4	1
LAUREL	54.0	31.9	43.0	-3.6	73	20+	22	28+	677	2	0	1	20	0	4.00	-1.06	1.70	20	T	T		7	2	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	52.9	30.5	41.7	-3.8	72	19	18	26	714	0	0	1	23	0	3.14	-1.85	1.34	19	0	0		7	2	1
NEWTON EXP STATION	M	M	M																M	M				
QUITMAN 1 N	52.5	29.5	41.0		72	20	18	12+	735	0	0	1	23	0	4.14		1.97	20	T	T		6	1	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	55.9	29.5	42.7		74	19	19	27+	685	3	0	0	21	0	5.09		1.43	20	T	T		9	4	1
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	55.1	31.6	43.4		74	18	19	27+	669	3	0	1	21	0	2.92		.83	17	T	T		6	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			42.6	-3.9											4.06	-1.04			0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	56.3	33.3	44.8		76	18	22	26+	624	7	0	0	19	0	3.79		.82	2	0	0		7	4	0
BILOXI CITY	56.8	38.9	47.9	-4.1	69	30	27	11+	525	0	0	0	12	0	4.07	-1.00	1.06	17	0	0		8	3	2
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	55.9	39.0	47.5	-4.1	68	17	20	15	538	0	0	0	11	0	4.09	-1.14	1.20	17	0	0		10	3	1
MERRILL	56.0	30.6	43.3		75	19	19	11	668	3	0	0	21	0	6.93	2.04	2.49	25	0	0		7	5	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	56.0	36.3	46.2		71	20	26	16+	578	1	0	0	17	0	4.71	-.30	1.60	17	0	0		7	3	2
PICAYUNE	56.1	34.7	45.4	-6.1	74	19	23	15	606	5	0	0	18	0	4.10	-.92	1.50	17	T	T		6	3	1
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	M	M	M																M	M				
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	57.6	37.5	47.6		73	17	25	26+	540	5	0	0	15	0	3.61		1.02	17	0	0		10	2	1
WAVELAND	M	M	M																M	M				
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.1	-4.6											4.47	-.61			0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
FEBRUARY 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90° OR ABOVE	32° OR BELOW	32° OR BELOW	0° OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	51.2	31.3	41.3	-3.6	73	28	8	13+	680	0	0	4	15	0	2.34	-2.33	.35	2	3.5	0		6	1	0
CLEVELAND	56.1	35.3	45.7	.0	75	27	12	12	557	0	0	1	11	0	1.29	-3.83	.36	15	M .0	2	11	4	0	0
TUNICA 2	50.8	31.3	41.1		71	28	5	12	687	0	0	4	15	0	M 2.95		1.19	2	4.5	0		5	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			42.7	-2.2											1.82	-3.01			4.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	55.0	30.2	42.6	-1.3	73	29+	3	13+	645	1	0	1	17	0	4.00	-.80	1.33	2	3.6	0		6	3	2
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	57.7	30.9	44.3		75	27	7	12	595	2	0	1	16	0	3.42	-1.37	1.02	15	M .0	0		7	2	2
GRENADA	55.5M	29.4	42.5M		75	23	9	12	655	0	0	2	19	0	3.26	-1.84	1.51	15	M .0	0		7	1	1
HERNANDO	52.8	31.2	42.0	-1.4	70	22	3	12	660	0	0	2	16	0	3.77	-.83	1.50	2	M .0	7	11	6	4	1
HICKORY FLAT	54.7	28.4	41.6		73	27+	4	12	675	0	0	2	20	0	4.05	-.66	1.55	2	4.0	4	12	6	3	1
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	51.0	25.9	38.5	-3.5	71	23	1	13+	765	0	0	2	19	0	3.10	-1.89	.80	2	M .0	0		6	3	0
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	52.7	29.8	41.3		72	23	4	13+	681	0	0	2	20	0	3.22		.84	15	5.0	0		7	3	0
UNIVERSITY	54.1	29.2	41.7	-1.4	74	28	4	12	669	0	0	2	16	0	3.65	-1.13	1.00	15	2.8	3	12	6	3	1
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	55.0	27.6	41.3	-3.1	76	28	3	13+	682	0	0	2	20	0	2.63	-2.10	.63	15	3.0	2	13+	8	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			41.8	-2.3											3.46	-1.31			3.7					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	51.2	28.7	40.0	-2.5	71	28+	7	12	719	0	0	2	20	0	3.21	-1.51	.98	15	2.2	2	12	6	3	0
CORINTH CITY	52.4	26.6	39.5	-4.5	73	22	8	11+	732	0	0	2	21	0	2.97	-1.94	.94	15	5.8	T		6	2	0
FULTON 3 W	56.3	30.0	43.2		74	27	8	7	624	0	0	2	18	0	3.03	-1.81	1.08	15	1.0	1	12	7	1	1
IUKA	51.2	26.0	38.6		72	23	6	8+	755	0	0	2	22	0	3.29		1.23	15	M .0	2	12	7	3	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	53.2	29.5	41.4		75	28	5	12	679	0	0	2	18	0	2.85		1.12	15	2.0	0		8	1	1
RIPLEY	50.6	26.1	38.4		72	28+	4	12	766	0	0	2	21	0	4.32	-.55	1.45	2	3.5	0		8	3	1
TUPELO WSO AP	54.6	30.6	42.6	-2.3	74	27	8	12	642	0	0	2	17	0	2.33	-2.30	1.15	14	1.1	1	12	7	1	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	54.7M	30.3M	42.5M		73	28	8	12	634	0	0	0	16	0	3.37		.87	15	.0	0		7	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			40.8	-3.3											3.17	-1.64			2.9					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	56.0	36.1	46.1	-.8	73	28+	15	12	546	1	0	1	11	0	4.44	-.16	1.52	3	M .0	0		5	3	1
GREENVILLE	57.1	32.7M	44.9M	-2.4	74	28+	13	6	590	0	0	0	8	0	2.51	-2.41	.75	17	.0	0		5	3	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	56.1	33.6	44.9	-2.2	74	22	12	12	579	1	0	2	14	0	2.83	-1.71	1.18	2	T	T		6	2	1
MOORHEAD	M	M	M																M	M				
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	57.7	35.5	46.6		73	29	14	7	526	0	0	2	10	0	3.90		.95	2	.0	0		7	5	0
ROLLING FORK	57.1	33.1	45.1		74	29	15	7	571	1	0	0	15	0	M 3.63		1.04	3	M .0	0		7	3	1
STONEVILLE EXP STN	53.9	33.0	43.5	-2.7	74	28	12	12	618	0	0	2	14	0	1.75	-3.03	.63	18	M .0	0		5	1	0
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	58.5	35.5	47.0	-1.4	76	22	13	7	518	2	0	1	11	0	4.97	-.15	2.72	2	M .0	0		5	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			45.4	-1.7											3.40	-1.39			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	58.6	33.2	45.9	-2.1	75	29	13	7	549	0	0	0	14	0	3.86	-.63	1.31	15	M .0	0		8	2	1
CARTHAGE 3 SW	59.4	31.4	45.4		76	29	10	7	561	1	0	0	16	0	2.88		1.15	15	.0	0		7	1	1
EUPORA 2 E	57.7	31.0	44.4	-2.5	73	27+	9	7	592	0	0	0	17	0	3.52	-1.57	1.44	2	M .0	0		6	3	1
FOREST 3 S	59.7	33.4	46.6	-1.3	76	29	11	7	531	2	0	0	15	0	4.50	-.31	1.51	15	M .0	0		8	3	1
JACKSON WSFO AP R	60.3	34.6	47.5	-1.6	77	28	12	7	502	1	0	0	12	0	3.89	-.59	1.32	14	T	T		6	2	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	57.3	32.0	44.7		73	22	8	7	584	0	0	1	15	0	4.36	-.70	2.25	3	M .0	0		6	2	1
PICKENS	56.1	31.6	43.9	-4.7	72	29+	12	7	607	0	0	1	17	0	6.29	1.70	3.03	3	.0	0		9	2	2
WINONA 5 E	55.0	28.6	41.8		72	29+	9	8+	666	0	0	1	20	0	3.63		1.17	15	.5	0		5	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			45.0	-2.6											4.12	-.70			.1					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
FEBRUARY 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	56.1	32.9	45.5	-1.8	74	28+	11	12	558	0	0	0	16	0	3.25	-1.61	1.20	13	1.0	0		7	2	1
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	56.4	30.6	43.5		74	27	13	12+	614	0	0	2	19	0	4.37		2.00	3 M	.0	0		7	2	2
KIPLING	59.8M	31.8	45.8M	-2.4	75	29	9	7	556	0	0	0	16	0	3.25	-1.43	1.22	15 M	.0	0		6	2	1
LOUISVILLE	55.8	32.0	43.9		74	28	11	13+	604	0	0	1	14	0	4.71	-.17	1.69	3 M	.0	0		9	3	2
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	57.4	31.8	44.6	-2.5	74	29	13	8+	584	0	0	0	16	0	2.64	-2.09	1.06	15 M	.0	0		8	1	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	54.1	31.7	42.9	-3.7	72	28+	11	12+	633	0	0	1	16	0M	4.30		1.96	3 M	.0	0		6	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			44.4	-2.0											3.64	-1.22			1.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	59.1	33.8M	46.5M	-4.7	75	29	14	7	539	0	0	0	16	0	5.84	.82	1.40	2	.0	0		10	3	3
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	59.5	38.4	49.0		77	29	15	7	458	1	0	0	7	0	4.90		1.23	14	.0	0		7	5	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	60.0	36.9	48.5		74	28	14	7	476	3	0	0	12	0	4.57		1.26	18 M	.0	0		8	4	2
LIBERTY 5W	57.6M	35.0	46.3M	-3.8	76	24	16	7	539	1	0	1	16	0	9.91	4.10	1.65	2 M	.0	0		13	6	3
MEADVILLE	61.6	35.7	48.7		76	28	15	7	470	2	0	0	15	0	6.51		1.56	15 M	.3	0		9	4	3
NATCHEZ	M	M	M																M	M				
OAKLEY EXP STATION	59.0	35.6	47.3		76	29	14	7	505	2	0	0	14	0	3.66	-.86	1.07	15	.0	0		6	3	1
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	60.4	35.7	48.1	-.2	75	29+	15	7	486	1	0	0	14	0	2.90	-1.93	1.30	18	T	T		4	2	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	61.4	36.5	49.0	-1.0	78	28	14	7	458	0	0	0	11	0	4.12	-.74	1.64	15	.0	0		5	2	2
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	61.4	39.4	50.4	-1.4	74	23	16	7	418	2	0	0	8	0	7.30	.75	1.47	18 M	.0	0		10	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			48.2	-2.3											5.41	.56			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	62.1	37.7	49.9	-.9	78	28	17	7	435	5	0	0	13	0	6.85	2.15	1.78	2	T	T		9	3	3
COLUMBIA	61.2	37.3	49.3	-3.3	78	29	19	7	453	2	0	0	13	0	9.70	4.04	2.73	19	T	T		9	5	3
D'LO 2 SW	59.3	33.3	46.3		77	29	13	7	534	1	0	0	16	0	5.43	.46	1.20	15	T	T		7	4	3
MC COMB FAA AP	61.2	37.2	49.2		76	23	16	7	455	3	0	1	13	0	9.95		2.87	1	.1	T		9	6	3
MONTICELLO	60.1	35.0	47.6	-1.9	75	29+	17	7	499	0	0	0	16	0	5.81	.77	1.50	15 M	.0	0		9	3	3
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	62.5	39.3	50.9	-1.5	76	23	17	7	405	5	0	0	12	0	11.29	6.06	3.81	2	.0	0		10	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			48.9	1.5											8.17	3.06			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	61.2	36.8	49.0	-2.6	77	29	20	8+	468	7	0	0	14	0	7.22	.75	2.17	19 M	.0	0		9	4	4
LAUREL	60.7	35.4	48.1	-1.6	77	29	18	7	494	8	0	0	15	0	5.56	.72	2.35	19	.0	0		5	3	3
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	60.5	33.3	46.9	-1.9	78	29	13	7	517	2	0	0	16	0	3.80	-.78	.82	14	.0	0		8	3	0
NEWTON EXP STATION	57.9	31.5	44.7	-4.4	74	29	12	7	583	0	0	0	18	0	4.43	-.53	1.50	15	.0	0		6	4	2
QUITMAN 1 N	60.2	32.9	46.6		77	29	12	7	532	3	0	0	16	0	4.52		1.07	15	.0	0		6	5	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	62.4	34.0	48.2		79	29	14	7	491	9	0	0	16	0	5.64		1.77	19	.0	0		8	4	3
RUSSELL	M	M	M		77	29	25	25			0	0	2	0					M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	63.0	35.1	49.1		77	29	13	7	463	11	0	0	13	0	2.57		1.76	18 M	.0	0		4	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			47.5	-.2											4.82	.17			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	62.3	38.5	50.4		78	29	17	7	427	9	0	0	12	0	10.74		2.93	18	.0	0		10	7	3
BILOXI CITY	60.6	42.6	51.6	2.8	73	29	21	7	382	1	0	0	5	0	9.00	4.21	3.57	18	.0	0		11	3	3
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	60.0	43.4	51.7	-2.5	74	29	22	7	377	0	0	0	4	0	11.25	6.27	3.75	2	.0	0		12	5	3
MERRILL	62.5	36.2	49.4		79	29	15	7	457	10	0	0	14	0	6.19	.93	2.00	15	.0	0		7	4	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	59.8	38.9	49.4		72	3	20	8	449	3	0	0	13	0	8.05	3.38	2.97	19	.0	0		9	4	3
PICAYUNE	62.0	39.1	50.6	-3.8	76	29	19	7	422	10	0	0	13	0	11.63	6.58	2.95	19	T	T		11	6	5
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	60.9	38.6	49.8	-4.0	75	29	17	8+	439	3	0	0	8	0	9.39	4.77	2.00	19	T	T		10	7	5
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	62.7	41.7	52.2		77	28	17	7	368	6	0	0	6	0	8.23		2.35	2	1.0	0		10	5	2
WAVELAND	60.8	40.2	50.5		73	28	20	8	415	0	0	0	9	0	10.06		3.00	19	.5	1	6	11	5	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			50.6	-2.8											9.46	4.41			.1					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MARCH 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											MAX		MIN						SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	61.7	40.0	50.9	-2.1	79	29	24	15	434	4	0	0	4	0	4.27	-1.08	.96	3	.0	0		8	3	0
CLEVELAND	65.9	46.9	56.4	3.1	81	28	25	15	288	25	0	0	4	0	5.83	-.70	2.56	8	.0	0		6	4	2
TUNICA 2	62.4	41.9	52.2		80	29	27	15	404	11	0	0	3	0	4.64		1.19	31	.0	0		7	5	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.2	.4											4.91	-.93			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	64.4	38.4	51.4	-.4	82	25	23	16+	421	10	0	0	8	0	5.41	-.60	1.39	3	.0	0		9	4	2
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	67.4	40.7	54.1		82	24	19	15	344	12	0	0	7	0	4.02	-1.97	1.30	9	.0	0		8	5	1
GRENADA	65.5	38.7	52.1		82	30+	19	15	403	9	0	0	8	0	4.96	-1.59	1.74	9	.0	0		8	4	1
HERNANDO	63.6	41.9	52.8	1.2	79	24	24	15	378	7	0	0	4	0	3.99	-1.50	.76	25	.0	0		6	5	0
HICKORY FLAT	65.7	38.2	52.0		81	29	17	15	403	8	0	0	10	0	4.54	-1.87	.99	25	.0	0		9	4	0
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	62.3	37.3	49.8	-.2	79	30+	19	15	467	6	0	0	10	0	4.04	-1.81	1.08	3	.0	0		8	3	1
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	61.5	40.8M	51.2M		79	23	26	16+	431	8	0	0	9	0	3.50		.65	25	.0	0		8	4	0
UNIVERSITY	64.8	38.4	51.6	.4	81	30	18	15	414	5	0	0	10	0	4.15	-1.91	.95	3	.0	0		8	4	0
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	64.8	36.5	50.7	-1.4	82	29+	18	15	445	5	0	0	12	0	3.90	-2.56	.97	9	.0	0		9	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			51.7	-.2											4.28	-1.71			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	62.3	38.9	50.6	-.2	80	23	24	16+	444	5	0	0	9	0	3.97	-2.65	.65	30	.0	0		9	4	0
CORINTH CITY	65.3M	37.2	51.3M	-.5	80	29+	19	15+	429	9	0	0	9	0	3.70	-2.21	.64	25	.0	0		10	4	0
FULTON 3 W	66.0	38.6	52.3		82	29+	19	15	401	14	0	0	11	0	4.52	-2.34	.98	4	.0	0		9	4	0
IUKA	62.2	36.5	49.4		81	25+	17	15	484	5	0	0	12	0	7.22		3.50	13	.0	0		9	6	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	63.7	38.5	51.1		80	30	20	15	425	4	0	0	9	0	3.55		.67	30	.0	0		8	3	0
RIPLEY	61.6	36.3	49.0		81	30	19	16+	492	3	0	0	14	0	3.98	-2.28	.84	9	.0	0		8	4	0
TUPELO WSO AP	64.2	40.9	52.6	.0	81	29	25	16	388	9	0	0	6	0	3.59	-3.35	.77	29	.0	0		9	2	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	63.4M	39.2M	51.3M		80	30	24	16+	422	5	0	0	7	0	3.76		.65	30	.0	0		9	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			51.0	-.9											4.29	-2.29			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	M	M	M																M	M				
GREENVILLE	65.0	43.7M	54.4M	-.5	80	28	27	14	338	7	0	0	2	0	6.60	.90	1.92	8	.0	0		8	5	3
GREENWOOD FAA AP	65.4	43.4	54.4	-.3	82	28	24	15	331	10	0	0	6	0	4.04	-2.18	1.02	8	.0	0		10	2	1
MOORHEAD	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	65.4	43.5	54.5		81	29+	27	15	332	11	0	0	4	0	6.35		1.89	25	.0	0		8	5	2
ROLLING FORK	65.7	41.3	53.5		84	29	26	16+	360	11	0	0	6	0	5.62	.19	1.18	9	.0	0		8	4	3
STONEVILLE EXP STN	63.5	41.4	52.5	-1.5	81	29	28	15	389	7	0	0	4	0	7.37	1.70	2.10	9	.0	0		8	5	3
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	67.2	44.1	55.7	-.2	85	28	25	15	298	16	0	0	4	0	5.69	-.49	1.12	25	.0	0		10	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			54.2	-.6											5.95	-.07			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	68.6	40.7	54.7	-.7	83	30+	24	16+	328	14	0	0	4	0	5.95	-.01	1.41	9	.0	0		8	4	3
CARTHAGE 3 SW	68.7	38.7	53.7		83	29+	21	15	346	6	0	0	6	0	7.67		1.75	30	.0	0		11	6	3
EUPORA 2 E	68.5	40.5	54.5	.3	82	29	19	15	329	11	0	0	8	0	4.78	-1.85	.80	29	.0	0		12	4	0
FOREST 3 S	69.0	40.4	54.7	-.5	82	28+	18	15	329	14	0	0	7	0	5.49	-.79	.95	25+	.0	0		10	6	0
JACKSON WSFO AP R	68.8	42.7	55.8	-.5	84	28	22	15	292	14	0	0	4	0	7.46	1.60	1.79	30	.0	0		10	6	2
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	67.1	40.2	53.7		83	28	18	15	352	9	0	0	10	0	5.82	.07	1.73	9	.0	0		8	5	2
PICKENS	66.2	39.2	52.7	-3.2	82	29+	20	15	379	5	0	0	6	0	5.92	-.49	1.30	31	.0	0		10	5	2
WINONA 5 E	64.9	34.9	49.9		82	29	19	16+	462	1	0	0	13	0	4.25		1.14	9	.0	0		7	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.7	-1.2											5.92	-.34			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MARCH 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	67.6	42.5	55.1	.5	81	30	25	16	313	13	0	0	5	0	4.02	-2.52	.75	3	.0	0		9	3	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	66.1	41.3	53.7		83	29	24	16	361	15	0	0	6	0	3.38		.66	30	.0	0		9	2	0
KIPLING	68.6	39.5	54.1	-.9	82	29+	18	15	340	7	0	0	10	0	5.77	-.64	1.90	30	.0	0		9	4	1
LOUISVILLE	65.6	40.8	53.2		82	29	20	15	365	7	0	0	5	0	5.73	-.74	2.00	4	.0	0		10	4	1
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	67.0	39.6	53.3	-1.2	82	29	23	15	360	7	0	0	6	0	5.72	-.76	.88	30	.0	0		9	6	0
STATE UNIVERSITY	64.0	40.6	52.3	-2.0	81	30	23	16	389	4	0	0	7	0	4.04	-2.28	.81	4	.0	0		10	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.6	-.4											4.78	-1.76			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	68.3	40.7	54.5	-3.8	82	30	21	15	327	8	0	0	6	0	6.89	.47	1.52	31	.0	0		9	6	2
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	68.3	44.6	56.5		81	29	28	15	265	10	0	0	5	0	6.22		1.34	31	.0	0		11	6	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	70.5	44.9	57.7		82	28+	25	15	241	23	0	0	5	0	6.48		1.78	30	.0	0		8	6	2
LIBERTY 5W	68.8	40.9	54.9	-2.4	81	30+	24	16+	310	6	0	0	7	0	10.18	4.25	2.56	26	.0	0		9	8	4
MEADVILLE	70.9	41.6	56.3		83	30+	25	15	275	13	0	0	5	0	9.51		2.62	26	.0	0		9	6	5
NATCHEZ	70.3	47.1	58.7	-.3	82	28	28	15	219	30	0	0	2	0	11.55	5.53	4.46	30	.0	0		7	7	3
OAKLEY EXP STATION	68.1	42.7	55.4		83	29	22	16	304	13	0	0	5	0	8.15	2.44	1.77	26	.0	0		10	7	3
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	68.8	42.1	55.5	-.3	83	29	24	15	299	11	0	0	5	0	6.45	.15	1.40	31	.0	0		9	6	2
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	71.5	44.4	58.0	.8	83	29	25	15	239	30	0	0	4	0	6.90	.92	1.89	9	.0	0		8	6	3
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	70.7	46.6	58.7	-.1	82	29	28	16+	215	25	0	0	2	0	10.87	4.39	2.89	25	.0	0		10	6	5
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.6	-1.0											8.32	2.25			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	70.3	43.5	56.9	-.8	80	29+	23	15	259	17	0	0	5	0	5.84	.02	2.15	26	.0	0		8	4	2
COLUMBIA	69.8	43.8	56.8	-2.6	82	27	27	15	259	11	0	0	3	0	9.74	3.78	3.80	26	.0	0		8	6	4
D'LO 2 SW	68.7	39.5	54.1		82	30+	20	15	339	8	0	0	7	0	7.99	1.67	2.70	26	.0	0		9	5	2
MC COMB FAA AP	69.8	44.4	57.1		83	26	25	15	258	21	0	0	6	0	12.10		5.20	25	.0	0		10	7	3
MONTICELLO	69.6	41.7	55.7	-1.2	84	30+	25	15	293	13	0	0	5	0	5.11	-1.31	1.06	3	.0	0		8	5	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	71.3	46.3	58.8	-.2	82	26	26	15	210	26	0	0	3	0	11.89	6.41	6.34	26	.0	0		8	8	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.6	-1.2											8.78	2.80			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	70.2	44.1	57.2	-1.2	82	31+	28	16	254	19	0	0	3	0	6.61	.26	2.09	26	.0	0		8	5	3
LAUREL	69.4	41.6	55.5	-1.3	83	29	27	17+	293	6	0	0	6	0	4.01	-2.20	1.35	26	.0	0		9	3	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	69.4	40.6	55.0	-.9	83	29+	20	15	308	7	0	0	8	0	4.96	-1.69	1.37	25	.0	0		10	2	1
NEWTON EXP STATION	67.3	38.7	53.0	-3.0	81	29	21	15	368	1	0	0	6	0	4.21	-2.14	.77	30	.0	0		9	3	0
QUITMAN 1 N	69.5	38.3	53.9		84	29	19	15	335	2	0	0	6	0	6.16		3.76	26	.0	0		8	2	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	70.0	40.3	55.2		82	30+	21	15	308	11	0	0	6	0	5.37		1.43	3	.0	0		7	4	3
RUSSELL	71.2	39.6	55.4	-.9	84	29	24	16	298	10	0	0	8	0	4.88	-1.93	1.52	28	.0	0		8	5	1
WAYNESBORO 2 W	70.4	41.8	56.1		83	28	22	15	282	15	0	0	5	0	3.31		1.05	25	.0	0		7	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.2	-1.6											4.94	-1.59			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	69.5	44.6	57.1		84	27	25	15	258	21	0	0	5	0	9.20		3.30	4	.0	0		8	7	3
BILOXI-MILLER PARK	67.5	51.4	59.5	-.9	83	26	30	15	190	27	0	0	2	0	9.65	4.21	2.52	3	.0	0		10	6	3
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	67.1	51.0	59.1	-1.3	83	26	30	15	201	26	0	0	2	0	8.47	3.06	2.09	3	.0	0		11	5	3
MERRILL	71.0	42.9	57.0		83	30	19	16	268	22	0	0	6	0	10.65	3.74	4.00	4	.0	0		7	4	4
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	65.8	46.7	56.3		76	31+	27	15	271	8	0	0	4	0	6.44	.33	3.05	26	.0	0		7	3	2
PICAYUNE	69.6	45.2	57.4	-3.5	82	27	25	15	240	15	0	0	3	0	11.36	5.34	3.52	4	.0	0		9	6	5
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	68.9	45.0	57.0	-3.1	82	27	25	15	256	15	0	0	2	0	9.62	3.88	2.30	26	.0	0		10	5	4
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	70.6M	48.3	59.5M		83	26	28	15	190	27	0	0	2	0	11.92		2.94	4	.0	0		10	6	4
WAVELAND	68.0	48.1	58.1		84	27	28	16+	237	25	0	0	3	0	10.64		3.30	4	.0	0		11	5	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			57.9	-1.9											9.77	3.85			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
APRIL 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	75.0	47.7M	61.4M	-1.7	85	6	39	20	137	33	0	0	0	0	4.39	-1.69	1.13	2	.0	0		6	4	3
CLARKSDALE	73.5	49.6	61.6	-2.4	83	24*	40	1	125	27	0	0	0	0	3.77	-1.64	1.32	18	.0	0		7	2	1
CLEVELAND	75.6	52.3	64.0	.6	87	23	41	11	87	62	0	0	0	0	2.87	-3.37	.84	18	.0	0		6	3	0
TUNICA 2	73.2	51.0	62.1		84	6	43	20*	118	37	0	0	0	0	5.05		2.15	18	.0	0		8	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.3	-.9											4.02	-1.84			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	74.4	47.2	60.8	-1.4	85	6	39	28	151	33	0	0	0	0	4.36	-1.51	1.76	19	.0	0		6	4	1
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	77.6	48.2M	62.9M		89	5	37	20	102	44	0	0	0	0	3.61	-2.16	1.13	2	.0	0		7	3	1
GRENADA	75.6	47.1	61.4		89	6	38	28*	136	34	0	0	0	0	4.07	-1.81	.88	18	.0	0		8	5	0
HERNANDO	74.9	50.8	62.9	.4	84	5	41	19	106	49	0	0	0	0	4.43	-1.64	2.10	18	.0	0		7	3	1
HICKORY FLAT	76.4	47.0	61.7		89	5	35	28*	134	40	0	0	0	0	3.96	-1.79	.84	18	.0	0		8	4	0
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	72.8	45.0	58.9	-1.7	86	6	36	29*	195	20	0	0	0	0	5.01	-.65	1.91	18	.0	0		6	4	2
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	75.2M	47.3M	61.3M		85	5	38	28*			0	0	0	0	4.39		1.94	18	.0	0		6	3	2
UNIVERSITY	75.0	46.1	60.6	-1.1	88	6	36	28	140	13	0	0	0	0	4.11	-1.58	1.05	19*	.0	0		7	4	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	74.8	46.0	60.4	-1.8	88	6	36	21*	153	25	0	0	0	0	4.08	-1.91	.94	12	.0	0		7	4	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.2	-1.0											4.22	-1.62			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	73.0	47.3	60.2	-1.0	87	6	38	20	161	23	0	0	0	0	3.85	-1.77	.95	12	.0	0		8	3	0
CORINTH CITY	74.6	46.2	60.4	-1.9	88	5	35	19	155	25	0	0	0	0	4.66	-.77	1.33	18	.0	0		9	3	1
FULTON 3 W	78.3	47.8	63.1		90	5	34	20	109	55	1	0	0	0	5.28	-.56	1.24	19	.0	0		11	5	1
IUKA	72.7	44.4	58.6		87	6	33	20	208	23	0	0	0	0	3.89		1.18	2	.0	0		6	3	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	73.8	49.2	61.5		88	6	37	20	128	28	0	0	0	0	4.93		.98	2	.0	0		8	6	0
RIPLEY	72.4	45.1	58.8		87	6	35	20	197	16	0	0	0	0	6.30	.68	2.17	24	.0	0		9	4	2
TUPELO WSO AP	74.7	50.7	62.7	.1	89	5	40	20	106	43	0	0	0	0	3.37	-2.29	1.08	2	.0	0		7	3	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	74.1M	48.6M	61.4M		88	6	39	20	128	31	0	0	0	0	4.60		1.34	2	.0	0		7	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			60.8	-1.3											4.61	-1.12			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	76.7	52.9	64.8	.4	87	6	42	12*	63	64	0	0	0	0	3.03	-2.83	.90	1	.0	0		5	2	0
GREENVILLE	78.2	49.9	64.1	-.7	85	22	40	14*	57	34	0	0	0	0	2.77	-2.92	.86	1	.0	0		5	2	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	75.7	51.2	63.5	-.8	87	5	43	28*	87	48	0	0	0	0	2.45	-3.09	.90	18	.0	0		4	3	0
MOORHEAD	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	75.0	51.4	63.2		84	6	41	12*	94	49	0	0	0	0	3.60		1.40	18	.0	0		5	3	2
ROLLING FORK	76.8	51.0	63.9		86	6	41	12*	87	60	0	0	0	0	3.54	-1.64	1.19	1	.0	0		6	2	2
STONEVILLE EXP STN	75.4	51.0	63.2	-1.0	85	22	41	12*	89	43	0	0	0	0	2.74	-2.74	.82	2	.0	0		5	2	0
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	77.4	52.8	65.1	-.1	88	5	41	28*	70	83	0	0	0	0	2.98	-2.61	1.15	2	.0	0		4	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			64.0	-.6											3.02	-2.72			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	77.4	50.4	63.9	-.5	88	6	42	20*	86	59	0	0	0	0	4.09	-1.65	1.62	2	.0	0		7	3	1
CARTHAGE 3 SW	77.5	48.6	63.1		90	6	40	28*	104	53	1	0	0	0	3.62		1.14	2	.0	0		7	3	1
EUPORA 2 E	78.5	49.3	63.9	.6	90	5	37	20	89	62	1	0	0	0	3.73	-2.31	1.14	11	.0	0		6	3	1
FOREST 3 S	77.4	50.1	63.8	.1	88	5	39	20	82	53	0	0	0	0	4.16	.74	1.66	2	.0	0		7	5	2
JACKSON WSFO AP R	77.9	51.2	64.6	-.5	88	5	42	20*	74	67	0	0	0	0	5.37	.48	2.03	23	.0	0		4	3	2
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	76.2	48.9	62.6		87	5	37	28	110	42	0	0	0	0	2.66	-3.18	.82	12	.0	0		5	3	0
PICKENS	75.0	48.7	61.9	-2.6	86	6	40	29*	119	31	0	0	0	0	5.84	.02	1.92	19	.0	0		6	4	3
WINONA 5 E	74.3	46.5	60.4		89	6	38	20	151	21	0	0	0	0	3.52		1.08	18	.0	0		6	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			63.0	-.8											4.37	-1.46			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
APRIL 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS MAX		NO OF DAYS MIN		PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	77.3	51.6	64.5	.5	89	5	40	20	80	71	0	0	0	0	4.01	-1.77	.85	2	.0	0		8	3	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	76.5	51.0	63.8		89	5	39	20	84	55	0	0	0	0	3.24		.92	12	.0	0		6	3	0
KIPLING	76.8	49.4	63.1	-.4	90	5	36	20	97	48	1	0	0	0	4.68	-1.30	1.83	2	.0	0		7	4	1
LOUISVILLE	75.2	50.0	62.6		90	6	40	20+	110	46	1	0	0	0	4.21	-2.15	1.20	2	.0	0		7	4	1
MACON 2 E	75.4	49.9	62.7		90	6	41	20	106	40	1	0	0	0	3.55		.88	2	.0	0		7	4	0
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	76.0	50.4	63.2	-.3	90	6	41	13	90	44	1	0	0	0	3.68	-2.45	1.25	2	.0	0		8	3	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	74.6	50.2	62.4	-1.6	89	6	39	20	112	45	0	0	0	0	3.31	-2.41	.92	19	.0	0		8	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			63.2	-.2											3.81	-2.24			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	77.5	49.5	63.5	-2.6	86	23+	39	20+	93	56	0	0	0	0	4.62	-1.17	2.00	2	.0	0		6	4	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	77.4	53.9	65.7		87	22	40	12	54	81	0	0	0	0	5.96		.90	24+	.0	0		9	6	0
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	78.9	53.5	66.2		85	21	41	12+	41	86	0	0	0	0	1.36		.73	2	.0	0		5	1	0
LIBERTY 5W	M	M	M																M	M				
MEADVILLE	78.5	50.9	64.7		88	22+	40	28+	81	79	0	0	0	0	3.07		1.50	2	.0	0		6	1	1
NATCHEZ	M	M	M																M	M				
OAKLEY EXP STATION	76.8	51.2	64.0		86	22+	41	12+	86	64	0	0	0	0	5.55	.08	2.22	24	.0	0		6	3	2
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	77.7	49.7	63.7	-.8	87	23+	40	20	92	61	0	0	0	0	2.72	-2.93	1.14	2	.0	0		7	2	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	80.0	53.4	66.7	.9	87	5	41	12+	36	94	0	0	0	0	3.65	-2.11	1.49	2	.0	0		6	3	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	79.3	54.5	66.9	.3	87	26	38	11	32	95	0	0	0	0	4.29	-1.51	1.67	2	.0	0		6	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			65.2	-.6											3.90	-1.78			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	78.8	53.7	66.3	.8	87	5	41	7	45	89	0	0	0	0	3.86	-1.55	1.69	2	.0	0		5	4	1
COLUMBIA	78.8	53.2	66.0	-1.2	87	22+	43	12+	54	89	0	0	0	0	3.76	-1.97	2.05	2	.0	0		5	2	1
D'LO 2 SW	77.2	49.2	63.2		87	6	39	20+	105	60	0	0	0	0	3.87	-1.97	1.70	2	.0	0		6	2	2
MC COMB FAA AP	78.8	53.2	66.0		86	26	40	20	54	90	0	0	0	0	3.74		1.50	2	T	T		4	2	2
MONTICELLO	78.6	51.5	65.1	-.3	87	22	42	21+	70	78	0	0	0	0	3.62	-2.14	1.43	2	.0	0		5	3	2
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	78.5	54.4	66.5	0	85	25	41	7	40	91	0	0	0	0	4.16	-1.37	2.25	2	.0	0		4	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			65.5	-.3											3.84	-1.84			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	78.5	53.9	66.2	-.4	87	6	43	12	48	93	0	0	0	0	2.54	-2.89	1.57	2	.0	0		4	1	1
LAUREL	78.3	52.8	65.6	0	89	6	42	12	57	81	0	0	0	0	3.70	-1.57	1.12	1	.0	0		7	3	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	78.2	50.8	64.5	-.1	91	5	40	20	73	66	1	0	0	0	6.33	.92	1.94	18+	.0	0		8	3	3
NEWTON EXP STATION	75.7	48.8	62.3	-1.8	87	6	35	12	110	34	0	0	0	0	5.63	.05	1.45	24	.0	0		6	5	3
QUITMAN 1 N	77.5	49.9	63.7		90	6	39	20	88	56	1	0	0	0	4.60		1.36	2	.0	0		7	4	2
RICHTON 3 SSE	79.2	50.0	64.6		89	6	38	20	72	67	0	0	0	0	3.65		1.71	2	.0	0		7	2	1
RUSSELL	79.4	51.0	65.2	.3	91	5	38	20	68	83	1	0	0	0	M 5.33		3.50	23	.0	0		4	2	2
WAYNESBORO 2 W	80.1	51.7	65.9		89	5	39	20	51	87	0	0	0	0	M 2.94		1.52	2	.0	0		4	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			64.8	-.4											4.41	-1.00			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	79.1	54.0	66.6		91	25	41	20	45	98	1	0	0	0	5.60		2.90	3	.0	0		7	2	2
BILOXI-HILLER PARK	M	M	M		79	5	46	12			0	0	0	0	5.31	.34	3.78	2	.0	0		6	2	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	76.8	59.1	68.0	.3	85	24	47	20+	18	113	0	0	0	0	5.81	.48	4.16	2	.0	0		6	2	1
MERRILL	80.3	51.5	65.9		90	25	41	14+	54	90	1	0	0	0	5.29	.10	2.00	2	.0	0		6	4	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	76.6	55.6	66.1		86	25	43	21+	42	82	0	0	0	0	3.70	-1.34	1.81	3	.0	0		6	2	1
PICAYUNE	78.1	54.1	66.1	-1.8	88	25	42	20	50	91	0	0	0	0	5.43	-.01	3.60	2	.0	0		6	3	1
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	78.3	53.9	66.1	-1.5	88	25	42	20+	54	92	0	0	0	0	4.05	-1.23	2.11	2	.0	0		6	2	1
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	79.7	56.9	68.3		90	24	44	12	20	126	1	0	0	0	6.27		4.76	2	.0	0		6	2	1
WAVELAND	77.3	56.0	66.7		86	25	45	14+	37	92	0	0	0	0	6.98		4.50	2	.0	0		7	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			66.7	-.9											5.38	.14			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MAY 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											MAX		MIN						SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	83.8	54.0	68.9	-2.0	91	17	41	1	13	141	2	0	0	0	1.05	-3.95	.56	24	.0	0		2	1	0
CLARKSDALE	83.6	57.8	70.7	-1.7	91	31+	44	26	13	196	5	0	0	0	.82	-4.36	.41	23	.0	0		2	0	0
CLEVELAND	85.3	60.1	72.7	1.0	95	[illegible]	47	1	1	245	8	0	0	0	.37	-5.29	.20	23	.0	0		2	0	0
TUNICA 2	83.4	58.3	70.9		92	15	49	1	9	198	4	0	0	0	1.68		.81	23	.0	0		5	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			70.8	-.6											.98	-4.28			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	83.1	53.0	68.1	-1.7	91	31+	41	1	24	125	4	0	0	0	.55	-4.45	.30	22	.0	0		4	0	0
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	83.4	53.7	68.6		92	31	41	1	15	132	4	0	0	0	.76	-3.65	.31	23	.0	0		3	0	0
GRENADA	83.4	52.7	68.1		91	17+	40	2+	21	126	4	0	0	0	1.67	-3.31	1.30	23	.0	0		2	1	1
HERNANDO	82.5	57.2	69.9	.5	90	31	48	5+	7	167	1	0	0	0	2.21	-3.02	.86	22	.0	0		4	2	0
HICKORY FLAT	82.7	52.0	67.4		91	31	38	1	22	103	2	0	0	0	2.94	-1.91	1.67	9	.0	0		4	2	1
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	81.3	51.3	66.3	-2.0	90	16	42	5	41	89	1	0	0	0	1.00	-4.47	.37	23	.0	0		4	0	0
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	83.6	57.0M	70.3M		93	16	45	5+	10	188	6	0	0	0	1.33		.59	23	.0	0		4	1	0
UNIVERSITY	83.9	53.7	68.8	.0	92	31+	40	1	19	145	5	0	0	0	2.98	-2.43	1.10	23	.0	0		6	2	1
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	83.2	51.9	67.6	-1.6	92	16	40	2+	29	115	5	0	0	0	1.45	-3.56	.91	23	.0	0		2	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			68.3	-1.3											1.70	-3.46			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	81.3	54.3	67.8	-1.3	90	31	43	1	24	118	1	0	0	0	2.19	-2.72	.85	9	.0	0		5	2	0
CORINTH CITY	83.6	53.4	68.5	-1.6	93	31	43	1	17	137	4	0	0	0	3.59	-1.03	1.72	23	.0	0		6	3	1
FULTON 3 W	85.3	51.3	68.3		94	31	37	1	14	125	5	0	0	0	2.08	-3.07	1.15	23	.0	0		3	1	1
IUKA	M	M	M		89	31	38	1			0	0	0	0	2.48		.95	9	.0	0		5	2	0
PONTOTOC EXP STN	82.1	53.6	67.9		90	31+	42	1	26	123	3	0	0	0	1.38		.48	23	.0	0		3	0	0
RIPLEY	80.4	52.3	66.4		89	31+	40	1	40	89	0	0	0	0	3.55	-1.08	1.40	23	.0	0		5	2	2
TUPELO WSO AP	83.1	56.3	69.7	-.7	91	31+	45	1	6	159	4	0	0	0	2.92	-2.30	1.50	14	.0	0		5	2	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	82.6	55.1	68.9		91	16	42	1	23	152	3	0	0	0	1.96		.94	10	.0	0		4	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			68.2	-1.5											2.52	-2.38			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	85.6	60.0M	72.8M	.5	93	17+	44	1	5	255	8	0	0	0	1.35	-3.33	.62	24	.0	0		4	1	0
GREENVILLE	85.3	58.5	71.9	-.7	95	31	47	2+	5	227	7	0	0	0	.56	-4.90	.24	9	.0	0		2	0	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	84.5	57.7	71.1	-1.3	93	31	43	1	5	200	5	0	0	0	1.48	-3.36	.93	21	.0	0		4	1	0
MOORHEAD	85.1	60.3	72.7	.2	94	31	47	1	1	248	7	0	0	0	2.00	-2.45	.83	22	.0	0		4	2	0
ONWARD	83.0	56.3	69.7		90	19+	42	1	12	167	3	0	0	0	.90		.30	24	.0	0		4	0	0
ROLLING FORK	85.1	57.0	71.1		92	17+	42	1	9	203	6	0	0	0	1.88	2.71	.78	24	.0	0		3	1	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	85.3	58.4	71.9	-.3	93	21	45	1	6	225	6	0	0	0	.71	-4.38	.23	10	.0	0		4	0	0
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	85.1	57.8	71.5	-1.2	92	31	42	1	3	213	7	0	0	0	2.37	-2.68	1.04	22	.0	0		5	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			71.6	-.7											1.41	-3.45			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	84.5	54.5	69.5	-2.3	91	16+	41	2+	16	163	5	0	0	0	1.67	-3.49	.88	23	.0	0		3	1	0
CARTHAGE 3 SW	83.4	51.9	67.7		91	17+	38	1	25	115	3	0	0	0	1.86		.57	23	.0	0		4	2	0
EUPORA 2 E	83.5	52.5	68.0	-2.5	93	31	38	1	18	118	3	0	0	0	1.12	-3.31	.50	22	.0	0		5	1	0
FOREST 3 S	83.7	52.7	68.2	-2.7	91	31	40	1	15	123	1	0	0	0	.97	-3.78	.40	10	.0	0		4	0	0
JACKSON WSFO AP R	86.0	55.5	70.8	-1.7	94	31	41	1	4	193	9	0	0	0	.29	-4.54	.16	22	.0	0		1	0	0
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	83.1	52.5	67.8		90	31+	37	1	20	114	2	0	0	0	1.98	-2.76	.75	24	.0	0		4	1	0
PICKENS	82.5	53.1	67.8	-3.4	89	17+	40	1	24	118	0	0	0	0	2.34	-3.00	.82	23	.0	0		4	3	0
WINONA 5 E	81.4	51.0	66.2		89	17	40	3+	33	77	0	0	0	0	1.41		.42	23	.0	0		5	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			68.3	-2.5											1.46	-3.31			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MAY 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS MAX		NO. OF DAYS MIN						SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	84.0	55.8	69.9	-1.0	92	31	42	6	13	173	5	0	0	0	2.75	-1.88	1.80	23	.0	0		4	1	1
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	84.0	55.3	69.7		92	16	41	1	7	158	5	0	0	0	3.34		2.01	23	.0	0		5	2	1
KIPLING	83.2	52.1	67.7	-2.7	92	31	36	1	23	113	1	0	0	0	1.55	-2.60	.51	15	.0	0		4	1	0
LOUISVILLE	81.8	55.5	68.7		90	16	45	1	21	143	1	0	0	0	3.30	-1.01	1.49	23	.0	0		3	3	1
MACON 2 E	83.1	54.3	68.7		91	31+	41	1	16	140	2	0	0	0	1.24		.50	25	.0	0		5	1	0
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	83.5	55.9	69.7	-.8	91	31+	40	2	13	166	3	0	0	0	1.55	-2.89	.43	25	.0	0		4	0	0
STATE UNIVERSITY	82.4	55.5	69.0	-2.3	92	22	42	1	18	149	3	0	0	0	1.67	-2.62	.74	23	.0	0		4	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			69.1	-1.5											2.20	-2.21			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	83.2M	51.7	67.5M	-5.1	90	31+	40	1	31	112	2	0	0	0M	.06		.06	23	.0	0		0	0	0
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	84.3	59.1	71.7		91	16	48	1	5	220	5	0	0	0	1.19		.30	24	.0	0		5	0	0
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	85.1	56.5	70.8		92	31+	43	2	4	192	3	0	0	0	.82		.40	4	.0	0		3	0	0
LIBERTY 5W	84.1	50.7	67.4	-4.8	91	15	40	2	26	106	3	0	0	0	1.04	-4.27	.74	22	.0	0		2	1	0
MEADVILLE	85.3	54.6	70.0		93	21	42	1	13	177	8	0	0	0	.29		.23	22	.0	0		1	0	0
NATCHEZ	85.4	57.9	71.7	-1.8	91	31	46	1	3	215	4	0	0	0	.84	-5.05	.81	21	.0	0		1	1	0
OAKLEY EXP STATION	84.1	54.9	69.5		91	31+	41	1	14	163	3	0	0	0	.41	-4.78	.21	22	.0	0		2	0	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	84.6	54.1	69.4	-2.2	92	16	41	1	18	160	6	0	0	0	.21	-5.02	.15	22	.0	0		1	0	0
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	86.1	57.3	71.7	-1.0	91	31+	44	1	4	217	8	0	0	0	1.04	-3.77	.54	22	.0	0		2	1	0
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	85.9	58.5	72.2	-.7	91	20+	46	1	2	232	7	0	0	0	1.89	-3.82	1.40	21	.0	0		2	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			70.2	-2.3											.86	-4.33			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	84.4	55.3M	69.9M	-2.0	89	31+	43	1	7	169	0	0	0	0	.91	-3.88	.47	25	.0	0		3	0	0
COLUMBIA	85.1	56.3	70.7	-2.8	92	17	45	1	9	193	8	0	0	0	1.67	-3.40	.62	23	.0	0		3	2	0
O'LO 2 SW	83.6	51.9	67.8		91	16	38	1	28	123	1	0	0	0	.77	-4.13	.45	23	.0	0		3	0	0
MC COMB FAA AP	85.8	55.3	70.6		94	17	45	2	5	185	7	0	0	0	.53		.34	21	.0	0		2	0	0
MONTICELLO	85.6	53.6	69.6	-2.5	93	16	44	3+	13	165	8	0	0	0	.28	-4.95	.20	22	.0	0		1	0	0
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	85.3	57.1	71.2	-1.5	91	31+	45	2	5	206	6	0	0	0	2.50	-3.06	1.19	23	.0	0		4	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			70.0	-2.4											1.11	-4.08			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	85.2	56.4	70.8	-2.2	92	17+	40	1	10	195	7	0	0	0	.77	-4.55	.40	23	.0	0		3	0	0
LAUREL	84.2	54.3	69.3	-3.3	91	16	44	2+	12	154	4	0	0	0	2.17	-2.82	1.08	25	.0	0		4	2	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	84.5	52.9	68.7	-3.0	92	31	40	1	10	131	4	0	0	0	1.12	-3.08	.37	10	.0	0		4	0	0
NEWTON EXP STATION	82.7	52.7	67.7	-3.3	90	16	40	2+	27	119	1	0	0	0	1.63	-2.61	.94	10	.0	0		4	1	0
QUITMAN 1 N	85.1	52.8	69.0		92	31+	39	1	13	143	5	0	0	0	2.42		.76	25	.0	0		6	2	0
RICHTON 3 SSE	85.9	51.3	68.6		93	17	40	1	19	138	7	0	0	0	.38		.18	25	.0	0		2	0	0
RUSSELL	86.9M	59.0	73.0M	1.3	95	16	41	3	23	268	14	0	0	0	.56	-3.59	.53	4	.0	0		1	1	0
WAYNESBORO 2 W	84.3	52.7	68.5		91	31	41	1	18	135	2	0	0	0	1.63		.73	10	.0	0		4	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			69.5	-2.4											1.34	-3.18			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	84.8	55.9	70.4		93	18	45	2+	9	184	4	0	0	0	2.07		.95	22	.0	0		5	1	0
BILOXI-MILLER PARK	83.5	62.4M	73.0M	-1.9	92	17	53	2+	1	251	4	0	0	0	.50	-4.37			.0	0		1	0	0
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	83.4	62.3	72.9	-2.0	92	17	51	2+	3	253	3	0	0	0	1.96	-2.99	.80	21	.0	0		4	2	0
MERRILL	87.8	50.8	69.3		97	17	40	3+	20	161	12	0	0	0	.36	-4.79	.22	22	.0	0		2	0	0
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	81.9	55.3	68.6		91	18	47	3	15	135	2	0	0	0	.62	-4.29	.28	25	.0	0		3	0	0
PICAYUNE	83.9	55.4	69.7	-4.2	91	17	45	2	10	163	2	0	0	0	1.45	-3.63	.80	22	.0	0		3	1	0
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	85.2	58.4	71.8	-2.3	92	18+	45	1	5	222	6	0	0	0	1.67	-3.48	.65	25	.0	0		3	2	0
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	85.7	59.5	72.6		94	17	50	4	0	242	4	0	0	0	1.80		1.23	21	.0	0		3	1	1
WAVELAND	82.9	58.5	70.7		92	18	48	2	12	196	3	0	0	0	2.12		1.08	22	.0	0		4	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			71.0	-3.1											1.39	-3.68			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JUNE 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	92.3	62.7	77.5	-.6	102	30	49	12+	0	384	23	0	0	0	.00	-4.15	.00	30+	.0	0		0	0	0
CLARKSDALE	91.9	66.4	79.2	-.6	101	30	58	11+	0	431	24	0	0	0	.04	-3.71	.03	30	.0	0		0	0	0
CLEVELAND	92.1	71.5	81.8	2.8	102	29	58	12	0	507	19	0	0	0	.00	-3.90	.00	30+	.0	0		0	0	0
TUNICA 2	91.9	66.4	79.2		101	30	54	11	0	434	22	0	0	0	.64		.47	18	.0	0		2	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.4	.7											.17	-3.55			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	92.6	61.7	77.2	.1	102	30	47	11	2	373	24	0	0	0	.94	-2.88	.83	24	.0	0		2	1	0
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	92.4	61.5	77.0		101	29	46	11	0	367	22	0	0	0	.16	-3.43	.08	22	.0	0		3	0	0
GRENADA	91.6	61.1	76.4		102	30	49	12+	0	345	21	0	0	0	.07	-3.53	.07	3	.0	0		0	0	0
HERNANDO	91.3	64.8	78.1	.4	98	29+	52	11	0	399	20	0	0	0	.73	-3.12	.73	30	.0	0		1	1	0
HICKORY FLAT	92.1	60.4	76.3		100	29	45	11	4	349	23	0	0	0	.80	-2.97	.80	21	.0	0		1	1	0
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	91.3	60.1	75.7	.1	100	30+	45	10	7	336	21	0	0	0	.33	-2.94	.19	9	.0	0		2	0	0
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	92.8	68.3	80.6		101	30	56	12	0	476	23	0	0	0	.00		.00	30+	.0	0		0	0	0
UNIVERSITY	94.1	63.7	78.9	2.8	103	27	47	11+	2	428	25	0	0	0	.22	-3.36	.22	9	.0	0		1	0	0
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	92.1	60.7	76.4	-.2	100	30+	49	12+	0	352	23	0	0	0	.63	-3.24	.63	3	.0	0		1	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.4	.5											.43	-3.21			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	90.9	63.3	77.1	.8	100	27	50	11	3	373	20	0	0	0	.18	-3.34	.16	3	.0	0		1	0	0
CORINTH CITY	93.7	62.1M	77.9M	.7	102	29+	47	10	3	396	24	0	0	0	T	-3.50	.00	30+	.0	0		0	0	0
FULTON 3 W	93.9	60.1	77.0		102	26+	42	11	3	371	26	0	0	0	.25	-3.32	.16	9	.0	0		1	0	0
IUKA	91.0	60.2	75.6		100	27	44	11+	11	336	22	0	0	0	.00		.00	30+	.0	0		0	0	0
PONTOTOC EXP STN	91.6	61.9	76.8		101	30	49	11+	3	363	21	0	0	0	.16		.14	9	.0	0		1	0	0
RIPLEY	89.6	60.9	75.3		98	30+	47	11	5	322	17	0	0	0	.00	-3.45	.00	30+	.0	0		0	0	0
TUPELO WSO AP	91.7	64.5	78.1	.4	101	29+	52	11+	0	399	21	0	0	0	.17	-3.55	.13	30	.0	0		1	0	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	92.6M	64.6M	78.6M		101	26	51	10	1	415	20	0	0	0	.47		.30	9	.0	0		2	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.1	.3											.15	-3.49			.0					
LOW R DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	93.0	67.3	80.2	.8	103	30	54	11	0	464	23	0	0	0	1.44	-1.93	1.16	30	.0	0		2	1	1
GREENVILLE	92.4	66.7	79.6	.0	102	29	55	12+	0	441	24	0	0	0	.99	-2.52	.70	2	.0	0		3	1	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	92.5	65.2	78.9	-.4	103	29	49	11	0	423	22	0	0	0	.09	-3.26	.04	2	.0	0		0	0	0
MOORHEAD	93.3	68.5	80.9	1.5	105	29	56	11	0	485	22	0	0	0	.83	-2.60	.49	30	.0	0		2	0	0
ONWARD	90.2	64.7	77.5		100	30	52	11	0	381	20	0	0	0	.18		.18	3	.0	0		1	0	0
ROLLING FORK	92.5	65.6	79.1		103	30	54	11	0	428	23	0	0	0	.73	-3.04	.30	3	.0	0		3	0	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	92.2	66.1	79.2	-.1	101	30	54	11	0	431	24	0	0	0	.57	-3.15	.39	3	.0	0		2	0	0
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	92.1	65.8	79.0	-.5	102	29	5[illegible]	11	0	427	22	0	0	0	.83	-2.69	.37	29+	.0	0		2	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.3	.1											.71	-2.86			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	92.5	63.7	78.1	-.4	103	30	49	11	0	401	22	0	0	0	.78	-2.08	.57	30	.0	0		2	1	0
CARTHAGE 3 SW	92.5	60.5	76.5		103	30	45	11	1	356	20	0	0	0	.39		.33	19	.0	0		1	0	0
EUPORA 2 E	92.7	61.1	76.9	-.3	102	29	46	11	0	364	23	0	0	0	.68	-2.98	.68	30	.0	0		1	1	0
FOREST 3 S	92.0	61.9	77.0	-.6	104	29	47	11	0	366	20	0	0	0	.24	-3.80	.24	19	.0	0		1	0	0
JACKSON WSFO AP R	94.2	65.4	79.8	.6	105	29	50	11	0	452	24	0	0	0	.10	-2.84	.07	21	.0	0		0	0	0
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	90.0	61.0	75.5		99	29	47	11	0	325	19	0	0	0	1.14	-2.48	.62	3	.0	0		2	1	0
PICKENS	90.2	61.3	75.8	-1.7	98	30+	49	11	0	331	21	0	0	0	.30	-2.99	.29	22	.0	0		1	0	0
WINONA 5 E	89.7	58.5	74.1		100	30	46	12+	3	285	15	0	0	0	.08		.08	19	.0	0		0	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			76.7	-.9											.46	-2.90			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JUNE 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	91.8	65.1M	78.5M	.8	102	26	51	11	0	417	21	0	0	0	T	-3.81	.00	30+	.0	0		0	0	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	91.4	64.0	77.7		101	26	49	11	0	389	19	0	0	0	.03		.03	3	.0	0		0	0	0
KIPLING	91.6	60.7	76.2	-.7	100	29+	45	11	0	343	19	0	0	0	.95	-2.52	.55	3	.0	0		2	1	0
LOUISVILLE	89.9	64.3	77.1		101	30	51	11	0	372	18	0	0	0	1.00	-2.16	1.00	30	.0	0		1	1	1
MACON 2 E	M	M	M												2.30		1.55	19	.0	0		4	1	1
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	91.4	63.2	77.3	.1	101	30	47	11	1	380	19	0	0	0	.77	-2.90	.77	19	.0	0		1	1	0
STATE UNIVERSITY	90.6	63.6	77.1	-1.1	99	27	49	11	1	371	20	0	0	0	.26	-3.24	.26	30	.0	0		1	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.3	-.1											.76	-2.69			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	89.5	62.2	75.9	-2.7	97	29	48	13+	0	333	17	0	0	0	1.39	-2.73	1.20	26	.0	0		1	1	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	91.7	66.5	79.1		100	29+	53	11	0	431	23	0	0	0	4.41		2.01	20	.0	0		4	4	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	91.0	66.2	78.6		105	28	52	11	0	415	17	0	0	0	.96		.65	19	.0	0		2	1	0
LIBERTY 5W	90.5	61.5	76.0	-2.3	99	29	49	12+	0	339	19	0	0	0	3.41	-1.12	1.08	20	.0	0		7	3	1
MEADVILLE	92.6	64.4	78.5		100	30+	51	12+	0	414	22	0	0	0	2.01		.68	27	.0	0		5	2	0
NATCHEZ	90.1	66.8	78.5	-1.2	98	28	55	13+	0	412	18	0	0	0	1.47	-1.94	.58	21	.0	0		4	1	0
OAKLEY EXP STATION	91.7	63.2	77.5		100	30+	48	12+	0	381	23	0	0	0	1.03	-2.56	.35	23	.0	0		4	0	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	91.0	63.3	77.2	-.7	99	29	49	11	0	371	22	0	0	0	1.57	-2.33	.82	22	.0	0		3	1	0
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	92.1	65.5	78.8	-.2	100	29	54	12	0	422	22	0	0	0	.66	-2.50	.60	27	.0	0		1	1	0
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	89.0	66.1	77.6	-.9	96	28	54	11	0	382	15	0	0	0	2.38	-2.24	1.45	5	.0	0		4	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.8	-.8											1.93	-1.91			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	89.9	65.5	77.7	-.3	100	29+	51	11	0	389	17	0	0	0	3.16	-.33	1.36	3	.0	0		4	2	2
COLUMBIA	91.4	65.6	78.5	-1.1	99	29	52	11	0	412	21	0	0	0	4.28	.10	1.25	26	.0	0		5	3	2
D'LO 2 SW	91.2	61.5	76.4		103	30	46	11	0	350	19	0	0	0	1.26	-2.49	.83	20	.0	0		3	1	0
MC COMB FAA AP	90.3	65.3	77.8		99	28	52	12	0	390	17	0	0	0	4.05		2.03	19	.0	0		6	3	1
MONTICELLO	92.3	63.4	77.9	-.6	101	30	51	12+	0	395	22	0	0	0	2.63	-1.39	.58	19	.0	0		6	2	0
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	89.9	66.5	78.2	-.6	98	28	55	12+	0	402	16	0	0	0	3.47	-.70	.91	25	.0	0		7	4	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.8	-.8											3.14	-.85			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	90.4	66.5	78.5	-.8	99	30+	54	11	0	414	20	0	0	0	3.22	-.98	.94	26	.0	0		6	3	0
LAUREL	90.8	64.3	77.6	-1.5	101	30+	52	11	0	383	19	0	0	0	.39	-3.15	.19	27	.0	0		2	0	0
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	93.7	62.9	78.3	-.1	104	29+	47	11	0	408	24	0	0	0	.87	-2.62	.45	30	.0	0		3	0	0
NEWTON EXP STATION	91.7	62.3	77.0	-.3	102	30	46	11	1	369	21	0	0	0	.58	-2.82	.36	19	.0	0		2	0	0
QUITMAN 1 N	93.9	62.9	78.4		104	30+	48	10	0	408	24	0	0	0	.56		.25	7	.0	0		2	0	0
RICHTON 3 SSE	92.8	62.1	77.5		105	28	47	11	0	382	21	0	0	0	1.89		1.13	10	.0	0		3	2	1
RUSSELL	93.1	63.9M	78.5M	.3	104	27	49	13	0	412	22	0	0	0	1.06	-2.59	.84	3	.0	0		2	1	0
WAYNESBORO 2 W	91.7	61.6	76.7		102	29	47	11	0	357	22	0	0	0	2.24		1.79	9	.0	0		3	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.9	-.5											1.35	-2.48			0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	89.6	67.0	78.3		98	28+	52	11	0	404	13	0	0	0	2.88		1.30	10	.0	0		5	2	1
BILOXI-MILLER PARK	M	M	M		88	17+	59	11			0	0	0	0	1.59	-3.15			.0	0		3	1	0
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	87.9	71.0	79.5	-1.1	96	29+	58	11	0	441	10	0	0	0	.98	-3.66	.35	23	.0	0		5	0	0
MERRILL	92.5	62.0	77.3		104	29	45	11	0	374	22	0	0	0	3.21	-1.66	1.43	5	.0	0		5	3	1
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	87.1	66.7	76.9		96	28	57	11	0	365	9	0	0	0	1.54	-3.62	.97	10	.0	0		2	2	0
PICAYUNE	89.0	65.5	77.3	-2.2	98	29	52	11	0	376	15	0	0	0	1.81	-2.83	.71	23	.0	0		4	2	0
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	91.3	66.2	78.8	-1.1	103	29	57	12	0	420	22	0	0	0	1.13	-3.38	.51	5	.0	0		3	1	0
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	89.9	67.9	78.9		99	29+	57	11	0	426	16	0	0	0	2.88		1.26	10	.0	0		5	2	1
WAVELAND	88.5	67.1	77.8		99	29	58	12	0	391	13	0	0	0	1.70		.85	10	.0	0		5	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.1	-1.8											1.97	-2.69			0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JULY 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	91.0	70.4	80.7	-.6	97	18+	60	24+	0	495	20	0	0	0	4.21	-.20	1.66	26	.0	0		5	3	2
CLARKSDALE	89.7	71.7	80.7	-2.0	99	18	64	24+	0	476	16	0	0	0	2.92	-1.30	1.12	13	.0	0		8	1	1
CLEVELAND	91.2	75.4	83.3	1.3	98	19+	67	25	0	568	22	0	0	0	3.49	-1.38	1.98	6	.0	0		5	2	1
TUNICA 2	89.6	71.3	80.5		96	18+	64	24	0	489	16	0	0	0	6.49		1.90	13	.0	0		11	7	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			81.3	-.5											4.28	.08			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	89.1	68.5	78.8	-1.5	96	19+	59	23	0	416	15	0	0	0	7.10	2.83	1.24	3	.0	0		11	7	2
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	90.8	68.8	79.8		97	16	54	11	0	468	17	0	0	0	3.84	-.67	.91	27	.0	0		8	4	0
GRENADA	90.7	68.4	79.6		97	17	60	24+	0	458	22	0	0	0	3.82	-1.16	1.70	11	.0	0		4	3	1
HERNANDO	88.8	70.4	79.6	-1.6	97	31	63	23	0	456	14	0	0	0	10.57	7.30	4.06	11	.0	0		9	4	3
HICKORY FLAT	89.5	68.6	79.1		96	16	60	23	0	442	15	0	0	0	6.20	1.37	1.69	2	.0	0		9	5	2
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	87.8	68.3	78.1	-1.2	96	18	62	24	0	410	12	0	0	0	9.72	5.44	2.26	14	.0	0		11	7	4
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	90.9	72.6	81.8		96	31+	60	23	0	529	20	0	0	0	8.73		2.55	13	.0	0		7	6	4
UNIVERSITY	91.3	71.0	81.2	1.5	98	17+	62	23	0	503	23	0	0	0	7.00	3.13	1.65	3	.0	0		11	7	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	88.9	68.6	78.8	-1.4	97	17	61	24+	0	436	17	0	0	0	5.29	1.35	1.75	11	.0	0		10	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			79.6	-.7											6.92	2.74			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	88.2	70.0	79.1	-.7	97	17	62	2	0	447	11	0	0	0	5.31	1.36	1.41	2	.0	0		10	4	1
CORINTH CITY	91.1	69.4	80.3	-.2	98	17+	61	23	0	479	19	0	0	0	5.48	1.69	1.47	21	.0	0		8	3	3
FULTON 3 W	89.4	68.2	78.8		97	16	59	8	0	436	15	0	0	0	3.71	-.36	.89	3	.0	0		9	1	0
IUKA	88.2	67.7	78.0		96	17+	60	23+	0	409	12	0	0	0	2.43		.47	13	.0	0		7	0	0
PONTOTOC EXP STN	89.5	67.9	78.7		98	13	61	24+	0	432	14	0	0	0	5.64		1.78	2	.0	0		9	3	2
RIPLEY	87.6	67.7	77.7		95	17	60	23	0	401	11	0	0	0	7.44	2.69	1.43	22	.0	0		9	8	3
TUPELO WSO AP	90.6	71.2	80.9	0	98	16	64	24	0	500	20	0	0	0	2.32	-2.27	.48	1	.0	0		8	0	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	89.9	70.2	80.1		97	30+	62	24	0	474	19	0	0	0	2.22		.60	2	.0	0		8	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			79.2	-.9											4.32	.18			0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	90.8	72.1	81.5	-.5	98	2	64	23	0	517	19	0	0	0	9.57	4.59	3.50	5	.0	0		12	6	3
GREENVILLE	91.7	71.4	81.6	-.6	98	1	57	8	0	521	21	0	0	0	2.34	-1.99	.94	25	.0	0		6	2	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	91.0	71.5	81.3	-.7	97	16	60	23	0	515	24	0	0	0	2.86	-1.67	1.10	25	.0	0		7	1	1
MOORHEAD	90.7	72.8	81.8	-.3	98	16+	64	23	0	520	18	0	0	0	7.20	1.86	1.67	5	.0	0		7	6	4
ONWARD	88.6	71.1	79.9		98	3	62	24+	0	467	12	0	0	0	3.77		1.16	5	.0	0		8	3	1
ROLLING FORK	91.5	70.8	81.2		100	3	60	29	0	509	21	0	0	0	2.79	-1.39	.63	21	.0	0		6	3	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	90.2	71.2	80.7	-1.2	97	17+	63	23	0	496	21	0	0	0	2.44	-1.61	.58	12	.0	0		6	2	0
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	90.6	71.9	81.3	-.8	97	2	62	23	0	509	19	0	0	0	3.75	-.96	.95	2	.0	0		6	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			81.2	-.7											4.34	-.25			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	92.4	70.5	81.5	.1	99	2	63	26+	0	519	25	0	0	0	3.81	-.43	1.46	26	.0	0		5	2	2
CARTHAGE 3 SW	93.1	68.2	80.7		100	16+	59	24	0	494	25	0	0	0	3.05		.82	31	.0	0		7	1	0
EUPORA 2 E	90.3	68.8	79.6	-.4	97	17+	58	8	0	459	21	0	0	0	3.69	-1.21	2.03	11	.0	0		5	2	1
FOREST 3 S	90.7	68.8	79.8	-.4	99	2	61	8	0	465	22	0	0	0	4.03	-1.75	1.26	11	.0	0		9	2	2
JACKSON WSFO AP R	93.6	71.4	82.5	.6	102	2	62	24	0	552	28	0	0	0	2.73	-1.67	1.40	15	.0	0		6	1	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	89.6	67.9	78.8		96	15	58	23	0	431	15	0	0	0	2.69	-1.67	.88	1	.0	0		5	3	0
PICKENS	89.7	68.4	79.1	-1.2	96	3	61	24+	0	443	16	0	0	0	3.78	-1.33	.99	19	.0	0		9	3	0
WINONA 5 E	87.2	67.5	77.4		94	17	58	25+	0	388	9	0	0	0	5.21		1.30	1	.0	0		7	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			79.9	-.5											3.62	-1.36			0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JULY 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
											MAX		M	N										
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	90.5	72.2	81.4	.5	98	17+	64	24	0	514	20	0	0	0	2.47	-1.99	.84	1	.0	0		7	1	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	89.2	70.7	80.0		97	16+	63	8	0	471	14	0	0	0	5.81		1.75	1	.0	0		7	5	2
KIPLING	89.5	68.5	79.0	-.8	95	15	58	8	0	441	17	0	0	0	5.94	-.17	1.58	11	.0	0		8	4	3
LOUISVILLE	87.0	69.6	78.3		93	17+	63	24	0	422	8	0	0	0	10.85	5.06	3.45	17	.0	0		14	6	4
MACON 2 E	M	M	M																M	M				
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	M	M	M																M	M				
STATE UNIVERSITY	88.4	69.7	79.1	-2.0	97	17	61	8	0	443	13	0	0	0	6.50	1.64	1.46	18	.0	0		8	5	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.6	-.8											6.31	1.14			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	89.9	68.6	79.3	-1.5	96	4+	60	24	0	451	17	0	0	0	1.86	-3.44	.50	4	.0	0		6	1	0
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	90.1	71.4	80.8		98	3	66	24+	0	497	17	0	0	0	12.24		5.14	3	.0	0		9	6	4
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	90.4	71.2	80.8		101	3	64	6	0	497	15	0	0	0	5.22		1.40	17	.0	0		10	3	1
LIBERTY 5W	89.5	67.9	78.7	-1.9	95	4+	60	25+	0	428	18	0	0	0	8.57	2.72	2.51	4	.0	0		10	6	2
MEADVILLE	91.8	70.1	81.0		100	3	62	24	0	502	19	0	0	0	5.95		3.51	22	.0	0		10	1	1
NATCHEZ	M	M	M																M	M				
OAKLEY EXP STATION	92.1	70.1	81.1		99	3	61	24	0	506	23	0	0	0	3.33	-.99	1.00	19	.0	0		6	3	1
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	90.5	70.5	80.5	-.2	97	3	61	24	0	488	20	0	0	0	8.56	4.35	3.36	18	.0	0		8	5	3
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	91.2	70.6	80.9	-.8	99	2+	62	24	0	502	22	0	0	0	3.36	-.09	.88	26	.0	0		6	3	0
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	88.6	70.5	79.6	-1.1	95	3	65	25+	0	457	12	0	0	0	6.54	.71	1.58	18	.0	0		11	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.3	-.8											6.18	1.36			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	90.0	70.7	80.4	-.1	97	3+	65	25+	0	483	16	0	0	0	5.39	.13	2.00	18	.0	0		9	3	3
COLUMBIA	M	M	M												7.36	2.04	1.30	28	.0	0		12	6	3
D'LO 2 SW	91.5	69.4	80.5		100	3	62	24	0	485	22	0	0	0	5.92	1.01	1.95	4	.0	0		7	4	2
MC COMB FAA AP	90.7	69.3	80.0		96	16+	62	24	0	470	21	0	0	0	5.56		2.07	5	.0	0		7	4	2
MONTICELLO	91.6	70.3	81.0	.1	100	3	63	24	0	502	20	0	0	0	3.86	-.85	1.20	19	.0	0		10	3	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	89.4	70.7	80.1	-.8	96	3	65	24	0	477	17	0	0	0	8.85	3.11	2.68	17	.0	0		11	7	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.4	-.5											6.16	.84			0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	91.5	72.2	81.9	.5	99	3	68	24+	0	529	23	0	0	0	6.47	.53	2.00	17	.0	0		9	4	3
LAUREL	M	M	M		97	2	67	25			15	0	0	0	7.57	2.18	2.00	4+	.0	0		10	5	2
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	90.8	69.3	80.1	-1.2	96	31+	61	8	0	475	22	0	0	0	4.62	-.70	.92	10	.0	0		9	4	0
NEWTON EXP STATION	89.9	69.3	79.6	-.7	96	16	61	8	0	460	20	0	0	0	4.63	-.30	.93	4	.0	0		8	5	0
QUITMAN 1 N	92.3	68.7	80.5		99	16	61	7	0	487	26	0	0	0	3.47		1.03	4	.0	0		5	3	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	92.2	69.1	80.7		102	3	62	9+	0	497	22	0	0	0	7.98		2.59	22	.0	0		11	5	3
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	90.7	69.3	80.0		99	3	61	8	0	474	22	0	0	0	5.20		1.03	6	0	0		12	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.5	-.3											5.71	.03			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	91.7	72.0	81.9		99	3	69	28+	0	530	24	0	0	0	7.76		2.01	17	.0	0		7	6	4
BILOXI-HILLER PARK	M	M	M		92	16	70	23+			6	0	0	0	7.23	.83	2.20	22	.0	0		6	5	2
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	88.9	74.6	81.8	-.4	94	16+	69	23	0	528	13	0	0	0	7.14	.01	2.79	5	.0	0		9	3	2
MERRILL	92.8	66.7	79.8		102	4+	60	9+	0	467	25	0	0	0	10.34	2.82	2.36	12	.0	0		10	8	6
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	87.7	72.4	80.1		94	3	65	9	0	475	10	0	0	0	11.10	4.12	3.55	6	.0	0		15	7	2
PICAYUNE	90.0	70.8	80.4	-1.2	95	2	67	9	0	486	20	0	0	0	8.56	1.68	2.65	28	.0	0		10	3	3
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	90.8	70.2	80.5	-.9	100	3	66	28	0	489	20	0	0	0	10.46	3.75	4.59	28	.0	0		8	5	3
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	90.9	71.6	81.3		97	2	67	9	0	511	20	0	0	0	10.63		3.15	17	.0	0		10	5	4
WAVELAND	90.8M	71.0M	80.9M		97	3+	61	9	0	498	18	0	0	0	7.70		3.02	6	.0	0		9	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.8	-.9											8.99	2.09			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
AUGUST 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS MAX		MIN		PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	93.6	70.6	82.1	2.0	98	18+	62	31+	0	540	29	0	0	0	2.44	-.29	1.67	22	0	0		2	2	1
CLARKSDALE	93.0	71.4	82.2	1.0	98	17+	58	31	0	541	28	0	0	0	.45	-1.98	.44	21	0	0		1	0	0
CLEVELAND	94.1	75.1	84.6	3.9	101	15	60	31	0	608	28	0	0	0	.95	-1.77	.37	24	0	0		4	0	0
TUNICA 2	93.3	72.1	82.7		98	16	57	31+	0	558	28	0	0	0	.81		.45	20	0	0		2	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			82.9	2.6											1.16	-1.39			0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	94.1	68.9	81.5	2.5	99	18	54	31	0	518	29	0	0	0	1.10	-1.75	.62	22	.0	0		2	1	0
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	93.8	69.0	81.4		99	13	58	31+	0	516	29	0	0	0	1.38	-1.35	.78	27	.0	0		4	1	0
GRENADA	92.7	68.4	80.6		99	16	59	31	0	490	26	0	0	0	.99	-1.59	.82	21	.0	0		2	1	0
HERNANDO	92.0	71.3	81.7	1.7	97	17	56	31+	0	523	26	0	0	0	.18	-3.16	.12	11	.0	0		1	0	0
HICKORY FLAT	93.9	68.4	81.2		99	17+	50	31	0	509	28	0	0	0	.38	-2.48	.21	20	.0	0		1	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	92.3	68.2	80.3	2.2	98	18+	50	31	0	479	28	0	0	0	.96	-2.58	.88	20	.0	0		1	1	0
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	93.3	71.6	82.5		100	18	58	25	0	550	28	0	0	0	.44		.35	3	.0	0		1	0	0
UNIVERSITY	95.9	72.2	84.1	5.5	101	16+	55	31	0	597	29	0	0	0	.46	-2.49	.32	19	.0	0		2	0	0
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	94.7	69.4	82.1	2.7	101	27+	58	31	0	535	29	0	0	0	1.00	-1.70	.42	27	.0	0		3	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			81.7	2.5											.77	-2.24			0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	92.8	70.5	81.7	2.8	98	18	55	31	0	523	28	0	0	0	2.32	-.43	1.93	3	.0	0		3	1	1
CORINTH CITY	95.1	69.5	82.3	3.0	100	17+	53	30	0	542	29	0	0	0	1.50	-1.43	.68	20	.0	0		4	1	0
FULTON 3 W	95.2	67.0	81.1		102	20	53	25	0	505	28	0	0	0	2.02	-1.19	.95	21	.0	0		4	2	0
IUKA	M	M	M		87	31	71	31			0	0	0	0	1.97		1.05	4	.0	0		3	2	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	93.5	67.5	80.5		98	18+	56	31	0	488	29	0	0	0	2.63		.82	21	.0	0		6	2	0
RIPLEY	91.9	68.1	80.0		97	18+	54	31	0	472	26	0	0	0	1.52	-1.43	.62	29+	.0	0		4	2	0
TUPELO WSO AP	94.7	71.5	83.1	3.0	99	26+	58	31	0	568	28	0	0	0	1.23	-1.61	.50	1	.0	0		3	1	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	94.0M	69.8M	81.9M		99	18+	56	31	0	534	28	0	0	0	2.86		1.25	4	.0	0		5	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			81.5	2.3											2.01	-.85			0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	92.6	72.2	82.4	1.6	99	16	63	31	0	548	25	0	0	0	6.63	3.71	2.90	4	.0	0		5	2	1
GREENVILLE	93.2	72.0	82.6	1.6	98	15	60	30	0	556	28	0	0	0	1.67	-.84	.98	20	.0	0		3	2	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	93.5	72.5	83.0	2.2	100	15	62	25	0	567	27	0	0	0	1.99	-.78	.80	20	.0	0		4	2	0
MOORHEAD	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	90.8	70.5	80.7		97	16	62	31	0	493	25	0	0	0	2.19				.0	0		3	0	0
ROLLING FORK	93.8	70.5	82.2		99	16	61	25	0	540	27	0	0	0	.80	-1.88	.27	11	.0	0		3	0	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	91.8	71.5	81.7	1.2	98	16	59	31	0	523	27	0	0	0	3.62	1.25	1.00	2	.0	0		4	4	1
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	92.9	72.5	82.7	1.4	98	15	64	25	0	557	26	0	0	0	3.03	-.06	1.30	20	.0	0		6	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			82.2	1.5											2.85	.16			0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	93.0	70.9	82.0	1.5	98	19	62	31	0	534	27	0	0	0	3.09	-.60	1.15	21	.0	0		7	1	1
CARTHAGE 3 SW	93.5	70.0	81.8		99	19	63	31+	0	527	27	0	0	0	3.40		1.55	21	.0	0		5	2	1
EUPORA 2 E	92.9	68.9	80.9	1.8	98	17+	59	25	0	502	26	0	0	0	3.09	-.12	1.75	20	.0	0		4	2	1
FOREST 3 S	90.5	69.4	80.0	.7	95	20+	63	31+	0	472	20	0	0	0	7.63	3.31	3.98	22	.0	0		8	3	2
JACKSON WSFO AP A	93.6	71.6	82.6	1.4	99	18+	65	25	0	552	28	0	0	0	3.02	-.69	1.31	21	.0	0		4	2	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	91.4	69.0	80.2		96	17+	58	25	0	477	23	0	0	0	2.90	-.38	1.56	21	.0	0		6	1	1
PICKENS	90.9	69.3	80.1	.8	95	28+	60	26+	0	476	26	0	0	0	1.65	-1.50	.51	21	.0	0		5	1	0
WINONA 5 E	90.6	67.4	79.0		95	17+	59	26+	0	442	22	0	0	0	2.85		1.50	25	.0	0		4	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			80.8	1.2											3.45	-.05			0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
AUGUST 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	94.2	72.5M	83.4M	3.2	99	17	65	30+	0	580	31	0	0	0	.63	-2.29	.25	14+	.0	0		2	0	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	93.2	71.1	82.2		98	14	62	31	0	538	28	0	0	0	5.86		2.25	25	.0	0		6	4	3
KIPLING	91.3	68.7	80.0	.8	96	14	62	25	0	473	24	0	0	0	2.15	-1.28	1.12	21	.0	0		4	1	1
LOUISVILLE	89.8	69.8	79.8		95	16	61	31	0	469	19	0	0	0	1.20	-2.09	.37	21	.0	0		4	0	0
MACON 2 E	91.8	69.7	80.8		96	14+	61	31	0	497	24	0	0	0	3.80		3.22	21	.0	0		3	1	1
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	93.1	72.8	83.0	3.7	97	17	64	25	0	567	24	0	0	0	3.91	.54	1.40	22	.0	0		6	2	2
STATE UNIVERSITY	92.1	69.4	80.8	.4	96	16+	61	31+	0	498	29	0	0	0	2.59	-.54	1.33	24	.0	0		2	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.4	1.8											2.88	-.39			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	88.5	69.7	79.1	-1.2	94	4	65	31	0	447	14	0	0	0	6.00	1.64	1.48	19	.0	0		11	6	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	90.7M	71.6M	81.2M		96	15	65	31	0	510	19	0	0	0	3.22		1.23	23	.0	0		6	2	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	89.2	71.3	80.3		95	15	65	31	0	482	14	0	0	0	3.93		1.27	10	.0	0		7	4	1
LIBERTY 5W	86.7	66.4	76.6	-3.4	92	3	63	1	0	365	10	0	0	0	6.22	1.79	1.47	10	.0	0		9	4	3
MEADVILLE	89.9	70.5	80.2		95	4+	67	31+	0	478	18	0	0	0	4.45		1.30	18	.0	0		8	3	1
NATCHEZ	M	M	M																M	M				
OAKLEY EXP STATION	91.3	69.9	80.6		96	16+	63	31+	0	490	24	0	0	0	6.07	2.61	1.72	22	.0	0		9	5	2
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	90.5	70.6	80.6	.7	94	16+	63	31	0	490	24	0	0	0	4.17	.78	1.80	22	.0	0		8	1	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	91.6	70.3	81.0	-.1	96	15	61	27	0	501	25	0	0	0	5.91	2.85	2.65	21	.0	0		8	3	2
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	89.0	71.2	80.1	-.2	93	3	67	30	0	475	14	0	0	0	5.78	1.63	1.51	10	.0	0		10	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.0	-.5											5.08	1.21			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	89.7	71.7	80.7	[illegible]	94	15+	67	25	0	494	19	0	0	0	5.16	1.09	1.53	22	.0	0		11	5	1
COLUMBIA	90.6	72.5	81.6	.5	96	16	68	26	0	521	20	0	0	0	4.91	-.19	1.55	10	.0	0		9	3	2
D'LO 2 SW	90.5	70.2	80.4		95	16+	64	25	0	484	20	0	0	0	5.34	1.22	1.55	22	.0	0		9	4	1
MC COMB FAA AP	90.2	70.8	80.5		96	26	67	26	0	489	18	0	0	0	3.47		.87	12	.0	0		9	3	0
MONTICELLO	90.9	71.5	81.2	.9	97	2	68	27+	0	513	20	0	0	0	4.89	1.03	.92	30	.0	0		7	5	0
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	89.9	71.6	80.8	.5	94	3	68	26	0	496	18	0	0	0	6.03	1.58	1.80	25	.0	0		9	3	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.9	.6											4.97	.49			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	90.4	72.4	81.4	.5	95	27+	68	26	0	514	20	0	0	0	6.07	1.26	1.30	21	.0	0		9	7	1
LAUREL	90.2	71.5	80.9	.0	95	2	68	26	0	497	20	0	0	0	2.66	-1.45	1.10	22	.0	0		7	1	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	92.6	70.5	81.6	1.0	98	14	65	31+	0	519	27	0	0	0	3.48	.12	1.19	21	.0	0		6	2	1
NEWTON EXP STATION	90.3	68.3	79.3	-.1	95	28+	63	23	0	451	20	0	[illegible]	0	5.70	1.82	1.76	2	.0	0		6	5	3
QUITMAN 1 N	92.5	69.0	80.8		98	28+	65	23	0	496	24	0	0	0	2.92		.97	21	.0	0		7	2	0
RICHTON 3 SSE	90.7	69.2	80.0		95	27+	63	26	0	471	23	0	0	0	4.08		1.06	18	.0	0		10	2	1
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	90.5	69.1	79.8		94	26	62	26	0	469	21	0	0	0	5.14		2.75	1	.0	0		8	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.5	.3											4.29	.22			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	89.5	72.3	80.9		96	1	68	26	0	504	18	0	0	0	12.38		2.24	9	.0	0		12	9	5
BILOXI-MILLER PARK	89.4M	74.1M	81.8M	-.1	93	25+	71	9	0	524	10	0	0	0	15.25	9.01	10.46	9	.0	0		7	4	3
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	88.4	74.2	81.3	-.5	94	25+	71	9	0	511	13	0	0	0	16.45	10.68	3.85	21	.0	0		12	8	5
MERRILL	91.6	66.0	78.8		98	1	59	26	0	437	24	0	0	0	5.92	.81	2.05	9	.0	0		11	3	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	87.1	72.6	79.9		93	27	70	26	0	469	11	0	0	0	14.15	8.02	7.23	9	.0	0		10	6	3
PICAYUNE	88.6	71.8	80.2	-1.0	94	16+	67	27+	0	478	17	0	0	0	9.58	4.30	1.80	10	.0	0		13	6	5
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	89.7	70.1	79.9	-1.1	95	27+	66	26	0	473	18	0	0	0	7.98	2.33	1.80	22	.0	0		14	7	2
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	89.4	72.3	80.9		94	1	69	22+	0	498	17	0	0	0	14.93		2.85	21	.0	0		14	7	6
WAVELAND	89.2M	70.2	79.7M		95	16	65	27+	0	465	16	0	0	0	14.09		3.10	9	.0	0		12	10	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.4	-.9											12.30	6.46			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
SEPTEMBER 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS MAX		NO OF DAYS MIN						SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	85.5	64.0	74.8	.6	93	15	48	7	4	304	5	0	0	0	6.14	2.58	2.78	5	.0	0		3	3	3
CLARKSDALE	M	M	M																M	M				
CLEVELAND	86.3	67.3M	76.8M	1.9	96	23	56	8	0	340	7	0	0	0	7.81	3.90			.0	0		4	3	1
TUNICA 2	86.1	65.3	75.7		94	24+	49	7	3	333	8	0	0	0	1.31		.50	17+	.0	0		4	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			75.8	1.4											5.09	1.39			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	85.0	62.4	73.7	.5	93	16+	44	8+	9	274	8	0	0	0	5.19	1.39	2.50	3	.0	0		3	3	2
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	85.1	64.8	75.0		94	14	46	7	2	308	4	0	0	0	8.76	5.28	3.15	15	.0	0		7	6	4
GRENADA	86.0	62.6	74.3		93	14	48	7	4	289	7	0	0	0	5.75	1.92	1.93	18	.0	0		7	4	3
HERNANDO	84.5	64.4	74.5	.4	92	23+	46	7	3	297	5	0	0	0	2.78	-.84	1.38	16	.0	0		3	3	1
HICKORY FLAT	85.5	63.7	74.6		94	15	42	7	6	303	7	0	0	0	7.00	3.13	4.11	17	.0	0		5	3	2
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	83.2	60.4	71.8	-.3	92	16+	42	8+	15	228	5	0	0	0	7.26	3.49	2.11	17	.0	0		5	4	3
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	85.0	66.1	75.6		92	15+	54	7	0	323	6	0	0	0	5.09		1.91	4	.0	0		3	3	3
UNIVERSITY	86.9	65.2	76.1	3.1	94	23+	45	7	4	342	10	0	0	0	7.26	3.20	2.75	17	.0	0		4	3	3
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	85.4	63.5	74.5	.9	94	15	48	8+	3	293	6	0	0	0	7.91	3.82	3.08	17	.0	0		6	5	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.5	1.0											6.33	2.53			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	83.4	63.1	73.3	.2	93	15	47	7	6	263	5	0	0	0	4.59	.92	2.27	17	.0	0		6	2	2
CORINTH CITY	85.2	63.1	74.2	.8	94	23+	44	6	7	288	7	0	0	0	5.02	1.56	2.88	17	.0	0		5	4	1
FULTON 3 W	84.8	65.2	75.0		92	14	50	8+	0	308	4	0	0	0	8.18	4.21	2.59	17	.0	0		6	6	3
IUKA	84.8	61.1	73.0		91	26+	42	7	12	258	8	0	0	0	4.27		1.95	17	.0	0		7	2	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	84.8	62.5	73.7		93	24+	42	7	6	274	6	0	0	0	6.59		2.33	18	.0	0		5	3	3
RIPLEY	82.3	61.4	71.9		92	16+	45	8+	11	226	4	0	0	0	4.13	.33	2.82	17	.0	0		3	2	1
TUPELO WSO AP	85.3	66.4	75.9	1.8	95	13	49	7	0	334	6	0	0	0	6.31	2.67	2.58	29	.0	0		5	4	2
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	85.6	64.6	75.1		94	16+	46	7	4	314	6	0	0	0	9.20		3.55	29	.0	0		7	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.0	.6											6.04	2.26			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04	*																							
BELZONI	87.2	67.1	77.2	2.1	95	24+	50	7	0	373	11	0	0	0	3.72	.58	2.51	11	.0	0		2	2	2
GREENVILLE	88.2	66.4	77.3	1.8	94	25+	51	6	2	377	15	0	0	0	3.60	.15	1.29	3	.0	0		4	4	2
GREENWOOD FAA AP	86.9	67.9	77.4	2.0	94	14+	48	8+	2	378	9	0	0	0	6.28	2.97	2.92	24	.0	0		7	3	2
MOORHEAD	86.5	68.8	77.7	2.5	94	14	51	7	1	390	9	0	0	0	3.77	.40	1.55	4	.0	0		6	2	2
ONWARD	85.3M	63.4M	74.4M		90	16+	49	9+	7	294	2	0	0	0	6.24		2.12	13	.0	0		1	1	1
ROLLING FORK	87.4	65.0	76.2		95	2	51	8+	1	342	12	0	0	0	2.97	-.23	1.53	4	.0	0		3	3	1
STONEVILLE EXP STN	85.4	65.9	75.7	.8	91	24+	50	7	3	330	6	0	0	0	4.93	-1.39	2.20	4	.0	0		5	3	3
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	86.5	68.2	77.4	1.3	93	14	48	7	2	381	10	0	0	0	5.08	1.88	1.70	3	.0	0		8	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			76.7	1.4											4.57	1.31			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	87.3	65.8	76.6	1.0	93	23+	48	8+	2	355	13	0	0	0	3.09	.19	.93	11	.0	0		5	3	0
CARTHAGE 3 SW	87.4	65.3	76.4		94	24+	50	7	0	348	11	0	0	0	4.95		2.07	13	.0	0		7	3	2
EUPORA 2 E	85.1	65.3	75.2	1.4	92	14	44	7	4	317	6	0	0	0	6.18	2.73	4.58	16	.0	0		3	2	2
FOREST 3 S	85.5	66.1	75.8	.8	92	21	48	6	1	332	6	0	0	0	4.48	.53	2.40	4	.0	0		4	4	1
JACKSON WSFO AP R	88.0	67.8	77.9	1.5	94	21	55	7	0	395	13	0	0	0	2.28	-1.27	.67	3	.0	0		6	1	0
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	84.6	64.9	74.8		91	14	44	7	4	304	3	0	0	0	5.11	2.10	2.28	4	.0	0		5	4	2
PICKENS	84.4	64.7	74.6	.1	89	24+	46	7	6	301	0	0	0	0	4.61	1.48	1.81	4	.0	0		8	3	2
WINONA 5 E	83.3	62.9	73.1		91	15	47	7	6	256	2	0	0	0	5.05		2.28	17	.0	0		4	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			75.6	.9											4.47	1.07			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
SEPTEMBER 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	85.3	67.5	76.4	1.9	92	14	48	7	0	350	5	0	0	0	4.62	1.07	2.00	17	.0	0		9	2	2
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	84.5	66.9	75.7		92	23	51	8+	0	327	6	0	0	0	7.23		1.68	4	.0	0		10	6	2
KIPLING	84.1	65.7	74.9	.5	91	22+	46	7	2	308	5	0	0	0	4.74	1.46	1.76	4	.0	0		7	3	1
LOUISVILLE	83.1	65.8	74.5		92	16+	48	7	4	297	2	0	0	0	5.66	1.89	3.45	4	.0	0		7	2	1
MACON 2 E	84.4	65.6	75.0		92	24+	49	8+	3	310	5	0	0	0	5.23		2.22	4	.0	0		8	3	2
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	87.3	69.2	78.3	3.9	93	24+	55	5	0	405	10	0	0	0	3.32	-.35	1.86	4	.0	0		5	1	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	83.6	64.6	74.1	-1.0	91	23	48	7	3	286	6	0	0	0	4.61	.94	1.62	4	.0	0		6	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			75.6	1.3											5.06	1.44			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	84.3	64.7	74.5	-1.6	90	23	51	7	0	292	1	0	0	0	6.84	3.56	4.06	4	.0	0		6	3	2
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	86.4	67.4	76.9		92	23+	52	8+	2	[illegible]	2	0	0	0	3.56		2.33	4	.0	0		5	1	1
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	85.1	66.5	75.8		96	28	50	7	1	332	[illegible]	0	0	0	6.25		3.00	4	.0	0		6	4	2
LIBERTY 5W	83.3	62.2	72.8	-3.3	89	15	49	7	5	245	0	0	0	0	13.85	9.56	6.54	12	.0	0		6	6	3
MEADVILLE	86.2	65.4	75.8		91	24+	51	8	1	332	8	0	0	0	7.54		3.38	4	.0	0		8	6	2
NATCHEZ	86.2	67.4	76.8	-.2	90	27+	53	8+	0	361	8	0	0	0	5.08	1.38	1.35	10	.0	0		7	4	3
OAKLEY EXP STATION	86.9	64.6	75.8		93	15	47	7	5	334	12	0	0	0	3.13	.18	1.14	4	.0	0		4	2	2
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	85.8	65.4	75.6	.6	91	22+	50	8+	4	329	5	0	0	0	6.21	3.09	1.97	4	.0	0		8	5	3
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	87.0	67.1	77.1	.8	93	10	52	9	0	369	9	0	0	0	6.04	2.82	3.71	3	.0	0		7	2	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	84.7	67.7	76.2	-.2	89	21+	53	7	0	341	0	0	0	0	12.35	8.16	4.22	4	.0	0		8	5	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			75.7	-.5											7.09	3.65			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	84.7	67.9	76.3	.4	90	22+	51	7	1	346	3	0	0	0	10.21	5.83	4.67	4	.0	0		10	6	3
COLUMBIA	86.9	67.9	77.4	.5	92	23+	52	7	0	378	12	0	0	0	7.58	3.49	2.89	4	.0	0		9	5	2
D'LO 2 SW	86.2	65.6	75.9		91	23+	47	7	2	338	9	0	0	0	7.28	3.59	2.35	4	.0	0		6	5	3
MC COMB FAA AP	86.3	66.8	76.6		93	21	52	7	0	353	12	0	0	0	6.75		2.81	4	.0	0		7	5	2
MONTICELLO	85.5	66.8	76.2	.2	91	23+	52	8+	0	344	5	0	0	0	6.36	2.30	3.24	4	.0	0		7	3	3
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	86.1	68.4	77.3	.9	91	21+	53	7	0	374	5	0	0	0	7.79	4.19	2.93	4	.0	0		10	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			76.6	.5											7.66	3.65			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	M	M	M																M	M				
LAUREL	85.8	68.4	77.1	.7	92	23+	53	8	0	368	7	0	0	0	7.35	2.83	3.14	5	.0	0		9	4	2
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	85.1	67.2	76.2	.5	92	22+	48	7	1	345	7	0	0	0	9.32	5.75	4.27	4	.0	0		9	5	2
NEWTON EXP STATION	85.0	64.6	74.8	.0	91	23+	46	8	6	306	6	0	0	0	5.97	2.32	2.50	4	.0	0		7	4	2
QUITMAN 1 N	85.4	65.5	75.5		91	23+	49	8+	1	321	11	0	0	0	8.38				.0	0		6	4	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	86.8	65.5	76.2		94	22	48	8+	0	346	11	0	0	0	8.19		1.68	5	.0	0		9	7	4
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	85.6	66.3	76.0		91	22+	49	8+	0	337	6	0	0	0	10.00		3.50	3	.0	0		7	5	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			76.0	.3											8.20	4.13			0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	86.9M	69.3M	78.1M		93	25+	56	7	0	404	12	0	0	0	8.84		2.03	4	.0	0		8	7	4
BILOXI-MILLER PARK	M	M	M		91	22+	57	7			2	0	0	0	14.33	7.75			.0	0		5	3	2
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	85.4	71.9	78.7	.3	91	22+	57	7	0	417	4	0	0	0	13.27	6.04	3.04	4	.0	0		12	6	5
MERRILL	87.1	61.3	74.2		94	22	44	7	2	287	11	0	0	0	13.59	7.44	3.38	17	.0	0		10	7	7
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	84.6	70.4	77.5		91	22	56	8	0	383	2	0	0	0	14.15	6.37	2.43	30	.0	0		10	10	6
PICAYUNE	85.4	68.7	77.1	-.5	92	23+	54	8+	0	371	6	0	0	0	11.52	6.04	4.00	17	.0	0		8	8	4
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	85.5	66.5	76.0	-1.4	92	23+	53	8+	0	338	9	0	0	0	7.86	2.81	1.65	10	.0	0		10	6	3
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	85.9	70.0	78.0		92	23+	54	7	0	395	8	0	0	0	11.91		2.87	3	.0	0		8	6	4
WAVELAND	85.5	69.0	77.3		92	24+	56	7	0	372	7	0	0	0	M11.08		2.55	4	M .0	0		12	7	6
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.1	-.6											11.93	5.59			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
OCTOBER 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS MAX		NO OF DAYS MIN		PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	71.0	45.7	58.4	-4.2	83	18+	37	13	212	13	0	0	0	0	4.75	2.40	2.05	28	.0	0		3	3	3
CLARKSDALE	M	M	M																M	M				
CLEVELAND	69.2	52.9	61.1	-2.8	77	24+	42	13	149	28	0	0	0	0	4.13	1.42	1.32	28	.0	0		6	4	1
TUNICA 2	70.5	48.2	59.4		85	1	40	31+	199	32	0	0	0	0	2.83		1.02	24	.0	0		6	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.6	-3.7											3.90	1.38			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	70.1	44.7	57.4	-4.2	83	18+	36	16+	255	27	0	0	0	0	3.45	.97	1.10	1	.0	0		7	2	1
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	71.9	47.1	59.5		81	17	35	14+	186	24	0	0	0	0	3.84	1.27	1.20	28	.0	0		6	4	1
GRENADA	71.1	45.3	58.2		83	18	34	13	225	22	0	0	0	0	4.35	1.81	1.22	19	.0	0		6	5	1
HERNANDO	68.5	47.7	58.1	-5.3	81	17	38	12	225	19	0	0	0	0	3.95	1.49	1.62	1	.0	0		6	3	1
HICKORY FLAT	69.6	44.6	57.1		81	17	32	13	259	20	0	0	1	0	9.01	6.39	2.70	2	.0	0		6	4	3
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	67.1	42.9	55.0	-5.5	81	18+	33	14+	317	15	0	0	0	0	6.20	3.47	3.10	1	.0	0		8	4	1
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	70.5	45.5	58.2		82	18	33	14+	229	26	0	0	0	0	4.48		1.37	1	.0	0		8	4	2
UNIVERSITY	71.4	46.5	59.0	-2.2	84	18	36	13	209	30	0	0	0	0	4.97	2.19	1.30	2	.0	0		7	5	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	71.3	45.6	58.5	-3.5	83	18	36	14+	218	22	0	0	0	0	4.55	1.87	1.26	28	.0	0		7	5	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			57.9	-4.1											4.98	2.40			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	67.5	45.5	56.5	-4.8	81	1	36	14+	273	16	0	0	0	0	4.12	1.13	1.27	2	.0	0		7	4	2
CORINTH CITY	68.6	42.9	55.8	-6.0	82	17	33	12	290	11	0	0	0	0	4.70	2.01	1.69	28	.0	0		8	4	1
FULTON 3 W	70.0	44.6	57.3		82	17	33	14+	251	19	0	0	0	0	4.52	1.61	1.62	2	.0	0		7	3	1
IUKA	67.3	42.5	54.9		81	1	30	14+	321	16	0	0	2	0	4.45		2.05	28	.0	0		6	2	2
PONTOTOC EXP STN	69.4	44.6	57.0		85	18	35	13	257	17	0	0	0	0	4.22		.97	28	.0	0		8	4	0
RIPLEY	65.9	42.7	54.3		81	1	34	14	337	13	0	0	0	0	6.44	3.69	2.12	1	.0	0		9	5	2
TUPELO WSO AP	68.8	47.7	58.3	-4.0	83	17	38	14	216	14	0	0	0	0	3.88	.89	1.40	1	.0	0		5	2	2
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	69.9	45.6	57.8		83	18+	35	14+	244	26	0	0	0	0	5.23		1.33	2	.0	0		7	5	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.5	-5.3											4.70	1.86			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	71.7	50.6	61.2	-2.8	87	1	40	13	154	43	0	0	0	0	7.86	5.17	3.10	21	.0	0		7	4	3
GREENVILLE	70.0	49.3	59.7	-5.3	82	17	40	31	175	18	0	0	0	0	5.14	2.59	2.05	20	.0	0		8	4	2
GREENWOOD FAA AP	71.2	50.7	61.0	-3.1	83	17	40	12	157	36	0	0	0	0	6.58	3.77	1.51	1	.0	0		9	6	2
MOORHEAD	70.3	51.5	60.9	-3.4	84	18	42	13	149	33	0	0	0	0	5.69	2.79	1.91	1	.0	0		7	5	2
UNWARD	72.5	49.8	61.2		86	1	39	13	143	33	0	0	0	0	4.20		1.20	26	.0	0		7	4	1
ROLLING FORK	72.3	50.1	61.2		88	1	39	13	147	38	0	0	0	0	6.24	3.66	2.20	19	.0	0		6	3	3
STONEVILLE EXP STN	70.4	49.5	60.0	-4.1	88	1	40	13	184	33	0	0	0	0	6.41	3.95	1.72	1	.0	0		8	5	2
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	71.1	51.5	61.3	-3.8	84	17	39	14+	143	34	0	0	0	0	4.86	1.98	1.47	1	.0	0		9	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			60.8	-3.5											5.87	3.17			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	73.7	48.5	61.1	-3.2	86	20	37	15+	154	42	0	0	0	0	4.55	1.84	1.08	21	.0	0		8	5	2
CARTHAGE 3 SW	73.2	46.7	60.0		85	18	34	16+	176	28	0	0	0	0	5.79		2.00	1	.0	0		6	4	2
EUPORA 2 E	71.5	46.7	59.1	-3.7	82	17+	34	14	200	26	0	0	0	0	6.44	3.44	1.89	18	.0	0		6	4	4
FOREST 3 S	72.2	47.9	60.1	-4.0	81	17	33	14	165	20	0	0	0	0	6.93	3.71	1.92	2	.0	0		8	5	2
JACKSON WSFO AP R	72.8	50.4	61.6	-3.4	84	17	36	14	134	34	0	0	0	0	6.14	3.52	2.78	1	.0	0		8	3	2
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	69.9	47.3	58.6		81	17	35	14	206	17	0	0	0	0	8.17	5.54	3.80	21	.0	0		7	5	2
PICKENS	70.5	46.5	58.5	-4.7	83	1	36	15+	217	22	0	0	0	0	6.84	4.03	2.05	2	.0	0		7	6	3
WINONA 5 E	69.4	45.7	57.6		81	18	33	16	242	19	0	0	0	0	7.65		1.96	24	.0	0		7	6	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.6	-3.9											6.56	3.76			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
OCTOBER 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	NO OF DAYS MAX 32 OR BELOW	NO OF DAYS MIN 32 OR BELOW	NO OF DAYS MIN 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	SNOW, SLEET MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	SNOW, SLEET DATE	NO OF DAYS 10 OR MORE	NO OF DAYS 50 OR MORE	NO OF DAYS 1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	69.9	48.7	59.3	-3.8	82	17	38	12	199	27	0	0	0	0	5.60	2.54	3.19	2	.0	0		6	3	1
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	70.2	47.9	59.1		83	18+	36	14	195	19	0	0	0	0	6.84		2.20	3	.0	0		7	3	2
KIPLING	71.5	45.7	58.6	-4.4	82	18	30	14	208	18	0	0	2	0	3.81	1.31	1.36	2	.0	0		6	2	2
LOUISVILLE	69.8	47.8	58.8		81	19+	38	14	207	21	0	0	0	0	6.63	3.88	1.81	19	.0	0		7	5	3
MACON 2 E	71.8	47.0	59.4		83	19+	33	15+	186	23	0	0	0	0	4.16		.94	2	.0	0		7	4	0
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	72.0	48.3	60.2	-2.6	90	1	34	14	190	49	1	0	0	0	6.14	3.17	2.38	21	.0	0		7	3	2
STATE UNIVERSITY	69.9	47.5	58.7	-5.3	83	1	35	14	212	23	0	0	0	0	6.00	3.21	1.67	3	.0	0		7	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.2	-3.6											5.60	2.73			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	73.3	48.6	61.0	-5.0	83	1	36	15+	143	28	0	0	0	0	6.49	3.76	3.30	1	.0	0		6	4	2
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	73.4	53.0	63.2		86	1	42	14+	92	44	0	0	0	0	9.69		4.60	2	.0	0		11	2	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	72.6	52.3	62.5		83	1	40	12	113	41	0	0	0	0	7.31		3.38	2	.0	0		6	3	2
LIBERTY 5W	72.8	47.7	60.3	-5.1	80	1	35	14+	161	21	0	0	0	0	4.10	1.62	1.60	2	.0	0		4	3	2
MEADVILLE	75.3	50.4	62.9		87	1	40	15+	107	48	0	0	0	0	5.60		2.17	1	.0	0		7	4	3
NATCHEZ	74.5	53.1	63.8	-3.3	84	1	42	13	80	51	0	0	0	0	4.69	1.97	2.15	1	.0	0		4	2	2
OAKLEY EXP STATION	73.1	48.8	61.0		89	1	36	14+	154	35	0	0	0	0	6.06	3.55	1.44	1	.0	0		10	5	2
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	73.3	50.2	61.8	-1.8	86	1	37	14+	137	45	0	0	0	0	7.04	4.34	1.94	1	.0	0		6	5	3
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	73.4	50.4	61.9	-4.4	83	17	42	16+	113	24	0	0	0	0	6.73	3.89	2.01	1	.0	0		9	5	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	74.1	53.3	63.7	-3.1	81	18	41	13	76	44	0	0	0	0	4.13	1.46	2.10	2	.0	0		6	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.2	-3.5											6.18	3.45			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	71.9	50.8	61.4	-3.6	81	28	36	14	131	26	0	0	0	0	5.25	2.31	1.15	1	.0	0		10	5	1
COLUMBIA	76.0	50.5	63.3	-3.1	84	19+	38	15+	103	54	0	0	0	0	5.14	2.28	2.00	1	.0	0		6	3	3
D'LO 2 SW	72.8	47.1	60.0		83	1	33	15+	177	29	0	0	0	0	5.07	2.33	1.90	1	.0	0		9	3	2
MC COMB FAA AP	74.9	50.2	62.6		83	18	37	14	101	32	0	0	0	0	4.63		2.43	2	.0	0		4	3	2
MONTICELLO	72.8	49.6	61.2	-3.3	86	1	35	15+	145	35	0	0	0	0	4.90	2.22	2.65	1	.0	0		6	3	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	75.5	52.4	64.0	-2.3	82	28+	39	14	73	48	0	0	0	0	8.70	6.03	3.57	3	.0	0		6	3	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.1	-3.2											5.62	2.84			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	74.0	50.3	62.6	-3.2	84	1	38	14	104	34	0	0	0	0	4.02	1.06	1.90	2	.0	0		5	2	2
LAUREL	73.0	49.9	61.9	-3.5	85	2	30	15	131	40	0	0	0	0	4.47	1.75	1.73	3	.0	0		6	2	2
MERIDIAN WSO AP H	72.2	47.1	59.7	-4.2	82	18	34	14	179	20	0	0	0	0	4.29	1.70	1.22	20	.0	0		8	3	2
NEWTON EXP STATION	71.0	46.2	58.6	-4.8	82	19	32	14	207	18	0	0	1	0	4.34	1.75	1.50	21	.0	0		7	2	2
QUITMAN 1 N	73.2	46.2	59.7		83	19	33	15+	177	21	0	0	0	0	3.16		1.40	2	.0	0		5	3	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	76.4	46.5	61.5		86	19	32	15+	139	38	0	0	2	0	1.57		.82	3	.0	0		4	1	0
WAYNESBORO 2 W	74.4	48.4	61.4		83	28+	32	14	136	29	0	0	1	0	2.63		1.30	2	.0	0		7	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			60.8	-3.8											3.50	.73			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	78.4	52.3	65.6		88	1	37	14	59	86	0	0	0	0	1.29		.71	1	.0	0		3	1	0
BILOXI-MILLER PARK	76.8	56.2	66.5	-2.9	83	2+	46	16+	32	88	0	0	0	0	1.44	-1.56	.96	2	.0	0		2	1	0
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	76.4	56.6	66.5	-2.6	83	19	45	14	32	87	0	0	0	0	2.20	-.78	1.14	1	.0	0		2	2	1
MERRILL	77.3	42.3	59.8		85	18	27	14	177	24	0	0	5	0	3.47	.23	2.55	3	.0	0		3	2	1
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	75.6	52.6	64.1		84	1	41	14	78	58	0	0	0	0	2.00	-1.65	1.63	3	.0	0		3	1	1
PICAYUNE	76.3	52.0	64.2	-3.6	86	1	38	15+	83	64	0	0	0	0	.81	-1.72	.70	2	.0	0		1	1	0
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	76.6	51.9	64.3	-4.1	85	29+	41	15+	71	54	0	0	0	0	3.26	.23	2.32	3	.0	0		2	2	1
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	76.5	54.4	65.5		83	19	41	14	47	69	0	0	0	0	1.82		.88	2	.0	0		3	1	0
WAVELAND	77.5	55.0	66.3		86	24+	42	15	49	93	0	0	0	0	2.37		2.20	2	.0	0		2	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			64.8	-3.4											2.07	-.87			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
NOVEMBER 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	68.2	41.7	55.0	3.1	80	16+	30	29	304	8	0	0	5	0	6.49	1.28	1.66	25	0	0		8	5	3
CLARKSDALE	63.8	43.0	53.4	.7	78	5	34	30+	348	6	0	0	0	0	6.84	2.16	1.73	20	0	0		7	5	4
CLEVELAND	M	M	M																M	M				
TUNICA 2	63.9	42.7	53.3		78	5	33	29+	350	5	0	0	0	0	9.67		3.02	20	.0	0		6	5	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.9	1.7											7.67	2.88								
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	66.2	39.9	53.1	1.9	80	16	28	24	363	12	0	0	9	0	5.71	.59	1.45	20	.0	0		8	6	2
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	69.0	44.0	56.5		79	9+	26	29	258	11	0	0	4	0	3.93	-.76	1.45	20	.0	0		6	3	1
GRENADA	68.4	41.7	55.1		81	5	28	29	306	15	0	0	6	0	4.52	-.62	1.59	27	.0	0		7	3	2
HERNANDO	64.4	42.8	53.6	2.0	76	4	31	29+	339	5	0	0	4	0	7.80	3.18	3.00	26	.0	0		7	5	3
HICKORY FLAT	66.1	41.6	53.9		78	4	26	29	333	6	0	0	8	0	4.98	-.23	1.78	20	.0	0		7	3	2
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	63.6	38.3	51.0	1.1	75	16+	26	29	416	2	0	0	10	0	7.02	2.09	2.84	20	.0	0		8	5	2
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	64.7	39.8	52.3		77	16+	28	23+	376	2	0	0	7	0	7.47		2.66	20	.0	0		7	5	3
UNIVERSITY	67.3	42.1	54.7	4.0	79	5	28	29	312	12	0	0	5	0	4.58	-.59	1.30	27	.0	0		8	3	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	67.5	41.6	54.6	3.0	80	5	27	29	320	14	0	0	8	0	4.62	-.41	1.17	27	.0	0		6	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.9	2.6											5.59	.65			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	63.7	42.0	52.9	2.7	74	16	29	29	359	1	0	0	5	0	5.89	1.20	2.10	27	.0	0		8	3	2
CORINTH CITY	64.7	41.8	53.3	2.3	74	15	27	28	346	0	0	0	6	0	7.50	2.78	2.60	20	.0	0		9	4	3
FULTON 3 W	67.1	44.1	55.6		75	16+	28	29	277	3	0	0	6	0	4.45	-.04	1.18	27	.0	0		10	4	1
IUKA	65.2	39.8	52.5		74	26+	27	29	369	1	0	0	10	0	6.96		1.90	27	.0	0		8	5	2
PONTOTOC EXP STN	65.4	41.7	53.6		78	10	26	29	344	5	0	0	6	0	2.39		1.23	27	.0	0		7	1	1
RIPLEY	62.8	39.2	51.0		76	5	26	29	417	1	0	0	9	0	6.15	1.11	2.48	20	.0	0		8	3	2
TUPELO WSO AP	66.1	43.8	55.0	3.9	77	9	30	29	300	4	0	0	2	0	4.05	-.58	1.20	26	.0	0		7	3	2
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	65.5	42.9	54.2		77	10	28	29	323	9	0	0	2	0	5.11		1.26	27	.0	0		10	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.5	2.5											5.31	.62			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	68.7	46.7	57.7	4.2	83	5	34	29	235	24	0	0	0	0	M 4.48		1.55	27	.0	0		5	3	3
GREENVILLE	68.4	44.1	56.3	2.4	81	16	32	28+	268	14	0	0	2	0	3.82	-1.11	1.28	12	.0	0		4	3	2
GREENWOOD FAA AP	69.6	45.9	57.8	4.5	82	15	30	29	247	38	0	0	2	0	4.49	-.06	1.55	12	.0	0		4	3	3
MOORHEAD	69.2	47.7	58.5	4.8	80	15+	34	28	219	30	0	0	0	0	5.12	.45	1.62	27	.0	0		5	4	3
ONWARD	66.7	44.8	55.8		79	16+	30	29	281	13	0	0	3	0	4.24		1.80	27	.0	0		4	3	2
ROLLING FORK	69.3	45.2	57.3		83	5	33	30+	246	18	0	0	0	0	4.02	-.09	1.42	27	.0	0		5	3	2
STONEVILLE EXP STN	66.4	44.1	55.3	1.9	81	10	32	29	298	14	0	0	1	0	4.54	-.28	1.53	27	.0	0		5	3	3
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	70.8	47.4	59.1	4.6	83	15+	32	29	215	46	0	0	1	0	4.79	.64	1.32	26	.0	0		6	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			57.2	3.6											4.43	-.19			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	70.4	44.6	57.5	3.4	84	5	25	22	249	33	0	0	3	0	7.83	3.55	2.71	27	.0	0		5	4	3
CARTHAGE 3 SW	72.1	43.8	58.0		84	16	28	29	236	31	0	0	4	0	5.69		1.70	27	.0	0		7	4	2
EUPORA 2 E	M	M	M																M	M				
FOREST 3 S	71.3	46.7	59.0	5.1	80	9+	27	29	203	31	0	0	2	0	8.95	4.89	5.35	20	.0	0		5	4	3
JACKSON WSFO AP R	71.3	47.2	59.3	4.4	84	4	29	29	208	45	0	0	2	0	5.66	1.48	1.70	12	.0	0		5	4	4
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	69.0	44.6	56.8		80	15+	26	29	263	25	0	0	5	0	5.65	1.38	1.60	20	.0	0		7	4	3
PICKENS	67.8	41.4	54.6	1.2	81	5	26	29	316	11	0	0	3	0	4.33	-.07	1.34	12	.0	0		5	4	2
WINONA 5 E	67.6	40.6	54.1		80	11+	25	30+	334	11	0	0	7	0	4.04		1.37	20	.0	0		7	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			57.0	3.6											6.02	1.72			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
NOVEMBER 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	68.0	47.0	57.5	4.4	77	10+	29	29	237	20	0	0	1	0	4.81	.50	1.83	19	.0	0		6	3	3
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	69.0	45.0	57.0		78	15+	30	29	246	14	0	0	2	0	8.34		3.65	20	.0	0		7	4	4
KIPLING	70.8	45.4	58.1	4.9	81	15+	25	29	232	32	0	0	2	0	6.49	2.93	1.97	20	.0	0		5	4	4
LOUISVILLE	67.4	44.6	56.0		79	10+	29	29	281	19	0	0	2	0	4.96	.91	1.30	27	.0	0		7	3	3
MACON 2 E	M	M	M																M	M				
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	69.8	45.5	57.7	4.7	83	6	29	29	230	18	0	0	1	0	8.33	4.22	4.52	20	.0	0		6	3	3
STATE UNIVERSITY	67.2	44.8	56.0	2.4	80	10	30	29	283	19	0	0	2	0	4.96	1.09	1.93	20	.0	0		6	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			57.1	4.4											6.32	2.24			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	70.1	45.6	57.9	1.4	80	9+	28	29	241	33	0	0	4	0	6.91	2.45	3.20	20	.0	0		5	5	3
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	70.3	48.2	59.3		83	5	33	29	202	40	0	0	0	0	3.82		1.25	13	.0	0		6	3	1
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	70.6	48.9	59.8		79	15+	31	29	191	43	0	0	1	0	3.62		1.40	27	.0	0		5	4	1
LIBERTY 5W	67.4	42.7	55.1	-.6	79	9	26	29+	305	14	0	0	5	0	5.92	1.54	2.38	26	.0	0		6	3	3
MEADVILLE	72.2	45.9	59.1		83	16+	29	30+	214	42	0	0	3	0	4.55		1.75	19	.0	0		4	3	3
NATCHEZ	72.0	50.2	61.1	3.7	82	19+	30	29	174	62	0	0	1	0	3.53	-.94	1.43	19	.0	0		6	3	1
OAKLEY EXP STATION	69.6	43.7	56.7		82	5	28	29	271	26	0	0	4	0	6.97	3.09	2.04	19	.0	0		6	5	3
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	70.0	44.2	57.1	3.3	83	5	27	29	261	32	0	0	4	0	4.14	-.18	1.63	27	.0	0		6	3	2
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	72.4	47.7	60.1	4.1	82	15+	30	29	183	41	0	0	1	0	4.90	1.04			.0	0		4	2	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	72.2	49.2	60.7	3.4	82	11+	32	29	176	54	0	0	1	0	2.80	-2.01	.89	13	.0	0		6	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			58.7	2.7											4.72	.42			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	72.0	49.3	60.7	5.1	81	15+	20	29	176	52	0	0	1	0	6.51	2.82	1.91	27	.0	0		6	4	4
COLUMBIA	72.7	47.5	60.1	2.9	85	9+	31	29	187	47	0	0	2	0	5.61	1.16	2.09	13	.0	0		8	3	2
D'LO 2 SW	70.8	44.4	57.6		82	16+	27	30+	247	31	0	0	3	0	9.63	5.39	6.32	20	.0	0		5	4	3
MC COMB FAA AP	72.1	47.6	59.9		83	8+	28	29	203	55	0	0	2	0	7.35		2.34	26	.0	0		6	4	3
MONTICELLO	70.4	45.9	58.2	3.3	82	5	30	30+	229	32	0	0	2	0	4.64	.51	1.42	20	.0	0		6	3	2
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	73.0	51.4	62.2	5.1	83	4	31	29	152	73	0	0	1	0	5.56	1.40	2.42	27	.0	0		7	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.8	4.0											6.55	2.36			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	72.8	48.0	60.4	3.8	83	10+	31	29	171	43	0	0	2	0	7.52	3.49	4.02	27	.0	0		7	4	2
LAUREL	71.7	48.3	60.0	4.7	82	5	31	30	182	38	0	0	1	0	6.91	3.11	1.99	5	.0	0		7	5	4
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	71.3	45.7	58.5	4.4	82	4	20	29	223	35	0	0	3	0	7.56	4.08	2.65	19	.0	0		6	5	3
NEWTON EXP STATION	69.5	44.3	56.9	2.8	81	5	27	29	254	17	0	0	3	0	5.81	2.04	2.40	20	.0	0		7	4	3
QUITMAN 1 N	71.1	44.6	57.9		81	16+	26	29	236	26	0	0	3	0	4.45		1.82	20	.0	0		4	3	2
RICHTON 3 SSE	73.5	44.5	59.0		84	10+	27	29	210	38	0	0	3	0	4.80		1.45	27	.0	0		7	4	2
WAYNESBORO 2 W	72.5	47.9	60.2		82	4	28	29	177	40	0	0	2	0	9.93		4.53	5	.0	0		9	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.0	4.0											6.71	2.91			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	74.9	50.7	62.8		85	5	30	29	135	75	0	0	1	0	2.26		1.24	17	.0	0		4	1	1
BILOXI-MILLER PARK	73.7	55.8	64.8	4.6	80	3	35	29	88	87	0	0	0	0	2.84	-.80	1.26	19	.0	0		6	3	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	73.4	56.4	64.9	5.3	81	10+	40	29	90	95	0	0	0	0	1.79	-2.02	1.04	13	.0	0		5	1	1
MERRILL	73.1	40.2	56.7		83	16	21	30+	263	20	0	0	10	0	3.14	-.97	1.20	20	.0	0		6	2	1
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	72.6	51.3	62.0		80	17+	33	30+	138	54	0	0	0	0	4.91	1.16	2.40	20	.0	0		3	3	2
PICAYUNE	72.5	50.2	61.4	2.5	82	9+	30	29	157	57	0	0	2	0	2.12	-1.88	.80	20	.0	0		5	2	0
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	73.2	48.9	61.1	2.1	87	10	34	29+	163	50	0	0	0	0	3.59	-.44	.79	20	.0	0		7	4	0
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	73.7	52.5	63.1		81	10+	34	29	115	66	0	0	0	0	3.11		.98	20	.0	0		5	3	0
WAVELAND	73.3	50.5	61.9		82	13+	30	29	135	49	0	0	1	0	2.56		1.20	13	0	0		4	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.1	3.3											2.92	-.98			0					

TABLE 17.4 - NORMAL AND EXTREME TEMPERATURES, AND NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED CITIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES

State City	Normal Temperature				Extreme Temperature		Normal Annual Precipitation (Inches)
	January		July				
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Highest	Lowest	
Mississippi							
Jackson	57	35	93	68	106	2	52.82
Alabama							
Mobile	61	41	91	73	104	3	64.64
Montgomery	57	36	92	72	105	0	49.16
Arkansas							
Little Rock	50	30	93	71	112	-5	49.20
Louisiana							
New Orleans	62	43	91	74	102	14	59.74
Tennessee							
Nashville	46	28	90	69	107	-17	48.49

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1989,* p. 266.

TABLE 17.5 - FEDERALLY OWNED LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Total Acres (000)	Acres Not Owned by Federal Government (000)	Owned by Federal Government[1]	
			Acres (000)	Percent
Mississippi	30,223	28,544	1,678	5.6
Alabama	32,678	31,547	1,132	3.5
Arkansas	33,599	30,200	3,399	10.1
Florida	34,721	30,441	4,280	12.3
Georgia	37,295	34,996	2,299	6.2
Louisiana	28,868	27,686	1,181	4.1
South Carolina	19,374	18,205	1,169	6.0
Tennessee	26,728	24,740	1,988	7.4
United States	2,271,343	1,544,230	727,113	32.0

[1] Excludes trust properties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 194.

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
DECEMBER 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Heating Degree Days	Cooling Degree Days	No. of Days Max 90° or Above	Max 32° or Below	Min 32° or Below	Min 0° or Below	PRECIPITATION (IN) Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Snow, Sleet Total	Max. Depth on Ground	Date	No. of Days .10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CHARLESTON 1 N	56.5	31.5	44.0	.2	71	28+	19	19+	642	0	0	0	18	0	5.36	1.41	.90	21	0	0		7	4	0
CLARKSDALE	53.3	34.1	43.7	-.9	71	28	23	18	652	0	0	0	17	0	7.99	3.08	2.96	23	0	0		6	4	3
CLEVELAND	57.2	38.5M	48.1M	1.2	74	27	25	17	521	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	5.62	.29	2.16	27	0	0		6	4	3
TUNICA 2	53.4	34.2	43.8		70	28	22	17+	652	0	0	0	14	0	4.04		2.77	28	0	0		7	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			44.9	.5											5.75	.18								
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	55.3	32.0	43.7	.0	72	28	21	17+	655	0	0	0	20	0	7.02	1.12	2.65	28	0	0		6	4	3
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	58.2	34.4	46.3		71	24	18	18	571	0	0	0	16	0	5.33	.08	1.85	31	0	0		6	3	3
GRENADA	57.5	32.4	45.0		72	28	18	18	614	0	0	0	16	0	4.91	.44	1.72	28	0	0		8	4	2
HERNANDO	54.2	35.5	44.9	1.6	68	28	20	16	615	0	0	0	11	0	6.38	1.30	2.35	28	T	T		8	4	2
HICKORY FLAT	56.5	32.8	44.7		69	3	16	18	621	0	0	0	19	0	5.52	.50	1.69	28	0	0		7	4	2
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	53.5	28.7	41.1	-1.0	67	24	15	18	732	0	0	0	22	0	[illegible]	.76	1.98	23	T	T		7	3	2
INDEPENDENCE 1 W	53.8	31.0	42.4		68	28	19	18	673	0	0	0	18	0	[illegible]		2.28	28	0	0		7	3	1
UNIVERSITY	57.5	32.4	45.0	2.1	70	28+	19	18	615	0	0	0	18	0	[illegible]	.79	1.45	28	0	0		5	3	3
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	57.7	30.3	44.0	.0	70	28+	17	19+	644	0	0	0	22	0	[illegible]	.94	1.38	28	T	T		5	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			44.1	.4											5.37	[illegible]			0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	52.9	31.9	42.4	.3	68	25	19	18	691	0	0	0	15	0	4.90	-.53	1.56	28	T	T		7	4	2
CORINTH CITY	54.1	30.8	42.5	-1.0	70	24	17	17	691	0	0	0	20	0	4.70	-.42	1.74	28	0	0		7	4	1
FULTON 3 W	56.8	34.1	45.5		71	24	18	18	599	0	0	0	13	0	4.93	-.12	1.46	28	0	0		7	4	3
IUKA	52.5	29.3	40.9		67	25	15	19+	737	0	0	0	23	0	4.55		1.74	23	0	0		6	4	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	55.4	31.2	43.3		69	25+	17	18	666	0	0	0	19	0	4.87		1.56	28	0	0		8	4	3
RIPLEY	52.4	28.8	40.6		66	25+	16	18	746	0	0	0	22	0	6.14	.87	1.63	28+	0	0		7	5	3
TUPELO WSO AP	55.5	34.5	45.0	.9	70	24	22	18	612	0	0	0	16	0	5.05	.56	1.55	28	0	0		6	4	3
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	54.8M	31.8M	43.3M		69	27+	19	18	673	0	0	0	16	0	3.33		1.34	28	0	0		5	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			42.9	-.6											4.82	.62			0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	57.2	36.7	47.0	.6	74	28	24	18	550	0	0	0	11	0	7.81	2.22	2.80	31	0	0		6	3	2
GREENVILLE	56.7	35.2	46.0	-.4	74	28	24	18+	584	0	0	0	14	0	5.06	.02	2.00	27	0	0		7	4	2
GREENWOOD FAA AP	57.8	36.1	47.0	.7	75	27	21	18	554	0	0	0	15	0	5.75	.35	1.95	30	0	0		9	4	2
MOORHEAD	57.1	33.7	45.4	.9	74	28	25	18+	537	0	0	0	9	0	4.41	.93	1.76	28	0	0		7	3	2
ONWARD	56.0	33.3	45.2		75	28	24	18	607	0	0	0	14	0	6.55		1.87	31	0	0		8	4	3
ROLLING FORK	57.6	34.5	46.1		76	28	22	7	581	0	0	0	14	0	6.29	.79	2.20	31	0	0		8	3	3
STONEVILLE EXP STN	56.0	34.3	45.2	-.5	73	28	23	18	606	0	0	0	13	0	4.70	.26	1.95	28	0	0		5	4	2
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	58.9	37.6	48.3	.6	76	27	22	18	514	3	0	0	12	0	5.96	-.01	1.73	30	0	0		10	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.5	.1											5.82	.38			0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	59.5	34.0	46.8	-.5	75	28	20	18	559	0	0	0	16	0	5.18	-.46	1.36	23	0	0		8	4	1
CARTHAGE 3 SW	60.2	32.5	46.4		74	28+	19	18	571	0	0	0	20	0	4.11		1.01	23	0	0		8	3	1
EUPORA 2 E	58.9	34.3	46.6	.7	72	22	18	18	563	0	0	0	16	0	5.57	.00	1.40	10	0	0		10	5	2
FOREST 3 S	61.6	35.5	48.6	1.2	74	27	19	18	506	1	0	0	15	0	4.40	-1.47	1.40	23	0	0		6	2	1
JACKSON WSFO AP R	61.6	36.9	49.3	.7	75	27+	22	18	484	3	0	0	12	0	4.80	-.60	1.40	23	T	T		7	4	2
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	58.5	35.1	46.8		74	27	17	18	558	0	0	0	14	0	5.08	.14	1.47	31	0	0		7	3	3
PICKENS	58.0	31.3	44.7	-2.6	73	28	18	19	623	0	0	0	20	0	5.43	.28	1.23	23	T	T		8	4	2
WINONA 5 E	56.9	29.9	43.4		71	28+	16	19	661	0	0	0	21	0	4.47		1.71	31	0	0		5	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.6	-.2											4.88	.76			0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
DECEMBER 1988

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	59.3	36.4	47.9	1.6	79	24	22	18	529	3	0	0	12	0	4.44	-1.03	1.50	31	.0	0		5	3	3
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	57.9	35.6	46.8		73	24	21	18	560	0	0	0	16	0	3.46		1.19	23	.0	0		5	3	1
KIPLING	60.7	34.5	47.6	.5	75	24	18	18	528	0	0	0	15	0	3.49	-2.25	1.15	31	.0	0		7	2	1
LOUISVILLE	56.9	33.4	45.2		73	25	20	18	610	0	0	0	17	0	3.59	-1.80	1.01	31	.0	0		7	3	1
MACON 2 E	57.7	31.8M	44.8M		75	23	21	16	625	0	0	0	20	0	3.29		1.00	31	.0	0		8	2	1
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	59.3	34.3	46.8	.7	73	28+	21	19+	556	0	0	0	16	0	4.70	.66	1.40	31	.0	0		11	3	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	56.0	32.3	44.2	-1.8	72	25	20	18	641	0	0	0	20	0	3.42	-2.02	1.20	31	.0	0		6	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.2	.6											3.77	-1.72			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	60.3	34.3	47.3	-3.2	74	28+	21	18	539	0	0	0	16	0	6.46	.22	2.30	23	.0	0		9	5	2
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	60.4	38.0	49.2		74	28	26	29	484	0	0	0	9	0	6.26		1.47	23	.0	0		9	7	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	60.5	37.1	48.8		75	27	22	18	497	2	0	0	11	0	4.48		1.30	31+	.0	0		7	3	2
LIBERTY 5W	60.6	32.2	46.4	-2.9	74	7	19	18+	568	0	0	0	18	0	8.00	1.96	1.61	10	.0	0		8	7	3
MEADVILLE	61.8	35.3	48.6		78	28	22	19+	505	0	0	0	14	0	4.98		1.56	23	.0	0		6	5	2
NATCHEZ	61.5	39.6	50.6	-.9	78	27	24	18	442	3	0	0	10	0	6.13	-.31	1.87	23	.0	0		9	5	2
OAKLEY EXP STATION	59.5	33.9	46.7		76	28	21	18	561	0	0	0	15	0	5.91	.58	1.43	31	.0	0		9	5	2
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	59.7	33.3	46.5	-.9	78	28	21	19+	565	0	0	0	19	0	6.26	.44	1.46	31+	.0	0		9	5	2
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	61.7	37.5	49.6	-.1	77	27	23	19+	472	3	0	0	12	0	6.04	.09	1.50	23	.0	0		9	5	2
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	61.9	40.9	51.4	-.1	78	27	26	18	421	6	0	0	7	0	6.96	.40	2.35	23	.0	0		9	3	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			48.5	-1.4											6.15	.14			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	62.9	39.1	51.0	1.1	75	24+	22	18	430	5	0	0	11	0	4.07	-1.56	1.12	23	T	T		7	3	1
COLUMBIA	62.7	36.9	49.8	-1.8	77	22	23	18	466	3	0	0	15	0	6.36	.06	1.32	25	.0	0		8	5	4
D'LO 2 SW	60.6	32.8	46.7		75	28	20	19+	559	0	0	0	16	0	4.54	-1.54	1.14	31	.0	0		8	4	2
MC COMB FAA AP	63.5	38.1	50.8		76	22	21	18	436	3	0	0	13	0	9.75		4.95	31	.0	0		7	4	2
MONTICELLO	61.0	35.0	48.0	-.7	76	28	22	19+	519	0	0	0	16	0	4.46	-1.48	1.38	23	.0	0		7	3	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	64.0	41.3	52.7	1.3	75	27+	23	18	385	11	0	0	8	0	4.89	-1.04	1.55	23	.0	0		7	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			49.8	-.1											5.68	-.34			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	63.1	37.1	50.1	-.6	77	23+	24	20+	455	0	0	0	13	0	4.92	-1.02	1.75	25	.0	0		9	4	1
LAUREL	61.2	36.5	48.9	.1	77	22	24	19+	494	1	0	0	15	0	3.22	-2.62	.92	31	.0	0		5	3	0
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	61.2	35.3	48.3	.3	74	24	20	18	511	0	0	0	14	0	7.47	1.81	2.45	31	.0	0		9	4	3
NEWTON EXP STATION	59.5	32.0	45.8	-2.2	74	21	20	18	591	0	0	0	19	0	3.62	-2.23	1.44	31	.0	0		6	2	1
QUITMAN 1 N	60.9	32.8	46.9		75	22	14	19	556	0	0	0	18	0	3.87		1.33	31	T	T		7	3	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	63.5	34.5	49.0		76	22	19	19+	492	5	0	0	16	0	3.72		1.12	24	.0	0		7	3	1
WAYNESBORO 2 W	62.6	36.2	49.4		75	21	19	18	479	2	0	0	14	0	5.93		3.54	31	.0	0		7	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			48.3	.5											4.68	1.12			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	65.5	40.0	52.8		78	31	23	18	386	16	0	0	12	0	4.21		1.78	12	.0	0		6	2	2
BILOXI MILLER PARK	M	M	M																M	M				
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	63.8	47.1	55.5	1.6	74	31	35	18	298	9	0	0	0	0	2.45	-2.34	1.80	11	.0	0		4	1	1
MERRILL	63.5	30.6	47.1		76	22	15	18	552	2	0	0	20	0	2.17	-3.34	.49	11	.0	0		6	0	0
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	63.4	40.0	51.7		74	24	25	19+	405	3	0	0	9	0	2.98	-1.98	1.96	11	.0	0		5	1	1
PICAYUNE	63.5	38.1	50.8	-2.9	77	16	22	18	434	3	0	0	14	0	4.25	-1.31	2.00	11	.0	0		7	2	2
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	63.2M	39.4	51.3M	-2.1	78	22	25	18	418	6	0	0	9	0	5.18	-.99	1.75	11	.0	0		9	4	2
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	64.9	43.3	54.1		78	21	26	18	348	16	0	0	4	0	2.67		1.79	11	.0	0		4	1	1
WAVELAND	62.9	37.8	50.4		74	21	21	18	450	0	0	0	12	0	2.44		1.10	11	.0	0		6	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			51.7	-1.3											3.29	-2.17			.0					

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data and Information Service, (Asheville, North Carolina): Climatological Data, Vol. 93, No. 1-12, 1988.

TABLE 17.6 - STATE PARKS, RESERVOIRS, AND NATIONAL FORESTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1989

STATE PARK	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Buccaneer	Waveland, Hancock County	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Casey Jones	Vaughn, Madison County			X	X	X								
Clarkco	Quitman, Clarke County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
George Payne Cossar	Oakland, Yalobusha County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
Great River Road	Rosedale, Bolivar County	X	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X
Gulf Marine	Biloxi, Harrison County			X	X	X			X				X	X
Holmes County	Durant, Holmes County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
Hugh White	Grenada, Yalobusha County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
J.P. Coleman	Iuka, Tishomingo County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
John W. Kyle	Sardis, Panola County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Lake Lowndes	Columbus, Lowndes County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Legion	Louisville, Winston County		X	X	X	X	X*	X	X				X	X
Leroy Percy	Hollandale, Washington County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Natchez	Natchez, Adams County	X	X	X	X	X							X	

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

STATE PARK	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Paul B. Johnson	Hattiesburg, Forrest County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
Percy Quinn	McComb, McComb County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Roosevelt	Morton, Scott County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Shepard	Gautier, Jackson County		X		X	X				X			X	X
Tishomingo	Dennis, Tishomingo County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Tombigbee	Tupelo, Lee County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Trace	Belden, Lee County	X	X	X	X	X					X	X	X	X
Wall Doxey	Holly Springs, Marshall	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Florewood River Plantation	Greenwood, Leflore County				X	X	X						X	
Golden Memorial	Walnut Grove, Leake County	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Nanih Waiya Historical	Louisville, Winston County				X	X				X			X	
Sam Dale	Jackson, Hinds County				X								X	
Winterville Mounds	Greenville, Washington			X	X	X							X	

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

PEARL RIVER BOATWAY PARKS	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Atwood	Monticello, Lawrence County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	
Bogue Chitto	McComb, Pike County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	
Burnside Lake	Philadelphia, Neshoba County	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X
Coal Bluff	Ludlow, Scott County	X	X		X	X						X	X	
Columbia	Columbia, Marion County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
Crossroads	Crossroads, Pearl River County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
D'Lo	D'Lo, Simpson County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	
Holmes	Tylertown, Walthall County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
Lake Lincoln	Wesson, Lincoln County	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X
Leake County	Carthage, Leake County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
McLeod	Waveland/Bay St.Louis, Hancock County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X
Merit	Mendenhall, Simpson County		X		X	X					X		X	
Riverside Park	Flowood, Rankin County				X	X	X				X		X	
Summit	Summit, Pike County		X							X		X	X	

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

PEARL RIVER BOATWAY PARKS	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Walker's Bridge	Tylertown, Walthall County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
Walkiah Bluff	Picayune, Hancock County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	
Wanilla	Monticello, Lawrence County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
NATIONAL FOREST RECREATION AREAS														
Bienville National Forest														
Marathon Lake	Smith County	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Shockaloe (Horse & hiking Trail)	Forest, Scott County		X		X	X							X	
Shongelo	Raleigh, Smith County	X	X		X	X				X	X		X	X
Delta National Forest														
Blue Lake	Holly Bluff, Yazoo County				X	X				X		X	X	X
DeSoto National Forest														
Airey Lake	Saucier, Harrison County	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X

TABLE 17.7 - SELECTED DATA FOR STATE LAKE FISHING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

Lake	Total Acres	Total Number of Fishermen
Tom Bailey	234	10,832
Columbia	90	1,574
Lamar Bruce	330	13,104
Jeff Davis	164	3,532
Bill Waller	200	4,674
Claude Bennett	71	1,921
Mike Conner	88	822
Mary Crawford	135	3,989
Perry	125	4,152
Simpson Legion	94	3,108
Ross Barnett	87	2,378
Bogue Homa	1,200	3,790
Walthall	62	NA
Oktibbeha County	700	8,466
Monroe	111	3,661
Kemper	652	8,334
Tippah	145	6,226
Bolivar	517	3,984
Neshoba	225	4,105

Source: Department of Wildlife Conservation, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data, 1988.*

TABLE 17.8 - NUMBER OF CERTIFIED BOATS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, THROUGH DECEMBER, 1988

County	Number	County	Number
Adams	2,574	Lincoln	1,625
Alcorn	2,147	Lowndes	4,267
Amite	606	Madison	2,312
Attala	865	Marion	1,597
Benton	1,266	Marshall	1,178
Bolivar	3,612	Monroe	2,789
Calhoun	949	Montgomery	543
Carroll	306	Neshoba	1,545
Chickasaw	1,023	Newton	1,293
Choctaw	321	Noxubee	329
Claiborne	283	Oktibbeha	1,589
Clarke	688	Panola	1,952
Clay	1,108	Pearl River	3,286
Coahoma	1,987	Perry	753
Copiah	1,102	Pike	1,715
Covington	868	Pontotoc	1,231
DeSoto	4,867	Prentiss	2,011
Forrest	4,618	Quitman	578
Franklin	444	Rankin	6,147
George	1,866	Scott	1,252
Greene	680	Sharkey	355
Grenada	1,455	Simpson	1,072
Hancock	3,423	Smith	451
Harrison	14,368	Stone	1,086
Hinds	11,919	Sunflower	1,174
Holmes	556	Tallahatchie	670
Humphreys	390	Tate	1,121
Issaquena	75	Tippah	1,002
Itawamba	1,512	Tishomingo	2,168
Jackson	14,330	Tunica	523
Jasper	566	Union	1,598
Jefferson	173	Walthall	503
Jefferson Davis	410	Warren	3,813
Jones	3,632	Washington	4,099
Kemper	433	Wayne	944
Lafayette	1,628	Webster	566
Lamar	1,399	Wilkinson	450
Lauderdale	3,840	Winston	1,336
Lawrence	881	Yalobusha	1,231
Leake	1,492	Yazoo	1,195
Lee	4,357		
Leflore	1,835	Total	162,051

Source: Mississippi Department of Wildlife Conservation, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data, 1989.*

TABLE 17.9 - PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY[1], 1981

District	Location	Counties
Central Mississippi Planning and Development District	Jackson	Copiah, Hinds, Madison, Rankin, Simpson, Warren, Yazoo
East Central Planning and Development District	Newton	Clarke, Jasper, Kemper, Lauderdale, Leake, Neshoba, Newton, Scott, Smith
Golden Triangle Planning and Development District	Mississippi State	Choctaw, Clay, Lowndes, Noxubee, Oktibbeha, Webster, Winston
North Central Mississippi Planning and Development District	Winona	Attala, Carroll, Grenada, Holmes, Leflore, Montgomery, Yalobusha
Northeast Mississippi Planning and Development District	Booneville	Alcorn, Benton, Marshall Prentiss, Tippah, Tishomingo
North Delta Planning and Development District	Clarksdale	Coahoma, DeSoto, Panola, Quitman, Tallahatchie, Tate, Tunica
South Delta Planning and Development District	Greenville	Bolivar, Humphreys, Issaquena, Sharkey, Sunflower, Washington
Southern Mississippi Planning and Development District	Gulfport	Covington, Forrest, George, Greene, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson Davis, Jones, Lamar, Marion, Pearl River, Perry, Stone, Wayne
Southwest Mississippi Planning and Development District	Meadville	Adams, Amite, Claiborne, Franklin, Jefferson, Lawrence, Lincoln, Pike, Walthall, Wilkinson
Three Rivers Planning and Development District	Pontotoc	Calhoun, Chickasaw, Itawamba, Lafayette, Lee, Monroe, Pontotoc, Union

---

[1] See also Figure 17.3.

Source: Cooperative Extension Service, (Mississippi State, MS): *Directory of Planning and Development Districts in Mississippi, April, 1981,* pp. 5, 11, 17, 25, 33, 39, 45, 53, 57 and 59.

GUIDE TO STATISTICAL SOURCES

POPULATION

Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1699

Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc.
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10166

Sales & Marketing Management
633 Third Avenue
Bill Communications, Inc.
New York, New York 10017

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

U.S. Immigration & Naturalization
National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, Virginia 22161

HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Mississippi Health Care Commission
2688-D Insurance Center Drive
Jackson, Mississippi 39216

Mississippi State Board of Health
Office of Public Health Statistics
P.O. Box 1700
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1700

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

EDUCATION

American Library Directory
R. R. Bowker Company
New York, New York

Mississippi Department of Education
P.O. Box 771
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0771

GUIDE (cont'd)

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1699

Secretary of State
401 Mississippi Street
Heber Ladner Building
P.O. Box 136
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of Labor Statistics
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20402

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1699

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20233

MANUFACTURING AND TRADE

Mississippi Department of Economic Development
Research and Information Systems
P. O. Box 849
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1699

Mississippi State Tax Commission
P. O. Box 960
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

TRANSPORTATION

Association of American Railroads
50 F Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001

GUIDE (cont'd)

Federal Aviation Administration
Office of Management Systems
800 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20591

Mississippi Aeronautics Commission
P.O. Box 5
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Department of Energy and Transportation
510 George Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39202-3096

Mississippi Public Service Commission
P.O. Box 1174
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1174

Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association, Inc.
1620 Eye Street, N.W., Suite 1000
Washington, D.C. 20006

Secretary of State
401 Mississippi Street
Heber Ladner Building
P.O. Box 136
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

FAO, USAED, New Orleans
U.S. Army Engineer District
P.O. Box 60267
New Orleans, Louisiana 70160-0267

COMMUNICATIONS

South Central Bell
Corporate and Community Affairs Office
740 Landmark Center
175 East Capitol Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39201

U.S. Postal Service
Retail Operations Division
Washington, D.C. 20036

BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE

American Council of Life Insurance
1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004-2599

Department of Banking and Consumer Finance
1206 Wolfolk State Office Building
P.O. Drawer 23729
Jackson, Mississippi 39225-3729

GUIDE (cont'd)

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
550 17th St. N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20429

Insurance Information Institute
110 William Street
New York, New York 10038

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

U.S. League of Savings Institutions
Director of Research
111 East Wacker Drive
Chicago, Illinois 60601

LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS AND CRIME

Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

Mississippi Department of Youth Services
301 North Lamar St., Suite 410
Jackson, Mississippi 39201

Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol
Department of Public Safety
P. O. Box 958
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

FOREST AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

Bureau of Geology
2525 North West Street
P.O. Box 5348
Jackson, Mississippi 39296-5348

Mississippi Cooperative Extension Service
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Mississippi Forestry Commission
301 N. Lamar, Suite 300
Jackson, Mississippi 39201-1393

Mississippi State Oil & Gas Board
P. O. Box 1332
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1332

GUIDE (cont'd)

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Forest Service
Independence Avenue
Washington, D.C. 20003

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

U.S. Department of the Interior
Bureau of the Mines
Eastern Field Operations Center
State Mineral Specialist Office
P. O. Box L
University, Alabama 35486

PUBLIC FINANCE AND TAX REVENUE

Mississippi State Tax Commission
P. O. Box 960
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICE

Mississippi Department of Public Welfare
Research and Statistics Section
P. O. Box 352
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Newspaper Enterprise Associations, Inc.
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10166

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

Mississippi Research and Development Center
3825 Ridgewood Rd.
Jackson, Mississippi 39211

Secretary of State
State of Mississippi
Heber Ladner Building
401 Mississippi Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

State Veterans Affairs Board
Administrative Office
Rm. B-100 War Memorial Building
Jackson, Mississippi 39201

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

The Council of the State Governments
Iron Works Pike
P.O. Box 11910
Lexington, Kentucky 40518

Department of Housing & Urban Development
451 7th Street SW
Washington, D.C. 20410

Edison Electric Institute
1111 19th Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036-3691

Federal Home Loan Bank of Dallas
P.O. Box 619026
Fort Worth, Texas 75261-9026

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

AGRICULTURE

Mississippi Department of Agriculture & Commerce
U.S.D.A. Statistical Reporting Service
P.O. Box 980
Jackson, Mississippi 39265

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Statistics Board
Washington, D.C. 20250

RECREATION, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Cooperative Extension Service
110 Bost Extension
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Mississippi Department of Economic Development
Division of Tourism
1505 Sillers State Office Building
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Department of Wildlife Conservation
Southport Mall
P.O. Box 451
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research & Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1699

GUIDE (cont'd)

Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc.
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10166

Secretary of State
401 Mississippi Street
Heber Ladner Building
P.O. Box 136
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

NATIONAL FOREST RECREATION AREAS	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
DeSoto National Forest (cont'd)														
Ashe Lake	Brooklyn, Forrest County	X	X		X	X			X	X			X	X
Big Biloxi	Saucier, Harrison County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X
Big Creek Landing	Hattiesburg, Forrest County	X	X							X		X	X	X
Cypress Creek	Wiggins, Perry County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X
Fairley Bridge Landing	Wiggins, Perry County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X
Janice	Wiggins, Perry County	X	X		X	X				X			X	X
Moody's Landing	Wiggins, Perry County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X
Turkey Fork	Richton, Greene County	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Holly Springs National Forest														
Chewalla Lake	Holly Springs, Marshall County	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Puskus Lake	Oxford, Lafayette County	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X
Tillatoba Lake	Oakland, Yalobusha County		X		X	X			X			X	X	X

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

NATIONAL FOREST RECREATIONAL AREAS	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Homochitto National Forest														
Clear Springs	Bude, Franklin County	X*	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Mt. Nebo	Crosby, Amite County	X	X							X			X	X
Pipes Lake	Natchez, Adams County		X		X	X			X				X	X
Tombigbee National Forest														
Choctaw Lake	Ackerman, Choctaw County	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Davis Lake	New Houlka, Chickasaw County	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X

Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, Division of Tourism (Jackson, Mississippi), Unpublished Data.

INDEX

Accidents and Fatalities - Motor Vehicle
  Age and Sex of Driver . . . 572
  County . . . 540, 543, 546, 549
  Causes . . . 539
  City . . . 549
  County Roads . . . 546
  Injuries and Fatalities . . . 580, 581
  DUI Related
    Age and Sex of Driver . . . 577
    Contributing Circumstances . . . 573
    Injuries and Fatalities . . . 578, 579
    By Type . . . 574
    By Type of Vehicle . . . 576
  Injury Report. . . . 579
  Number and Type . . . 575
  Property Damage. . . . 543
   Statewide . . . 540
  Seat Belt Usage . . . 570
  State and Federal Highway . . . 543
  Types of Vehicles . . . 571
Ad Valorem (See Tax Information)
Aged or Infirm
  Bed Count. . . . 96, 97, 101, 103
  By County. . . . 62, 63, 101
  By Disposition and Type of Care . . . 97, 100
  By Sex and Age . . . 99
  By Type of Care . . . 97
  Deaths or Discharges from Institutions . . . 100
  New Admissions . . . 98, 103
  Number of Patients . . . 103
  Type of Facilities . . . 62, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103
Agriculture
  Calf Crop . . . 768
  Catfish, Farm Raised
    By Acres . . . 741
    Employment . . . 778
    Feed . . . 778
    Production and Sales . . . 740, 779
  Chickens . . . 747
  Corn . . . 756
  Cotton . . . 746, 758, 766
  Eggs . . . 774
  Hay . . . 743
  Livestock Estimates . . . 775
  Mississippi Rank . . . 742
  Peaches . . . 773
  Pecans . . . 769
  Rice . . . 744
  Sorghum
    Price & Value of Production. . . . 745
    Acreage, Yield & Production . . . 760
  Soybeans . . . 762
  Sweet Potatoes . . . 771, 772
  Wheat . . . 764
  Winter Wheat . . . 755
Air Traffic
  Aircraft Departures . . . 486, 488
Aircraft
  Aircraft Departures . . . 486, 488
  Enplaned Revenue Passengers . . . 486
  Mail . . . 486

INDEX (cont'd)

  Type of Operation 486, 488
  Type of Service 486
Alcoholic Beverages, Tax (See Tax Information)
Airports 457
  Attended & Unattended 491
Amusement Tax (See Tax Information)
Area (See also Land)
  Parks 608, 812
  Recreation 608
Automobiles (See Motor Vehicles)
Banks
  Commercial
    Assets 516, 518
      Individual State Banks 516
      Individual National Banks 519
    Consumer Finance Companies 513
    Deposits 512, 514, 518
      By County 514
    National Chartered 510
    Number of Banks 510
    Report of Condition. 510
    State 510
  Savings and Loan Associations
    Number and Assets. 520
    Selected Financial Items 523
    Housing 723
Births and Birth Rates
  Age of Mother 69
  Average Per Day 65
  City 68
  County 66
  Live 64, 65, 66, 68, 69
  Percentage Distribution. 69
  Place of Occurrence/Residence. 66
  Race 64, 66, 68, 69
  Rates 64
Boats
  Certified Boats 819
Cattle (See Agriculture and/or Farming)
Certificate Title for a Motor Vehicle (See Tax Information)
Chancery Court Judge 704
Circuit Court Judge 698
City Utility (See Tax Information)
Climatological Data, Monthly
  Station and Division 786
Communication
  Newspapers
    Daily and Sunday 494, 496, 506
    Weekly 494, 497
  Post Offices 500
  Radio Stations 495, 501
  Television Stations 495, 505
Construction
  Contracts, Value 722
  Federal Aid 724
  Loans Closed 723
  New Housing Units Authorized, Number and Value 720, 721
Corn (See Agriculture)
Corporate Franchise (See Tax Information)
Cotton (See Agriculture)

INDEX (cont'd)

- Counties and County Seats 781, 785
  - Area Division 782, 784
- Courts (See Crime)
- Credit Unions 509
- Crime
  - Index 568
  - Prisoners
    - Children in Jail 565
    - State and Federal Prisons 566
  - Types of Crimes and Number 567
  - Youth Courts
    - Children's Cases 554, 555, 556, 558, 564, 565
    - Committed to Youth Services Institutions
      - Number, by Age and Sex 534
      - Percent, by Age and Sex 535
    - Disposed of 555
    - By Race, Sex and Type of Act 556
    - Manner of Disposition by Method and Age 555, 562, 565
    - Reason Referred 558
    - Source of Referral 564
    - Place of Care and Type of Case 564
- Deaths
  - Average Per Day 65
  - By Age 69, 71
  - By City 110
  - By County 78
  - By Month 65
  - Causes 70, 71, 73
  - Heart Disease 77
  - Infant 73, 76
  - Maternal 74
  - Number and Rates 73, 74
  - Percentage Distribution 69
  - Place of Occurrence 78
  - Race 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 110
  - Rates 72, 73, 74, 76
  - Residence 78, 110
  - By Year 72, 74, 76
- Dentists
  - Active 60, 104, 106, 108
  - Age 106, 108
  - City of Practice 108
  - County of Practice 60, 106
  - Number 106, 108
  - Private Practice 60, 106, 108
  - Race 106, 108
  - Rate 104
- Divorce
  - Annulments 95
  - Cause 92
  - County 90
  - Number 90, 95
  - Number of Minor Children 89
  - Number of Years Married 93
  - Race 80, 89, 90, 92, 93
- Doctors (See Physicians)
- Education
  - Attendance and Enrollment 141, 142, 182, 218
  - Classroom Teachers by Number and Rank 176
  - Dropouts
    - Number/By Grade 145, 146

INDEX (cont'd)

    Reasons . . . 146
  Finance
    Receipts and Expenditure . . . 138, 165, 167, 172, 188, 192, 220
  Instructional Personnel
    Number . . . 148
    Salaries . . . 147, 148, 149
  Funds
    Appropriations . . . 138
  High School Graduates by Sex . . . 144
  Junior College Districts . . . 140
  Public and Private Schools, Number
    Districts . . . 139, 182, 214
    Expenditures . . . 138, 168, 188, 220
    By Level, State, United States . . . 141
    Promotions and Nonpromotions . . . 219
    By Type of Organized Unit . . . 215
  Public Secondary School
    Ad Valorem Tax . . . 168
    Enrollment . . . 142, 143, 182
    Wealth Per Ability Pupil Unit . . . 147, 168
  Private Colleges
    Enrollment . . . 203
  Senior Colleges
    Date Established . . . 198
    Degrees Conferred
      By Institution and Level . . . 213
    Enrollment
      By Class and School . . . 164
      Off-Campus . . . 212
      On-Campus
        Graduate
          By Degree Program Levels . . . 208
          Full-time and Part-time . . . 208
        Location by County . . . 209
        Origin of Students . . . 205
        Out-of-State Students . . . 206
      Resident and Non-resident . . . 204
      By Sex . . . 204
  Transportation for Pupils
    Privately and Publicly Owned . . . 222
    Total . . . 222
  Vocational Education Enrollment . . . 174
Eggs (See Agriculture)
Elections (See Government)
Electricity
  Generating Plants, Installed Capacity . . . 726, 731
  Generation By
    Type of Fuel . . . 733
    Type of Prime Mover . . . 729
  Total Revenue . . . 728
  Ultimate Customers . . . 727
Employment
  Affirmative Action . . . 284
  Annual Average . . . 235, 243
  Average Wage . . . 231, 315
  Characteristics
    Race, and Sex . . . 284
  County . . . 232, 237, 284, 307, 311
  Covered By the Employment Security Law . . . 237, 240, 242, 245, 248, 251, 261
  Earnings . . . 229

INDEX (cont'd)

Establishments, Number of 237
Estimated 284
Industry 231, 242, 251, 261
Labor Force Report 235, 284
Monthly, Average 231, 232, 237, 241, 242, 245, 261
Nonagriculture 226
Number of Reporting Units 251
Per Capita Personal Income 319
Selected Industries 229
State Total 225, 248
Tax Rates of Employers 299
Unemployment
  Benefit and Trust Fund 282
  Insurance Benefits 303, 306
Wage and Salary Disbursements 307
Wages, Annual 237, 248, 261
Wages, Weekly 237, 261
Energy
  Consumption 725
Estate, Tax (See Tax Information)
Farming
  Commodity Consumption, Value 750
  Farm Sector's Financial Status 748
  Government Payment 749
  Home Agricultural Commodity Consumption, Value 750
  Reporting Districts, Agricultural 739
  Cash Receipts
    Crops 754
    Farm Marketing 738, 752
    Farming 751
    Livestock and Livestock Products 753
Fatalities (See Accidents)
Federal Aid 724
Fishing, State Lake Activities 818
Food Stamps (See Welfare)
Forest Fires 589
  Protection System 586
Forest Resources, Commercial Land Forest
  Forestry Commission
    Balance Sheet 591
    Cash Transactions 592
  Forest Land Area
    Administered by the U.S. Forest Service 590
    Commercial Area Ownership. 602
    Volume of Saw-Timber 602
Foster Home Care (See Welfare)
Funds for Education (See Education)
Gas (See Minerals)
Government
  Congress Composition 678
  Defense Contracts 678
  Civilian Employment 679, 680
  State and Local
    Court Districts 705
    Chancery Court Judges 704
    Circuit Court Judges 698
    District Attorneys 666
    Elected State Officials 701
    Expenditures by Function 683
    Federal Aid to State and Local Governments 681

INDEX (cont'd)

    Payrolls . . . 679
    Revenues . . . 713, 714, 716
  Representatives
    Mississippi House . . . 691, 706
    Votes Cast for U. S. House of Representatives . . . 673
Harbors (See Waterway Traffic)
Hazardous Waste, Tax (See Tax Information)
Health & Vital Statistics (See also Births, Deaths, Aged or Infirm, Marriages)
Highways . . . 454
Highway User Tax . . . 461
Homestead Exemption (See Tax Information)
Hospital, By Number and Rate . . . 105
Housing (See Construction)
Income Tax (See Tax Information)
Incorporations (See Manufacturing)
Industries (See Manufacturing)
Infant Deaths (See Deaths)
Insurance
  Beneficiaries, Payment . . . 529
  Health Insurance . . . 525
  Life Insurance
    Force and Benefit Payments . . . 521, 528
    Number of Policies . . . 524
  Guaranty Funds . . . 522
  Market Shares . . . 525
  Mortgages Owned, Value . . . 530
  Purchases . . . 527
Land
  Area . . . 784
    By County . . . 784, 785
    Recreation . . . 608
  Federally Owned . . . 811
Law Enforcement Activities (See also Crime)
  Breath Test Analysis . . . 537
  Number of Employees . . . 536, 582
Libraries
  Public, by City . . . 199
Licenses (See Tax Information)
Life Insurance (See Insurance)
Livestock
Manufacturing
  Active Establishments . . . 325, 330, 388, 389
  Industry Division
    Business Births . . . 324, 383, 389
    Business Deaths . . . 324, 383, 387, 389
    Changes in Business Ownership . . . 326, 388, 391
    Gross Sales . . . 332
    Retail Sales . . . 393
  Industry Group
    Sales by City . . . 408
    Total Sales By County . . . 394
  New Industries and Expansions
    By Number, Job Provided and Capital Investment . . . 327, 328, 329, 386
    By Name, Location, Product, Employment and Investment . . . 336
Marriage
  By Age . . . 83
  Average per Day . . . 82
  By County of Licensure . . . 84
  By Month . . . 82
  By Race . . . 80, 81, 83, 84, 88
  Bride's and Groom's Residence . . . 81

INDEX (cont'd)

  Median Age . . . 89
  Number/Average Per Day . . . 82, 94
Minerals
  Oil, Gas and Water
    Annual Production . . . 588, 613, 615
    Producing Wells . . . 613
    Quantity Used . . . 613
  Location of Deposits & Values . . . 587, 614
  Production . . . 616
    Nonfuel
      Production, by County . . . 611
      Order of Value . . . 612
      Quantity and Value . . . 612
  Principal Producers . . . 614
  Producing Wells . . . 613
Motor Carriers
  Number . . . 463
  Revenue of Interstate and Intrastate . . . 463
Motor Vehicle (See also Accidents and Fatalities)
  Fatalities . . . 540, 543, 546, 549, 570, 578, 580
  Government Ownership . . . 460
  Registration . . . 458, 459, 552
  Tax Revenues . . . 461, 462
National Forests . . . 812
  Cooperative Forest Management . . . 607
  Grazing Use . . . 606
  Lands . . . 610
  Recreation Activities . . . 608
  Reforestation . . . 604
  Road and Bridge Construction and Reconstruction . . . 605
  Timber Sold and Harvested . . . 593
  Timber Stand Improvement . . . 603
  Timber Severance Tax . . . 594
  Timber Volume, by Product and County . . . 598
Natural Resources (See Minerals)
Newspapers (See Communication)
Nursing Homes (See also Aged or Infirm)
Oil (See Minerals)
Parks (See also Area) . . . 812
Personal Income (See Earnings, Wages, Population)
Per Capita Income (See Employment)
Physicians
  Active . . . 61, 111, 127
  Age . . . 127
  County . . . 61, 111, 127
  Federal/Non Federal . . . 104, 111, 127
  Race . . . 127
  Rate . . . 104
  Sex . . . 127
  Specialty . . . 111
Planning and Development Districts . . . 783, 820
Politics
  Elections, Votes
    Presidential . . . 663, 667, 668, 669, 670
  Population of Voting Age . . . 676, 677
    Percent of . . . 676
  House of Representatives . . . 665, 673, 691, 706
  Legal Staff, Attorney General . . . 699
  Senate . . . 664, 688, 702
  Women in Office . . . 668

INDEX (cont'd)

Population
  Components of Change 54
  Density 27
  Housing Units 32
  Immigration
    Admitted
      By State of Intended Residence 47
      By Selected Country of Birth 48
  Land Areas 38
    By County and County Seat or Courthouse 36
  Metropolitan Statistical Areas 31, 41
  Naturalization
    By State of Residence 50
    By Selected Country of Former Allegiance 51
  Percent Change 28, 29, 30
  Projected Change, By County 44
  Race 32, 41
  Resident, By Age 53
  Sex 41
  Spanish Origin 32
  Summaries
    By Age Group and By Households 55
  Total 29
Post Office (See Communication)
Poverty (See Welfare)
Precipitation 810
Public Finance and Tax Revenue
  General Funds
    Total Expenditures 619, 622, 629
    Total Receipts 620, 621, 625
  Oil, Gas and Timber Severance Tax Payments 644
  Sales Tax Payments to Municipalities 635
  Selected Corporate Income and Franchise Tax Information 641
  Selected Personal Income Tax, By County 642
  Special Funds
    Total Expenditures 619, 624, 633
    Total Receipts 620, 623, 631
  Total Receipts, Municipalities 635
Public Utilities (See Electricity & Tax Information)
  Gas Utility 734
  Electric Utility (See Electricity)
  Energy Sales 728, 730
Public Utility Commission 732
Radio Broadcasting 495, 501
Railroads
  Employment 464
  Operation. 465
  Mileage 464, 465
  Passenger Rail Routes 455, 456
Reservoirs 812
Tax Information
  Mississippi Tax Structure. 1
Tax Revenue
  Income
    Corporate and Franchise. 641
    Personal Income Tax Information 642
  Oil, Gas, and Timber Severance (See also Tax Information) 644
Television Broadcasting. 495, 505
Temperatures 810
Tourist Council Map, County Area 782
Transportation (See Aircrafts,Harbors,Motor Carriers,Motor Vehicles,Railroads)

INDEX (cont'd)

Veterans
  Benefits 709
  Number Living, State 685, 687
Waterway Traffic
  Comparative Statement of Principal Ports 466, 475
  Freight Traffic Classified by Commodity
    Domestic 467, 468, 472, 483, 484
    Foreign 468, 472
  Freight Traffic in Tons 466, 482
  Harbors
    Biloxi 467
    Gulfport 468
    Pascagoula 472
  Rivers
    Mississippi 475, 476
    Yazoo 482, 483, 484
Welfare
  Aid to Families with Dependent Children 649
    Payments to Recipients 655
  Food Stamp Program
    By Household, Person, & Coupon Value 656
  Foster Home Care Payments 647, 653
  Social Service Cases 658
  Total Expenditures
    By Programs 651
    By Source of Funds 648, 651
Youth Courts (See Crime)
Unemployment (See Employment)
Unemployment Insurance (See Tax Information)
Use Tax (See Tax Information)